



Informazioni su questo libro

Si tratta della copia digitale di un libro che per generazioni è stato conservata negli scaffali di una biblioteca prima di essere digitalizzato da Google nell'ambito del progetto volto a rendere disponibili online i libri di tutto il mondo.

Ha sopravvissuto abbastanza per non essere più protetto dai diritti di copyright e diventare di pubblico dominio. Un libro di pubblico dominio è un libro che non è mai stato protetto dal copyright o i cui termini legali di copyright sono scaduti. La classificazione di un libro come di pubblico dominio può variare da paese a paese. I libri di pubblico dominio sono l'anello di congiunzione con il passato, rappresentano un patrimonio storico, culturale e di conoscenza spesso difficile da scoprire.

Commenti, note e altre annotazioni a margine presenti nel volume originale compariranno in questo file, come testimonianza del lungo viaggio percorso dal libro, dall'editore originale alla biblioteca, per giungere fino a te.

Linee guida per l'utilizzo

Google è orgoglioso di essere il partner delle biblioteche per digitalizzare i materiali di pubblico dominio e renderli universalmente disponibili. I libri di pubblico dominio appartengono al pubblico e noi ne siamo solamente i custodi. Tuttavia questo lavoro è oneroso, pertanto, per poter continuare ad offrire questo servizio abbiamo preso alcune iniziative per impedire l'utilizzo illecito da parte di soggetti commerciali, compresa l'imposizione di restrizioni sull'invio di query automatizzate.

Inoltre ti chiediamo di:

- + *Non fare un uso commerciale di questi file* Abbiamo concepito Google Ricerca Libri per l'uso da parte dei singoli utenti privati e ti chiediamo di utilizzare questi file per uso personale e non a fini commerciali.
- + *Non inviare query automatizzate* Non inviare a Google query automatizzate di alcun tipo. Se stai effettuando delle ricerche nel campo della traduzione automatica, del riconoscimento ottico dei caratteri (OCR) o in altri campi dove necessiti di utilizzare grandi quantità di testo, ti invitiamo a contattarci. Incoraggiamo l'uso dei materiali di pubblico dominio per questi scopi e potremmo esserti di aiuto.
- + *Conserva la filigrana* La "filigrana" (watermark) di Google che compare in ciascun file è essenziale per informare gli utenti su questo progetto e aiutarli a trovare materiali aggiuntivi tramite Google Ricerca Libri. Non rimuoverla.
- + *Fanne un uso legale* Indipendentemente dall'utilizzo che ne farai, ricordati che è tua responsabilità accertarti di farne un uso legale. Non dare per scontato che, poiché un libro è di pubblico dominio per gli utenti degli Stati Uniti, sia di pubblico dominio anche per gli utenti di altri paesi. I criteri che stabiliscono se un libro è protetto da copyright variano da Paese a Paese e non possiamo offrire indicazioni se un determinato uso del libro è consentito. Non dare per scontato che poiché un libro compare in Google Ricerca Libri ciò significhi che può essere utilizzato in qualsiasi modo e in qualsiasi Paese del mondo. Le sanzioni per le violazioni del copyright possono essere molto severe.

Informazioni su Google Ricerca Libri

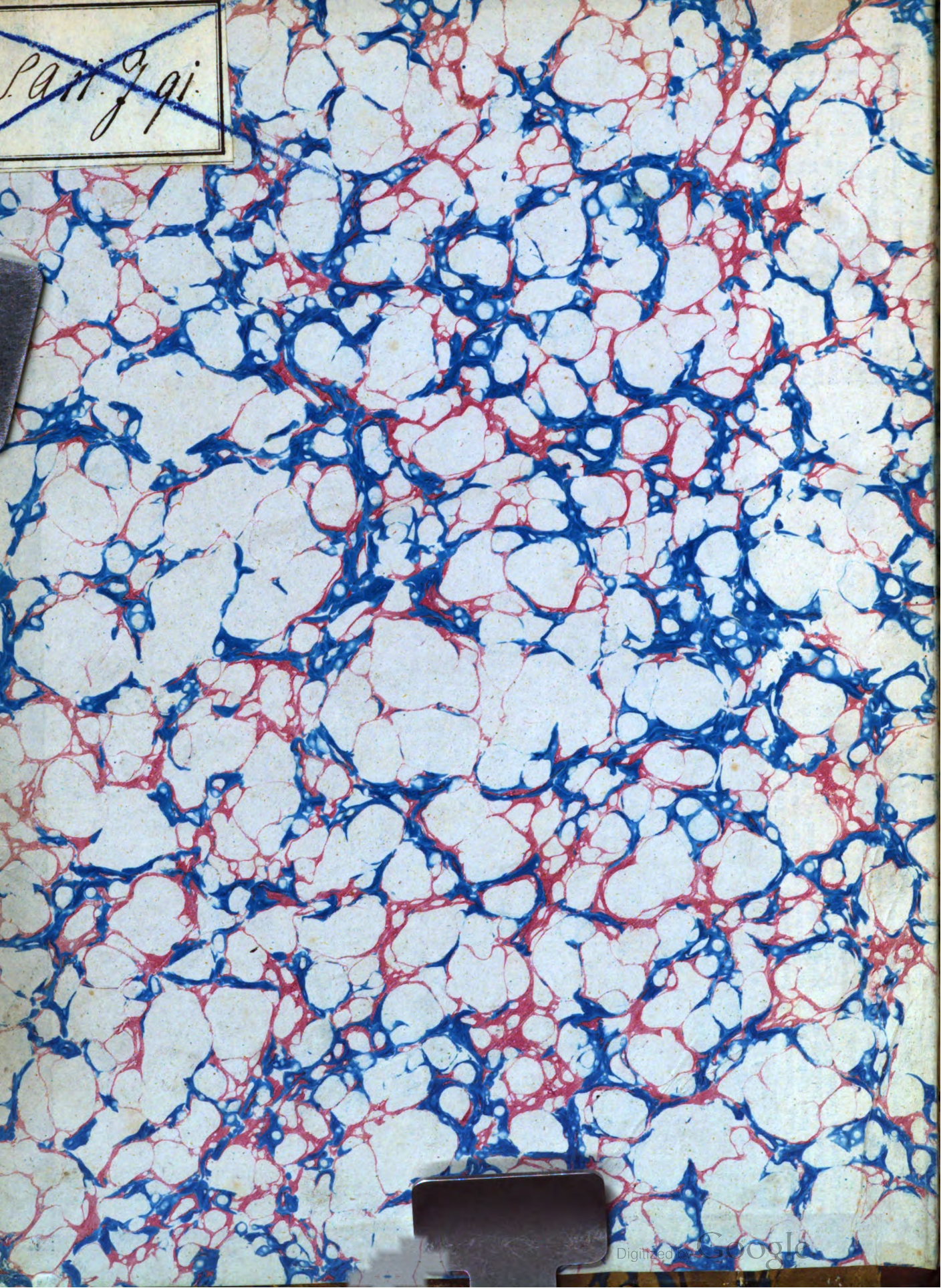
La missione di Google è organizzare le informazioni a livello mondiale e renderle universalmente accessibili e fruibili. Google Ricerca Libri aiuta i lettori a scoprire i libri di tutto il mondo e consente ad autori ed editori di raggiungere un pubblico più ampio. Puoi effettuare una ricerca sul Web nell'intero testo di questo libro da <http://books.google.com>

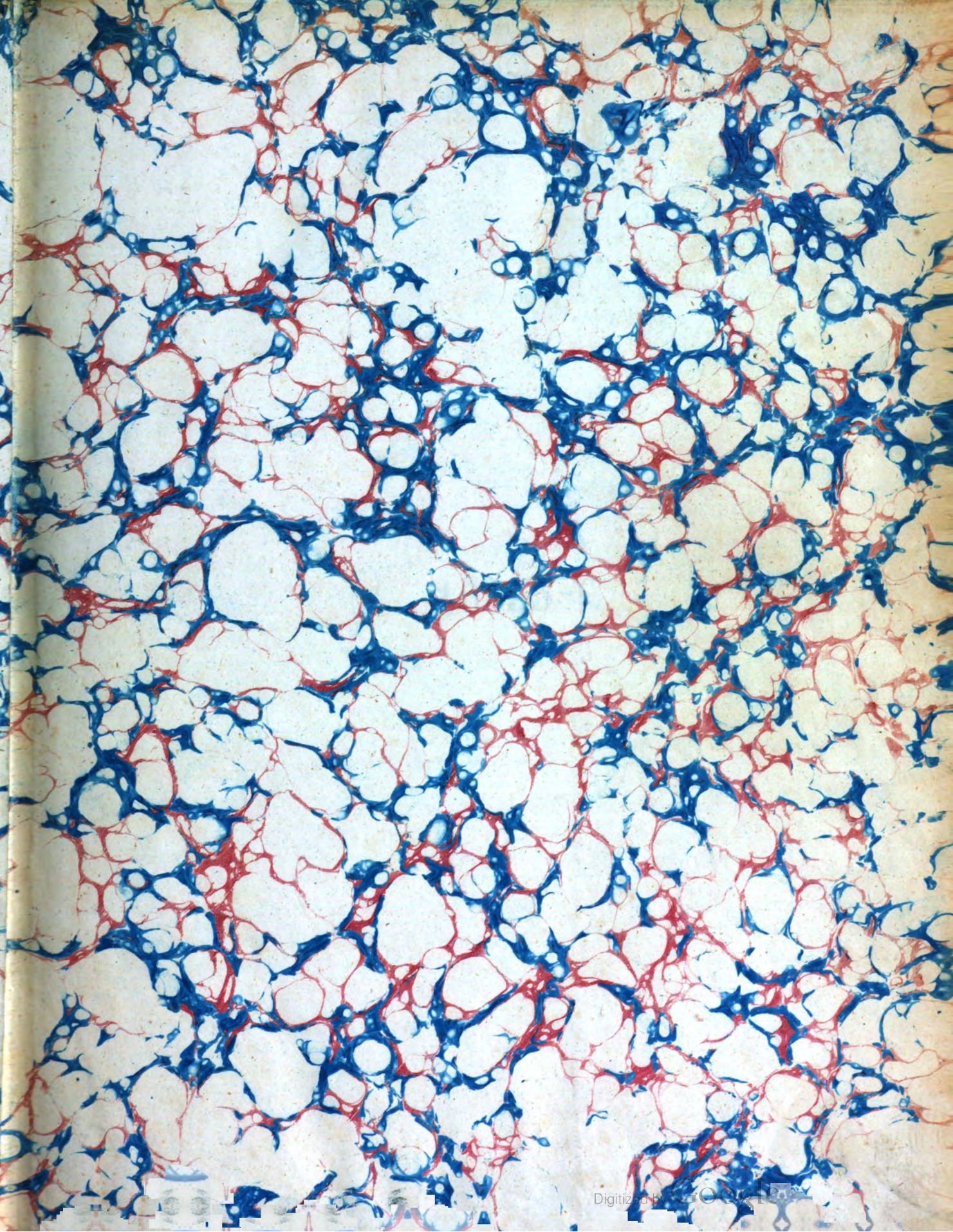
HOF BIBLIOTHEK

10.855-C

ALT-

Part 991





10855-C.

DICTIONARY
OF THE
AMHARIC LANGUAGE.

~~~~~  
*IN TWO PARTS.*  
~~~~~

AMHARIC AND ENGLISH,
AND
ENGLISH AND AMHARIC.

BY THE
REV. CHARLES WILLIAM ISENBERG,
MISSIONARY OF THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY
IN EAST AFRICA.

LONDON:
PRINTED FOR
THE CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY,
SALISBURY SQUARE.

—
1841.

LONDON :

RICHARD WATTS, CROWN COURT, TEMPLE BAR.



PREFACE.

THE appearance of a new Dictionary of the Amharic Language needs no apology. The only work of this kind hitherto published, is Ludolf's "*Lexicon Amharico-Latinum*," Frankfort, 1698. That distinguished scholar, eminent for his piety as well as for his learning, from a confused mass of materials produced a "*History of Abyssinia*," which forms the basis of all that has been said by subsequent writers on the affairs of that country. He also composed an excellent Ethiopic Grammar and Lexicon. He subsequently availed himself of the assistance of Abba Gregorius, a native of Makāna-Selässê, in Shoa—who for a short time resided with him at the Court of Duke Ernest, surnamed the Pious, of Saxe Gotha—to prepare a Grammar and a Lexicon of the Amharic Language. The object of this last work was, to prepare the way for the civil and religious improvement of Abyssinia. Considering the scanty means which he had for acquiring a knowledge of the Amharic Language*, it is surprising how much Ludolf accomplished in his two Amharic works. It is not surprising that they are far inferior to his Ethiopic works, for which he had ampler materials.

The Amharic Translation of the whole Bible, executed in Egypt by an Abyssinian monk, Abu Rumi, or—as the author of this Dictionary received his name from a personal acquaintance of his, Dabtera Matteos—Abi Ruhh, a native of Godjam, which was revised and published by the British and Foreign Bible Society, furnished a more valuable source for the study of the Amharic Language.

* His Teacher was the before-mentioned monk, Abba Gregorius, who had no idea of any grammatical rules of a language; and who possessed, as the only literary source for Ludolf's Lexicon, a small Vocabulary of the most necessary words and expressions for daily intercourse, in Italian and Amharic.

The want of a good Grammar and Dictionary, however, was deeply felt by the Missionaries of the Church Missionary Society, in their intercourse with the Abyssinians. Still the author of this work did not, during a three years' stay in Tigrê, from 1835 to 1838, think of collecting materials for a Dictionary; it being his conviction, that a longer residence in the country, and the publication of the Bible Society's edition of the Amharic Scriptures, which had not then taken place, would better qualify him, or any of his brethren, for the execution of such an important work. But when, after the sudden and unexpected breaking-up of their Tigrê Mission, he, with his fellow-labourer, the Rev. J. L. Krapf, left Egypt, for Shoa, in January 1839, *viâ* the Red Sea, he was so impressed with the necessity of collecting materials for a Dictionary, that he resolved to begin with this work while on their journey, and to employ upon it all the leisure hours which that long journey afforded him. His plan was, while on the journey, to read the whole of what, up to that period, had been published of the Amharic Scriptures; *i. e.* the Pentateuch, the Psalms, and the New Testament, and to put down every word contained in them; and, after their arrival in Shoa, to collect words from the Natives. The nature of the journey, however—being the first attempt of Europeans to enter Shoa by a road hitherto unknown—did not allow the Missionaries to carry a large library with them; nor were the great variety of circumstances and situations much suited for deep study, or for the quiet thought which such a work required. At sea, they had to encounter the unruly motions of wind and water;—on their journey by land, the heat of a scorching sun, various privations, constant bustles with uncivilised natives, and various other unpleasant circumstances. All, therefore, that the author could do, was—after having, by the assistance of a well-informed Abyssinian who accompanied them, secured the true signification of each word—to write it down in short notes in German, and to mark the Biblical passage where it occurs. The same plan was followed during the author's stay in Shoa, from June to November 1839. When he came back to England, in order to ask the consent of the Committee of the Church Missionary Society to his carrying through the press this and several other Amharic works, D. Coates, Esq., the Secretary, put into his hands an Amharic Vocabulary, composed by the

author's late fellow-labourer in the Tigrê Mission, the Rev. C. H. Blumhardt; who had been removed, after the unfortunate breaking-up of that Mission, to the Society's Station at Krishnaghur, in North India. Mr. Blumhardt had begun that Vocabulary A.D. 1837, soon after his arrival at Adoa; and, with the greatest assiduity, continued in its composition; and finished it at Malta, from whence he sent it to London, in 1839, to the disposal of the Committee. To the perusal of that Vocabulary the author owes several words which he himself had not collected: they are generally marked with the initials *Bl.* In the same way, the author has marked those words which he gathered from Ludolf's Lexicon, *Lud.*; and the Arabic words on Golius' authority, *Gol.* On the author's arrival in London, he had the satisfaction to find that the whole of the Amharic Old Testament had been printed*, and was favoured with a copy of it by the British and Foreign Bible Society. This enabled him to collect the remaining words of those Biblical Books which he had not seen previously. The most necessary thing, the collection, being thus completed, he was obliged, in order to fit the work for the press, to translate the German into English, to give each word the various significations attached to it, and to show its uses in conversation, by quoting instances, either from the Scriptures or from common life. This was done, while the work went through the press: for the author—whose connexion with the Church Missionary Society's Mission in Shoa obliged him to shorten his stay in Europe as much as possible—had not time to finish the work, before the printing was begun. To this circumstance, some defects are ascribable, which would have been obviated, if proper time had been allowed for its completion, before it was put to press. The author especially refers to the want of illustrative instances in the Second Part, and to the arrangement, in the First, of verbal derivations: the latter of which would have been, in some instances, different, if he had been able to postpone the printing of the Dictionary, until the Grammar, in the composition of which he is now engaged, was finished: for the author has, in his present occupation with the Grammar, discovered some peculiarities in the verbs, of which he was not yet aware when the

* In January last, the whole Bible left the press.

Dictionary was printing. While, therefore, he aimed at the perfection of this work, the author was obliged to submit to the necessity of rendering it as perfect as circumstances would allow.

Among the quotations from Scripture, there occur a few which are marked with asterisks: these refer to such passages in the First Edition of the New Testament or the Psalms which have been altered in the Second or Revised Edition, when the printing of the whole Bible was completed. The student is requested to bear this in mind, if he should be disappointed in looking for the quoted passages in the wrong edition. They are, however, of rare occurrence.

The typographical execution of this work does honour to Mr. Watts, in every respect. As also for the Amharic type, that had been previously cast by him, under the directions of T. P. Platt, Esq., while the latter was superintending the printing of the Amharic Bible. It is the best type which has ever been used in Ethiopic Literature; and the Abyssinians, who saw it in the Pentateuch and the Psalms, were much pleased with it.

The next object of this Dictionary is, to assist the Missionaries of the Gospel appointed for, and labouring in those countries in which the Amharic Language is spoken, in preparing themselves for their work, and in carrying it on in Abyssinian Schools. It is, at the same time, intended to meet the demands of an increasing interest among the Christian Public, in the Civil and Religious welfare of the Abyssinian Nation. Lastly, it is hoped that this work may, in some measure, contribute to the advancement of the knowledge of Semitic Languages in general; and that it may become the means of facilitating the study of other African Languages; of which some elements, the author believes, have mixed with the Amharic; and of others, into which the Amharic enters to a greater or lesser extent.

The author begs to express his sincere thanks to the Committee of the Church Missionary Society, for the assistance rendered to him in the preparation of this and several other works for the use of the East-Africa Mission. He would take this opportunity to say, that the longer he is in connexion with this Society, the more he finds reason to thank God for having placed

him in their service—the more he honours, the more he loves them. May the Spirit and the blessing of God, which has hitherto so abundantly been upon them, and so signally crowned their labours at home and abroad in all parts of the world, continue with them, constantly increasing; enabling them to overcome all their difficulties; and faithfully to discharge their duties, to the glory of God, and to the building up of His Church among the nations! As for the present distressing state of their funds—which the author especially regrets, because he fears it may prevent them from giving their East-African Mission that succour which he could wish—he trusts that He, whose is “both the silver and gold,” and who has commanded us to pray “the Lord of the Harvest to send Labourers into His harvest,” will inspire the members of the Society with an abundant measure of love and zeal, so as to come forward willingly with their substance, to assist the Committee to go on with renewed vigour in their course.

In now taking leave of this his humble offspring, the author commends it to the indulgence of the Reader; and to the protection and blessing of the Almighty, the promotion of whose glory is its final object. May He render it a means, to enable the Abyssinians, as well as their Teachers, to proclaim in their tongue the wonderful works of God; and a channel for conveying the salutary influences of Evangelical Doctrine and of Christian Civilization, from enlightened Europe, over benighted Abyssinia!

C. W. ISENBERG.

LONDON, *Oct.* 1841.

NOTICE TO THE BINDER.

The Alphabetical Table is here to be inserted, immediately facing the Dictionary.

THE AMHARIC ALPHABET.

NUMERICAL ORDER of the LETTERS	ORDER of the VOWELS . .		I. ሀ፡	II. ሁ፡	III. ሐ፡	IV. ሔ፡	V. ሄ፡	VI. ለ፡	VII. ሰ፡
	POWER of the VOWELS . .		Short ህ, or ህ, as in cat	oo, or ህ, as in full, put	ī as in pin, finger	Long ህ as in father	Bohemian ě, or iê, as German jeder	Vowelless or short ě, as in since, summer	o usually sharp, as in so, or like wo
	ETHIOPIAN NAMES of VOWELS		ገዕዝ: Gēez (original)	ካዕብ: kāēb (altered, second)	ሣለስ: sālis (third)	ራብዕ: rābē' (fourth)	፳ምስ: hāmis (fifth)	ሳድስ: sādis (sixth)	ሳብዕ: sābē' (seventh)
	NAMES of Letters	POWER of Letters							
1. ሀ፡	Hoi	ሀ ሄ H	ሀ: hā	ሁ: hū, or hoo	ሐ: hī, or hee	ሔ: hā	ሄ: hē (Boh.)	ለ: hē, or h	ሰ: ho or hwo
2. ሁ፡	Lāwī	L	ሁ: lā	ሁ: lū, .. loo	ሐ: lī, .. lee	ሐ: lā	ሐ: lē ..	ሐ: lē .. l	ሐ: lo .. lūo
3. ሐ፡	Hāūt	ሐ H	ሐ: hā	ሐ: hū .. hoo	ሐ: hī, .. hee	ሐ: hā	ሐ: hē ..	ሐ: hē .. h	ሐ: ho .. hwo
4. ሔ፡	Māi	M	ሐ: mā	ሐ: mū .. moo	ሐ: mī .. mee	ሐ: mā	ሐ: mē ..	ሐ: mē .. m	ሐ: mo .. mūo
5. ሄ፡	Sāūt	ሀ ሄ S	ሐ: sā	ሐ: sū .. soo	ሐ: sī .. see	ሐ: sā	ሐ: sē ..	ሐ: sē .. s	ሐ: so .. sūo
6. ለ፡	Rē-ēs	R	ሐ: rā	ሐ: rū .. roo	ሐ: rī .. ree	ሐ: rā	ሐ: rē ..	ሐ: rē .. r	ሐ: ro .. rūo
7. ሰ፡	Sāt	ሀ ሰ S	ሐ: sā	ሐ: sū .. soo	ሐ: sī .. see	ሐ: sā	ሐ: sē ..	ሐ: sē .. s	ሐ: so .. sūo
8. ሰ፡	Shāt	ሀ ሰ SH	ሐ: shā	ሐ: shū .. shoo	ሐ: shī .. shee	ሐ: shā	ሐ: shē ..	ሐ: shē .. sh	ሐ: sho .. shūo
9. ሀ፡	K'-āf	K', forced with a peculiar action of the palate and throat.	ሐ: k'ā	ሐ: k'ū .. k'oo	ሐ: k'ī .. k'ee	ሐ: k'ā	ሐ: k'ē ..	ሐ: k'ē .. k'	ሐ: k'o .. k'ūo
10. ሀ፡	Bēt	B	ሐ: bā	ሐ: bū .. boo	ሐ: bī .. bee	ሐ: bā	ሐ: bē ..	ሐ: bē .. b	ሐ: bo .. būo
11. ሀ፡	Tāwī	ሐ ሀ T	ሐ: tā	ሐ: tū .. too	ሐ: tī .. tee	ሐ: tā	ሐ: tē ..	ሐ: tē .. t	ሐ: toe .. tūo
12. ሀ፡	Tshāwī	Tsh or t'ē	ሐ: tshā	ሐ: tshū .. tshoo	ሐ: tshī .. tshee	ሐ: tshā	ሐ: tshē ..	ሐ: tshē .. tsh	ሐ: tsho .. tshūo
13. ሀ፡	Harm	ሐ ሀ H	ሐ: hā	ሐ: hū .. hoo	ሐ: hī .. hee	ሐ: hā	ሐ: hē ..	ሐ: hē .. h	ሐ: ho .. hūo
14. ሀ፡	Nāhās	N	ሐ: nā	ሐ: nū .. noo	ሐ: nī .. nee	ሐ: nā	ሐ: nē ..	ሐ: nē .. n	ሐ: no .. nūo
15. ሀ፡	Gnāhās	French GN	ሐ: gnā (French)	ሐ: gnū .. gnoo	ሐ: gnī .. gnee	ሐ: gnā	ሐ: gnē ..	ሐ: gnē .. gn	ሐ: gno .. gnūo
16. ሀ፡	Alf	ሐ ሀ ሀ or (') Spiritus Lenis	ሐ: ā	ሐ: ū .. oo	ሐ: ī .. ee	ሐ: ā	ሐ: ē ..	ሐ: ē	ሐ: o .. ūo
17. ሀ፡	Kāf	ሐ ሀ K	ሐ: kā	ሐ: kū .. koo	ሐ: kī .. kee	ሐ: kā	ሐ: kē ..	ሐ: kē .. k	ሐ: ko .. kūo
18. ሀ፡	Chāf	ሐ German CH	ሐ: chā (German)	ሐ: chū .. choo	ሐ: chī .. chee	ሐ: chā	ሐ: chē ..	ሐ: chē .. ch	ሐ: cho .. chūo
19. ሀ፡	Wāwī	ሐ ሀ W	ሐ: wā	ሐ: wū .. woo	ሐ: wī .. wee	ሐ: wā	ሐ: wē ..	ሐ: wē .. w, ū	ሐ: wo
20. ሀ፡	Āin	ሐ ሀ ሀ (') Amh. Spiritus Lenis	ሐ: ā	ሐ: ū .. oo	ሐ: ī .. ee	ሐ: ā	ሐ: ē ..	ሐ: ē	ሐ: o .. ūo
21. ሀ፡	Zāi	ሐ ሀ Z	ሐ: zā	ሐ: zū .. zoo	ሐ: zī .. zee	ሐ: zā	ሐ: zē ..	ሐ: zē .. z	ሐ: zo .. zūo
22. ሀ፡	Zshāi	French J	ሐ: jā (French)	ሐ: jū .. joo	ሐ: jī .. jee	ሐ: jā	ሐ: jē ..	ሐ: jē .. j	ሐ: jo .. jūo
23. ሀ፡	Yāmān	ሐ German J	ሐ: jā (German)	ሐ: yū .. yoo	ሐ: yī .. yee	ሐ: yā	ሐ: yē ..	ሐ: yē .. y (cons.)	ሐ: yo .. yūo
24. ሀ፡	Dent	D	ሐ: dā	ሐ: dū .. doo	ሐ: dī .. dee	ሐ: dā	ሐ: dē ..	ሐ: dē .. d	ሐ: do .. dūo
25. ሀ፡	Jent	J	ሐ: jā	ሐ: jū .. joo	ሐ: jī .. jee	ሐ: jā	ሐ: jē ..	ሐ: jē .. j	ሐ: jo .. juo
26. ሀ፡	Geml	G (palatine)	ሐ: gā	ሐ: gū .. goo	ሐ: gī .. gee	ሐ: gā	ሐ: gē ..	ሐ: gē .. g	ሐ: go .. gūo
27. ሀ፡	T'āit	ሐ ሀ T' forced with a peculiar action of the tongue in ejecting the breath.	ሐ: t'ā	ሐ: t'ū .. t'oo	ሐ: t'ī .. t'ee	ሐ: t'ā	ሐ: t'ē ..	ሐ: t'ē .. t'	ሐ: t'o .. t'ūo
28. ሀ፡	Tsh'āit	Tsh	ሐ: tsh'ā	ሐ: tsh'ū .. tsh'oo	ሐ: tsh'ī .. tsh'ee	ሐ: tsh'ā	ሐ: tsh'ē ..	ሐ: tsh'ē .. tsh'	ሐ: tsh'o .. tsh'ūo
29. ሀ፡	P'āit	P', sudden explosion of breath from between the lips.	ሐ: p'ā	ሐ: p'ū .. p'oo	ሐ: p'ī .. p'ee	ሐ: p'ā	ሐ: p'ē ..	ሐ: p'ē .. p'	ሐ: p'o .. p'ūo
30. ሀ፡	Ts'ādāi	Ts', resembling 'i' and 'sh'	ሐ: ts'ā	ሐ: ts'ū .. ts'oo	ሐ: ts'ī .. ts'ee	ሐ: ts'ā	ሐ: ts'ē ..	ሐ: ts'ē .. ts'	ሐ: ts'o .. ts'ūo
31. ሀ፡	Tsappa	ሐ Ts	ሐ: tsā	ሐ: tsū .. tsoo	ሐ: tsī .. tsee	ሐ: tsā	ሐ: tsē ..	ሐ: tsē .. ts	ሐ: tso .. tsūo
32. ሀ፡	Aff	F	ሐ: fā	ሐ: fū .. foo	ሐ: fī .. fee	ሐ: fā	ሐ: fē ..	ሐ: fē .. f	ሐ: fo .. fūo
33. ሀ፡	Pā	P	ሐ: pā	ሐ: pū .. poo	ሐ: pī .. pee	ሐ: pā	ሐ: pē ..	ሐ: pē .. p	ሐ: po .. pūo
DIPHTHONGS			ሐ: k'ūā		ሐ: k'ūē	ሐ: k'ūā	ሐ: k'ūē	ሐ: k'ūē	
			ሐ: hh'ūā		ሐ: hhūē	ሐ: hhūā	ሐ: hhūē	ሐ: hhūē	
			ሐ: kūā		ሐ: kūē	ሐ: kūā	ሐ: kūē	ሐ: kūē	
			ሐ: gūā		ሐ: gūē	ሐ: gūā	ሐ: gūē	ሐ: gūē	

በአብ፡ በልጅ፡ በመንፈስ፡ ቅዱስም፡ ስም፡ አንድ፡ አምላክ፡፡ አሚን፡፡

የምንርዥ፡ ቃላት፡ መዝገብ፡ መጀመርያ፡ ክፍል፡፡

አምንርዥ፡ እንገላዝ፡፡

FIRST PART OF THE AMHARIC DICTIONARY.

AMHARIC AND ENGLISH.

NOTE. The dash (—) generally stands instead of a word; (1) after Prefixes; as, **U—**: **ከ—**: and others. (2) before Suffixes; as **—U**: **—ው**:: (3) by itself, with the colon only, when instances are brought forward to illustrate the word in question; e.g. **ሁሉ**: *all, every*. **ሰው**: —: “every man,” “all men,” instead of **ሰው**: **ሁሉ**::

ABBREVIATIONS.

Eth. Ethiopic.
Amh. Amharic.
Tigr. or T. . . . Tigrê language.
Shoa Shoa dialect.

Ar. Arabic.
Eur. European.
non occ. . . non occurrit, “does not occur.”

The Parts of Speech, and several Grammatical expressions, are abbreviated, as in other Dictionaries.

U: **ሀ**, is the first letter of the Abyssinian Alphabet. Its name, as mentioned by Ludolph, is **ሀደ**: **hoi**, (for **ሃደ**: sc. **ፈደል**: the *h* letter, or letter in use for expressing the sound *h*); but the Abyssinians of the present day, who seem to have lost the names of their letters, call it **ሀሊታውሀ**: **HALÊTÄÜHA**, or the **ሀ** in **ሀሊታው**: in order to distinguish it from **ሐ**:, which they call **ሐምረሐ**: **HÄMERÜH**; or the **ሀ** in **ምረሐ**:, and from the **ኀ**: which they call **ብዙኀኀ**: **BEZÜHÄNÄ HÄ**, or the *h* in **ብዙኀኀ**:: It is pronounced with some aspiration, like our *h* in *house*; and corresponds with the spiritus asper (') in the Greek, the **ח** in the Hebrew, and the *h* in the Arabic language. This distinction, however, refers only to the original Ethiopic, and the modern Tigrê; for as the organs of speech of the

modern Amhâra people do not favour many guttural sounds, they generally pronounce **ሀ**: **ሐ**: and **ኀ**: alike, with a gentle breathing, as the English *h* in *house*, distinguishing them only from **ኸ**: which is pronounced with a stronger aspiration, as the German *ch* in *noch nicht*. On this account, these gutturals are often confounded in writing: and as the orthography of the Amharic language in general is, as yet, far from being settled, the student is requested to look for any word, which he may not find under this letter, to **ሐ**: **ኀ**:, or even **ኸ**: and to **አ**::

U—: **ሀ**, prep., is often, in common life, inaccurately used, instead of **ወደ**: *to, unto, towards*. It seems to originate from **ከ**: with which it is sometimes confounded.

—U: 1. *Suffix* 2 pers. sing. m. (a) to nouns:

thy m., e.g. ቤትህ: "thy house." (b) to verbs: e.g. መታህ: "he has beaten thee." እግዚአብሔር: ያጽናህ: "may God comfort thee!" በጽህፍ: ያሳድርህ: "may He (i.e. God) make thee pass the night well!" i.e. "good night!" (c) to prepositions; e.g. መጣብህ: መጣህ: "he (it) has come upon thee," "to thee."

2. *Affirmative of verbs in the same person.*

(a) pret.; e.g. ተቀመጥህ: "thou hast sat down." (b) pres. and fut. ትኖራለህ: "thou remainest." (c) constr. 1; e.g. በልተህ: "thy eating," i.e. "thou hast eaten."

3. It is infixed in verbs assuming the 4th form, ሃ: e.g. ያሰደሃል: "he will send thee."

Note: ህ: is exchanged, (a) for ሁ: when ኝ: or ወ: follow; e.g. ሰጠህኝ: ሰጠህው: "thou hast given me," "thou gavest him." (b) for ሃ: when long ā follows; e.g. ሰጠሃት: "thou gavest her;" መጥተሃል: "thy coming," i.e. "thou camest."

— ሁ: *Affirmative 1 pers. sing. pret. in verbs; e.g. ጠበቅሁ: "I have observed;" from ጠበቀ: "he has observed."*

It changes the 3 pers. sing. masc., when added as a suffix to it, from ወ: to ት: e.g. ጠበቅሁት: "I watched him." When the suffix has a long ā, ሁ: is changed into ኧ: e.g. ጠበቅኧት: — ኧችሁ: — ኧቸው: "I observed her," "you," "them;" or into ኧ: e.g. አየኧት: "I saw her."

ሀሁሂ: HĀHŪHEE, the three initial letters of the Abyssinian alphabet, used exactly as our A B C, signifying *Alphabet*.

ሁል: *totality*, non occ., except with suffixes, ሁሉ: ሁልዋ: ሁላችን: ሁላችሁ: ሁላቸው::

ሁሉ: *all, every, each, any, the whole.* ሰው: ሁሉ: "all men," and "every man." የሚማር: ሁሉ: "every one that learns." ባገር: ሁሉ: "in all countries," or "in the whole country."

ሁልዋ: *the whole of her; e.g. ምድር: ሁልዋ: "the whole earth."*

ሁላችን: *all of us; ሁላችሁ: all of you;*

ሁላቸው: *all of them.*

Æth. ኩል: Tigr. ክል: Heb. כָּל Ar. كُل. Engl. and German, *all*. Gr. ὅλος.

ሃላፊዎ: *hallelujah*, Rev. xix. 1.

ሁለት: Eth. and Tigr. ክልኢቱ: *two*. — ጊዜ: and ሁለት: ጊዜ: *twice*. — ዕፅፍ: *twofold*.

ሁለተኛ: Eth. and Tigr. ካልኦ: *the second, the following, the double*. fem. ሁለተኛዬቱ:

ሁለተጊዜ: *instead of ሁለት: ጊዜ: twice.*

ሁለንተኛ: s. *the whole, totality.* ሁለንተኛዎ: "my whole constitution, or substance." የሰው: —: "the whole man," Gen. xiii. 10.

ህላዋ: Eth. *essence, substance, existence.* Rad.

ሀለወ: Eth. Amh. አለ: "to be," "to exist," "to be at hand;" "adesse."

ሁልድ: Isa. ii. 20. Heb. מוֹלָה Ar. مَوْلَة mole. Arab. plur. أَخْلَانُ አህላድ:

ሁለገዜ: *always, at all times*, Gen. vi. 5: composed of ሁሉ: *all*, and ጊዜ: *time*.

ህምህም: HEMHEM, s. *a yellow pigeon.*

ሃምሃም: s. *a vessel for liquids, consisting in the shell of a gourd-like fruit which has been emptied of its contents. It has a wide body and a narrow neck, like a bottle.*

ሃምሌ: HĀMLĒ, name of the eleventh month of the Abyssinian year, lasting from the middle of our July to the middle of August. In Tigré, ሃምሌ: signifies also the same as ገመን: which see.

ሀመም: Ar. حمام bath.

ሀምት: and አምት: s. *the bile, gall.*

ሀምጣ: s. occurs Lev. xi. 30. among the unclean animals. As those Abyssinians of whom I inquired, did not know it, I suspect it to be taken from the Hebrew, an alteration of שָׂמָנִי, which probably signifies a sort of lizard.

ሀምጣጣ: in the Shoa dialect for መጣጣ: which signifies *acid, sour, acidity, vinegar.*

ሀር: s. *silk.* Ar. حرير.

ሀር: s. *a certain plant mentioned Hos. iv. 13.*

ሀርስ: s. pl. አህራስ: Ar. حُرْس pl. أَحْرَاسُ

"food for lying-in women." See Isa. iii. 20. where the translator has used only Arabic words.

ሃረንገጃ፡ a green, and sometimes confounded with **ሰማያዊ፡** "light blue," "azure."

ሀረጸ፡ s. *mat*, made of straw, but more generally of reeds.

ሀሰማ፡ s. *HÄSSÄMÄ*, a certain carnivorous and short-legged animal, resembling a pig in the formation of its head and the nature of its skin. It is said to live chiefly on dead bodies, which it digs out from burial-grounds.

ሀሰኻ፡ Tigr. *insect* in general. Eth. **ሐሰክ፡፡**

ሀሳዕ፡ Heb. **הוֹשָׁנָה** *hosanna*!

ሀስጵታል፡ s. *hospital*. Eur.

ሀሽፍ፡ Deut. xiv. 18. **ሶፍ፡ ሀሽፍ፡፡** Ar. **خُشَاف** and **خَفَاف** *bat*. Amh. **ሶፍ፡ ሶፍ፡፡**

ሃቀብ፡ stands Isa. lxx. 23. for *progeny*.

ሀበሻ፡ nom. pr. *HÄBÄSHÄ*, Abyssinia, Ar. **حَبْشَة**.

It is often pronounced and written **አበሻ፡፡** The common name by which the Abyssinians themselves, as well as their neighbours, call their country. The ancient name, **ኢትዮጵያ፡** *Ethiopia*, is only occasionally used among the learned. For the signification of both names, and their orthography with European letters, see Ludolf's Comment. in Hist. Ethiop.

ሀበሽ፡ Ar. **حبش** *collection*. Hosea iii. 1.

ዋደን፡ ሀበሽ፡ **حبش العنب** *cluster of grapes*.

ሀብት፡ Eth. *gift, present*. Tigr. **ሀብቲ፡፡** from

ወሀበ፡ Ar. **وَحَب** "to give." In Amharic, it is used chiefly in composing proper Christian names of persons; as, **ሀበተ፡ ሥላሴ፡** "Habta Selassê," **ሀበተ፡ ማርያም፡** &c. Besides this, it is used sometimes, but very rarely, in religious conversation; e.g. **የእግዚአብሔር፡ ሀበት፡ ነው፡** "it is a gift of God."

ሀብታም፡ adj. *liberal*, used with reference to the soil of a country, &c.; *fertile, productive*. The termination *ām* generally indicates *fulness*, like the Latin *osus, a, um*, and the

English *ous, &c.*; whereas in Hebrew it forms adverbs with nearly the same signification. So **ሀብታም፡** properly "full of gifts;" **መልካም፡** "formosus," "beauteous;" **ሆደም፡** "ventrosus," i.e. "who seems to be all belly," eating so much; **መርዛም፡** "venomous," &c.

ሆነ፡ v. n. Eth. **ኮነ፡፡** Tigr. **ኮኒ፡፡** Ar. **كَانَ**. *To become, to be made, to happen, to be.* Inf. **ሆ**

ሆን፡ which is often used substantively, *the being, existence, state and condition* of a person or thing, &c. **ይሆን፡** "may it be!" "Let there be," Gen. i. 3. **ሁሉ በርሱ፡ ሆነ፡** "all was made by Him," John i. 3. **ይሆም፡ ነገር፡ ከሆነ፡ በኋላ፡** "after this event, had happened (come to pass)," Gen. xlviii. 1. **አማኝ፡ ትሆንሃለህ፡** instead of **ትሆንልሃለህ፡** "thou wilt become son-in-law to me," 1 Sam. xviii. 21. **ለንጉሥ፡ አማኝ፡ ሆን፡** "be (or become, imperative) son-in-law to the king."

እሆን፡ ዘንድ፡ "that I am to become," v. 22, 23. **አይሆንልኝም፡** "it will not be proper for me." **ባርያ፡ ይሁነኝ፡** instead of **ይሆንልኝ፡** "let him be my slave," Gen. xlv. 17.

ወርቅ፡ ሆነ፡ ብርሰ፡ ሆነ፡ "be it gold," or "be it silver," i.e. "either gold or silver," v. 8.

ቢሆንስ፡ *if it happened, or should happen*: Num. ii. 29. **የሆነ፡ ያህል፡** *just as it is, occurs, or will occur*; in English, *awhile*, for *χρόνον τινα*, 1 Cor. xvi. 7. **የሆነ፡ ሁኖ፡** literally, "being who he is," i.e. *whoever he may be*, Gal. v. 10. **እንደ፡ ሆነ፡** *as it happened*.

እንደ፡ ሆን፡ and **እንደሆን፡** "if it (he &c.) is," and merely "if." This expression is often amplified by the addition of **የሆነ፡** (literally, *which is*); thus: **የሆነ፡ እንደሆን፡** *if it (he &c.) is*. **ሁኖ፡ እንደ፡ ሆነ፡** *whether it had (or has) happened*. constr. 2. **ሁኖህ፡** &c.; e.g. **ያወላደተኝ፡ ሁኖህ፡ የእግዚአብሔር፡ ሕግ፡ እፈጽም፡ ዘንድ፡ እይሆንልኝም፡፡** "whereas I am a sinner, I cannot fulfil the law of God;" (literally, "that I should fulfil the law of God, will not be to me," i.e. "is not in my power.")

ሆንድ፡ and **ሆንድኪ፡** nom. pr. *India*. Ar. **هند**

Heb. **קַנְזָה**. **ሀንደኪ**: is also used for *Kan-dákeh*, the name of the Queen of the Ethiopians (MEROË, or SHENDIS?), Acts viii. 27.

ሀኪም: Ar. **حَكِيم** *physician*, instead of the Amh. **ሳለ**: **መድኃኒት**:

ሀኪት: s. *laziness, sluggishness, idleness, slothfulness*. Eth. from **ሀኪዎ**: *to be idle*.

ሀካት: s. *agitation, excitement, commotion, disturbance*; trop. *tumult, sedition, insurrection, revolt*. Der. from **ሀወከ**: Eth. *to agitate*, &c.

ሀኪተኛ: adj. *lazy, idle, sluggish, slothful*; s. *a lounge, idler, loiterer*.

ሀከከ: Vid. **አከከ**:

ሀካክ: Eth. and Tigr. id. s. *the itch, itching*. Ar. **حُك**.

ሀካደ: Eth. *lazy, an idler*. Amh. **ሀኪተኛ**: and **ታካኝ**:

ሃውልት: s. (1) *obelisk*. (The Abyssinians believe that the three sons of Noah divided themselves into the three ancient quarters of the world; and that each of them erected an obelisk in his respective country; namely, Shem in Asia, Japhet in Europe, and Cham in Africa; that of the latter to be found at Axum. Concerning the obelisk at Axum, which is described best by Rüppell, the common people say that Satan made it, as it could not have been the work of man.) (2) In books, the *intermediate space between two columns on a page, which runs down from the top to the bottom*.

ሀዋሽ: n. pr. HAWĀSH, name of a river on the southern and the eastern frontiers of Shoa: derived probably from **ሀወሰ**: or **ሐወሰ**: in Eth. *to move*; therefore, the *mover, runner*.

ሀወከት: the uncontracted form of **ሀከት**: q. v. Prov. xv. 6.

ሀዘመት: Amos ix. 6. Ar. **حزمة** *a bundle of wood*; any collection of things bound up together into one mass. Heb. **הַחֲבִילָה**.

ሀዛብ: s. the small *chain or thong* on the bridle of horses, mules, or asses, by which they are guided.

ሀዛዛ: Lev. xxi. 20. Ar. **حزازة** *scurf*. **ሀዛዛ**:

ደለበት: **حزازة** *“infected with scurf,” “scurfy.”* Heb. **תַּפְּלוּ** *herpes, creeping scurvy*.

ሀያ: *twenty*. Tigr. and Eth. **ሕሥራ**: —: **አንድ**: *twenty-one*. —: **ሁለተኛ**: *the twenty-second*.

ሀይ: (1) n. pr. of the first Abyss. letter: **ሐ**. (2) interj. *O!* the same as the Greek vocative case. **ጌታ**: **ሀይ**: “*O Lord!*”

ሀይማኖት: and **ሃይማኖት**: s. *faith, creed, religious persuasion, religion*. **በ** —: **ደጸኛ**: “*strong,*” “*established,*” “*firm in faith.*”

— **ታ**: **የጉደለት**: and **ጉደለ**: **ሀይማኖት**: *weak in faith, of little faith*. —: **አበዋ**: the *faith or creed of the Fathers*; which is the title of an Abyss. book, standard of their divinity, consisting in an extract from the writings of Clem. Alex., Theophilus of Antioch, John of Antioch, Dionys. of Antioch, Cyrillus of Alex., Chrysostom, and others. The word is taken from the Syriac.

ሀያኛ: adj. *the twentieth*.

ሀያክንተስ: Rev. xxi. 21. **ῥάκινθος**, *hyacinth* (a gem).

ሀይ: *belly, abdomen*. **የ** —: **ቀረጣት**: *colic, gripes*. **የ** —: **ማስቀመጥ**: *diarrhæa*. Eth.

ከብድ: signifying *viscus* in general, applicable to the heart as well as to the stomach and bowels. Tigr. **ከብድ**: and **ከብድ**: *i. q.*

ሀይ: The 2 radic. in the original Eth., which is a soft *b*, as the modern Greek *β*, has been exchanged for *w*; which, throwing off its character as a consonant altogether, became an *o*, and as such was joined to the *h*, into which the *k* has been changed by aspiration.

Cf. **كبد** and **כבד** which both signify the *liver*, as the largest of the viscera. And as to the etymology of **ሀይ**: cf. **መኖር**: for **መንበር**: **ኖር**: from the Eth. **ነበር**: and others. It is used also tropically, denoting the *innermost part* of man or of things; e. g. **ነር**: **በሀይ**: **አለ**: (lit. word [or a thing, something] is in my belly), i. e. *I am*

possessed with a secret. በምድር : ሆድ :
"within the earth, in the interior of the earth."

Matt. xiii. 40. The same with the Ar. بطن.

ሆድም: adj. (ሆድ: belly, and ም: signifying
fulness, lit. full of belly, ventrosus), voracious,
gluttonous, a glutton, one that can eat a large
quantity.

ሀጀር: HĒDĀR, the 3d Abyssinian month, com-
mencing in the middle of our November, and
lasting to the middle of December.

ሀጀገ: HĒDĀG, in a book, the margin at the bot-
tom of a page.

ሀጀል: Arab. حجل Jerem. xvii. 11. Amh. ቀቅ:
q.v. partridge. Heb. נקב.

ሀገር: but more generally አገር: Amh. Eth. pl.
አህጉር: Amh. አገርኙ: but seldom used.
Deut. xix. 5. town, village, country, like the
Ar. بلد.

ሀገጅ: Ar. عاصف a violent wind, Jer. xxiii. 9.

ሆጽ: Eur. hop.

ሀፈሰ: and አፈሰ: v. a. to scrape, to rake toge-
ther. Tigr. ሀፈሰ::

ሀፈሸ: s. one that scrapes, rakes together.

ሁፈሸ: Ar. خفاش pl. አህፈሸ:: bat.

ለ::

ለ: LĀ, the second letter of the Abyss. alphabet.

It is called LĀWĪ, ለዊ: (sc. ፈደል:) the *l*
letter, or letter in use to express the *l* sound.
As to its power, it is, of course, a liquid or
fluid letter, easily pronounced, and liable to
change. In the Amharic it is often exchanged
for its cognate P: (1) In verbal substantives
ending in ā-i: as ሣደ: "painter," instead
of ሣሊ:: ቻደ: "mighty," "able," instead of
ቻሊ:: ባደ: for ባሊ: "sayer;" ምሳደ: for
ምሳሊ: "resemblance," "kind," sort;" ተቀ
ባደ: "receiver," for ተቀባሊ:: ተከታደ:
"follower," for ተከታሊ: &c. (2) In verbs:
(a) in 2 pers. fem. forms, where 3 rad. being
ለ: is to assume the fem. i; e.g. ተቀበያለሽ:
for ተቀበላለሽ: "thou (fem.) receivest,"
"wilt receive." ምደ: and ምዬ: "be filled,

fill," imper. 2 pers. sing. fem. for ምሊ::
(b) in 1 pers. sing. of the constructive mood; e.g.

ተቀብዬ: ብዬ: ተክያለሁ: ምያለሁ: for
ተቀበሊ: ብሊ: ተክላለሁ: ምላለሁ::

As in the other Semitic languages, ለ: is
used as a particle, and prefixed to nouns, pro-
nouns, verbs, and adverbs. Its FORM, in such
cases, is determined by the initial of the word
to which it is prefixed. When prefixed to
nouns, pronouns, and adverbs, it is ለ: if the
word begins with a consonant; but if it
begins with an ā, ā, or ě, the ለ:, assuming
that vowel, effects the elision of the letter
which was consonant to it; e.g. ለሰው: where
it remains as it is. In ለኔ: instead of ለእኔ:
it has taken up the ě without being affected
by it. But when prefixed to አባት: it be-
comes ለ: for ለእ:: the ለ: is lengthened, the
consonant አ: ejected, and we have ለባት::
So, also, ለንተ: instead of ለአንተ:, &c.
When prefixed to verbs, it is thought vowel-
less in itself (ለ—); so that, when meeting
with አ: ን: and ት: it is an ለ—:: when
meeting with አ: it throws the አ: away, and
becomes ለ:: when preceding ደ—: it casts
the ደ—: out, and becomes ለ—:: when
joining the ያ: it becomes ለ:, and the ያ:
remains. Infinitives are treated by it in the
same way as substantives. Before the first
pronoun singular and plural, it is usually
ለ—: sometimes ለ—:: Instances: ለድ
ርገ: for ለአድርገ:: ለተድርገ: ለናድርገ:
ለደርገ: and ለያድርገ:: ለማድርገ::
As to its SIGNIFICATION, it is a *preposition* when
prefixed to nouns, and a *conjunction* before
the verb. (1) As a *preposition*, it signifies the
same as in the Hebrew and Arabic; namely,
an universal dative, to, unto, belonging to, for,
in favour of, to the benefit of, instead of, &c.;
e.g. ለርሱ: ሰጠው: "give it to him." ለክ
ልኝ: which signifies both, "send to me," and
"send for me" (to somebody else). ለኔ: ነው:
"it belongs to me." ጻፍሁለት: "I have
written to him," or "for (instead of, in favour
of) him." ይህንን: ውሰድላት: "take this

to her." አልሆነልኝም፡ "it would not be for me," i.e. "I did not succeed in it." ሐሐረ፡ ደበቃል፡ "it is sufficient for to-day." ሐወትሩ፡ አይሆንም፡ "it will not do for always." ሐማድረግ፡ "in order to do."

(2) ሐ—፡ as a conjunction, is prefixed to verbs in the present tense, and signifies an intention, or object, or obligation; that, in order that; to, in order to, &c.; e.g. እርሱ፡ ለጫወት፡ መጣ፡ "he came in order to talk." ሐማር፡ እወደሁ፡ "I like to learn." ዓይንህን፡ ክፈት፡ ልታይ፡ "open thy eyes, that thou mayest (in order to) see." እኔ፡ ላድርገው፡ "I will do it." ሐምጣን፡ "shall I come?" እኔ፡ ልጽፍ፡ ነኝ፡ እላንትም፡ ልትሐዱ፡ ናችሁ፡ "I must (am to) write, and you must (are to) go." ሐምን፡ and ሐምንድር፡ what for? wherefore? why? for what reason, object, or purpose?

ሐህድ፡ s. tenderness, softness, delicacy. adj. tender, soft, delicate, effeminate. Eth. ሐኅድ፡

ሐሃፍ፡ Ar. لِيَابَ bed-cover, chiefly counterpane.

ሐሐ፡ s. pearl. Ar. لؤلؤ

ሐሐ፡ v. n. to be slack, loose, lax. v. a. to leave off, to yield, give way. Tigr. ለህልሂ፡ to neglect, relax. Isa. xxx. 28፡ አሕዛብን፡ ለማጥፋት፡ እስክትላላ፡ ድረስ፡ "until thou cease to destroy the nations." ዋላ፡ ነገር፡ gentle, mild, sweet, good words፡ 1 Kings xii. 7.

አላላ፡ act. and trs. to give way, relax, and to slacken, to untie, to loosen.

ሐሐ፡ v. neg. impers. is not; and with suff. has not. ሰው፡ ያለሰበት፡ ቤት፡ "a house without people." አእምር፡ ያለሰው፡ ሰው፡ "a man that has (to whom there is) no reason," "an unreasonable, thoughtless man." Gen. xlv. 15, 16፡ እንደኔ፡ እንደሌለ፡ "that there is none like me." አባት፡ እናት፡ ያለሰው፡ አብነር፡ "a child to whom there is no father or mother," i.e. "an orphan." ከ—፡ ሐሐ፡ "besides." እጅግ፡ እቃ፡ ሰጠው፡ ከወርቅ፡ ከብር፡ ሐሐ፡ "he gave him many things besides the gold and the silver."

ሐሐ፡ adj. other, different; e.g. እርሱ፡ አይደለ

ም፡ ሐሐ፡ ነው፡ "it is not he, it is another."

እግዚአብሔር፡ ሐሐውን፡ ዘር፡ አደረገልኝ፡ "God has given me another seed," Gen. iv. 25. Eth. and Tigr. ካልእ፡

ሐሐ፡ pl. Eth. ሐሐልት፡ servant-man, male servant. The female servant is called ገረድ፡

ሐሐት፡ Eth. Tigr. and Amh. s. night. ዛረ፡ "to-night." ዋ—፡ ያፍ፡ "night-bird," esp. "bat." እኩሊት፡ —፡ and መንፈቀ፡ —፡

"midnight," "half the night." cf. لَيْل and لَيْلَة Heb. לַיְלָה. It is often used to express the time of day-break and just before, but never late in the evening.

ሐማ፡ v. n. to be green, verdant, fresh, to grow verdant, to flourish, trop. to prosper. Gen. xlix.

15፡ ምድሩ፡ ያለማች፡ ናት፡ "the land is verdant, flourishing." Zech. vii. 7፡ አያሩሳሌም፡ ገና፡ ለምት፡ ሳለች፡ "when Jerusalem was yet (verdant) in a state of prosperity."

ሐም፡ and with the fem. termination ሐማት፡ s. cow. Eth. ሐህም፡ Tigr. ሐኅማ፡ cf. the Ar. لحم "flesh," and the Heb. דָּגָל "bread."

ሐም፡ adj. tepid, lukewarm፡ trop. quiet, Zech. i. 11.

ሐም፡ adj. having weak eyes, dim-sighted. Gen. xxix. 17. (Eth. ሐሐም፡ feeble.)

ሐሚ፡ and ሐሚን፡ s. lemon. በክረ፡ —፡ a large lemon, a citron.

ሐመሐመ፡ i.q. ሐማ፡ to be or become green, fresh, flourishing, verdant, prosperous, to be in a good state. ያለመሐመ፡ green, fresh, prosperous. ያለመሐመ፡ ዛፍ፡ a green tree.

ዋ—፡ ሰው፡ "a powerful (stout, healthy, prospering) man." ዋ—እንጀራ፡ "fresh, newly-baked bread," "not dry," (which is ደርቅ፡ እንጀራ፡) Tigr. ሐምሐማ፡ Eth. ሐምሐመ፡

አለመሐመ፡ "to bring on verdure," "to make green," "render prosperous." Ps. xx. 3፡

ቀርባንህን፡ ያለምልምልህ፡ "may He cause thy offering to flourish," (by being accepted with pleasure). Ezek. xvii. 24፡

የደረቀውን፡ እንጨት፡ አለመሐምሁ፡ "I have made the dry wood verdant."

ሐምሐም፡ green, fresh, verdant, virescent,

prosperous, flourishing, i. q. የለመለመ::

ለምልም: s. verdure, freshness, greenness, and concr. greens, vegetables. adj. green, fresh, &c.

ለምላሚ: s. greenness, verdure, sappiness, flourishing state, prosperity, success. Deut. i. 25: "they took of its fruit, in order to show us ለምላሚውን: its greenness, or sappiness." Prov. xiv. 23: በስራ: ሁሉ: ለምላሚ: ደገኛል: "in every manner of work, prosperity is to be found."

ለማት: LĒMĀT, s. a sort of table made of twisted reeds. In Shoa, a sort of large bread-baskets twisted of grass.

ለመነ: v. a. to beg, ask for, to pray, entreat, beseech, request, desire. With accus. of the entreated person and the desired object; e. g. ደህነን: መጽሐፍ: አለምነሃለሁ:: "I ask this book of you." The person for whom is prayed, is constructed with ለ —: e. g. ለምንልን: "ask" or "pray for me."

ተለመነ: pass. and med. to be asked, entreated, and to answer prayer, to grant the desired object.

አስለመነ: causat. "to cause another to pray or to beg," &c.

ለማን: (LAMĀGN, French pronunciation of gn) s. beggar, one who asks, prays, begs, &c.

ለመኖ: s. beggary, request, entreaty, prayer, petition.

ለምን: ስለምን: ለምንድር: why? what for? for what reason or purpose?

ለምድ: s. the hairy, untanned skin of animals; hide.

ለመድ: (Ar. لَمَّ Heb. לָמַד) to accustom, habituate oneself to, to become familiar with, get used to, to learn, to study. የበቸውን: ቋንቋ: ለመድህን: "have you accustomed yourself to the Abyssinian language?"

ተለመደ: id.

አስለመደ: caus. and trs., to accustom, habituate another to something, make acquainted with, familiar, used to. እናቱ: ደህነን: አስለመደኝ: "my mother has acquainted me with this habit."

ለማድ: s. habit, use, custom, fashion, manner.

ለማድን: ተወ:: "to break off a habit."

ክፈ: ለማድን: ተማረ: "he has learned an evil habit." የመማልን: ለማድ: አስተወው: "he has caused him to leave off his habit of swearing."

የገርን: ለማድ: አትከተሉ: ክፈ: ነው: "do not follow the manners of the country, for they are evil."

አንድ: አገር: ለማድ: "according to the fashion of the country."

ለመጠ: v. a. (of knives, razors, &c.) to set, sharpen, on leather. For sharpening on a stone, the term አፋ። is used.

አለመጠ: to smack, make a clashing noise with the tongue in eating (thought indispensable in Abyssinia).

ለመጸ: v. n. to be or to become leprous.

ለምጸ: s. leprosy; adj. leprous. Ex. iv. 6. Lev. xiii. 14.

ለምጸም: adj. leprous; s. a leper.

ለሰ: v. a. to lick, lap. Eth. ለሐሰ: Tigr. ልሐ

ሴ:: Ar. لَحَس inf. መለሰ: the licking; and its organ, the tongue.

ለሰላሳ: adj. soft, of leather and similar substances.

ለሰተ: ቅቤ: fresh unmelled butter: Hosea x. 7.

From the Eth. ለሰን: "to be tasteless," "insipid," "harmless," "not injurious."

ለሰነ: v. a. to besmear, bedaub. ቤተን: በኖራ:

ለሰነው: "he whitewashed his house."

ተለሰነ: pass. Act. xxiii. 3.

ተለሰነ: id. Dan. v. 5.

ለሳን: Eth. tongue, speech, language. cf. لسان and ስሠኝ language, Ex. vi. 20. Act. ii. 3. It is not frequently used in the Amharic; as for tongue they use መለሰ: and for language, ቋንቋ::

ለቀ: Eth. ለሀቀ: v. a. to be greater, larger, to excel. Gen. xlix. 3: የሚለቅ: "who has the ascendancy (the precedence)." It is from this verb the adv. ደለቅ: more, greater, is derived.

ሊቅ: Eth. chief, ruler, but more especially member of the Supreme Council in Abyssinia, supreme counsellor, minister (of state). Pl.

Eth. ሊቃን: and ሊቃውንት:: ሊቃነ: ካህ
ፍት: "the chief priests." ሊቃ: ጳጳስ:
"chief metropolitan" i.e. "Patriarch." የመን
ገሥት: ሊቃውንት: "the supreme counsel-
lors of the kingdom."

ለቀለቀ: v. a. to besmear, bedaub, to overlay, to
wash out, to rinse. Gen. vi. 14: በዝፍት: ለ
ቅልቀው: "besmear it with pitch." Ex. xxv.
24: በወርቅ: ብቻ: ለቅልቃት: "with gold
only overlay it." xxxvii. 2: በጽፌ: ወርቅ
ም: ለቀለቀው:: "he overlaid it with pure
gold." ደስትን: ለቅልቅ: "rinse the caul-
dron."

ተለቀለቀ: pass. to be besmeared, &c. Isa. ii. 15:

የተለቀለቀ: ቅጥር: "the bedaubed wall."

ተለቃለቀ: med. to wash oneself, Lev. xv. 5.

አስለቀለቀ: caus. to cause another to be-
smear, bedaub, &c.

ለቀ-ለቀ: v. a. and n. to yield (of a bow when
unbent), to give way, to stretch itself, to be
unbent, to be loosed.

አለቀ-ለቀ: act. to unbend, (a bow), to give
way, to distend itself.

ለቀ-ላቀ-ደ: s. Tigr. a certain gramineous plant.

ለቀመ: v. a. to collect, gather, pick up, pick out
and bring together: of cattle, &c. to graze, to
feed. Gen. xli. 18: በውኃ: ደር: ደለቅሙ:
ነበር: "they were gathering (sc. into their
stomach, i.e. grazing) by the water-side."
This term is used also for the cleansing of
grain, as corn, wheat, &c., and other fruit.

ተለቀመ: pass. to be collected, gathered, picked
up, picked out.

አስለቀመ: caus. to have collected, to cause to
gather, &c. Ex. xxii. 5: ከብቱንም: ቢያ
ሰማረ: "if he causes his cattle to pas-
ture," የሌላውን: ገንዘብ: ለማስለቀ
ም: "in order to (so as to) graze (on)
another man's property."

ለቃሚ: s. the gatherer, collector. Jerem. vi. 9:

እጅህን: መልስ: ወደ: እንቅብ: እንደ:

ለቃሚ: "turn thy hand to the basket, as a

ለቃሚ: ወርካ: "gatherer of the fruit of the
Warka," (which is similar to the sycamore):

Amos vii. 14.

ለቃሚ: s. that which is gathered or collected,
the collection.

ልቅሶ: mourning, lamentation, weeping, be-
wailing.

አለቀሰ: to mourn, to lament, bewail, bemoan,
weep over: Gen. xxi. 16. xxiii. 2. &c.

አስለቀሰ: caus. to produce mourning, cause
lamentations, excite to mourning, &c. Luke
vii. 32: አስለቀሰንላችሁ: "we have ex-
cited (by way of playing) to weeping for you,
(i.e. we played in order that you should
weep), አለለቀሳችሁምም: and (but)
you did not weep." Eccles. iii. 4.

ልቂሳም: glutton, and one that is fond of dain-
ties (such as they are in Abyssinia), lover of
sweetmeats. One of the many titles by which
gluttons are distinguished in Abyssinia. See
ሆደም:: ሰላፍ:: ሰገላ:: ገብጋገ: ስገብ
ገብ:: ሶልሰቀላ:: ነገላ:: ሰፍሳፋ:: ጉራ
ስ:: ሰገሳጋ::

ለቀቀ: v. intrs. and trs. to go away, to proceed,
to dismiss, to send away. Gen. xi. 2: ከምሥ
ራቅም: በለቀቁ: ጊዜ: "and when they
emigrated from the east." ch. xxxii. 25: ልቀ
ቀኝ: "let me go." Ex. iii. 19: "but I know
the king of Egypt," እንደደለቃችሁ: ትሐ
ደ: ዘንድ: "that he will not dismiss you, so
as to allow you to go." cf. ጸጋኝ "to strike,"
"to lick," and Ar. لَقَّ "to strike."

ተለቀቀ: pass. and refl. 1 Tim. v. 11: ለፍት
ወት: ደለቃቃሉ: "for they abandon
themselves to sensuality." Isa. lxi.: ለታሠ
ረትም: በመለቀቅ: "and (sc. to preach)
to the prisoners deliverance," or concerning
(their) being delivered. Jer. xxxi. 22: አን
ች: የተለቀቅሽ: ልጅ: "thou wanton (or
dissolute) girl."

አለቀቀ: to yawn.

ለቀመ: i. q. ለገደ: to joke.

አለቀመ: to jest, joke, to scorn, mock at,
Nehem. iv. 5.

ለብ: i. q. ለም: tepid, lukewarm. Rev. iii. 16.

ለገ: s. quill of birds. Tigr. ክንጥት::

ልብ: s. (1) heart, mind, sense, courage, &c. ዶንድ:

ልብ: "unanimous." ከልልብ: "heartily," "earnestly." **ልብ:** የሌለው: "heartless," "undecided," "unfeeling," "coward," "dejected." **ልብ:** ቅን: "sincere," Ps. vii. 10. **ልብ:** አስደረገ: "to encourage," Ps. xxxii. 8. **ልብ:** ተናገረ: "to speak to the heart," i.e. "to encourage," 2 Chron. xxx. 22. **ልብ:** የጉደለ: "he that has a scarcity of heart (who wants wisdom)," Prov. xi. 12.

(2) The interior part, or centre of any thing, as of plants, &c.

(3) It is often confounded with stomach, the various disorders and ailments of which are generally called **የልብ:** ሕመም: "disease of the heart." **ልብ:** የመቸል: "my heart gives me pain," an expression denoting a disordered stomach, or general want of appetite, costiveness, heartburning, gastritis, cardialgia, &c. Whilst in this sense I heard a large number of patients using this expression, I recollect only one case, when a complainant, who was a married man, used it to intimate that he was love-sick on account of the misconduct of his wife. cf. the Eth. **ልብ:** the Heb. בֶּלֶ and בֶּלֶל, and the Ar. لَب.

ሊባ: Eth. according to Ludolf, the Greek Λιβὰ, acc. of λιβ, ventus Africus, the south-west wind.

ሊባ: s. thief. Exod. xxii. 2.

ልባ: አልባ: s. women's drawers.

ለበለበ: v. a. to singe, to scorch. Lev. ii. 14.

ልባም: adj. courageous, brave, prudent, circum-spect.

ልባም: s. chamber-pot. A more decent expression than ባረታ: Vid. Ludolf.

ለበሰ: v. a. to dress, clothe, to put on clothes. ቋረን: ለብሼ: አሐደሁ: "I put on the K'wârê, and go."

አለበሰ: trs. to dress, clothe another person.

ተለበሰ: pass. and refl. to be clothed, and to clothe oneself.

ልብስ: s. cloth, dress. Gen. iii. 21. Tigr. ክደን::

ላባሽ: s. clothier, dresser. Matt. v. 22. ጨርቅ:

ላባሽ: "one that dresses in rags," Jerem. li. 3.

ልባብ: s. halter. Ar. كَبَب "breast-leather for the horse or mule."

ልባቤ: and **ልባዬ:** s. intellect, conscience. (It is to be observed, that abstract ideas like these are very much confounded with each other by the Abyssinians, nor do they attend to philosophical distinctions.)

ለበት: and **ላባት:** s. spark (of fire), Job xli. 11. Isa. v. 24.

ልቡቶ: i. q. **ልባቤ:** Ps. x. 17.

ላባቸስ: Mount Lebanon. **የ—:** ዛፍ: "cedar-tree." **ደብረ:** —: "Debra Libanos," name of a convent in Shoa, where Tecla Haimanot is said to have flourished. **የ—:** ብረት: χαλκολιβανον, a species of electrum more precious than gold, Rev. i. 15.

ልባኝ: s. a reasonable, understanding person. Prov. x. 17.

ልባዬ: i. q. **ልባቤ:** Prov. vii. 4.

ለበመ: v. a. to overlay, to deck, to line, to varnish, to gild. Ex. xxv. 11: በጽረ: ወርቅ: ለብመው: "overlay it with pure gold," Isa. xxxviii. 21, it is used of the fig which was laid upon Hezekiah's boil, as a plaster. Ezekiel xiii. 12: የተለ: ጭቃው: የለበጣችሁት: "where is the loam, wherewith you have daubed it?"

ተለበመ: pass. to be daubed, overlaid, plastered, lined. Ex. xxvi. 32.

አስለበመ: caus. to order, to cause (any thing) to be overlaid, lined, plastered, daubed.

ልብጣት: s. the lining, gilding, varnish, plaster, daubing. Lev. xvi. 15.

ሌት: s. i. q. ሌሊት: night. **የ—:** ዖፍ: "the bird of the night;" i. e. bat, Deut. xiv. 17.

ለተቀን: adj. light-brown, comp. of ሌት: and ቀን: signifying a mixture of light and darkness, which is conceived to give that colour.

ላቲን: Latin. The Latin language.

ለንጸኔ: s. a small tent. For the Greek, λαμπήνη, which signifies the royal bedstead, 1 Sam. xxv. 7. lxx. 5. Vid. Lud.

ልክ: s. the proper measure. ልክ: ነው: "it has

its measure." በዚህ፡ ልክ፡ "just so much," "according to this measure." መብላቱ፡ በልክ፡ ነው፡ "he eats moderately."

ልክ፡ s. the thong with which riding animals are tied and led, leash.

ለከ፡ v. a. to send. Eth. ለአከ፡ from which መልአክ፡ "angel," and መልአክት፡ "message," are derived. Tigr. ልአክ፡ Ar. أَلَى. Gen. viii. 1, 24, 40. Constructed with ወደ፡ and ለ፡ "whereto," with the acc. "whom," and with ለ፡ "for whom," "in favour of whom;" e.g. ሉሉን፡ እልክልሁ፡ ወደ፡ ንጉሥ፡ "I will send a servant for you to the king." 2 Chr. xxx. 1፡ ለእሥራኤል፡ ለይሁዳ፡ ላከ፡ "he sent to Israel and Judah." With ለ፡ it has also the idea of a friendly correspondence between friends, inquiring after each other's health, &c.; e.g. ላክልኝ፡ "send to me," i.e. send a person from time to time, in order to see how I am፡ a civility which forms a necessary constituent of friendship in Abyssinia.

ተላከ፡ pass. to be sent. Eth. to minister, to serve፡ Matth. iv. 11. ተላከ፡ እሴደሁ፡ "being sent, I go," i.e. I go on an errand.

ተላከበት፡ "he (or it) was sent to him."

እስላከ፡ caus. to cause (another) to send.

ለካ፡ v. a. to measure, to fit, make fit (so as to have the proper size, and to suit). Rev. xxi. 15, 16, 17. 2 Sam. x. 3. Cant. viii. 9. to draw a plan, to sketch. Ezek. iv. 1.

ለካ፡ id. Rev. xi. 2.

ልክስክስ፡ adj. light-minded, unsteady, dissipated, dissolute, averse to labour.

አልከሰከሰ፡ v. n. to be complicate, confused, dissipated, averse to labour.

ልክስክስታ፡ s. confusion, dissipation, aversion to labour.

ለከከ፡ v. a. to measure, to mete out.

ሉክ፡ Ar. لُك any thing flat, of metals or of wood፡ table, board, plate. 2 Kings iii. 19.

ለዊ፡ n. pr. Levi.

ለዋ፡ i. q. ሊ፡ thief.

ለውላብ፡ Isa. xxviii. 27. Arab. لولب and

لُوب "a shell," "a windlass," "a threshing instrument."

ለወሰ፡

ተለወሰ፡ to proceed, go further, go away. Judges vi. 18. Isa. liv. 10.

ተለወሰ፡ id. Matth. xiii. 53.

ለወሰ፡ v. a. to knead (the dough) to stir. Meton. to disturb, to rouse from sleep፡ Gen. xviii. 6.

ፈጥነኛ፡ ለውሽ፡ "quickly knead."

ተለወሰ፡ pass. Ezek. xvi. 6፡ በደምሽም፡

ተለውሰኝ፡ አይሁሽ፡ "and in thy blood, kneaded (as it were), saw I thee."

ለዋታን፡ Leviathan. Job xl. 25. The Abyssinians have very curious ideas concerning this animal, which they think to be a huge serpent carrying the earth on its back.

ለዋዊ፡ s. the Levite. pl. Eth. ለዋውያን፡ s. Levites. ኦሪት፡ ዘለዋውያን፡ "the book of Leviticus."

ለውዝ፡ s. almond. Gen. xxx. 37. Ar. لوز. Heb. לוֹז.

ለዊያዊ፡ i. q. ለዋዊ፡

ለወጠ፡ v. a. to change, to alter, to exchange, substitute, to barter, to trade, to merchandise, to traffic.

ተለወጠ፡ pass. and refl. to be changed, altered, bought or sold, to change or alter oneself.

ብር፡ እንደት፡ ደለወጣል፡ በገቢያ፡ "how is the dollar (silver, or money in general) exchanged on the market?" i.e. "what is the currency of the dollar?"

ተለዋወጠ፡ id. and reiterat. and recipr. to be used for exchange in trade and barter.

Ps. lxxvii. 10፡ ደህ፡ ነው፡ የልዑል፡ የቅኝ፡ መለዋወጥ፡ "these are the various alternations of the right hand of the Most High."

1 Peter iv. 10፡ "as good stewards for (ለ) the grace of God, ለምትለዋወጡ፡ which is changeable or alternating," (the sense is ambiguous).

2 Chron. xxi. 19፡ ቀኑም፡ እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ በተለዋወጠ፡ ጊዜ፡ "when the days mutually changed," "when day by day changed (passed by)," i.e. "in the process of time."

ለውጥ፡ s. *change, substitution, alteration, compensation, restitution*. And the exchanged thing, &c.; i.q. **ልዋጭ፡** q.v. Ex. xxix. 14: **የጋላላት፡ ለውጥ፡ ነው፡** “for it is a restitution for sin (sin-offering).” Luc. xviii. 30: **ይቀበላል፡ እንጂ፡ ለውጡን፡** “but he will receive its compensation.” Jer. xxii. 11: **ባባት፡ ለውጥ፡** “in substitution—instead of his father.”

ልዋጭ፡ s. the money-changer, banker. Mark xi. 15.

ልዋጭ፡ s. the thing exchanged, substituted, the substitute, change. Lev. xxvii. 10.

ልዑል፡ adj. verbale, (from **ለሀል፡** Eth. to be high) high, exalted. In Amh. used only for the Most High, God. Gen. xiv. 18.

ልዕል፡ Eth. highness, loftiness, exaltation, supremacy. Isa. xxxiii. 3.

ልዑክ፡ Eth. one that is sent, messenger. pl.

ልዑካን፡ ገብረ፡ ልዑካን፡ “Acts of the Apostles.” Rad. **ልዑክ፡** Eth. ላክ፡ Amh.

ልዘበ፡ v. n. to be smooth, sleek, polished, soft.

አልዘበ፡ v. a. to smooth, to polish, to sleek, to soften, to chisel. Ex. xxxiv. 1: **አልዘበ**

ሀ፡ ጽረብ፡ “polishing chisel,” (imp.) Job xxiii. 16: **እንዚአብሔር፡ ልቤን፡ አል**

ዘብዋል፡ “for God hath softened my heart.”

ልዘበ፡ s. and adj. softness, smoothness, polish; soft, smooth, polished. —: **አደረገ፡** i.q. **አልዘበ፡** Lev. vi. 21. —: **ነው፡** i.q. **ልዘበ፡**

ለዋ፡ v. a. i.q. Eth. **ለለዋ፡** Tigr. **ፈለ፡** to distinguish, to disjoin, disunite, disconnect, separate, to make distinction, observe a difference. inf. **መለዋት፡**

ጥለዋ፡ pass. to be separated, distinguished, to differ. Gen. iii. 14: **ከእንስሳ፡ ሁሉ፡ ጥለዋት**

ለዋት “differing from all animals.” ch. xiii. 11: **ወንድምም፡ ከወንድም፡**

ጥለዋ፡ “the brother separated from his brother.” inf. **መለዋት፡** difference, distinction, division.

ጥለያየ፡ recipr. to differ, be discordant, to vary one from another. Gen. xxxi. 49: **እርሱ፡ በርሳቸን፡ የጥለያየ፡ እንደሆነ፡**

“if we are at variance among ourselves.”

inf. **መለያየት፡** discord, schism, sectarianism, variety.

ላይ፡ præp. and adv. is constructed with **በ፡ ከ፡** and **ወደ፡** **በላይ፡** adv. above; **ከላይ፡** from above; **ወደ፡ ላይ፡** upwards. **በምድር፡ ላይ፡** “on the earth,” “upon earth.” **ከሰማይ፡ በላይ፡** “above heaven.” **በሰማይ፡ በላይ፡** “in heaven above.” **ከርሱ፡ በላይ፡ ነው፡** “he is above him,” “over him.” Eth.

ላዕል፡ Tigr. **ልዕል፡** and **ላዕሊ፡** It signifies also a contrary direction, against, in opposition to; e.g. Ps. ii. 2: **ተማከረ፡ በእንዚአብሔር፡ ላይ፡ በመሠራትም፡** “they counselled together against God and his Messiah.”

ልዩ፡ adj. verb. from **ለዋ፡** different, distinct, varying, other, separate. **ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡** various, sundry, divers. **ይህ፡ ልዩ፡ ነው፡ ያም፡ ልዩ፡ ነው፡** “this is different, and that is different;” i.e. “both differ very much from each other.” Gen. xxx. 39: **መልካቸው፡ ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ የሆነ፡** “whose form was various,” i.e. “who were of various forms.” 1 Cor. xii. 4: **ስጥወታም፡ ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ነው፡ መንፈስ፡ አንድ፡ ሲሆን፡** “and the gifts are various, whilst the spirit is one.”

ልዩነት፡ s. difference, variety, diversity. 1 Cor. xii. 5: **ለማለገልም፡ ልዩነት፡ አለው፡** “and the ministry has its variety,” i.e. “there is a variety (of services) in the ministry.”

ላይኛ፡ adj. upper, superior, uppermost, supreme. Gen. xl. 17.

ለያየ፡ i.q. **ለዋ፡** to separate, put asunder, divide, &c. 1 Chr. xiv. 11: **እንዚአብሔር፡ ጸላተኹን፡ በጁ፡ ለያየቸው፡** “God has divided my enemies by my hand.”

ልደት፡ s. Eth. birth, nativity. **በዓለ፡ ልደት፡** and merely **ልደት፡** “Christmas.” **የልደት፡ አመት፡** “the year of the birth” (i.e. of Christ). rad. **ወለደ፡**

ልጅ፡ s. child, either male or female, but chiefly male; for sometimes the female is distinguished by the termination **፤ጣ**, **ልጅ፡** or **ልጅ፡** It is applied to animals, and even to plants, as well as to men; signifying in the

former case, the *young animal*; in the latter, *sprout*; *shoot*, &c. They even go farther, calling *copy* the son or daughter of its pattern; e.g. **ዋጽኢት**: **ልጅ**: "the copy of any written thing." As to men, it is applied to them very long, often until they reach their middle age. They will say of a man of forty, **ልጅ**: **ነው**: "he is a *child*" (young man); and of a woman of the same age, **ልጅ**: **ፍት**: "she is a *child*" (a young woman). **ዋሰው**: **ልጅ**: "son of man," "the son of man;" and in opposition to **ባርያ**: (slave), *free-born*, *free*. The same mode of speaking occurs also with the Abyssinians as with the Jews, of calling a person of such and such an age the son of so many years; e.g. **ዋስሳ**: **አመት**: **ልጅ**: **ነው**: "he is the son of sixty years," i.e. "is sixty years old;" although they prefer **ዕድሜው**: **ስሳ**: **አመት**: **ነው**::: **rad.** **ወለደ**::: **Eth.** **ወልድ**::: **Tigr.** **ወደ**::: **Ar.** ولد, **Heb.** בן, **Russian** *witsh*. **Gr.** υἱός. **Lat.** *filius*. **Ital.** *figlio*. **Fr.** *fil*. **Engl.** *lad*. Even in *child*, and the Germ. *kind*, a similarity to that Semitic root may be acknowledged.

ልጅነት: s. *childhood*, *young age*, *state of a child*, *sonship*. **Rom.** viii. 15: **ዋጽኢት**: **መንፈስ**: "the spirit of *sonship* (adoption)." **ዋስ**: **ወ**: **ልጅነት**: *freedom*, *liberty*, opp. to **ባርነት**: "slavery." Is oftener used than **አርነት**:::

ለጊም: **Nahum** iii. 19. *to be incurable*, used of wounds and boils.

ለጊም: v. *to be an eye-servant*; to pretend to do something, but to use even the most trifling pretext as an excuse for not doing it.

ልጊም: **አለ**: *to say* **ልጊም**: i.q. **ለጊም**:::

ለጊም: v. a. *to saddle* a horse, mule, or ass; to load a gun, pistol, or cannon.

ተለጊም: pass. **Isa.** xxx. 28: "and in the mouth of the nations," **ዋስከተት**: **ልጊም**: **የተለጊም**: **ይሆናል**: "the *bridle* of error will be put." **ነፍጠ**: **ተለጊም**: "the gun is *loaded* or *charged*."

ለጊሚ: s. a man who harnesses, saddles horses,

mules, asses, &c., a *hostler*, *groom*.

ልጊም: **Ar.** لجام *bridle*, *rein*, *helm*, *rudder*. **Ps.** xxxviii. 9.

ልጊምበገላ: s. *large robe* (ቋጌ) *four times doubled*.

ለጊምፍ: adj. & s., one that works in appearance only, but is stopped in his work by every little obstacle; *unfit person*, *good for nothing*.

ልጊምፍ: adj. *incurable* (of wounds and boils). **Jer.** xv. 18.

ለገሰ: v.n. *to be liberal*, *bountiful*, *generous*, *bounteous*, *munificent*, and to act so. **Deut.** xxxiii. 22: **ለገሰ**: **ይፈሳል**: "he flows in *liberality*."

ለገሰ: s. and adj. *liberal*, *bountiful*, *generous*, *bounteous*.

ለገሰ: id.

ለገደ: non occ.

ተለገደ: *to be mocked*, *laughed at*, *ridiculed*: also act. **Ex.** xxxii. 25. **Ps.** lxi. 9.

ተለገደ: *to play*, *joke*, *laugh*, *ridicule*, *mock*, *scorn*. **Ps.** lxxix. 12.

አለገደ: act. *to laugh at*, *ridicule*, *to mock at*, *to scorn*, *play with*. cf. **ሳቀ**: **ተሣለቀ**: **ተለገደ**:::

ልገድ: s. *mocking*, *scorn*, *joke*, *ridicule*, *laughing*.

ልገግ: s. *foam*, *froth*, *scum*. 1 **Sam.** xxi. 13.

ለገጠ: and **ለገጸ**: and-derivv.; i.q. **ለገደ**:::

ልገጸ: and **ለገፕ**: s. *scorn*, *mocking*, *ridicule*. **Heb.** xi. 36: "others were delivered over **ለልገጸ**:" to public *scorn* or *play*. **Nehem.** iv. 4.

ለጠ: v. a. *to peel off*. **Gen.** xxx. 37: **ነጭም**:

አድርጎ: **ለጠው**: "and he *peeled* it white."

ተለጠ: pass. **Lev.** xiii. 39. **Deut.** xxv. 3.

ለፕ: s. *dough*, *mass*, more frequently **ብሆ**: **Ex.** xii. 24.

ልፕ: s. the *peeling*, *bark*, *skin*, &c. **ዋዛፍ**: —: "the *bark* of trees," **Job** xxx. 4. **ዋ** —: **ተምበት**: "prepared tobacco in the form of small cakes."

ልፕር: s. and **ነፕር**: *pound-weight*. **Ar.** per metathesis, ^{سول} رطل. **Greek** λίτρα. The Abyss. pound has twelve **ወቂት**: i.e. ounces.

ለጠጠ: v. a. *to polish*, *to bend* (a bow), *to cock*

(a gun); to strain (the strings); &c. Rev. iv. 3:

ጥለጠጠ: ቀስት: "a bent bow." 2 Kings ix. 24: **ቀስቱን: ለጠጠ:** "he bent his bow."

ጥለጠጠ: pass.

ለጢ: v. a. to raze, to shave. inf. **መለጢ:** the shaving; and per meton. the razor.

ጥለጢ: pass. to be shaved; and med. to shave oneself.

ለጢ: s. barber. Tigr. **ለጽደ:**

ለፈ: v. n. (of paper) to blot, to suck in.

ሐ::

ሐ: ሐ, the third letter of the Abyssinian alphabet, is called ሐህጥ (the female ሐ letter, **ሐውት:** for **ሐዊት:**). The present Abyssinians distinguish it from **ሀ:** and **ኃ:** by calling it **ሐምረሐ:** the ሐ in **ምረሐ:**. The Amharic people pronounce all these alike; but in the Tigrê language **ሐ:** is pronounced like the Arabic ح, with a pressure in the lower part of the throat. The orthography of these letters is not yet settled. Any word with a ሐ letter, wanted here, will be found either under **ሀ:** ኃ: ኀ: or **አ:**

ሐለመ: and **አለመ:** v. n. to dream. Eth. id.

Ar. **حلم** Heb. **חלם**. The more usual form is **አለመ:** q. v.

ሐልሞ: s. dream. Ar. **حلم** Heb. **חלם**. Gen. xx. 3: **ሐልሞን: አዎ:** "he saw a dream," i. e. he dreamt.

ሐለፍ: s. thought, mind, meditation, &c. Gen. xxiv. 45: "when I thought (upon) this," **በሐለፍዬ:** "in my mind." Rad. **ሐለፍ:** Eth. to think, meditate, have and bear in mind, consider, reflect, &c.

ሐም: s. Ar. **حمام**. Lev. xi. 16. A certain bird.

ሐምሌ: n. pr. HAMLÊ, name of the month which corresponds to our July, beginning at the middle of our July, and lasting to the midst of August.

ሐምሌ: Tigr.; i. q. **ጎመን:** Amh.

ሐመልማል: s. greens, vegetables, plants. Gen. i. 29.

ሐመመ: Eth. Vid. **አመመ:**

ሐማም: s. disease, illness, sickness, pain, ache, ailment. **ዋራት:** —: "pain in the head" or "disease of the head." pl. Eth. **ሐማማት:** pains, applied (1) to the sufferings of Christ: (2) to passions of the human soul. In the latter sense, Rom. vii. 5.

ሐምስ: pudendum muliebre. Tigr. **መጥሪ:**

ሐመስ: the fifth (sc. day), Thursday. Ar.

خاميس Heb. **חמישי**:

ሐሚት: Eth. from **ሐመዎ:** calumny, slander.

ሐሞት: and **አሞት:** bile, gall.

ሐሚተፑ: s. & adj. slanderer, calumniator.

ሐምዖ: s. Ar. **هَمِيَان**, a small girdle where- with the drawers are fastened to the body. Ex. xxviii. 39. The word is not Amharic.

ሐሢት: **ሐሢት:** or **ሰሢት:** delight, joy, pleasure, bliss. Generally constructed with **አደረገ:** as **ሐሢት: አደረገ:** rejoice. Rad. Eth. **ሐሠዎ:** **ተሐሠዎ:** exsultavit.

ሐር: and **ሀር:** silk.

ሐራ: and **አራ:** v. a. to go to stool. Ar. **خَرَجَ**.

ሐራ: and **አራ:** s. dung, stool. Ar. **خَرَجَ** Heb. **סִימָרָה**.

ሐረመ: and more generally **አረመ:** (1) to prohibit, keep sacred, and for common use prohibited. 2 Tim. iv. 1. i. q. **ሐረመ** and **حرم**. Vid. **አረመ:** (2) to weed.

ሐርም: s. (1) the thing prohibited, sacred, cursed. Num. xxi. 2: **አገራቸውን: ሐርም:** **እያደርጋለን:** "we will make their land devoted (to destruction)." Ar. **حرام** Heb. **חָרָם**. (2) weeds, tares.

ሐርመት: prohibition, devotion, vow. Num. vi. 9.

ሐረር: adj. & s. Eth. hot, and heat. Ar. **خَرَجَ**.

ሐርነት: Eth. **አርነት:** Amh. s. freedom, liberty, independence, and, sensu malo, dereliction, state of solitariness. Constructed with **ወጣ:** and with **አወጣ:** —: **ወጣ:** "he became free," John viii. 33. Ps. lxxviii. 4: **ሐርነት: ዋዕሁ: ነኝ:** "I have become free," sc. from men, &c.; i. e. deserted. —: **አወጣ:** to

make free, set at liberty, liberate, deliver. Vid.

አርነት፡፡

ሐረግ፡ s. shoot of a vine. Vid. አረግ፡፡ Gen. xl. 10. xlix. 11.

ሐሰት፡ s. lie, falsehood, untruth, deception, deceit. Ex. viii. 29: በ — : ጥናገረ፡ to lie, to deceive; ሐሰት፡ ሆነ፡ “it was found an untruth.” Aliàs, አሰት፡ q.v. Rad. ሐሰወ፡ Eth.

ሐሳዊ፡ adj. Eth. false, lying, deceitful, untrue. plur. ሐሰውት፡፡

ሐተመ፡ v. a. to seal, to stamp with a seal or type, to print, imprint, impress. Vid. አተመ፡ and ገተመ፡፡ inf. መሐተም፡ the sealing, printing, &c., the seal, print, press, the type.

ሐታሚ፡ and ገታሚ፡ s. sealer, printer.

ሐጥም፡ adj. & verb, sealed, stamped, pressed, printed.

ሐነወሰ፡ v. n. to sneeze. Vid. አነወሰ፡፡

ሐኔታ፡ s. sob, sobbing, hiccup, hiccough. In Shoa, ስርቅ፡፡

ሐዋርያ፡ s. Eth. pl. ሐዋርያት፡፡ apostle. P — : ስራ፡ “Acts of the Apostles.” Eth. ገብር፡ ሐዋርያት፡፡ Rad. ሐዋር፡ “to go about.”

ሐወሰ፡ Eth. to move, to be sensible. Ar. حس Heb. שָׁמַע.

ሐዋሰ፡ s. pl. ሐዋሳት፡ Eth. organs of sense, by which we receive impressions upon our minds. Ar. حواس, pl. حواس. Also a more decent name than ብልት፡ for sexual organs. Gen. ix. 22.

ሐዋሽ፡ n. pr. HĀWĀSH. Vid. ሀዋሽ፡፡

ሐዋብ፡ s. the thong on the bridle, by which horses, mules, &c. are guided. Vid. ቀብት፡፡

ሐዝብ፡ s., pl. አሐዝብ፡ Eth. people, nation. Gen. x. 5. Ar. حِجَاب agmen.

ሐዝባዊ፡ adj. vulgar person, plebeian, heathen. Act. iv. 13: አወቁ፡ መጻፍ፡ የመጻፍወቁ፡ ሰዎች፡ እንደሆኑ፡ ሐዝባውያንም፡ “they knew that they were people not knowing the Scriptures (or books, i.e. uneducated) and of the lower class of society.”

ሐዘነ፡ generally አዘነ፡ v. n. to regret, mourn, be grieved, sorry, sad, dejected, to repent; to

spare, to save, to withhold. vid. አዘነ፡፡ Ar. حزن.

ሐዘን፡ and አዘን፡ q.v. s. affliction, grief, sorrow, sadness, regret, repentance, mourning, pity. Ar. حزن. Gen. xlii. 38.

ሐየወ፡ v. n. Eth. to live. Ar. حي Heb. חָיָה.

አሐየወ፡ v. a. to vivify, quicken, animate, give life, cure. Not used in Amharic.

ሕያው፡ adj. living. fem. ሕያውት፡ pl. ሕያዎን፡፡ Heb. חַי Ar. حي. In Eth. and Tigr. it signifies also healthy, vigorous, very good.

ሕይወት፡ s. life. Gen. i. 30. Heb. חַיָּה Ar. حَيَاة. P H A A ም፡ ሕይወት፡ eternal life.

ሐይ፡ v. a. Eth. ስዋይ፡፡ Tigr. ኪይ፡፡ to go. Gen. ii. 14. ሐይ፡ እመሰላለሁ፡ “I will go, and come back.” ሐይሁ፡ “I am gone” (instead of “I will go,” እሕይሁ፡), an expression always used by visitors on the point to leave, declaring their intention to go, if you allow it. A civility. ካንኮበር፡ ሰንት፡ ቀን፡ ሐይህ፡ ወይ፡ ሉንደን፡ ትደርሳለህ፡ “in how many days' journey do you arrive from Ankober to London?” ያነን፡ መንገድ፡ ሐይ፡ አለውቅም፡ “I do not remember of ever having gone by that road.”

አሐይ፡ (1) caus. to cause to go, to lead, to guide, make go. Lev. xxvi. 13: በቀፍ፡ መንገድ፡ አሐይኝህ፡ “on a straight way have I led you.”

(2) to thresh, i.e. to make the corn go out from the ears. 1 Cor. ix. 9. Isa. xxviii. 28.

አስሐይ፡ caus. to cause to go, to make go, to lead, to take; e.g. ይህ፡ መንገድ፡ ወይ፡ አበሻ፡ ያስሐይሃል፡ “this road will take thee to Abyssinia.”

ሕይሞ፡ s. a house built of stone and clay, with a flat roof. The mere flat roof also is sometimes so called.

ሐይረ፡ Vid. አይረ፡፡

ሐይሰ፡ i. q. አይሰ፡ q.v. new. ብሉይ፡ ሐይሰ፡ “the Old and the New,” sc. Testament; another name for ሰማንያ፡ ሐይ፡ “the eighty-one” (books of the SS.); or መጽሐ

፩: ቅዱስ:: “the holy book,” i.e. Bible. pl.

ሐዲሳት: “the Epistles of the Apostles.”

ሐገ: s. Eth. pl. **ሐገገት:** Ar. **ḥ** Heb. **ḥ** the Law. Gen. xxvi. 5. Ex. xii. 43. **ፆሲካ:** **ሐገ:** “the order of (for) the Passover.”

In a peculiar sense, **ሐገ:** is used for a *regular marriage*, to distinguish it from concubinage as well as from celibacy. In this sense, **ባለ:**

ሐገ: means “a married man or woman,” a rare phenomenon in Abyssinia.

ሐዲ: title of dignity for a king; i.g. His Majesty. — **ዮሐስ:** “King Joas.” **ተክለ:**

ጊዮርጊስ: **ዮሐዲ:** **ሐዲ:** “Tecla Georgis, the son of the king.” This title seems to be given to the Gondar kings only; at least, I never heard the king of Shoa being called **ሐዲ:**; but his full title is **አራስ:** **ሣሐለ:** **ሥላሴ:** **ዮሐዲ:** **ንጉሥ:** “Eras Sah-hela Selassê, the king of Shoa.”

ሐፀበ: to wash. Aliàs **አጸበ:** q. v. Num. viii. 21.

ሐፃን: s. an infant, a sucking child. meton. a young person. pl. **ሐፃናት:** Gen. xxxi. 28. Rad. **ሐፀን:** Eth. to nourish, educate, train, especially to suckle.

ሐፃንነት: s. state or age of a sucking child, infancy, childhood. ከ— **ጀምር:** from childhood, from birth or infancy, from the mother's womb.

ሐፍረት: Rom. i. 26. i.g. **ዕፍረት:** **ጥፍረት:** and **እፍረት:** shame, disgrace, ignominy, infamy, pudenda, bashfulness, shyness.

መ::

መ:: ሠ, the fourth letter of the Abyss. alphabet.

Its name is ሠላጢ, probably for ሠዊ: the ሠ letter. Before other labials, as in other languages, it is used sometimes in the sixth form, instead of the liquid ገ:; e.g. **መምበር:** instead of **መንበር:** the seat. **መምፈት:** for **መንፈት:** the sieve. It is sometimes substituted for the soft በ:; as in **ዘመ:** **ዘፍም:** for **ዘነበ:** **ዘፍብ:** to rain, the rain. It sometimes is exchanged for **ወ:**

in infinitives; as **መንበር:** for **መንበር:** **ወፍጦ:** for **መፍጦ:**, or rather **መፍጦ::** **መ:** is, as in the Arabic, used as a *preformative* to verbs, to form the *infinitive*, and then remains, when the infinitive receives the termination **ፆ:** in order to form substantives of matter, instrumentality, locality, and others; e.g. **መጻፍ:** writing, book; **መጻፍፆ:** writing instrument. or writing material, or even a place for writing, i.e. writing-school, or secretary's office; from **ጻፈ:** to write.

ም: is an inseparable conjunction, and; applied to any part of speech, at the end of the word. When many substantives are connected together, it interchanges with **ፍ:** which is used for joining single words, whereas **ም:** joins also whole sentences together; e.g. **ንጉሥ፡ ታላላቅ፡ ወተደር፡ ገም:** **መጡ:** ከበሉ፡ ከወጡም: በኋላ: **ሐዲ:** “the king and his great officers, and his soldiers, came; and after they had eaten and drunk, they went away.” With verbs in the present tense with **አለ:** it seems to be infixed; e.g. **ለምኑ:** ትወስዷልህ: **ሁ:** “beg, and ye shall receive.” but if you consider **አለ:** as an auxiliary verb, **ም:** remains an affix; as will be perceived by dividing it from the principal verb in this manner: **ትወስዷልም:** **አላህሁ:** which is quite the same.

Affixed to verbs, it forms negations with **አለ:** **አይ:** or **አ:** according to circumstances, and in the present tense it does not allow the auxiliary **አለ:** to come in; e.g. **አልተቀበልሁም:** “I have not received.” **አይመጣም:** “he will not come.” **አትሔድም:** “thou wilt not go.” **አልመልስም:** “I do not return.”

ማ: a final conjunction signifies in Tigrê, because, for. In the common language of the Amhara people, chiefly in Shoa, it is sometimes used instead of **ም:**; sometimes instead of the causal **ፍ:**:

መሃመ-ሥ: s. Ar. **مهموس**, a word pro-

nounceable without aspiration, a low voice.
Vid. Golius s.v. Job iv. 12.

መሀረምያ: s. handkerchief. Ezek. xvi. 12.
improperly for nose-ring.

ምሀረት: s. f. mercy, compassion, pity, commiseration. Rad. መሀረ: Eth.

ምሀረተኛ: adj. merciful, compassionate, pitiful.

መሆን: inf. from ሆኑ: the being, becoming, essence, state, disposition.

መላ: v. n. & act. Eth. መልአ: Tigr. መል

ኢ: Heb. מָלַא. Ar. لَمَّ. to be full, to abound, to be much, to fill. Gen. i. 22. imp. fem. c. suff.: **ምደው:** "fill it." **መላሁት:** "I have filled it." **መልኹልሁ:** id. "I have filled or fill it." **ሰው:** መልተዋል: or መልተዋል: "there are plenty of men," "many men." **መልተ:** "there is plenty," "much," and merely much. Ital. molto. The matter with which any thing or person is filled, is given (1) with በ: and the suffixed pronoun; e.g. **መንፈስ: ቅዱስ: መላባት:** literally, "the Holy Spirit filled, was full (plenty) in her," i.e. "she was filled with the Holy Spirit." **ውኃ: በጎምቦ: መልተበታል:** "the gombo (jar) is full of water." Acts vii. 55: **መንፈስ: ቅዱስ: መልተበት: ነበረኛ:** "for he was full of the Holy Spirit." Acts vi. 8: **ሃይማኖት: ኃይልም: መልተበት: ነበረኛ:** "he was full of faith and power." Luke iv. 1. (2) with the accusative: e.g. **ጋኖችን: ውኃ: ምልዋት ው:** "fill the gāns (large jars) with water," John ii. 7.

አስመላ: caus. to cause to fill.

ምላ: i.q. ምላት: s. fulness. Ex. xii. 30: **ምሥረም: በምላዋ:** "and Egypt in its fulness, totality," i.e. "all Egypt." Eth. ምልአ: "plenitudo."

ምሉ: Eth. and Tigr. ምሉአ: adj. full. በጸጅኛ: በታላ: ምሉ: ነው: "it is full of mead and beer."

ሚላ: s. Eur. mile.

ሚሉ: s. a fillip, a snap with the finger.

ማለ: v. a. Eth. መሐለ: Tigr. መሐለ: to swear, to take an oath. constr. 1. ምሉ:; e.g. Ps. xv. 4: **ምሉ: የሚከደ:** "who swearing

denies," i.e. he that denies his oath, perjured, forsworn, a perjurer. Jer. xlix. 13: **በረሴ: ምደሁኛ:** constr. 2. "for I swear (or have sworn) by my head," i.e. by myself. To swear by (something), **ማለበ—::**; e.g. Heb. vi. 13: **ከርሱ: የበለጠ: ባይኖር: የሚምልበት: በረሱ: ምላ:** "as there was nothing (or nobody) greater than he by which (or by whom) he should swear, he swore by himself." And v. 16: **ሰዎችም: ደምላሉ: ከርሳቸው: በሚበልጠው:** "and men swear by what is greater than themselves." Matt. v. 34: **ከተ: አትማሉ: በሰማይ: ስንኳ:** &c. "never swear, not even by heaven" &c. Ps. cxix. 106. Isa. xlv. 23. Gen. xxv. 33. **ማልልኝ:** "swear to me." **ማለለት:** "he swore unto him," ch. xxi. 23, 24. **አምልልሃለሁ:** "I swear unto thee," ch. xxiv. 7. 9.

አማለ: trs. to swear one, to bind one by an oath, to adjure, to conjure. Acts xix. 13: **እናምላችኋለን:** "we conjure, adjure you." Matt. xxvi. 63: **አምልላለሁ:** "I adjure thee." Gen. xxiv. 3: **አምልህ: ዘንድ:** "that I may take an oath from thee, bind thee by an oath." v. 37: **ጌታዬም: አማለኝ:** "and my master made me swear."

ተማለ: pass. to be sworn, adjured, bound by an oath. Refers to the oath as well as to the swearing person. **የተማለ: መሐላ:** "the oath which has been sworn." **የተማለ: ሰው:** "a person sworn."

ተማማለ: recipr. to swear to each other, to bind one another by an oath, to conspire. Gen. xxi. 27: **እርሱ: በርሳቸውም: ተማማሉ:** "they swore to each other, bound each other by an oath." v. 31: **ከዚያ: ሁለቱ: ተማምለዋል:** "for there the two swore to each other," Gen. xxvi. 31. Acts xxiii. 12: **ተማማሉም:** "and they conspired together, bound each other by an oath." v. 14: **እኛ: ተማምለናል:** constr. 2. "we have entered into a conspiracy," "have sworn to each other," v. 21.

አስማለ: caus. to make swear; i. q. አማለ:

መለል:

ተማለል: to entreat, beseech. Rom. i. 9.
Ps. xlv. 12.

ሞላላ: a. oblong. ሞላላ: ራስ: "oblong head." Lud.

መልከቅ: s. is used Act. xx. 15. for anchor; and ch. xxvii. 28. for sounding-lead. Eth. anchor.

ምልምል: s. footman. 1 Kings i. 5.

መለሰ: v. a. to repeat, to return, bring back, to turn back, to convert, to reply, to answer, to recompense, restore, retaliate; e.g. የወሰድሁትን: መለስሁልህ: "what I have taken, I have given back (returned) to thee." 1 Peter iii. 9: በክፉም: ክፉ: አትመለስ: "neither return evil for evil." Mal. iv. 6: ያባቶችን: ልብ: ወደ: ልጆች: ይመልሳል: "he shall return (convert) the heart of the fathers to the children," Jer. xxxi. 19: መለሰኝ: "convert (or turn) thou me." እመለስማለሁ: "and I shall be converted." In the Gospel, the expression, "Jesus answered and said unto him," is always properly rendered, የሱስ: መለሰለት: አለም:: Isa. lxxv. 24: ሳይጸፈ: እመለስላቸዋለሁ: "before they call, I will answer." inf. መመለስ: the bringing back, returning, return.

ተመለሰ: pass. & n. to be returned, brought back, answered, &c. to return, come back, to repeat. 1 Kings xxii. 27, 28. John i. 38: የሱስም: ተመለሰ: "and Jesus turned round." Gal. ii. 18: ያፈረስሁትንስ: ተመልሼ: የምሠራው: ከሆንሁ: "if, what I have broke down, I did build up again." inf. መመለስ: the coming back, the return, &c.

ተመለሰሰ: reiterat. to go and come back, walk up and down, to take a walk, to walk about. 2 Sam. xi. 2: በንጉሥ: ቤት: ሰገነት: ለመመለሰስ: "in order to walk up and down (to take a walk) on the roof of the king's house." John xi. 54: ይመለሰስ: ነበረ: "was walking," "walked." xii. 35: ተመለሰስ: በብርሃን: "walk in the light." inf. መመለሰስ: walking, the walk.

ተመለሰሰ: Job xxxiv. 32: አልመለሰስም:

"I will not return;" for አልመለሰስም::

አስመለሰ: caus. to make come back, to cause to return. Lev. xxv. 26: "and if there be none to return (redeem) it." ለማስመለስም: ቢቻለው: "and if he be able to have it returned (redeemed)."

መለስ: s. Eth. and Tigr. መልከስ:: the tongue. Ps. v. 9. trop. speech, language. Rad. ላስ: q. v.

መለሸ: s. one who returns, brings back, converts; restorer, converter.

ምለሸ: s. that which returns; the return, restoration. Lev. xxv. 12: ዓ —: አመት: "the year of restoration, the jubilee." Reply, answer. የምለሸ: ምልእክት: "a letter in answer," "an answer." እኔ: በየቅሁት: እርሱ: ገን: ምለሸን: አልመለሰልኝም:: "I asked him; but he did not return me an answer." ምለሸ: also used now and then for environs, surrounding country. Mark iii. 8: ከጢርስ: ከሲደን: ምለሸ: "from the country about Tyre and Sidon." Also, the place where the sun seems to return in his course in the equinox, tropic. የምለሸ: ዙርያ: the tropic circle. Geogr.

መለበጢ: s. (rad. ለበጠ:) the lining, gilding, varnish, the material with which, or the instrument by which, any thing is lined or gilded or varnished, Ex. xxxviii. 19. Also the workhouse or place where this is done.

ማለት: inf. from አለ:: saying, the saying, meaning, signification, intent, purport. ማለቴ: ይህ: ነው: "my saying (what I mean) is this." ኪንግ: (king) ማለት: ባምንርፍ: ቋንቋ: ንጉሥ: ማለት: ነው: "the signification of 'king' is, in the Amharic language, ንጉሥ::" It is used also for object, intention; e.g. ያነን: የሠራሁት: ቤትን: አገኝ: ዘንድ: ማለቴ: ነበር: "my object in building this was, to get a house." Vid. አለ::

ምላት: s. fulness, plenty, abundance, filling. Eth. ምልእት:: Ar. ملاء. Heb. מלא. Rad. መላ::

መልተ: constr. l. of መለ:: full, plenty, much. Germ. voll, viel. Lat. multum. Ital. molto.

e.g. "Is there any thing to be had?" Answer, መልተ: MALTO! "Oh plenty!"

መልእክ: and seldom መለክ: s. angel. Eth.

pl. መለእክት: Ar. **ملائكة** Heb. **מלאכים**. Gen. xxiii. 6; xlviii. 16, &c. It is used only for *angels*; and when for human or other messengers, it is figuratively or metonymically, as Gen. xxiii. 6. Rad. **ለእክ**: Eth. 1 Cor. iv. 9. vi. 3.

መልእክት: s. fem. *letter, message, ministry, office, service*. ደህኑ: መልእክት: ትድረሰ: ወደ: (አንገቢዋ:) "may this letter reach" (its reader). The usual address with the name of person and place to which the letter is directed, written inside before the beginning, and outside on the back. 2 Cor. iii. 3: የክርስቲስ: መልእክት: . . . ያለ: ቀለም: የተጻፈኑ: "a letter of Christ . . . written without ink." Ministry, ministration, office. 2 Cor. iii. 7, 8, 9. iv. 1: where he speaks of the two ministrations, of the letter and of the spirit. Rom. i. 5: ጸጋ: መልክትም: "grace and apostleship" (message); where መልክት: stands contracted for መልእክት::

መለክ: v. n. Ar. **ملك** Heb. **מלך**. Very seldom, used for ነገሠ: to reign as a king.

መልክ: s. form, shape, visible appearance.

መልካም: adj. *formosus* (መልክ and ፍም:) beautiful, beauteous, fine, fair, handsome, good, proper, becoming, well, &c.

መልካምነት: s. *beauty, goodness, the being good*. Job iv. 16. Zech. ix. 17.

መለከት: s. a musical wind-instrument, described by Bruce, Salt, Rüppell, and Combes and Tamisier. Vid. Bruce, II. 280: only *kenet* is a wrong spelling of ቀንድ: K'AND, horn, general appellation of any horn; whereas መለከት: MĀLĀCĀT, is this particular instrument. —: ነፈ: "to blow the MĀLĀCĀT." —: ነፈ: "the blower of the MĀLĀCĀT," the trumpeter.

መልክት: MĀLECT. Vid. መልእክት::

ምልክት: MĒLĒKĒT, s. *sign, mark, token, signal, note*.

አመለከት: v. denom. to mark, to signify, denote, notify, Ps. xxv. 4: to show, point out. መንገድህን: አመልክተኝ: "point out to me," "show me thy way."

ተመለከተ: pass. to be marked, shown, &c. a. to keep in view, to look at, to see, to view upon, to behold, to observe, to mark, to contemplate. 1 Cor. x. 18.

መለኮት: s. *divine essence or nature, divinity, godhead*. Generally used of the divinity of our Saviour.

መለኮትነት: id. not often used.

መለክተኛ: s. messenger. Gen. xvi. 7; xix. 1. 1 Cor. iv. 9.

መልከኛ: s. governor of any place or district.

መልካካም: and መልካካም: a. (amplification of መልካም:) very fine, fair, beautiful, very good. Esther ii. 8.

መለኪያ: s. measure; a measuring instrument, chiefly for measuring lengths. Ezek. xl. 3:

የ—: ዘንግ: a measuring rod. Rad. ለካ::

መለወጥ: inf. of ለወጠ: and ተለወጠ:: change, exchange, alteration, substitution, barter, trade, commerce, traffic. መሸጥፍ: መለወጥ: "sale, and change," i.e. "commerce." Gen. xxiii. 18: በመሸጥ: በመለወጥ: የ ምትልፍ: sc. ብር:: ["money"] "which is current in commerce."

መለያ: s. for መለየት:: the parting, separation, division. 1 Sam. xxiii. 28.

መለየት: inf. of ለየ:: separation, parting, division, partition, schism, sect, difference, distinction. Vid. ለየ:: e.g. ኃጢአት: ከእግዚአብሔር: ዘንድ: መለየት: ነው:: "sin is the separation, departing, from God." መናፍቅነት: መለየት: "distinguishing the spirits," 1 Cor. xii. 10. የመለየት: አምላክ: "a God of division," 1 Cor. xiv. 33.

ሚልዮን: Eur. a million.

መለያያ: s. division, partition, boundary. 1 Chr. iv. 33: የነገደተው: መለያያ: "the boundary of their tribe."

መለያየት: inf. of ተለያየ:: the variety, division, sect, faction. 1 Cor. i. 10. xi. 19.

ማለፍ: v. n. to be early, to rise early. Gen. xx. 8:

በነገው፡ ማለፈ፡ "he rose early in the morning." ch. xxi. 14: **ማለፈ፡ ተነሣ፡** "he rose early." ch. xxii. 3. xxvi. 31. xxviii. 18. xxxi. 55. **እማልጸሁ፡** "I rise early."

ማለፈ፡ ማለፈ፡ and **ማለፈ፡** adv. early (in the morning). Ps. v. 4; and some of the above-quoted passages. Ps. xli. 5. As subst., the morning, day-break. Isa. lviii. 8: **ብርሃንህ፡ እንደ፡ ማለፈ፡ ይወጣል፡** "thy light shall break forth as the morning." Ezek. xli. 14: **በማለፈ፡ ሁሉ፡** "every morning." **ማለፈ፡ ማለፈ፡** id. v. 15.

ማልጸፈ፡ s. a bracelet of brass, which (in Shoa) the soldiers that have killed a Galla in war are permitted to wear on their wrist.

መለገፈ፡ s. object of scorn, joke, and jest; scorning, joking, jesting; scorn, joke, jest, play.

መልገፈ፡ መልገፈ፡ act. **መለገፈ፡ መለገፈ፡** pass. infin. of **ለገጠ፡** and **ለገፈ፡** playing, joking, jesting, scorning; play, joke, jest, scorn.

ማለገፈ፡ that which excites to, and causes playing, scorning, joking, jesting. Nehem. iv. 4. "object of the same፡" **ማለገፈ፡ ሁኑልፈ፡** "for we have become the objects of scorn," "spectacle."

ማለገፈ፡ id. Job xxx. 9.

መለጠ፡ v. a. to fall out (used of hair).

ተመለጠ፡ v. p. & n. (of the head), to loose the hair, to have the hair falling out. Lev. xiii. 40, 41: **ራሱም፡ የተመለጠ፡ ሰው፡ አርሱ፡ ባጿ፡ ነው፡ ንጹሕም፡ ነው፡** "the man whose head has lost its hair, is bald, and (yet) is clean." **ከማክሉም፡ ጸጉሩ፡ ቢመለጥ፡ እርሱ፡ ራሱ፡ በራ፡ ነው፡** "and if the hair fall out from the crown of his head, he is bald-pated."

አመለጠ፡ act. to fall out, to escape, glide out. Of the hatchet: Deut. xix. 5: **ምሳረም፡ ከፈ፡ አመለጠ፡** "and the hatchet slipped from his hand." Of men, escaping from enemies. Deut. ii. 36: **ከፈቶን፡ የመለጠ፡ ያለም፡** "there was none that escaped from our hands." Heb. **לְפָנֵינוּ**, to make escape, deliver.

መለጣ፡ adj. & s. bald-head, bald. meton. bare,

naked, used of places of pasture where the grass has been cut off. Tigr. **መለጢ፡**

ምልጥ፡ s. the baldness. —: **አለ፡** to be bald.

ምለጭ፡ s. razor, any sharp pocket-knife.

ማለፈ፡ s. passage, place and means for passing; adj. excellent, very good, (able to pass everywhere, because of the good qualities a thing possesses.) Luke xv. 23. Rad. **አለፈ፡**

መለ፡ ዓቂቅ፡ Ezek. xxviii. 13. Arab. **المها عقيق** is the plur. of **مها** crystal. **عقيق** signifies cornelian, a gem.

ሞሐ፡ s. a small bottle containing about one pint or one pint and a-half, in use for drinking mead. Aliàs **ብርሃ፡**

መለ፡ s. oath; and meton. a treaty, covenant established by oath. Gen. xxiv. 8. Heb. vi. 16.

መለላኸ፡ ሐንገድ፡ Tig. a certain plant in Tigrê, which occasionally serves the Abyssinians for food.

መለሪ፡ s. & adj. one who has mercy, pity, compassion; merciful, pitiful, compassionate. Ex. xxxiv. 6.

መለረም፡ s. Vid. **መሀረም፡** handkerchief.

ምለረት፡ s. Vid. **ምሀረት፡** mercy.

ምለረተኛ፡ adj. Vid. **ምሀረተኛ፡** merciful.

መለተም፡ and **መላተም፡** inf. of **ለተመ፡** and **ተመ፡** the sealing, printing, stamping; the seal, stamp, press, type. Vid. **ለተመ፡**

መለተም፡ s. instrument or place for printing, sealing, stamping; the press, type, seal, printing-office.

ማለደር፡ inf. from **ለደረ፡** case, cover, envelope, e.g. of a book.

ማለፈ፡ the circular walk (**ሐደ፡ አሐደ፡**) in which the threshing oxen tread out the grain from the ears: threshing instrument; threshing place.

ማለፈን፡ and **መለፈን፡** s. uterus, the womb. Rad. **ለፈን፡** Eth.

መምህር፡ s. teacher, instructor, master.

መምህርነት፡ teacher-, instructor-, or master-ship; state and office of a teacher, master, instructor.

መመለስ፡ inf. of **መለስ፡** and **ተመለስ፡** the return, conversion.

መመላሽ፡ s. *the means, instrument, or place of return, restoration or conversion.*

ማምለክ፡ inf. of **አመለከ**፡ *the worshipping or serving God, divine service, religious exercises, religion.* **ጣዖተት**፡ —፡ “*the worship of idols,*” “*idolatry.*”

መማላጀ፡ s. *present*, presented by an inferior person to a superior. Ps. xlv. 12. Rad. **ማለጀ**፡ “*to rise early.*”

መማር፡ inf. of **ተማረ**፡ *learning.*

ማማር፡ inf. of **አማረ**፡ *pleasantness, agreeableness, loveliness, beauty.*

መማሽ፡ s. i. q. **መቀ-ፈርያ**፡ *a tool for tilling the ground, hatchet (a spade might be called so, but they have none).* Rad. **ማሰ**፡

መምተት፡ inf. of **መተ**፡ *the beating, striking, &c.*

መምቻ፡ s. *hammer* (instrument of beating), *that which is struck in stringed instruments, i. e. string, i. q. ወተር*፡

መመፈት፡ inf. of **ተመፈ**፡ *desire, inclination, lust, appetite, appetency.*

መመዘፈ፡ s. *weight* (means for weighing). Rad. **መዘፈ**፡

መማጉት፡ inf. of **ተማጉት**፡ *dispute.*

ማመፅ፡ inf. of **መመፅ**፡ *apostacy, rebellion, wickedness.*

መሣል፡ inf. of **ሣለ**፡ *painting, drawing, depicting, description.*

ምሣለ፡ Vid. **ምሳለ**፡

መሣለቅያ፡ s. *object of joking, playing, scorn.* Nehem. ii. 17. Rad. **ተሣለቀ**፡ Vid. **ሠለቀ**፡

መሣሕ፡ Ar. **مسيح** Heb. **מָשִׁיחַ**, *the Messiah, the Anointed One, ὁ Χριστός.*

መሥለስ፡ Vid. **መስለስ**፡

ምሥራቅ፡ s. *East, sun-rising.* inf. Eth. of **ሠረቀ**፡ Ar. **شرق**.

መሠረተ፡ v. n. *to ground, to found, lay a foundation.*

ተመሠረተ፡ pass. *to be grounded, founded.*

መሠረት፡ s. *foundation, ground.* 1 Cor. iii. 11.

መሥራት፡ inf. of **ሠራ**፡ *the building, construction, structure.*

ማሠርያ፡ s. *band, bond, tie, string, fetter, rib-*

band, bandage, ligament. Eph. iv. 6.

መሥኢ፡ 2 Chron. xxxiv. 22. by a mistake the Hebrew **הַבְּנֵי** taken for a proper noun, whereas it signifies *the double (building).*

ምሥእ፡ s. *North-east.*

መሠወር፡ Vid. **መሰወር**፡

መሠወርያ፡ for **መሰወርያ**፡ q. v.

መሥዋት፡ and **መሥዋዕት**፡ s. *offer, sacrifice, oblation, the animal to be offered.*

መሠውያ፡ s. *place of offering, altar.* Rad. **ሠዋ**፡

መሣያ፡ s. *instrument and material for painting.* (ሣለ፡)

ምሥገርት፡ s. *Eth. net, lattice.* Ex. xxxvii. 26. Rad. **ሥገረ**፡

ምሥጢር፡ s. Gr. **μυστήριον**. Ar. **مستير** Heb. **תַּהֲרִיחַ**. *a secret, secrecy, hidden, concealed thing, mystery, sacrament, doctrine.* pl. **ምሥጢራት**፡ Deut. xxix. 29.

መር፡አለ፡ v. a. (liter. to say “*mār*”), *to jump, to leap, to spring.*

ምር፡አለ፡ Ezek. xxi. 6. **ምር**፡ particle indicating bitterness, grief; therefore **ምር፡አለ**፡ “*to do with deep grief and bitterness.*” **ምር፡በለህም፡በፈተው፡አልቅስ**፡ “*with bitterness lament before them.*”

መራ፡ v. a. *to lead, guide, conduct.* Eth. **መርሐ**፡ Tigr. **መርሐ**፡ inf. **መምራት**፡ Gen. xxiv. 27፡ **ወደ፡ቀፍውም፡መንገድ፡መራኝ**፡ “*and he has led me to a straight way.*” Ex. xiii. 18. Ps. xxv. 5፡ **በውነትህ፡ምራኝ**፡ imp. “*guide me in (or with) thy truth.*” **መርፍሃለሁ**፡ “*I guided or guide thee.*”

ተመራ፡ pass. *to be guided, led, conducted.* n. *to follow.*

መሪ፡ s. *leader, guide, conductor.* Eth. and Tigr. **መራሐ**፡

ምር፡ s. *chisel.*

ማረ፡ v. n. & a. *to have mercy, pity, compassion, to be merciful, to spare.* Eth. **ምሐረ**፡ and **መሐረ**፡ Ar. **رحم** Heb. **רחם**. inf. **መማር**፡ **ማረኝ**፡ “*have mercy upon me,*” “*be merciful unto me!*” **ማረነ**፡ “*be merciful unto us!*” 1 Cor. vii. 6፡ **ምረያኹ**፡ “*I would spare*

you." "I sympathize with," "feel for you." እገዛአብሔር፡ ይማረዋ፡ "may God have mercy upon you!" or merely ይማረዋ፡ a civil expression which is addressed to a person when sneezing; as in Germany, "gesundheit!" "prosit!" "your health!" When a child sneezes, they say፡ ያሳድግህ፡ (or ያሳድግሽ፡) "may He let thee grow up!" The answer is፡ ያኑረዋ፡ "may He cause you to abide!" "may He establish you!" instead of "I thank you." እገዛአብሔር፡ ይማረዋ፡ is also a wish addressed to a diseased person; and in addition፡ እገዛአብሔር፡ (or ቅደስ፡ ጊዮርጊስ፡) ይፈውሰዋ፡ "may God (or 'St. George,' which is as frequent as 'God') cure or heal you!"

ተማረ፡ pass. to receive or experience mercy; to be an object of mercy, pity, compassion, &c.; does not often occur, because it may easily be confounded with ተማረ፡ to learn.

አስማረ፡ caus. to induce, to move, to incline to mercy, pity, compassion, favour. Rom. viii. 34፡ እርሱ፡ ያስምረፋል፡ "he works out mercy for us."

ማረ፡ Amh. non occ. Eth. መሀረ፡ to teach.

ተማረ፡ v. pass. to be taught, i.e. act. to learn. inf. መማር፡ learning. ያምጋርኛውን፡ ቋንቋ፡ እማራለሁ፡ "I learn the Amharic language." ገዢ፡ ተምርዋል፡ ደህ፡ ማስተማር፡ አይችልም፡ "as he is yet learning, he cannot yet teach well."

አስተማረ፡ trs. to teach, instruct. inf. ማስተማር፡ teaching, instruction, doctrine. በወንጌል፡ አስተምራችኋለሁ፡ "I will instruct you in the Gospel."

ማር፡ s. honey.

መራሐት፡ s. guidance, conduct, direction, lead.

መረመረ፡ v. a. to inquire, search, examine. inf. መመርመር፡ "the making inquiry;" "inquiry," "examination." Ps. xi. 4፡ ይመረምራሉ፡ "they examine." ጻድቁን፡ ይመረምራል፡ "he examines into the (state of the) righteous." xxvi. 2፡ መርምረኝ፡ "search me out."

ተመረመረ፡ pass. to be inquired into, ex-

amined, searched. inf. መመርመር፡ ትምህርቴ፡ ትመረመር፡ "may my doctrine be examined!"

ተመረመረ፡ act. to search, in order to settle accounts (reward or punish). Ps. x. 13፡

በልቡ፡ አትመረመረውም፡ ይላል፡ "he says in his heart, thou wilt not search into (neither punish) it." Ezek. xxxiii. 6፡ ደሙን፡ ከተመልካች፡ እጅ፡ እመረመራለሁ፡ "his blood will I require at the seer's hands." v. 8. Gen. ix. 4.

መርማሪ፡ s. an inquirer, searcher, examiner.

ምርምር፡ s. inquiry, research, examination.

ምርምራ፡ s. id.

መርሞር፡ s. Eur. marmor, marble. Aliàs ዋረደ፡ ደንጊዖ፡ and Eth. አብነ፡ በረድ፡ hailstone (on account of its whiteness).

መረረ፡ v. n. to be bitter. inf. መምረር፡

ተመረረ፡ pass. to be embittered with grief, to be grieved, sorrowful. Ezek. xxvii. 30፡

ተመረውም፡ ይጮሃሉ፡ "and embittered (with sorrow), they cry." inf. መመረር፡

አስመረረ፡ caus. to embitter, to grieve, to excite to anger, to exasperate, to irritate, to vex, provoke. inf. ማስመረር፡ Ex. i. 14፡ ሰውነታቸውንም፡ ያስመርርዋቸው፡ ነበረ፡ "and they (the Egyptians) embittered (i.e. grieved) their (the Israelites') soul." Ps. lxxviii. 8፡ ጠማማ፡ ተውልድ፡ ያምጋስመርርም፡ "a perverted, provoking, and vexatious generation." v. 17፡ ልዑልንም፡... አስመረረች፡ "and they exasperated the Most High."

መረር፡ a. bitter, and trop. provoking, grieving.

መረራ፡ s. bitterness, any thing bitter. Ex. xii. 8፡

"and unleavened bread" ከመረራ፡ ጋራ፡ "with bitter things." In apposition, it becomes often an adjunct; e.g. Matt. xxvi. 75፡

መረራ፡ ልቅሶም፡ አለቀሰ፡ "and he wept a bitter weeping, crying." As adjunct. by itself, it is Ex. xv. 20፡ መረራ፡ ነበረ፡ "for it was bitter."

መረራነት፡ s. bitterness, and trop. grief. Job

vii. 11፡ በነፍሴም፡ መረራነት፡ አለቅሳለሁ፡ "in the bitterness of my soul, I cry, weep."

መረረነት፡ id. Prov. xxxi. 6: "do not give mead or grapes" በነፍሳቸው፡ መረረነት፡ ላሉ፡ "to those that are in the bitterness of their soul." Isa. xxxviii. 17.

መርሰ፡ s. Arab. مرسى anchoring-place, harbour.

መርሳት፡ inf. of ረሳ፡:: the forgetting, oblivion, forgetfulness.

ማረሻ፡ s. plough. Deut. xxi. 3: በማረሻም፡

ምድር፡ ያላረሰች፡ Better፡ ምድርንም፡

በማረሻ፡ ያላረሰች፡ "and which has not ploughed the field with the plough." Rad.

አረሰ፡ inf. ማረሰ፡::

መርሻት፡ s. the cover under the saddle of a mule or horse.

መረቀ፡ v. a. to bless, i.e. pronounce a benediction.

Not of God's blessing, where ባረከ፡ is used. inf. መመረቅ፡:: e.g. ደመርቁኝ፡ "pronounce a blessing over me." This request is often made to priests; also by servants when taking leave of their masters, in order to have their good-will and their prayers accompanying them.

ተመረቀ፡ pass. to have a benediction pronounced over oneself, to be blessed, benedicted.

መረቅ፡ s. broth, gravy, sauce. Isa. lxxv. 4.

መርቅ፡ id.

ምርቃ፡ s. benediction. Mark xii. 38: ምርቃን፡

ሰላምንም፡ አደሰጡ፡ "pronouncing benedictions and salutations."

መረቅ፡ inf. of ረቀ፡:: the being far off, distance, removal.

ምረቅ፡ s. mucus, spittle.

ምርቅ፡ s. the needle-like pointed termination of corn-ears.

መረብ፡ s. net.

መርቦብ፡ id. Mark i. 16.

መርቦብት፡ id. Eth. Hosea vii. 12.

ምረት፡ s. bitterness. Isa. xxxviii. 15. Ezek. xxvii. 31. Rad. መረረ፡::

መርታ፡ s. the jumping, leaping, a jump, leap.

Vid. መር፡ አለ፡::

መረት፡ s. dust, earth.

መርት፡ s. male parts of generation of animals.

ማርተ፡ s. a sort of soothsayers, fortune-tellers. Deut. xviii. 11.

መረተነት፡ s. dustiness, the nature of dust.

መረታዊ፡ adj. of the nature of dust. fem. መ

ረታዊት፡ 1 Cor. xv. 47.

ማረከ፡ v. a. to take and carry away captive in war, to plunder in war. inf. መማረክ፡::

Num. xxi. 1: ከርሳቸውም፡ ምርከ፡ ማረከ፡ "and he carried (some) of them away captive."

ተማረከ፡ pass.

አስማረከ፡ caus. to cause to carry away captive (in war), to cause to plunder. Jerem.

xxix. 4: ከዋረሳሉም፡ ወደ፡ ባቢሎን፡

ያስማረክሁትን፡ ምርከ፡ to those captives (prisoners of war) whom I have caused to be carried away captive from Jerusalem to Babylon.

ምርከ፡ s. captive, prisoner of war, plunder, spoil, captivity, exile.

ማረኩ፡ s. plunderer, a soldier that plunders and makes captives. Judges ii. 14. Isa. xxi. 2.

መርከብ፡ s. ship. pl. መረክብ፡ and መርከቦች፡ ባለ፡ "the owner (proprietor) of a ship."

ዋ፡ ሰው፡ "sailor." ዋ፡ አዛዥ፡ "captain." James iii. 4. Ar. مركب "a ship."

Heb. עֲרֹכֶת, "a chariot."

መርከበኛ፡ s. sailor. Ar. مراكبي.

ምርከኛ፡ s. a prisoner of war. 2 Chr. xxviii. 11. Isa. xlv. 13.

መረከዘ፡ or መረከወዘ፡ v. a. to support, sustain, by a staff or crutch.

ተመረከዘ፡ pass. & refl. to be supported, to support oneself by a crutch or staff, to lean.

2 Sam. i. 6: ጦሩን፡ ተመርከዘ፡ ቁሞ፡ ነበረ፡ "was standing and leaning on his lance."

Prov. iii. 18: የተመረከዘባት ም፡ ምስኩን፡ ነው፡ "and he that leans upon it, is blessed."

መርከዘ፡ s. crutch, a staff, wand, a stick for support in walking. Exod. xxi. 19. Eth.

ምርኩዘ፡::

መርኩዘ፡ ዝብእ፡ Tigr. hyæna's staff, name of a plant.

መረዘ፡ v. a. to poison, envenom.

ተመረዘ፡ pass. to be poisoned, take poison, poison oneself.

መርዝ: s. *poison, venom*. Deut. xxxii. 24.
መርዛም: adj. *poisonous, venomous*.
መርያ: s. obs. *anus*. Rad. አረ::
መርያም: n. p. (1) *Mary, the Holy Virgin*.
 (2) Church of St. *Mary*. በመርያም: "by *Mary*!" a form of adjuration in courtesy; e.g. when you rise to receive a person who visits you, the comer is anxious to prevent this civility, and says በመርያም: i.e. "by *Mary*! do not rise." In similar cases the same expression is used. ጸላተ: መርያም: "enemy of *Mary*;" a title that persons like to give to each other when quarrelling, because an enemy of the Virgin is believed to be entitled to every sort of injuries. See more in Lud. Lex. Eth. s. v.
መሪያት: Ar. مِرَايَات pl. of مِرْآة, looking-glass, mirror. Isa. iii. 23. Amh. መስተወት:
መርደ: a neck-chain; "chain which is hung round the neck." Gen. xli. 42. Ezek. xvi. 11.
መረድ: and መብረድ: s. a file, a rasp. Ar. مبرد. The soft በ: passed over into a mere vowel.
መርደት: inf. of ረድ: helping, assisting; help, assistance, succour, aid.
መረደያን: s. Eur. meridian, the meridian line.
መረገ: v. a. to besmear (with lime or with colouring matter), to cement, to bedaub. Ezek. xviii. 15.
ተመረገ: pass. Lev. xiv. 42: ይመረገም: "and let it be bedaubed."
መርገ: s. a rock, large stone, seldom used.
ምርገ: s. the cement, daubing.
መሪገ: s. the smearer, dauber, cementer.
መርገም: inf. of ረገመ: cursing, the curse.
መረገድ: s. ἡμαρῶδος, and commonly ἡμαρῶδος, emerald. Rev. xxi. 11, 19. falsely for አያስጸሰ: "jasper." Isa. liv. 12. for ገጅጋ.
መርገጫ: s. treading-place or instrument, therefore wine-press. Rad. ረገጠ: inf. መርገጥ: Matth. xxi. 33.
መሪገጫ: id. from ተረገጠ: inf. መሪገጥ: Isa. xxi. 10.

መርገፍ: s. the finest sort of Abyss. robes (ቋረ: q. v.) being embroidered with a broad silk border. Rad. ረገፍ::
መረጠ: and መረጸ: v. a. to choose, elect, select. inf. መምረጸ: and መምረጥ: the choosing, choice, election. Ps. cxxxii. 11: እገዛአብሔር: ፅዮንን: መርጽዋል: "for God hath chosen Zion." Gen. vi. 2: የመረጡትን: ሁሉ: "whomsoever they chose." xiii. 11. Eph. i. 4.
ተመረጠ: and ተመረጸ: pass. to be chosen, elected, selected, elect, &c.
ምርጫ: adj. chosen, elect, selected.
ምርጥ: ምርጽ: and ምርጭ: s. the election, choice, predestination; and adj. elect, choice, chosen, &c. Ps. xviii. 26. Cant. iv. 7. Vid. መረጠ::
መርጫ: s. any means for sprinkling. Lev. xiv. 4. Rad. ረጫ::
መርጫ: s. course where any thing runs in. 2 Kings iii. 17: የወንዝ: —: "bed of a river." Rad. ረጠ:
መርጫት: inf. of ረጫ: sprinkling, aspersion, Ex. xxx. 9.
ምርጽ: Vid. ምርጥ::
መርፈ: s. needle. Gen. xiv. 23.
ምርፈኝ: the sitting at table, at meals, the meal, feasting, feast. የምርፈኝ: አለቃ: "ruler of the feast," John ii. 8, 9. Rad. ረፈኝ: "to sit at table," &c.
መርፈኝያ: s. place where they sit at table, where the meal is held, dining-room (house). Luke xx. 46. "table." Rad. ረፈኝ::
ማረፈያ: s. place of rest, resting-place. Ps. cxxxii. 14. Zeph. ii. 6.
መሶ: s. māssē, an Abyssinian measure for solids, a little less than a gallon. Aliās ቁፍ:: 16 መሶ: make one ማዶን::
ማሳ: v. a. to dig, to break in or through, as a thief. Gen. xxvi. 15. Ex. xxxii. 2.
ተማሳ: v. pass. to be dug.
አስማሳ: to cause, or order to dig.
ማሳ: Jer. xvii. 1. probably for ፍሳ: copper.
ምሳ: s. meal, chiefly the mid-day meal, dinner.
ምሳዋን: አበላላሁ: "I eat my dinner." Eth. and Tigr. ምሳሕ::

መስለ፡ v. n. *to be similar, to resemble, to like.*
 impers. with suff. pret. **መስለኝ፡** — **ሀ፡**
ሀው፡ ሀት፡ &c.: “it seemed (or seems) to
 me,” “to thee,” “to him,” “to her,” &c. pres.
ይመስለኛል፡ “it seems to me,” “I suppose,”
 “I believe.” Ar. **مَثَل** Heb. **לְשׁוֹן**.
ተመስለ፡ pass. *to be made similar, like, or*
resembling. Hosea xii. 10.
አስመስለ፡ caus. *to assimilate, to make to re-*
semble, render probable, and thereby to
persuade and to deceive.
አስመሰለ፡ id. chiefly *sensu malo*: *to de-*
ceive, by representing untruth as truth.
 1 Tim. iv. 2.
ምሳሌ፡ s. *likeness, similitude, resemblance,*
image, figure; and meton. *parable, example,*
representation, proverb. Vid. **ምሳሌ፡** Ar. **مَثَل**
 Heb. **לְשׁוֹן**.
ምስል፡ s. *image, figure, resemblance.* Ar. **مِثْل**.
 Lev. xix. 4. 1 Sam. xix. 13. Isa. ii. 16.
መሳል፡ s. *whetstone, hone.* Rad. **ሳል፡፡**
መሳለል፡ and **መሳለል፡** s. *stairs, ladder.*
 Al. **መውጪ፡ መውረጃ፡** Ar. **سَلَام** and **سَلَام**.
 Gen. xxviii. 12. Nehem. iii. 15.
መስለስ፡ s. a measure of solids, containing
 twelve መስ፡፡
መስለኒ፡ and **መስለኔ፡፡** s. *representative, lieu-*
tenant, of a king or prince. Comp. of **መስል፡**
like, and አኔ፡ I; i. e. *like me.* Dan. ii. 48.
መሳም፡ inf. of **ሳመ፡፡** *the kissing, a kiss.*
መስመር፡ s. *line, rule.*
መስመርዖ፡ s. *a ruler, instrument for making*
lines or rules.
መስማርዖ፡ s. *pasturage, place for grazing and*
pasturing. Num. xxxii. 2.
መስመርዖ፡ id. Job xxxix. 4. Rad. **ሰመረ፡፡**
መስማት፡ inf. act. of **ሰማ፡፡** *hearing, sense*
and act of hearing, esp. answer to prayer.
መሰማት፡ inf. pass. of **ተሰማ፡፡** *hearing (i. e.*
the being heard), answer to prayer. 2 Chr.
 xxxiii. 19.
መሰማት፡ inf. of **አሰማ፡፡** *sorcery, witchcraft.*
መስማዖ፡ s. *hearing; sense, faculty, organ, in-*

strument, place and act of hearing. 2 Sam.
 xxii. 45.
መስሪ፡ Deut. xviii. 11. Perhaps a sort of
 soothsayers.
ምስር፡ s. coll. *lentils.* Tigr. **ጥርስን፡፡**
ምስር፡ ቃ፡ s. a kind of wind-instruments.
 Lev. xxv. 9.
ምሳር፡ s. *a hatchet, used instead of our axe.*
 Deut. xix. 5.
ምስሪ፡ m. — **ሪቱ፡** fem. *Egyptian, instead of*
ምሥሪ፡፡
ማሰር፡ s. a common earthen boiling-vessel,
 used for any sort of kitchen-work. Ezek.
 xlvi. 14. Rad. **አሰረ፡፡**
መሰረዖ፡፡ s. 1 Kings vi. 31. I do not know
 what this word signifies. From its deriva-
 tion from the Eth. **ሰረረ፡** *to lay a founda-*
tion, it should be the same with መሠረት፡
foundation, and this passage አምስት፡ መ
ሰረዖ፡ ያለበት፡ መድረክ፡ would then be
 “a post, or posts, which had five foundations.”
 For the Amharic **ሰረረ፡** being used for *riding*
 and *sailing*, it cannot be the root of this
 noun.
መስረቅ፡ inf. of **ሰረቀ፡፡** *the stealing, a theft.*
መስራት፡ inf. of **ሰራ፡፡** *the working, work, cul-*
tivation, culture.
መሳሪነት፡ s. Gal. v. 20. Either like **መሳሪነት፡**
 the state and mind of a **መስሪ፡** (q. v.) or
 some sort of spiritual impurity.
መሰርዖ፡ s. (1) as if it was **ማሠርዖ፡** from
አሠረ፡ *to bind.* Any place where camels,
 mules, or horses are *tied* (and unloaded).
 (2) i. q. **መስሪዖ፡** q. v. Vid. 1 Chr. xxix. where
 it stands for **መሠሪዖ፡** signifying *materials for*
building. Amos vii. 7: **የመስርዖ፡ መለኪ**
ዖ፡ “measure for measuring the building.”
መስሪዖ፡ s. *instrument and materials with*
which, or a place where, any work (ሰራ፡) is
done; therefore, instrument, organ, tool, work-
house, fabric, manufactory, laboratory, &c.
 Rad. **ሰራ፡፡**
ማስራዖ፡ idem. Rad. **አሰራ፡** trs.
ማሳርዖ፡ Ezra vi. 4. instead of **መስሪዖ፡** q. v.
ማሳረጊዖ፡ s. *burnt-offering.* In this, as in the

Hebrew **אֲלַח**, the idea of ascending to the altar (Eth. **ዐረገ**: like the Hebrew **אֲלַח**) prevails. Num. xv. 24. 1 Sam. xiii. 9.

መስረፍ: s. vulgar Arab. **مصرف**, change-money, and money in general. Ezra vii. 20.

ምሰሶ: s. post, beam, wooden pillar, mast. Exod. xxvi. 26. Isa. xxii. 23.

ማሳሰቢያ: s. excitement to thinking, memorial. Rad. **አሳሰበ**:: Vid. **አሰበ**::

መስቀል: inf. of **ሰቀል**:: the hanging, esp. crucifixion (of Christ), cross, crucifix. **P**—: **ዕለት**: i.e. "day of the cross, or Crucifixion," (1) "Good Friday;" (2) "Friday" in general, as day of remembrance of Christ's crucifixion; (3) more especially the festival of the invention of the cross by Helen, mother of Constantine. **P**—: **አበባ**: "cross-flower," a flower which usually blossoms about the time of the latter festival, i.e. middle of September, and the whole of the plant is burnt on the festival. **P**—: **ዖፍ**: a certain red and beautiful bird, called 'Cross-bird' by the Abyssinians.

አመሳቀለ: v. denom. to suspend, hang, crucify. 2 Sam. xxi. 6.

ማስቀመጥ: inf. of **አስቀመጠ**:: the setting (i.e. making to sit) down. **P**—: **ሆጅ**: —: "looseness of bowels," "diarrhœa."

መስቀያ: s. peg, piece of wood stuck into the wall, to hang things on. Any thing which serves for this purpose.

ማስቀጣት: inf. of **አስቀጣ**:: the exciting to anger, exasperation, irritation.

ማሰብ: inf. of **አሰበ**: the thinking, reflection, consideration.

ማሰብ: and **ምሰብ**: s. a straw basket, wide above and narrow at the bottom, having a flat rim below to stand upon, into which they put their thin cakes of bread: a bread-basket, (different from **ቅምብጫ**: q.v.)

መሰብሰብ: inf. of **ሰበሰበ**:: the gathering, collection. **P**—: **ልብ**:—"devotion."

መሰብሰብያ: s. place where, or vessel in which, or instrument by which, any things

are collected. **P**—:—"the collection, reservoir, of water."

መሳት: inf. of **ሳተ**: the erring, failing, error.

ማሳት: inf. of **አሳተ**: misguidance, seduction.

ምስት: s. a tick, or insect which lives upon animal matter; found generally in the earth, and also on several animals. Tigr.

ፍልጥ::

ማስተማርያ: s. place and means for instruction; i.e. school, school-material, school-book, &c. Rad. **አስተማረ**::

መስተሣህል: a. Eth. gracious. Ex. xxxiv. 6.

መስተሣልቅ: a. Eth. scornful, the scorner, mocker, derider, scoffer, banterer. Prov. xxi. 11.

ማስተስረያ: and inf. **ማስተስረደ**: s. reconciliation, and means of reconciliation; expiation, mercy-seat, throne of grace, offering for reconciliation. Ex. xxv. 17. Rad. **አስተስረደ**: Vid. **ሰረደ**::

መስተስረደ: adj. conciliating, conciliatory, disposed to be reconciled. Ex. xxxiv. 7. Nehem. ix. 17.

ማስተሰቢያ: and **ማስተሰብያ**: s. memorial, a means of reminding. Rad. **አስተሰበ**: Vid. **አሰበ**::

ማስተዋል: inf. of **አስተዋለ**:: comprehension, understanding.

ማስተወት: and sometimes **ማስተዋት**: s. looking-glass. The Abyssinians use so to denominate every glass-table and glass-window, not being used to articles of glass.

መስኖ: s. canal, channel, ditch, aqueduct. Ex. vii. 19.

መሰኖ: **MUSÄNNÄ**, s. Tigr. **ሰሰኖ**: a tree, growing chiefly on the eastern confines of Tigrê and the Shoho country: its bark is taken as a powerful remedy against the tape-worm. The Shohos call it **ጥሰሰኖ**:: Vid. **ኮሶ**: and **ምጫምጫ**::

መስኒ: and **መሥኒ**: 2 Kings xx. 14. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 22. Vid. **መሥኒ**::

ማሰኒ: v. n. to be miserable, frail, feeble. Ps. cvii. 17.

መሰንቆ: s. a stringed instrument, harp, lyre, fiddle.

መሰከታ፡ s. *place and means for stumbling, stumbling-block, trop. offence.* Rad. ተሰቶ ከላ፡ Vid. ሰነላ፡

ማሰከታ፡ id. trs. Ezek. xi. 18.

መስኒ፡ s. a cloth which is wound round the head or the loins, both *shawl* and *girdle* or *scarp.* Ex. xxviii. 39.

ምስክ፡ ምስዕ፡ Vid. ምሥእ፡

መስክ፡ s. a grassy place, meadow, pasturage.

መሲካ፡ s. music, any musical instrument.

ምስክ፡ s. musk. P—: አይጥ፡ “the musk rat,” which is frequent at Massowah, and at other places on the coast of the Red Sea.

መስከሉስ፡ s. Eur. muscle.

መስከረ፡ v. a. to testify, be witness, give testimony. መስከረላት፡ “he testified for him, (in his favour).” — በት፡ “he testified against him,” or “witnessed a thing.”

ተመስከረ፡ pass. to be witnessed, or confirmed by witnesses.

አስመስከረ፡ trs. & caus. to cause another to witness, to bring in witnesses.

ምስክር፡ s. m. & n. witness, testimony, and testifier.

መስከረም፡ MĀSKARRĀM, s. the first Abyssinian month, beginning the 10th or 11th of our September, and continuing to the same days in October.

ምስክርነት፡ s. state and deposition of a witness, testimony. Isa. liii. 1.

መስኮት፡ s. Eth. pl. መሳኮት፡ any opening, artificial hole; or artificial cavity in a wall, generally used for our window (a thing which is not common in Abyssinia).

ምስኪን፡ s. & adj. Eth. and Ar. poor, destitute, object of pity, generally used as an expression of pity and compassion. Ps. xxxv. 10. Isa. lxvi. 2.

መስከወ፡

አመሰከወ፡ v. a. to ruminate. Lev. xi. 3.

መሲወም፡ s. Eur. museum.

መሰወር፡ inf. of ሰወረ፡ hiddenness, secrecy. Job xxviii. 11.

መሰወርያ፡ s. means and place to hide any thing, retirement. Gen. iii. 7.

ምስዕ፡ Vid. ምሥእ፡

ማሳዘን፡ inf. of አሳዘነ፡ grief, mortification. trs. i.e. the grieving, mortifying, which one causes. Vid. አዘነ፡

ምሳይ፡ s. & adj. (1) a person or thing that is resembling (Rad. መሰላ፡); therefore (2) generally, kind, species. When applied to persons, it is often used ironically with contempt; e.g. የሰው፡ —: “something like a man” i.e. “not really a man,” “a contemptible man,” “a fellow” in *sensu malo*. የዖፍ፡ ምሳይ፡ “a kind of birds.”

ሚሰዮን፡ s. Eur. Mission, the Missionary cause &c.

መሳደብ፡ inf. of ተሳደቦ፡ calumniation, inveighing, abusing, railing, calumny, blasphemy. Vid. ሰደቦ፡

መሳደፍ፡ s. a vagabond, rover, a useless person.

ማሳደድ፡ inf. of አሳደደ፡ persecution. Vid. ሰደደ፡

ማሳደግ፡ inf. of አሳደገ፡ the training, education, bringing up. Vid. አደገ፡

ማሳደግያ፡ s. means and place for training &c., institution for training young persons, seminary, boarding-school, &c.

መስገን፡ v. n. verbale, derived from ገነ፡ q.v. to be glorious, praiseworthy, to be glorified, praised, &c. እግዚአብሔር፡ ይመስገን፡ “God be praised, glorified!” Gen. ix. 26. The usual form of expressing thankfulness to God, both in divine worship and in common conversation, like “thank God!” or “I am thankful,” &c.; e.g. ይህደርህን፡ “Have you (hast thou) passed the night well?” the same as our “Good morning!” Answer, እግዚአብሔር፡ ይመስገን፡ ይህደርህን፡ “Thank God!” “Have you slept well?” then the same is, with some variation, repeated over and over again, to nausea.

አመሰገን፡ v. a. to honour, glorify, return thanks, thank, to praise, to distinguish (with honour). inf. ማመስገን፡ An expression not unfrequent in showing gratitude towards persons is እግዚአብሔር፡ ይመስገንህ፡ “may God glorify thee!”

አደመሰገንኝም፡ "he does not praise me," "does not acknowledge (my merits, services, &c.)." An expression of complaint of servants over their masters, &c.

ተመሰገን፡ pass. inf. መመሰገን፡፡

አስመሰገን፡ caus. and trs. to cause another to be glorious, to glorify, honourably distinguish, confer upon and attribute excellency &c. to another. Ex. viii. 22. inf. ማስመሰገን፡፡

ምስጋና፡ s. glory, praise, thanks, thanksgiving, song of praise, &c.

ምስጋኑ፡ adj. praised, glorious, glorified, praise-worthy, blessed; and, in the Amharic translation of the Bible, often for happy. Ps. i. 1.

መሰገድ፡ inf. of ሰገድ፡፡ the bowing to a person in token of reverence, reverence, courtesy; but chiefly prostration before God or man, &c.

መስጢድ፡ s. Ar. مسجد, place of worship for Mohammedans, Pagans, and Jews.

መስገጅ፡ s. place where, and thing whereon to prostrate oneself; e.g. "a carpet," "mat," &c. Ex. xxiv. 4. "place of worship," Isa. lxxv. 4.

መስጠት፡ inf. of ሰጠ፡፡ the giving, donation, presentation, gift, present. Ex. xxviii. 38.

መስፈርድ፡፡ s. a measure. Gen. xviii. Rad. ሰፈረ፡፡

ማሳፈርድ፡ s. object, means, or place of dishonouring. Rad. አሳፈረ፡፡ Vid. አፈረ፡፡

ማስፈርድ፡ s. object and means of terrifying. Ezek. xxix. 9. Rad. አስፈራ፡፡ Vid. ፈራ፡፡

መስፈቻ፡ s. awl, puncher, punch, bodkin. Rad. ሰፈ፡፡ "to sew." Ex. xxi. 6.

መስፈን፡ s. Eth. pl. መሳፍንት፡፡ prince, ruler. Num. xxiv. 17. Prov. vi. 7. መጽሐፈ፡ መሳፍንት፡፡ Ethiopic title of "the Book of Judges."

መሽ፡ v. n. to be evening. ምድር፡ መሽ፡፡ it is evening.

አመሽ፡ v. a. to pass the evening. e.g. ደህኖመሽቶሁን፡ (for ደህኖ፡ አመሽቶሁን፡) "have you passed the evening well?" or, "have you entered upon the evening well?" instead of our "good evening." Answer፡ እገዛለብሐር፡ ደመሰገን፡ ደህኖመሽ

ሀን፡ or — ሽሽን፡ or — ሹን፡ or — ሻን **ሁን፡** according to the person or persons meant by the suffix. "God be praised! have you passed the evening well?" Then follows a whole series of repeated alternate salutations. The time when this form of salutation begins, is after sun-set, and continues so during the night.

አስመሽ፡ caus. to cause to pass or spend the evening. በደህኖ፡ ያስመሽዋ፡ "may he (i. e. እገዛለብሐር፡) cause you (for respectable, honourable persons) to pass the evening well;" a form of expression used when parting with each other before and not long after sun-set: our "good evening!"

ማሽላ፡ MĀSHĒLĀ, s. Indian-corn, Turkish-corn, maïs. **የባሕር፡** —: the Egyptian species of that grain. They have a great variety of it in Abyssinia. In Tigrè they have the following sorts: (1) ገምቢሉ፡ GEMBĪLOO, is not white, and is used for brewing beer. (2) አይወርድ፡ AÏWARDĀ, is mixed red and white, and is used for making bread. (3) ዋፃ፡ WĀTS'Ā, is perfectly white. (4) ቀይሖ፡ K'ĀÏĒHO, is quite red. (5) ፀዕድ፡ ማሽላ፡ TSĀĒEDA MĀSHĒLA (i. e. white MĀSHĒLA), is not so white as the WĀTS'Ā. In Shoa the following sorts are found: (1) ወገረ፡ WĀGGĀRĒ. (2) ጎርንጅ፡ GORONDJO, with large fruit. (3) የቀም፡ አህላ፡ YĀK'ŪM ĒHHEL, has a long stalk, and is white. (4) ወረቀት፡ TCH'ĀRĀK'IT, perfectly white. (5) ቀጠሎ፡ K'ĀTT'ĀT'O, is mixed white and red. (6) ዘንጋድ፡ ZANGĀDĀ, is red. (7) አቅራ፡ ATCH'ĒRĀ, short stalk and large fruit. (8) ኮሊይ፡ KŌLĪY, long, red, and good for beer. (9) ጀተረ፡ JĀTTĀRĒ, stalk long; the fruit not as the other MĀSHĒLA, like grapes, but hanging on separate hairs or threads. (10) ጥቁረታ፡ T'ĒK'ÜĒRĒTĀ, is black, has an agreeable smell, and is good for bread. (11) እፍ፡ አደሉሽ፡ EFF ĀÏLŪSH. (12) መንቸረ፡ MANTSHĀRĒ. The ባሕር፡ ማሽላ፡ is not reckoned with these sorts, but considered as separate. The Abyssinians prefer the white MĀSHĒLA to the rest.

መስመት፡ inf. of **ስመት፡** and **ተስመት፡** the buying and selling, trade, commerce.

መስመታ፡ s. subject, means, and place of trade and commerce, therefore (1) merchandise; (2) money or barter, as **መጥዛ፡** and **መገጃ፡** (3) shop or other place of commerce.

መስገ፡ v. n. to be bridegroom or bride, to marry.

መስገ፡ s. bridegroom. **መስገ፡** s. bride.

መስገ፡ s. a disease of the glands of the neck.

መስገ፡ and **መስገ፡** inf. of **ስገ፡** to flee, retreat; the fleeing, flight, escape.

መስገ፡ s. flight, retreat, place of retreat.

መስገ፡ s. place of retirement, hiding-place, asylum. Not being accustomed to pockets in clothes, the Abyssinians called our pockets also MĀSHĀSHAGYĀH, i.e. "hiding-place for the things which a person carries with him."

መስገ፡ Eth. and Tigr. evening; sometimes used in Amh., where 'you have more commonly **ማጋ፡**

መስገ፡ s. place where the evening and the night is passed, lodgings, inn, tavern. Act. xxviii. 15. It is used for translating the Ar. **خوانية** as pl. from **خان** khān, karavanzerā, &c.

መስገ፡ inf. of **እገ፡** want, need, requisite, necessities, desire, request.

መስገ፡ s. wife, married woman.

መስገ፡ n. pr. Ar. translation of **زوس** Zeus. **مُشْتَرِي** (purchaser): so the Arabs call Jupiter's star. Vid. Acts xiv. 12.

መስገ፡ inf. of **ስገ፡** odour, smell (emission of smell).

ማስገ፡ inf. of **እስገ፡** smelling, smell, i.e. sense of smelling. Vid. **ስገ፡**

መስገ፡ and **መስገ፡** s. fan, winnowing-shovel. Matt. iii. 12. Isa. xxx. 24.

መስገ፡ s. hand-barrow, any instrument for carrying things. Vid. **ስገ፡**

ማስገ፡ inf. of **እስገ፡** the neighing of horses, the clucking of hens.

መስገ፡ inf. of **ተስገ፡** the buying and selling, commerce, trade.

ማሽጋ፡ s. glue, lime.

መስገ፡ s. pocket. Bl.

መስገ፡ inf. of **ስገ፡** the selling, sale.

መስገ፡ s. covering, curtain, veil. Ex. xxxiv. 33.

Rad. **ስገ፡**

መስገ፡ adj. warm.

መስገ፡ s. paste, cement.

ማሽጋ፡ a sack, large bag, made of coarse cloth; a kind of black and very coarse woollen cloth made in Abyssinia, the only species of their wool manufactures. Gen. xxxvii. 34. In Shoa, it is called **ዛጥ፡**

መስገ፡ v. n. to be warm. Ps. xxxix. 3.

እመስገ፡ v. trs. to make warm.

መስገ፡ s. a large knife. Gen. xxii. 6.

መስገ፡ probably a gale of wind, gust, storm.

መስገ፡ s. a convex earthen plate used as a cover for the **መስገ፡** q.v.

መስገ፡ s. instrument and place for melting, founding, crucible, foundry, &c. Rad. **መስገ፡**

መስገ፡ s. instrument for shutting up, locking up, lock, key. Ex. xxvi. 5, it stands for loop, and it is also generally used for button and button-hole. Rad. **መስገ፡**

መስገ፡ MĀK'MĀK'o s. the yellow, bitterish root of a plant which, together with coriander-seed and onions, is put into butter when melting, in order to preserve it from becoming strong and untastable.

መስገ፡ s. place where, or means whereby any thing stands. **የውጋ፡** **መስገ፡** Eccl. ii. 6. "pond," "pool," "marsh," "mire." Rad.

መስገ፡

መስገ፡ s. (1) seat. Ex. xxv. 13. wrongly for **መስገ፡** (2) buttocks (as means of sitting). Rad. **መስገ፡**

መስገ፡ s. punishment, chastisement. Gen. xii. 17. Rad. **መስገ፡**

መስገ፡ s. (1) small fire-tongs. (2) In Shoa, a small anvil; tongs being called **የእገ፡** **ሴዛ፡** "the hand's substitute."

መስገ፡ fem. — **ዛጥ፡** s. candle-stick. Ex. xxv. 31.

መስገ፡ s. instrument or place for engraving,

stamping, minting, the mint, stamp, engraving tool, &c. Rad. ቀረጠ፡ or ቀረጸ፡

መቀረጫ፡ s. cutting instrument, knife, and place where things are cut. Rad. ቀረጠ፡

መቋረጫ፡ id. P—: ወንዝ፡ “cutting valley,” “valley of decision,” Joel iii. 14. Rad. ተቋረጠ፡ Vid. ቀረጠ፡

መቋረፍያ፡ s. waistcoat, jacket.

መቀሰ፡ s. Ar. مقص, scissors. Jer. xxxvi. 23.

መቀ-ሽቀ-ሽ፡ s. poker.

መቀቀያ፡ s. kitchen, and kitchen-utensil. Rad. ቀቀለ፡ Ezek. xlvi. 23.

መቀበል፡ inf. of ተቀበለ፡ reception, receipt, acceptance.

መቀበልያ፡ and more generally መቀበያ፡ means and instrument for receiving. Rad. ተቀበለ፡

መቃብር፡ s. tomb, grave, sepulchre, burying-place. Gen. xxiii. 4. Rad. ቀበረ፡ Ar. قبر Heb. קבר.

መቅበርያ፡ s. any thing used for burying, and burying-ground. Gen. xxiii. 20.

መቀት፡ s. warmth. Rad. ሞቀ፡

መቂት፡ s. chisel.

መቃን፡ s. door-posts. —፡፡ ፡፡ መድረክ፡ “door-posts with threshold and sill.” Ex. xii. 7. Nehem. iii. 1.

መቀነት፡ s. girdle, belt, sash.

ምቀፕ፡ adj. & s. stubborn, refractory, perverse, contumacious, peevish. Micah ii. 8.

ምቀንነት፡ s. stubbornness, refractoriness, obstinacy, perverseness, contumacy, peevishness. Phil. i. 16.

መቅዘፍ፡ Ar. مقذف, rudder. Mark vi. 48.

መቀያ፡ s. frying-pan, gridiron, any instrument for roasting, frying, &c. Lev. vi. 21. Rad. ቀላ፡

መቀደም፡ inf. ተቀደመ፡ the being before, preface.

መቅደስ፡ inf. of ቀደሰ፡ sanctifying, sanctuary. Ex. xv. 17.

መቅደሻ፡ id. Amos vii. 9.

መቀደደም፡ inf. of ተቀደደም፡ the endeavouring to be before one another, to outdo one

another, emulation, contention. Rad. ቀደመ፡

መቅደፍያ፡ s. the Abyssinianized مقذف rudder. Ezek. xxvii. 6.

መቅደ፡ instrument or vessel for drawing water or any other fluid, bucket. John iv. 11. Rad. ቀደ፡

መቀጠርያ፡ s. instrument for counting, esp. rosary, i.q. መድገምያ፡ ሦስት፡ —፡፡ “instrument for counting hours,” i.e. watch or clock, &c.

መቃጥን፡ s. fishing-hook. Rad. ቃጠነ፡ Matt. xvii. 27. Job xl. 25.

መቃጠያ፡ s. means for burning, fire-brand, fuel. Rad. ተቃጠለ፡

ማቃጠያ፡ means and place for making fire. Lev. iii. 11. Num. xxviii. 10.፡፡ P—: መሠውያ፡ “the burnt-offering altar.” 2 Chron. xxix. 18. Rad. አቃጠለ፡

መቀ-ፈርያ፡ s. tool for, digging, tilling the ground; which, in Abyssinia, is a hook, mattock; in Europe, a spade, shovel. Rad. ቀ-ፈረ፡

መባ፡ s. bloodless offering, Eth. መባእ፡ munus sacrum quod ad altare affertur. Ps. li. 19. Lud. Rad. በዊእ፡ Eth. Heb. נָבַח Ar. ʾḇ “to enter.”

መበል፡ s. food, nourishment, meat. Rad. በለ፡

መበለት፡ s. widow. Eth.

መብላት፡ inf. of በለ፡ the eating, food, meat.

መብረቅ፡ s. lightning. Tig. በርቂ፡ Ar. برق Heb. קֶרֶב Ex. ix. 23.

መብረት፡ s. light (lumen). Ex. xx. 18. inf. of በረ፡ common people often misplace the consonants, saying መርባት፡

ማብረት፡ inf. of አበረ፡ illumination.

ማበርያ፡ s. means for giving light, therefore i.q. መብረት፡ ሦመርከሮች፡ ማበርያ፡ or ሦመርከሮች፡ ማበርያ፡ ገምብ፡ light-house for ships.

መብቃያ፡ s. place where any thing grows, Jer. xxvi. 18. Rad. በቀለ፡

መባታ፡ s. ሦወር፡ —፡፡ new moon. Num. x. 10. Rad. Eth. በዊእ፡

መባነን፡ s. the sudden starting from sleep.

መብያ፡ s. means, place, and subject of eating.

መታ፡ v.a. to beat, strike, knock. Gen. xii. 17.

ደጅን፡ ደመታል፡ "he knocks at the door." inf. መምታት፡፡

ተመታ፡ pass. to be beaten.

አማታ፡ used Isa. iii. 16, of a certain motion of the feet, to mince.

ተማታ፡ used of the trembling of the knees, to knock against each other, Dan. v. 6; also of the chariot, to roll away, Nahum ii. 4.

አስመታ፡ caus. to cause to strike, beat, &c.

መቶ፡ hundred. **መቶ፡ ካምሳ፡** or **መቶ፡ ታምሳ፡** "one hundred and fifty."

መት፡ contr. from **ምውት፡** adj. & s. dead. pl. **መታን፡** Gen. xxiii. 13.

ሚታ፡ grandmother on the mother's side, the mother's mother. 2 Tim. i. 5.

ማታ፡ s. evening. Gen. i. 5.

ሚታ፡ s. watchman in the streets. In Shoa, the guard is called so, who has to watch the entrance to the capital in the king's absence, in order that no person enter or leave it without permission from the king's representative: also those watchmen who watch, during the king's absence, the streets of the capital by night, in order, principally, to prevent the wives of his soldiers, thus left alone, from being seduced. They are to allow nobody, except little children, to be seen in the streets after sun-set and during the whole night.

ሞት፡ s. death. Gen. ii. 17. Heb. מָוֶת Ar. مَوْت.

ሞተ፡ v.n. to die. Gen. ii. 17. Heb. מָוֶת Ar. مَات Eth. መዊት፡፡

ምታል፡ s. Eur. metal.

መተላለፍያ፡ s. passage, open way, main road.

Often with **መንገድ፡፡** **የመንገድ፡ መተላለፍያ፡** "passage of the road." Matt. xxii. 9.

Prov. ii. 15. Cant. ii. 9, it is used, wrongly, for "lattice-work." Rad. **ተላለፈ፡፡** Vid. **አለፈ፡፡**

ምትሐት፡ s. (1) spectre, apparition, phantom, hobgoblin. Matt. xiv. 26. (2) nervous headache, megrims. (3) continued fever. Shoa.

መተማማት፡ passionate temper and disposition, subjection to the dominion of passions. Rad.

ተመመ፡ and **ተማማ፡፡** Vid. **አመመ፡፡**

መትማፒቁ፡ Eur. mathematics; mathematical.

መታመን፡ inf. of **ተመነ፡** confidence, trust.

Vid. **አመነ፡**

መታመኛ፡ object of confidence. Ps. xl. 4: **እግ**

ዚአብሔር፡ መታመኛው፡ የሆነ፡ "the object of whose confidence is the Lord," i.e. "he that trusts in the Lord."

ሚትርጽሊታን፡ Gr. μετροπολίτης. metropolitan.

መታሰብ፡ inf. of **ተሰበ፡** (Vid. **አሰበ፡**) remembrance, recollection, memory, commemoration.

መታሰቢያ፡ and **መታሰብያ፡** s. memorial, monument. Synon. with **ማሳሰቢያ፡** which

being derived from the causative **አሳሰበ፡**, signifies a thing which reminds you; whereas

መታሰብያ፡, from its passive origin, denotes a thing by which any person, event, or thing, is remembered. Ex. xxviii. 12.

ሚትቃል፡ s. Ar. مِثْقَال a weight, a sum of money, ducat, sequin. Gen. xxiii. 15. for the Heb. לֶקֶט.

ማትብ፡ Eth. **ማዕትብ፡** s. sign, mark, especially that mark of Christian profession by which the Abyssinian Christians distinguish themselves from non-Christians, and which consists in a cotton or silk cord hanging on their necks. They prefer a blue silk cord to any other; but in Shoa, where silk is rarer, they content themselves with even white cotton.

ማቶት፡ s. a stand, properly for the mead- or beer-jar, standing on which the beverage is emptied. Exod. xxv. 27. it is improperly used instead of **ምስሶ፡** "carrying-pole."

መታት፡ s. i.q. **መትሐት፡** used in Shoa for continual fever.

መትካያ፡ s. plug, peg, esp. tent-peg. Ex. xxvii. 19. Rad. **ተካል፡፡**

ማቴዎስ፡ n. pr. Matthew. Every first year of the Abyssinians' four-years' cycle is called Matthew, in honour of the Apostle, whom they probably consider as that year's tutelary saint. The other three are called after the three other Evangelists. St. John is patron of the leap-year.

መታወቅ፡ and **መታዋወቅ፡** inf. of **ተወቀ፡** and **ተዋወቀ፡** acquaintance, friendship. The

object of the Abyssinians' first visit, which they pay to any person, is to apply for መታወቅ፡ or መታዋወቅ፡ with him. Rad. አወቀ፡

መታዘዝ፡ inf. of ታዘዘ፡ *obedience, submission*. Vid. አዘዘ፡

መታደስ፡ inf. of ታደሰ፡ *renewal, renovation*. Vid. አደሰ፡

መታጠቅ፡ s. *girdle, belt, sash*. Ex. xxviii. 4. Rad. ታጠቀ፡ Vid. ጠቀ፡

መታጠብ፡ and መታጸብ፡ s. *wash-basin, wash-pot*. Ex. xxxviii. 8. Rad. ታጸበ፡ Vid. አጸበ፡

መትፋት፡ inf. of ተፋ፡ *spitting, vomiting*.

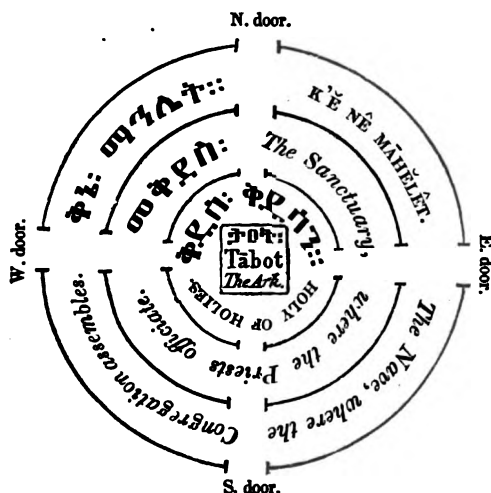
መቼ፡ መቻ፡ and መቻ፡ adv. *when?* አስከ፡ —: “till when?” “how long?” Ex. x. 3. Job vii. 4.

ምትት፡ and ምንትት፡ s. *pot, earthen pot, or jar*. Ex. xvi. 3.

መትንከር፡ s. *nail, and nailing instrument*. 1 Chr. xxii. 3. Rad. ትንከረ፡

መትኩል፡ inf. of ትኩል፡ *the hastening, haste, speed, diligence*.

ማጎለት፡ MĀHĒLĒT, Eth. s. *song, hymn, music*. 2 Chr. vii. 6: **ፆ**፡ ማጎለት፡ *the outmost partition of the Church, where the congregation assembles; corresponding to our nave, and consisting in a circular space surrounding the መቅደስ፡ where the priests are. This also forms a circular space which surrounds the Holy of Holies, ቅዱስ፡ ቅዱስ፡ where the ጥቅር with the holy vessels is found.* The form is this:



መጎልደ፡ s. Eth. *hymn, song*. 1 Kings iv. 32.

መጎልደ፡ መጎልደ፡ “*Song of Songs*,” the Book of the Canticles. Both this and the preceding word are derived from the Eth. verb ንለዎ፡ “to sing,” “to chant.”

ማጎበር፡ Eth. s. *society, congregation, church*. Al. ጉባኤ፡ and ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ Rad. ንበረ፡ Vid. አበረ፡

ማጎተም፡ s. *seal, stamp, type, art of printing*. Rad. ንተመ፡

ማጎተም፡ s. *instrument or place for sealing, stamping, printing; seal, stamp, type, typography, printing-office*. Rad. ንተመ፡

መፍ፡ s. Heb. **מָן**. *manna*. Ex. xvi. 31.

መን፡ s. *the reed on a weaver's loom, where the threads of the web pass through*.

ሚፍ፡ s. Ar. **ميناء** a larger harbour or port; a smaller one, or anchoring-place, being called መርስ፡ or መርሳ፡ **مَرْسِي**.

ማን፡ pron. int. masc. & fem. *who? which?* Ar. Eth. and Tigr. መን፡ **مَنْ**. Heb. **מִי** and **מִי**.

ምን፡ pron. int. n. Eth. መ —:: Tigr. ምን፡ Ar. **مَا** Heb. **מַה**, *which? what?* ምን፡

አለ፡ “*what is there?*” “*what matters or concerns it?*” ምን፡ ገደደን፡ “*what do I care for it?*” ምን፡ ሆነ፡ “*what has happened?*” “*what's the matter?*” ምን፡ ያህል፡ (indistinct) “*how much?*” “*what quantity?*” Also used as an interjection: “*How much!*”

ምን፡ አለብኝ፡ —: ገደደን፡ and —: አገደን፡ and the latter contr. ምናገደን፡ all synonymous expressions: “*what do I care for,*” “*what have I to do with,*” or “*what matters it to me?*” Jerem. xxiii. 6: አሥራኤልም፡ ምን፡ አለብኝ፡ ብሉ፡ ይቀመጣል፡

“and Israel shall dwell, saying, *What* do I care for?” (i.e. in security, undisturbedly.) ካንት፡ ጋራ፡ ምናለን፡ “*what have I (to do) with thee?*” John ii. 4. ምን፡ ነው፡ and contr. ምነው፡ “*what is the matter?*” “*why?*”

ምን፡ ነው፡ ይህን፡ አደረግህ፡ “*why hast thou done this?*” ምንን፡ ይመስላል፡

"what does it resemble?" "what is it like?"

ምን፡ ወረ፡ አለ፡ "what is the news?" ምን፡

ን፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ትፋልጋለህ፡ "which book doest thou want?" ምን፡ ብዩ፡ ልቀመጥ፡

"for what (prop. "saying what?") should I remain?" ምን፡ ላድርግ፡ 'what am I to do?'

With prepositions፡ ለምን፡ wherefore? what for? why? to what purpose? ስለ፡ ምን፡ and

በምን፡ መክንያት፡ why? on what account, on what ground? for what reason? በምን፡

wherein? whereby? wherewith? እንደ፡ ምን፡ as what? like what? in what character

or capacity? ከምን፡ ጋራ፡ with what?

ምዴ፡ Ruth ii. 10. probably desire, wish, from the Eth. መነዞ፡ "to desire."

ምን፡ አልባት፡ and more generally ምናልባት፡ and ምናልባት፡ adv. perhaps, probably, likely.

መንሣት፡ pron. somebody, some person, any one, whoever; and with negation፡ none, nobody, no one. መንሣት፡ አልመጣም፡ "nobody came."

ምንም፡ pron. something, any thing; and with negation፡ nothing. e.g. ምንም፡ አላደረገም፡ "he did nothing."

መነሥ፡ v. n. to be useless, naughty, worthless, good for nothing, powerless.

አመነሥ፡ trs. to render useless, to weaken, waste, &c. ቅንዓት፡ አፅንትን፡ የመነ ምናል፡ "envy wastes the bones," Prov. xiv. 30.

ምናምን፡ (1) adj. worthless, good for nothing, useless, naughty, futile. Matt. xii. 36. (2) s. vanity, naughtiness. Ps. lii. 7.

ምንምን፡ pron. with negat. nothing whatever (stronger than ምንም፡)

ምናምንነት፡ s. uselessness, worthlessness, weakness, futility, vanity. Job xi. 11.

መነሣት፡ inf. of ተነሣ፡ rising, getting up, breaking up. ድል፡—፡ "the being vanquished, overcome." Vid. ነሣ፡

መንሣት፡ inf. of ነሣ፡ (1) the lifting up.

(2) እጅ፡—፡ the kissing one's hand. (a courtesy in token of respect as well as friendship, very common in Abyssinia.) (3) refusal.

(4) ድል፡—፡ the vanquishing, conquest, victory.

መንሣት፡ inf. of አነሣ፡ the lifting up, raising.

መናር፡ inf. of ኖር፡ the dwelling, remaining, residing, abiding; and i. q. መናርያ፡ dwelling-place, stay, abode, residence, habitation.

መነራል፡ s. Eur. mineral.

መናርያ፡ s. dwelling-place, abode, stay, residence, habitation.

መንሰት፡ Mal. iv. 6. probably for መንሰት፡ Eth. temptation, trial, affliction.

መንሻ፡ s. እጅ፡—፡ present made by an inferior to a superior, in token of respect. Gen.

xxiv. 53. Ps. lxxii. 10. Rad. እጅ፡ ነሣ፡ Vid. ነሣ፡ Other presents are መመላለጅ፡

በረከት፡ and ገጸ፡ በረከት፡

መንሻ፡ means or place for raising, lifting up. Judges xv. 17፡ የመንጋጋ፡ መንሻ፡ "the place of the raising the jaw-bone:" translation of ከጎጥ ጠጋጋ.

ምንሾ፡ and fem. ምንሾይቱ፡ ague, tertian intermittent fever.

መንቀል፡ inf. of ነቀለ፡ transplantation, transmutation.

መንቀል፡ s. jar, water-pot. 1 Sam. xxvi. 11.

መንቀሳቀሻ፡ s. any thing that puts into motion.

ራስ፡—፡ any subject at which persons shake their heads. Ps. xlv. 14.

መንበር፡ pl. መናብርት፡ and መንበርት፡ seat, chair, throne. And meton. the person that sits on a seat; applied to the royal court of justice, whose members (in Shoa but three or four) are called thrones (ወንበርት፡) Vid. ወንበር፡ and the θρόνοι, Coloss. i. 16. Rad. ነበረ፡ Eth.

መንበብ፡ and መንበብ፡ inf. of ነበበ፡ and አነበበ፡ the act of reading.

መንጉ፡ s. twins. Gen. xxv. 24.

መንትሊ፡ s. rabbit, and hare.

መንተክተክ፡? Job xli. 23. Rad. ተከተክ፡ q. v.

ምንትት፡ s. earthen jar or pot, esp. boiling-pot. Vid. ምትት፡ Ex. xvi. 3.

መናቸው፡ fem. መናቸዬቱ፡ any who, any that, whoever, whatever. Lev. ii. 1.

መነ፡ v. a. to despise, contemn, abhor, detest. (Lud.)

ምን፡ pron. adj. interr. i. q. ὅσοῦτος; how

qualified? what manner of? (Lud. Very seldom used.)

መንካ፡ s. spoon. Ex. xxxviii. 3. Rad. ነካ፡፡

መንኩራኩር፡ s. (1) Any kind of carriage which by means of rollers or wheels moves from one place to another. (2) An iron sort of moveable and portable fire-places, two to three feet square, resting upon iron feet with or without rollers. (3) cross-beam of a house, i.q. ሰረገላ፡ which word also is used for carriages. (4) Eccles. xii. 6. it is used for wheel. Rad. አንኩርኩረ፡ q.v. in Lud. Lex. Æth. s. v. ኩረረ፡፡

መንኩሰ፡ v. n. to enter into monastic life, to become a monk or nun.

መንኩሰ፡ s. μοναχός, monk. fem. መንኩሰት፡ nun.

መንኩሰ፡ id. pl. መንኩሰት፡ and መንኩሰት፡፡ and መንኩሰት፡፡

መንኩሰን፡ s. the jaw, jaw-bone. Eth. & Tigr. መንኩሰ፡፡

መንኩሰ፡ and —ሰነት፡ monastic life, monasticism.

መንኩሰ፡ i.q. መን፡ ነው፡ Vid. መን፡፡

መንኩሰ፡ and መንኩሰ፡ v. a. to clash, smack, clap with the tongue at eating. Is applied in Shoa to animals only.

መንኩሰ፡ s. adulterer.

መንኩሰ፡ s. adultery.

አመንኩሰ፡ v. a. to commit adultery.

መንጂል፡ Ar. s. مَدِيل pl. مَدَائِل handkerchief, esp. pocket-handkerchief. Amh. መስረምድ፡፡ Isa. iii. 23.

መንጂር፡ s. village. Num. xxxi. 10.

መንጂር፡ pron. int. what? ይህ፡ —፡ ነው፡ “what is this?” —፡ ይፈልጋል፡ “what does he want?” Tigr. መንጂር፡፡

መንጂቅ፡ inf. of ነጂቅ፡፡ the muring, building with stone, clay, or brick; making a wall: s. wall.

መንጂቢ፡ Eth. s. affliction, distress, trouble. Ps. lxxi. 20. The same in the name BĀB-EL-MANDEB, “the gate of affliction.”

መንጂድ፡ inf. of ነጂድ፡፡ the burning, conflagration.

መንጂድ፡ fire-place, fire-pot, stove, oven Lev. xi. 35. Hos. vii. 4.

መንጋ፡ s. flock, herd. Gen. xiii. 5.

መንገሥት፡ s. kingdom. Gen. xx. 9. With a genitive case it is often constructed Ethiopically; e.g. መንገሥት፡ እግዚአብሔር፡፡ መንገሥት፡ ሰማያት፡ “the kingdom of God,” “the kingdom of heaven.” Rad. ነገሠ፡፡ መንገር፡ and መናገር፡ inf. of ነገረ፡ and ተናገረ፡፡ the speaking.

መናገር፡ s. means and organ of speaking; as, a letter, a message, &c. Num. xxii. 7.

መንገዚቅ፡ Ar. مَكْنِيْق catapult, engine for throwing weapons when besieging any place. Jer. xxxii. 24. wrongly መናገዚቅ፡ ch. xxxiii. 4.

መንገዚቅ፡ murmuring, murmur. inf. of አንገዚቅ፡፡ Vid. ጉረጉረ፡፡

መንገድ፡ s. way, road, passage. —፡ አላፈ፡ “passenger,” “a passer-by.” Pንገሥ፡ —፡ “king’s road,” i.e. “high way,” main road. Num. xx. 17. Rad. ነገድ፡፡

መንገድ፡ s. one that is on the road, traveller, passenger.

መንጋጋ፡ s. jaw, jaw-bone. Ps. lviii. 6. In Shoa it is used also for molar tooth.

አመንገገ፡ v. trs. to hold or to open another’s mouth.

መንገገ፡ s. any thing by which something is suspended; therefore, hook, chain, &c. Ex. xxv. 31. xxviii. 13.

መንገገ፡ s. a turner’s lathe, instrument for turning and polishing. Rad. ነገገ፡፡

መንገገ፡ v. a. to spring from a source, fountain, or well.

መንገገ፡ s. fountain, source, well, spring, origin.

መንገር፡ s. Ar. نَظَارَة any optic instrument, such as spectacles, telescope, microscope, &c. Rad. Eth. ነገር፡፡

መንገ፡ and መንገ፡ s. any thing spread out (Vid. ነገ፡) for a person or thing to lie upon; therefore couch, bed, carpet, sofa, divān; any layer of wood, stone or earth, for heaps of luggage or other things to rest upon. Gen. xlix. 4. Ezek. xxiii. 41.

መንፈስ፡ s. pl. Eth. መናፈስት፡፡ spirit. The same etymology as in other languages; inf. of ነፈሰ፡ “to breathe.” cf. Heb. נָפַח soul,

from **נָפַח** "he breathed." Ar. **نَفَسَ** id. from **نَفَسَ** "to breathe." **נָפַח** and **נָפַח** **πνεῦμα**, from **πνέω**; **ψυχή** from **ψύχω**; **spiritus** from **spiro**, **anima** and **animus** from **animo**, &c. Gen. i. 2. xli. 38. **መንፈሱ፡ ሕይወት**: "Spirit of God," Matt. xii. 28. **መንፈሱ፡ ቅዱስ**: "the Holy Spirit." **መናፍቶች**: **ርኩሳን**: "the unclean spirits," Mark iii. 11. **ከሰባቱ፡ መናፍቶች**: "from the (or His) seven spirits," Rev. i. 4.

መንፈሳዊ: adj. *spiritual*. pl. **መንፈሳውያን**: **መንፈቅ**: Eth. i.q. **አኩሊት**: half. **መንፈቀ**: **ሌሊት**: midnight. Acts xx. 7. Rad. Eth. **ፈቀ**:

መናፈቅ: inf. of **ናፈቀ**: and **ተናፈቀ**: the longing, desiring, desire.

መናፍቅ: s. schismatic, heretic. Pl. **መናፍቃን**: Prov. ix. 7.

መናፍቅነት: s. heresy, error, schism.

መነፈት: inf. of **ነፈ**: the blowing up, puffing up.

መናፈዶ: s. bellows. Num. xxxi. 23. Shoa: **ወናፍ**: Rad. **ተናፈ**: Vid. **ነፈ**:

መንፈዶ: s. any instrument for airing, fanning, producing or increasing wind; therefore fan, winnowing-plate (**ወንፈት**), &c.

መና: v. a. Eth. **መነዎ**: to desire, long for, &c. Little used. More frequently the following, **ተመና**: to desire, covet, lust after, (used chiefly for concupiscence, carnal desires). inf. **መመና**:

መና: abusive epithet: fellow, churl, rascal, mean, base, worthless person. 2 Kings ix. 11.

መናት: s. sleep; and place of rest, bed. Rad. **ተና**:

መናነት: s. baseness, meanness, churlishness.

መናመን: s. Eth. the believer. Pl. **መናመና**: **ና**: Ar. **يَسْمَعُ**. Rad. **አመነ**: Ps. ci. 6.

ማእከል: Eth. s. i.q. **ማኸል**: and **መኸከል**: the middle, centre.

ማእከላዊ: Eth. adj. middle, central, intermediate; s. mediator, agent. Heb. ix. 15. Al.

መኸከለኛ:

ማእድ: and **ማድ**: s. table esp. prepared for eating. Ar. **مائدة**. Ex. xxv. 23. fem. **ማእድ**

ደቱ: id. Ex. xxv. 26.

መካ: v. a. to praise, extol, glorify, (not much used).

ተመካ: v. refl. & pass. to glory, praise oneself, to boast. Ps. v. 11.

መክሊት: Eth. s. pl. **መክሊድ**: and **መክሊ**: a certain weight, the quantity of which is not yet ascertained. 2 Kings v. 23. Vid. Ludolf.

መከማቻ: s. collection, and place of collection, reservoir, receptacle. Lev. xi. 36. Job xxi. 32.

Rad. **ተከማቻ**: Vid. **ከማቻ**:

ማከማቻ: id. Rad. **አከማቻ**: 2 Chr. xxxii. 28.

መከረ: v. a. to advise, give advice, counsel.

ተመከረ: pass. to be advised, receive counsel.

ተማከረ: v. a. & recipr. to give advice, and to counsel among each other.

ተመከከረ: recipr. to counsel, deliberate with one another.

አስመከረ: caus. to bring on, to cause an advice or counsel, to appoint or summon a council, recommend for deliberation.

መከራ: s. affliction, distress, trouble, tribulation, trial, &c. —: **በላሁ**: literally, "I have eaten trouble," i.e. "have had trouble or distress (a very common expression). —: **ተቀበለ**: "he received distress, suffered."

መከር: s. harvest, crop, gathering in of crops. Lev. xxiii. 22.

መከሪ: s. counsellor, adviser.

መከር: counsel, advice. **የ—፡ ጌት**: and **ባለ**:

—: i.q. **መከሪ**: counsellor, adviser.

መከረ: and **መከረ**: Shoa. v. a. to try, put to the trial, to tempt, attempt. Al. **ፈተነ**:

መከረከር: Vid. **መንከረከር**:

መከረተር: Eth. and Tigr. i.q. the following.

መከረተርዶ: s. broom, sweeper, brush. More frequently **መጽረግዶ**: Rad. **ከረተር**: Eth. "to sweep, brush."

መክሰኞ: s. Tuesday. Eth. & Tigr. **ሣሉስ**:

ማክበርዶ: s. ornament; means, and subject of glorifying, honouring. Gen. xx. 16. Rad.

አከበረ: Vid. **ከበረ**:

መክብብ: inf. of **ከበበ**: the surrounding, encompassing, a circuit, circumvallation, a siege.

መክብብ: Eth. circle, circumference; assembly

of persons collected in a circle; volume, i.e. roll of parchment, esp. the Book of Ecclesiastes (Preacher of Solomon); sum, crown, &c. Vid. Ludolf. Eccles. i. 1, 2. xii. 7, 27. xii. 8, 9, 10.

መከበብዎ፡ s. fence, hedge, wall. Rad. ከበበ፡

መከት፡ s. he-goat (?) Bl.

መከት፡ and **ምከት፡** gelded cattle (used chiefly of sheep and goats).

መከታ፡ s. lattice? Judges v. 28.

መከነ፡ v. n. to be sterile, barren, unproductive.

Gen. xxxi. 39.

አመከነ፡ to overflow, set under water. Job xxxii. 16.

አስመከነ፡ caus. to render sterile, barren, inflict barrenness. Gen. xx. 18.

መከን፡ adj. sterile, barren. Gen. xi. 30.

መክኒ፡ ? Ezra v. 14. **ለመክኒ፡ ሸሽባጽር፡**

ሰጠው፡ gave it to MAKNI "shashbätsēr."

መከንን፡ s. judge, governor, ruler. pl. **መክንን**

ንት፡ Rad. ከ-ነ፡ Eth. "to judge."

መከንነት፡ s. sterility, barrenness, esp. of women.

Isa. xlvii. 8.

ምክንያት፡ s. cause, reason, ground, account, motive. It is constructed with the prep.

በ፡—: e.g. **በምክንያትሽ፡** "on thy (fem.) account," "for thy sake," Gen. xii. 13. **በዚህ፡**

ምክንያት፡ አድርገዋለሁ፡ "for this reason I do it." **የሞት፡ ምክንያት፡ ንጢአት፡**

ነው፡ "the cause of death is sin." **በምን፡ ምክንያት፡** "for what reason?" "on what ground?"

መክከል፡ i.q. **መክከል፡** q.v.

መክከል፡ i.q. **መክከል፡** q.v.

መክከል፡ i.q. **መክከል፡** Ezek. xiii. 18.

መክከል፡ s. cover, covering, lid, cover-lid, tegument. Rad. ከደነ፡

መክከል፡ (pass.) and **መክከል፡** (act.) inf. of **ከፈለ፡** and **ተከፈለ፡** division, partition, distribution.

መክከል፡ s. portion, part, division, share. i.q. **ክፍል፡**

Col. i. 12. 2 Chr. x. 16. It is used chiefly to denote the distribution of alms and presents, which the Church gives on certain days to the poor and to the scholars.

መክከል፡ inf. of **ከፈለ፡** the act of opening.

መክከል፡ s. key. Rad. ከፈለ፡ Matt. xvi. 19.

መክከል፡ s. chamber-pot.

ማከል፡ s. i.q. **ማእከል፡** and **መካከል፡**

ማከል፡ i.q. **መካከል፡**

መካከል፡ s. the middle, centre. **በመካከል**

ኛን፡ "in the midst of us," "amongst us."

በኛ፡ በላንት፡ መካከል፡ "between us and you."

መካከል፡ adj. & subst. middle, central, intermediate; mediator, agent, a person standing as it were and acting between two parties. Al.

መደን፡

መከን፡ s. Ar. **مخدع**, pillow, cushion.

መውለድ፡ inf. of **ወለደ፡** the bringing forth, bearing (children), generating, birth, lying-in, delivery.

መውለድ፡ inf. of **ተወለደ፡** the being born, generated, the birth.

መዋለድ፡ inf. of **ተዋለደ፡** birth, descent, genealogy, history. Gen. ii. 4. v. 1.

መወረት፡ v. a. to gainsay, soothsay, foretell fortune, to divine.

ምዋርቲ፡ s. soothsayer, fortune-teller. Lev. xix. 31.

መወርወር፡ s. a throw with a dart or javelin, a javelin, range of such a throw; a bar. Gen. xxi. 16.

መዋረድ፡ inf. of **ተዋረደ፡** low condition, lowness, lowliness, humility.

መውረድ፡ inf. of **ወረደ፡** descent, coming down.

መውረድ፡ s. means of descending. **መውረድ፡**

—: "ascent and descent;" awkward mode of expressing stairs, or ladder, Gen. vi. 14; where **መሳሌል፡** or **መስሌል፡** (q.v.) would have been better.

መወሻ፡ Ar. **موشى** checkered and painted cloth. Ezek. xxvii. 24.

መውቅ፡ s. knocker, threshing-stick or flail. Rad. **ወቅ፡**

መውቅ፡ s. mortar, consisting in the excavated piece of a trunk of a tree.

ምውት፡ adj. dead. pl. **ምውትን፡** m. and **ምውትት፡** f. More generally contracted, **ሙት፡** q.v.

ምዋቹ፡ & **ምዋቹ፡** s. verb. dying, dead. Ex. xxi. 30.

መወከረ፡ *to try, attempt, tempt.* (Shoa.)

ተመወከረ፡ *pass. to be tried, tempted, at-tempted.* Vid. ሞከረ፡

መወደድ፡ *inf. of ወደደ፡ the loving, love, liking, affection.*

መወደድ፡ *inf. pass. of ተወደደ፡ the being beloved, liked, favoured; high price.*

መወደ፡ and **መወድ፡** *wave of water in the sea, &c.* Ar. ^{سبح}سبح.

መወጊያ፡ *s. means for piercing, transfixing; fork, lance.* Ex. xxvii. 3. Rad. ወጋ፡

መዋጊያ፡ *s. any instrument of warfare, esp. arms.* Deut. xx. 20. Rad. ተዋጋ፡ Vid. ወጋ፡

መወገፍ፡ *s. i.q. መወቀፍ፡ which is more in use.* Rad. ወገፍ፡ Num. xi. 8.

መወፍ፡ *s. the exit, place of going out, or ascent.*

—: **መወረድ፡** “ascent and descent,” passage up and down, *i.e.* flight of stairs, or ladder.

የጸሐይ፡ —: “the rising of the sun.”

ሚዓ፡ Ar. ^{ميسعة}ميسعة. storax. Ezek. xxvii. 19.

መዐልት፡ and **መዓልት፡** *Eth. s. day.* Ps. lxxiv. 16. Rad. ወዐል፡ *Eth. i.q. ዋል፡ Amh.*

ምዕራብ፡ *Eth. inf. of ዐረብ፡ the setting, going-down of sun, moon, or stars; place of sun-setting, i.e. the West.* Gen. xii. 8. Ps. cxiii. 3.

Heb. ^{מערב}מערב. Ar. ^{مغرب}مغرب.

መዓረግ፡ *s. step, degree.* Acts viii. 19. Rad. ዐረገ፡ *Eth. to rise, ascend.*

ምዕራፍ፡ *s. resting-place, station, division of a road, of a book, i.e. chapter, section, part.* Rad. ዐረፈ፡ *to rest.*

ማዕበል፡ *s. storm (at sea), rage of the sea, high waves, &c.* Gen. vii. 11. Jer. li. 42.

መዓት፡ *s. and መዐት፡ extreme wrath, fury, indignation.* Ex. xxxiv. 6.

መዓዛ፡ *s. fragranciness, sweet exhalation, savour.* Gen. viii. 21. Lev. i. 17. Eph. v. 2.

ማዕጠን፡ and **ማዕጠንት፡** *Eth. censer, in which to burn incense.* Ezek. viii. 11. Rad.

ዐጠን፡

ሚዛ፡ *s. any thing that is within reach, companion.* Judges xiv. 11. Rad. ያዛ፡

መዝ፡ *mūz, s. banāna, a very sweet fruit of the Eastern climate.* Ar. ^{موز}موز.

ምዝላት፡ or **ምዝላያት፡** *s. (comp. of ምዝል፡ and አያት፡) forefather in the sixth (or seventh) degree, or great-grandfather of the great-grandfather.* The degrees of ascent are thus: (1) አባት፡ *father.* (2) አያት፡ *grandfather.* (3) የቅድም፡ (or merely ቅድም፡) አያት፡ *great-grandfather.* (4) ቅዳሳት፡ or ቅዳሳያት፡ *father's (or mother's) great-grandfather.* (5) ሽዳሳያት፡ *grandfather's great-grandfather.* (6) ምዝላት፡ or ምዝላያት፡ *great-grandfather's great-grandfather.* (7) እንደላት፡ *father of the ምዝላያት፡*

መዝሙር፡ *s. psalm.* Ar. ^{مزمور}مزمور. Heb. ^{זמרה}זמרה.

Rad. ዘመረ፡ *to sing.* pl. መዝሙራት፡ and መዘሙርት፡ ደቀ፡ መዝሙር፡ *literally, “child of the psalms,” scholar, disciple, (because the reading and singing of the Psalms form a prominent part of Abyssinian learning).* pl. ደቀ፡ መዝሙርት፡

መዘምር፡ *s. pl. መዘምራን፡ i.q. ዘማራ፡ and አዝማራ፡ singer, songster, musician.* 1 Chr. ix. 33.

ምዝምዝ፡ *s. a certain weight of an unknown quantity.*

ማዝር፡ Ar. ^{أزر}أزر. Ex. xxviii. 22. derived from ^{أزر}أزر, *to strengthen, tie firmly, dress፡* but its proper signification is uncertain: it stands for the Heb. ^{חֹשֶׁן}חֹשֶׁן “the breast-plate” of the high-priest. Ezra ii. 63.

ምዝራቅ፡ *s. spear, shaft of a lance.* 2 Sam. xxiii. 7. Ezek. xxxix. 9.

መዝራት፡ *inf. of ዘራ፡ the sowing, the seed.*

መዝራያ፡ *s. field sown with corn.* Jos. xix. 16. Rad. ዘራ፡

ማዘርያ፡ *s. standing-water, pool, pond.* Deut. viii. 7.

መዘርያ፡ *s. and ማዘርያ፡ i.q. መዘወር፡ any thing that turns round, revolves upon itself, esp. wheel, roller, cylinder, screw.* Jer. xviii. 3. Rad. ዘረ፡ አዘረ፡

መዝረጊያ፡ and **መዘረገያ፡** *place where, and means whereby, any thing is spread out or extended.* Ezek. xlvii. 10. Rad. ዘረጋ፡ and ተዘረጋ፡

ሚዛኒያ: s. *latchet, lace, cord*. Gen. xiv. 23. Isa. v. 27.
መዝገ: v. a. & intrs. *to weigh, to balance, poise, ponder, and to measure in general*. Gen. xxiii. 16. Isa. xxvi. 7. Ar. **مِيزَ**.
ተመዝገ: pass. *to be weighed, poised, pondered*.
አስመዝገ: caus. *to have weighed, to cause to weigh*.
ሚዛን: s. *poise, weight, balance, scales of a balance*. **ዋ** — **አዋቂ**: “*index (or point) and weight of the balance*.” Ar. **مِيزَان**.
ሚዛን: inf. of **አዝን**: *the repenting, regret, pity, forbearance, saving, or sparing*.
ሚዛን: or **ሚዕዛን**: s. *corner, angle*. Ex. xxvi. 19.
መዛን: s. *the weigher, balancer*. Isa. xxxiii. 18.
መዝክር: s. *recorder*. Isa. xxxvi. 22.
መዘወር: s. *the turning round, revolving, revolution; that which turns or is turned, wheel, roller, cylinder, screw, &c.*
መዘወርያ: s. *turning instrument, key of a screw, handle of a wheel, and i.q. መዘወር*: Rad. **ዘረ**:
መዘዘ: v. a. *to draw* (1) *the sword out of its sheath, &c.* Ex. xv. 9. Ezek. xvii. 9; (2) *a plant out of the ground, eradicate*, Eccles. iii. 2.
ተመዘዘ: pass. *to be drawn, pulled out*. Ezek. xvii. 9.
አስመዘዘ: caus. *to cause the drawing of a sword, &c.* Lev. xxvi. 33.
መዘዘ: māzāzī s. a long sort of wood used for building, chiefly for the support of the roof. Proverb: **መዘዘ**: **ለሚገር**: **ጉራጌ**: **ለገር**: “*As the māzāzī for the rafter, so is the gūrāguē man for talk*,” i.e. *long*.
መዘዘኛ: s. *talker, tattler*, “*a person that makes a hundred words out of one*,” said my informant.
መዝገር: s. *cattle-louse, tick*.
መዝገብ: s. *treasury, treasure*; also *original writing, in opposition to “copy.”* Rad. **ዘገብ**: Eth.
መዝገያ: s. *panel of a door, lock*. Ex. xxvi. 17. Rad. **ዘገ**:
መዝገይ: inf. of **ዘገየ**: *the tarrying, delay*.

መዘፈን: inf. of **ዘፈነ**: *the dancing, playing (with music); music, dance*.
ሚዛን: i. q. **መዝገ**:
ዋያ: s. *hire, rent, wages*.
ሚዛን: **አደግ**: Eth. *water of the Deluge, deluge*.
ሚዛን: and the following
ሚደብኛ: s. *layman, non-clerical person, man of the world*.
ሚደብኛ: inf. of **አደ**: *the seeing, sight, vision, aspect, look, beholding*. Gen. xxvii. 1.
መደዛ: **መደዛ**: **መደዛ**: and **ሚዛን**: (1) *handle, hold*; any thing that serves for seizing, holding; *ear, haft, of a vessel; grasp, &c.* (2) *pawn or pledge*. Rad. **ደዛ**:
መደዛ: s. *hem of a garment*. Ps. cxxxiii. 2.
ሚደዛ: n. pr. māzāzī, the eighth month of the Abyssinians, beginning on the seventh or eighth day of April.
መደዛ: s. *any instrument which serves for catching; a trap, snare, &c.*
መደ: s. **مدى** *flood of the sea, returning tide*.
ሚደ: s. *comb*.
ሚደ: i. q. **ሚደ**: q. v.
ሚደ: s. & adj. *yonder, the opposite shore*.
ሚደ: s. (1) *the outside*. **በ** — *outside, without adv., out of doors, abroad, externally.* (2) *plain, field, valley, i. q.* Ar. **وادي**.
ሚደ: and **ሚደራ**: s. *earth, land, country*.
ሚደራ: **በደ**: lit. “*land of emptiness*”; *wilderness, desert; uninhabited, uncultivated land or country*. **ዓደ**: **ሚደራ**: “*water-closet*.”
በሚደራ: lit. “*country of sheep*,” BĀGGĀ-MĒDDER, **አገውሚደራ**: ĀGOWMĒDDĒR, two provinces of Abyssinia. **አርድ**: **ሚደራ**: “*the brute of the earth*,” i.e. “*serpent*.”
መደረቢያ: s. *cover, covering, of a house: roof, thatch*. Isa. xiv. 11.
መደረክ: (1) *both the upper and under beams in a door-frame.* (2) Ar. **مَرَج** *place, room*. 1 Kings vi. 5. Prov. xxvi. 14.
ሚደራ: adj. *earthy, earthly*.
መደረፍ: Ar. **مدعى**. Exod. xxviii. 6. The Arabic translation of the Heb. **עָרַם** seems to signify a jacket, from **عَرَم** “*arm*,” i.e. that

piece of sacerdotal vestment which clothes the arms.

ማደርደር: s. *habitation, residence, dwelling-place, lodging.* Ex. xv. 13. Zech. ii. 13. Rad.

አደረ:

ማደሰ: inf. of **አደሰ**: *renovation, renewal.*

P—: **በዓል**: “festival of the renewal” (renewed consecration of the Temple by the Mac-cabeans.) John x. 22.

ማደሻ: s. *renovation, renewal, reformation, reform, dedication.* Num. vii. 88. Inscription of the 30th Psalm. Rad. **አደሰ**: and **አደሰ**:

መደሻ: s. *anvil.* (Perhaps from **መደቀሻ**.) Gen. iv. 22.

ምደቋ: s. *a sort of gazelle, antelope.*

መደብ: s. *yellow copper, brass.*

መደብ: s. (1) *heap.* Gen. xxxi. 46. Col. ii. 20. (2) *a seat of clay.* **መደባት**: Eth. plural. Prov. x. 3.

መደብ: id. Hos. xii. 11.

ምደብ: s. *small and bad ‘Dergo’-bread*, by which the king or governor maintains guests of little consideration.

መደብን: s. (1) *agent, surety, substitute, mediator.* (2) *deliverer.* Rad. **ደብን**: Eth.

ማደን: i.q. **ማደን**: **ማደን**: **ዓለም**: Eth. stat. constr. “Saviour of the World.”

መደን: s. (1) *remedy, medicine.* (2) *cure, deliverance, redemption, restoration, salvation.* (3) *per enallagen, abstr. pro concreto: Saviour, generally applied to Christ, as both Saviour and salvation.* **ባለ**: —: “possessor of remedies,” i. e. “physician” and “apothecary” (both being the same in Abyssinia). **የሐላም**: —: “eternal salvation.” Gen. xlix. 18. Ex. xv. 2.

ማደን: inf. of **አደን**: *hunting, chase.*

ማደን: inf. of **አደን**: *the saving, relieving, redeeming, deliverance; Saviour, deliverer, redeemer.* Vid. **ደን**:

መደን: inf. of **ደን**: *the restoration, cure, deliverance, recovery, salvation.*

መደንቅ: s. *object of astonishment.* Jer. xxv. 9. li. 41.

መደንጅ: Ar. مَدِينَة stands Ex. xxviii. 20. for **ገጽ** *jasper.*

ማደዋ: adj. *exterior, external, outward.*

መደደ: s. *a small flat plate of Abyssinian workmanship, made of straw, and used for the cleansing of corn.* Num. vii. 14. Jer. xxiv. 1.

መደደት: s. *swelling of the testicles.*

መደገ: MĀDĒGA, s. (1) *a measure of solids, containing 16 መሴ*: q. v. it is the 8th part of a **ሜን**: (2) *a jar used for carrying water, beer, or other liquids; and generally containing about one MĀDĒGA, but not always.* This jar is often called **ገምቦ**: GAMBO. Gen. xxiv. 14. 2 Chr. ii. 10.

መደገም: inf. of **ደገም**: *the repetition, reading.*

መደገም: s. *means of repeating, esp. rosary.* Al. **መቀጠር**:

መደገፍ: inf. of **ደገፍ**: *the supporting, assistance, support.*

መደገፍ: s. *means of support, assistance.*

መደፍ: Ar. مَدْفَع cannon, piece of artillery. **P**—: **መቅለፍ**: “cannon-foundry.” **የመደፍ**: **የገፍ**: **መስበስቢያ**: “collection of cannons and guns,” i. e. *arsenal.*

መደ: s. *upper or smaller millstone, which the grinding woman holds in her hands, rubbing it backwards and forwards against the lower and larger millstone, which chiefly is called ወፍጫ*:

መደመር: s. (1) *beginning.* (2) *the first, former, foremost.* Rad. **ደመረ**: “to begin.”

መደረስ: Ar. مَجْرَس. Jer. xxix. 26. Probably *fetters, bonds*, as in the Arabic Version سجن imprisonment, or prison, follows: **في سجن** “in bonds” (?) and “in prison.”

ማደት: or **ማደት**: *private room, closet, alcove.* Eccl. x. 20.

ማገ: v. a. *to sip, to drink with a noise, produced by inhaling air at the same time the liquid is entering through the lips.*

ማገ: s. *woof, weft* (in weaving).

መገል: s. *a dark-bay horse.*

መገል: v. a. *to suppurate.*

አስመገል: caus. to produce, bring on suppuration.

መገል: s. pus, coagulating, suppurating matter or lymph. Job ii. 8.

መገልገል: inf. of አገልገል:: service, ministering, administration. In the N. T. esp. applied to the collection made for the support of the Church of Jerusalem. Acts xi. 29.

መገልገልያ: s. utensils of the Levitical ministry in general; hand-vessels, as pans and other things. Rad. አገልገል: to serve.

መገልገያ: id. and any other instruments for service. 1 Chr. xxiii. 28. Ex. xxvii. 3.

መገር: s. rafter; roof-lath, whereon the straw is fastened. Prov. xxi. 9. Mark ii. 4.

መጋረጃ: curtain, veil. Ex. xxvi. 14. Rad. ጋረጃ::

መገረፍያ: s. any chastising instrument; a rod, whip. Rad. ገረፈ::

መገሰ: s. grace, in various acceptations of the word, but esp. favour, acceptance; graceful appearance, elegance, decency, &c. Gen. xviii. 3. Rad. ወገሰ: and መውገሰ: Eth.

መጉሳሳ: s. a certain plant, the contents of whose stalk are eaten by the Abyssinians.

መገበ: v. a. to feed, nourish, maintain. Gen. xlv. 5. ጥመገበ: pass. to be fed, nourished.

መጋቢ: s. steward, housekeeper, master of the household. Gen. xv. 2.

ምጉብ: s. nourishment, food, maintenance. Ex. xvi. 4. Sometimes ቀለብ: which is the general appellation of the food of animals.

ምግባር: Eth. inf. of ገበረ:: work, merit, desert.

መጋቢት: MĀGĀBIT, s. the seventh month of the Abyssinians, corresponding to our March; beginning the eighth or ninth day of March, and lasting to the same day in April.

መግባት: inf. of ገባ: the entering, entrance.

መጋባት: inf. of ተጋባ:: marriage; and generally, cohabitation, coition.

መግባት: inf. of አገባ: the entering in, introduction. Vid. ገባ::

ምጉብፍ: s. the providing for, nourishing, feeding, management, administration, stewardship, house-keeping, economy.

መጋቢት: s. station and office of a መጋቢ: stewardship; administration, economy, husbandry.

መጉት: v. a. to contradict.

ተመጉት: pass. & recipr. to be contradicted, to dispute.

ተምዋገት: and

ተመዋገት: recipr. to dispute, to plead, to advocate.

ተመግት: refl. to plead one's own cause, to defend oneself. Acts xxv. 8.

ምጉት: s. contradiction, dispute.

መግት: s. contradiction, dispute, quarrel, cause, litigation. Heb. vi. 16. Jer. v. 28.

መገኘት: inf. of ገኘት:: the meeting, coming together, copulation.

መጉፋጸፍያ: s. the adorning, ornament, luxurious dress, sumptuous apparel. Gen. xlix. 11. Ex. xxv. 7.

መገኘት: inf. of አገኘ:: the finding, invention, discovery. Vid. ገኘ::

መጋዘ: s. saw.

መግዛት: inf. of ገዛ: the buying, purchase, possession, government, dominion.

መገዛት: inf. of ገዛ:: subjection, service.

መገዛት: inf. of ገዛት: act. and } excommuni-

መገዛት: inf. of ተገዛት: pass. } cation, exclusion from church.

ሞገዛት: s. (suckling) nurse; and generally, children's nurse. Gen. xxiv. 59.

መገዛ: and መገጃ: means of purchasing, i. e. money, barter, &c.

መገደ: v. a. prob. to boil. Ezek. xxiv. 5.

ሞገድ: or መውገድ: s. wave, flood, storm of the sea, lake, or river. Ex. xiv. 27.

መገደል: inf. of ገደለ:: the killing, slaying, murder.

መጋደል: inf. of ተጋደለ:: combat, conflict, struggling, endeavour.

መጉደል: inf. of ጉደለ: the wanting, want.

መጉደት: inf. act. of ጉደ:: the injuring, spoiling, injury, harm, damage, loss, hurt, mischief (committed).

መጉደት: inf. pass. of ተጉደ:: (sustained) injury, harm, &c. Vid. ጉደ::

ምትገገ፡ s. *a standing small fire-place*, used for baking. Lev. ii. 7.

ሙትገገ፡ s. id. Luc. xii. 28.

ሙጋገር፡ inf. of **ጋገረ፡** and } *the baking.*
ሙጋገር፡ inf. of **አጋገረ፡** }

ሙግጥ፡ s. *clover*.

ሙግጫ፡ contr. of **ሙግጫ፡** *mortar*. 1 Kings vii. 50.

ሙጣ፡ **ሙጸ፡** and **ሙፃ፡** v. n. *to come, to arrive*. Eth. **ሙጸአ፡** Tigr. **ሙጸአ፡** Heb. **נָשָׂא**. inf. **ሙፃሙጣት፡** *the coming, arrival*.

ንጉሥ፡ **ሙጣ፡** "the king has (just) arrived."

ሙጣሁ፡ "I come" (i.e. directly or instantly;

—answer of a servant, &c. when he is summoned to his master). **እቃዬን፡ ይዙ፡ እሙጣሁ፡** "I will take my things and come."

ይምጣልኝ፡ "let him come to me." **ነጋ፡ ሙጥቼ፡ አድርገዋለሁ፡** "to-morrow I will come and do it."

እርሱ፡ ሙጥትዋል፡ አንተ፡ አትሒድም፡ "whereas he is come, you shall not (or need not to) go."

ሙጸሐፍን፡ ይዞህ፡ ፍ፡ "take thy book and come" (or bring thy book). **አንቶ፡ ንይ፡ ሁለትሁም፡ ኑ፡** "come thou (fem.), and come you all!"

ሒድ፡ ፍ፡ ፍ፡ በለው፡ "go, and tell him (to) come."

እርሱ፡ ሲመጣ፡ እኛ፡ ወደርሰው፡ እንመጣለን፡ "when he comes, we will come to you." (2d pers. sing. honor.)

አመጣ፡ v. a. *to make to come, i.e. to bring*. inf. **ሙፃሙጣት፡** *the bringing*. Gen. ii. 19.

imper. **አምጣ፡** sing. m. **አምጪ፡** f. **አምጡ፡** pl. **ጥቂት፡ ውኃ፡ አምጣልኝ፡** "bring me a little water."

ተመጣ፡ n. i. q. **ሙጣ፡** *to come*. Often used in Shoa.

አስመጣ፡ caus. *to make, to cause to come*. Deut. xxv. 8.

ምጥ፡ **ምጥዕ፡** and **ምፅ፡** **ምፅዕ፡** s. *labour of child-birth*.

ሙጣ፡ v. a. *to travail in child-birth, to have throes*.

አሙጣ፡ *to travail in child-birth*. Isa. xxiii. 4. Rad. **ምጥ፡**

ሙጥለቂያ፡ s. *means or instrument for sounding, fathoming, measuring any depth* (**ጥልቅ፡**).

Jer. lii. 19. it is used for *spoon*.

ሙጥለፍያ፡ s. *a fishing-hook*. Rad. **ጠለፈ፡**

ሙጥሚሚት፡ inf. of **ሙፃሙ፡** or **ሙመመ፡** *perversity*.

ሙጥመቅ፡ inf. of **ሙመቅ፡** (1) *baptizing*.

(2) *baptist*, used of John the Baptist.

ሙጥመቅያ፡ and **ሙጥመቂያ፡** any *cup, basin, or other vessel*; or *pool, or pond*, in which dipping or diving may be done; esp. (1) the baptismal font. (2) *wine-press*. (3) in brewery, the vessels in use for mixing the water with the malt. (4) *dish* containing gravy or any sauce in which they dip their bread, &c.

Numb. xviii. 27. Isa. v. 2. Rad. **ሙመቅ፡** q. v.

ሙጥመቂያ፡ id. Nehem. iii. 16.

ሙጥምዋጣ፡ s. *purloiner, thief*.

ሞጠሞጠ፡ v. a. *to purloin secretly, to steal*. Al.

ሰረቅ፡

ሙጥመጥ፡ s. *thief*.

ሙጠሚጥ፡ s. Shoa: *marten, or martern, i. q.*

ሙጭልጭላ፡

ሙጠምጠምያ፡ s. *shawl, turban, or sash, i.e. any piece of cloth which is wound round the body*. Rad. **ሙመጠመ፡** Gen. xxxviii. 18.

ሙጥረቢያ፡ and **ሙጥረብያ፡** s. *plane* (Mech.), *chisel*, and the like instruments in use for planing and polishing wood or stone: also *axe*. Rad. **ጠረብ፡** or **ጸረብ፡**

ሙጥራን፡ Ar. **مَطْرَان** i. q. **ሚትርጾሊትን፡** *metropolitan*.

ሙጥረግያ፡ s. *broom, besom*. **የልብስ፡** —: *brush*. Rad. **ጠረገ፡** or **ጸረገ፡**

ሙጠቅለያ፡ s. *winding instrument; means for winding, turning, swaddling*. **የሽማግሌ፡** —: "weaver's beam," 1 Chr. xx. 5. Rad. **ጠቀለለ፡**

ሙጥቀም፡ inf. of **ጠቀመ፡** *profit, advantage, use, utility*.

ሙጥቀሻ፡ s. (1) *candle-snuffers*, Ex. xxv. 38. (2) *gun stick, ramrod, rammer*. Rad. **ጠቀሰ፡**

ሙጠብቅ፡ inf. of **ጠብቀ፡** *observing, preserving, guarding; observation, observance, preservation, protection, &c.*

ሙጣብቅ፡ inf. of **ተጣብቀ፡** the strongly adhering to any thing, the cement, glue.

መጣባቅያ፡ s. cement, glue.
መጠባቅያ፡ s. watch-post, guard, any place or means for watching and guarding. Ps. lxxix. 1.
መጠነ፡ v. a. to measure, to mete out. 2 Cor. iii. 10. to model.
መጠን፡ s. measure, proportion. **እንደ፡** — : & **በ—፡** in proportion, according to. Gen. xlvii. 12: "Joseph gave them corn," **እንደ፡ ልጆቻቸው፡ መጠን፡** "in proportion to their children (i.e. according to their children's number and want)."
መጠነኛ፡ adj. proportionate, adapted, suitable, adequate, corresponding, agreeable, proper.
ማጠፍ፡ s. censer, incensory, perfuming-pan. Ex. xxvii. 3. Rad. **አጠነ፡**
መጣያ፡ s. throw; that which is thrown (e.g. a javelin); and place whither any thing is thrown.
የጉድፍ፡ — : heap of rubbish, or place where the rubbish was collected. Neh. ii. 13.
መጠየቅ፡ inf. of **ጠየቀ፡** the inquiring, inquiry, examination, asking.
መጣይብ፡ Ar. مطايب pro أطياب scent-bottles, sweet odours. Isa. iii. 20.
መጠጠ፡ v. n. to be sour or acrid. Vid. **መጽጽ፡** Hos. vii. 4.
መጠጥ፡ inf. of **ጠጠ፡** the drinking, a drink, draught, beverage.
መጣጣ፡ i. q. **መጽጽ፡**
መጠጫ፡ s. a drinking-vessel. **የተምባት፡** — : a tobacco-pipe. Rad. **ጠጠ፡**
ማጠጫ፡ s. any instrument or vessel whereby, or place where, drink is administered to man, beast, or plants; or where the ground is irrigated. Rad. **አጠጠ፡** "to give to drink," "to irrigate."
መጣጣረ፡ inf. of **ተጣጣረ፡** anguish, agony.
የሞት፡ — : "pangs of death," Ps. lxxiii. 4. Vid. **ጣረ፡**
መጥፋት፡ inf. of **ጠፋ፡** neutr. ruin, destruction, corruption, loss, damage, &c.
ማጥፋት፡ inf. of **አጠፋ፡** the ruining, destroying, spoiling, injuring, wasting any thing (act.)
መጥፈያ፡ s. corruption, and means of bringing it on. Ezek. xviii. 30.
ማጪ፡ s. betrothment, espousal, marriage-contract; the stipulated presents or dowry. Gen.

xxxiv. 12. Ex. xxii. 16. Rad. **አጪ፡** Vid. **ጪ፡**
ሙጪ፡ s. gum-arabic.
ሚጪ፡ n. pr. MĒRCHĀ, country and people in Abyssinia (Galla tribe) to the west of Shoa, on the banks of the Blue River.
ሙጭልጭላ፡ s. weasel, marten. Neh. iv. 3. Cant. ii. 15.
ሞጨለፋ፡ v. a. to steal.
ሞጭለፋ፡ i. q. **ሙጥምጥጣ፡** stealer, thief.
መጪማ፡ s. the shoeing, supply of shoes, boots, or other foot-dress. Rad. **ጪማ፡**
መጨመርያ፡ s. addition, additional supply, increase, augmentation, supplement, appendix, surplus. Gen. xlviii. 22.
መጪማያ፡ s. sole of the foot. Ps. xl. 2.
መጭማጪ፡ s. Shoa: i. q. **ጭምጪማ፡** of Gondar, a blear-eyed person.
ሞጨምጪ፡ s. a bulbous plant which is used as a medicine against the tape-worm. It is not so disagreeable to the taste, nor so common in use, as the **ኮሶ፡** and less powerful than the **ሙሶሶ፡**
ሞጭምጭላ፡ s. i. q. **ሙጭልጭላ፡**
መጨረሻ፡ s. the end, termination. adj. the last. Luc. xiv. 10. Rad. **ጨረሶ፡**
መጨርያ፡ s. hatchet, or shovel.
መጨቅጨቂት፡ s. a rag which they put round the joined edges of the baking-pan and its cover-plate, to prevent the heat from escaping.
መጨበጫ፡ s. handle. Judges iii. 21. Rad. **ጨበጠ፡**
መጨነቅ፡ inf. of **ተጨነቀ፡** strait, trouble, sorrowfulness, anxiety, distress.
መጨኛ፡ s. leather-thong, used principally for the saddling and loading of beasts of burden, and whenever Europeans use ropes which the Abyssinians have not. Rad. **ጨነ፡**
መጨጠት፡ inf. of **ተጨጠተ፡** the talking, talk, play, conversation.
ማጨድ፡ inf. of **አጨደ፡** the cutting (of the crops, &c.), the gathering-in; the instrument by which it is done, i.e. sickle.
ምጽ፡ i. q. **ምጥ፡**
ማጽ፡ i. q. **ማጣ፡**

መጽሐፍት፡ Eth. s. *tabernacle*. በዓለ፡ —: “the feast of tabernacles,” Lev. xxiii. 34. Rad. ጸለለ፡ “to shade, make shade.”

መጽሐፍ፡ inf. Eth. of ጸሐፈ፡:: the writing, written paper &c., letter, the writ, book. —: ቅዱስ፡ “the Sacred Scriptures,” “Bible.” Pl. መጽሐፍት፡፡

መጽምዖ፡ s. *thirst* (i.q. ጽማት፡) place where no water is, dry land, waterless desert.

መጽመጃ፡ s. *catching-instrument, snare, trap, &c.* Ex. xxvii. 4. Rad. ጸመጃ፡

መጽረብ፡ i.q. መጥረብ፡፡

መጽራት፡ inf. of ጸራ፡ act. call, calling, vocation.

መጽራት፡ inf. of ጥጽራ፡ pass. the being called, call, calling, vocation.

ማጽር፡ and ማጽረ፡ s. instrument for clearing, cleansing, purifying, straining. Ex. xxv. 29. Rad. ጸራ፡፡

መጽረግ፡ Vid. መጥረግ፡፡

ምጽት፡ Eth. the coming, advent, esp. Christ's coming to judgment. P —: ቀን፡ “the day of (Christ's second) coming,” i.q. “Day of Judgment,” Matt. xi. 22. Rad. መጽክ፡ Eth. i.q. መጣ፡ Amh.

መጽተ፡ s. *fresh comer, guest, stranger, foreigner.* Gen. xxiii. 4.

ማጽነ፡

አማጽነ፡ v. a. to commend, recommend, to deposit as a trust, put into an asylum. Rom. xvi. 1. To appeal to the feelings of a person; to conjure or entreat him: Gen. xlii. 21.

ተማጽነ፡ to appeal to a person (present or absent) to recommend oneself to another's protection; to take refuge. Ex. xxi. 13: P ሚማጽነት፡ “where (may) take (or find) refuge.” Acts xxv. 11: በቀሣር፡ ተማጽኑልሁ፡ “I appeal to Cæsar;” and v. 12: በቀሣር፡ ከተማጽኑህ፡ “If thou appealest to Cæsar.” Vid. Eth. ማግጽነ፡፡

መጽናት፡ inf. of ጸና፡ the getting strength, receiving comfort; comfort, strength, firmness.

ማጽናት፡ inf. of አጸና፡:: the strengthening, establishing, comforting.

መጽናት፡ inf. of ጥጸና፡:: comfort, consolation, cheering-up, exhortation. Vid. ጸና፡፡

መጽኑ፡ s. *strengtheners, giver of power, establisher.* Isa. xxv. 4. Rad. ጸና፡፡

መጽወጥ፡ v. a. to give alms. Matth. v. 7. the notion of alms-giving pharisaically substituted for mercy.

ምጽዋት፡ s. *alms.*

መጽዋት፡ s. *alms-giver.* Luke vi. 36.

መጽድ፡ s. *snare, trap.* Lament. iii. 52.

ምጽድ፡ s. *an iron-plate on which bread-cakes are baked, baking-pan.* Ezek. iv. 3. Rad. ጸድ፡፡

መጽጃ፡ s. pr. መጽጊ፡፡ Ps. iii. 3.

መጽጊ፡ s. (1) a place of security, asylum, place of refuge, shelter. Josh. xx. 2. 3: P —: አገር፡ “cities of refuge,” “asylums.” (2) support, any thing to lean upon. Cant. iii. 10.

መጽጸ፡ v. a. to be sour, acid, acrid. Ex. xii. 3. P —: አንጅራ፡ “leavened bread.” አስመጽጸ፡ to make sour, produce acidity.

መጽጸ፡ i.q. መጣጣ፡:: acid, acidity, vinegar. Ex. xxiii. 18. leaven.

መጽፍ፡ i.q. መጽሐፍ፡ inf. of ጸፈ፡፡

መጽፍ፡ s. *writing material.* Rad. ጸፈ፡፡

መጽፍ፡ s. *blow upon the cheek.* Rad. ጸፈ፡፡

መጽፈ፡ s. any thing that sweetens, sweetmeats, and spice in general, not excepting salt, and bitter things. Rad. ጸፈ፡፡

ምፅ፡ i.q. ምጥ፡፡

ማፅን፡ i.q. ማጽናት፡፡

መፅን፡ adj. & s. *paralytic, a person afflicted with palsy.*

ማፍለካ፡ s. means for shifting, transplanting, removing from one place to another; therefore esp. shovel, winnowing-fan. Luc. iii. 17. Rad. ፈለሰ፡፡

መፍለቅ፡ s. place where water springs; fountain, source, spring. Isai. xxxv. 7. Rad. ፈለቀ፡፡

መፍረስ፡ inf. of ፈረሰ፡:: the breaking, breach, downfall, ruin.

ማፍረካ፡ s. instrument for breaking, ruining, ruin, breach itself. Rad. አፈረሰ፡፡

ማፍራት፡ inf. of አፈራ፡:: fruitfulness, fertility.

ማፈርያ: s. *mark of shame, disgrace, or infamy.*

1 Sam. xx. 30. Rad. አፈረ::

መፍሰሻ: s. *place where any thing flows, i. q.*

ፍሰሽ: *flood, river, &c.* Ezek. xxxv. 8. Rad.

ፈሰሰ::

ማፍሰሻ: instrument and vessel for *pouring, watering*; therefore *watering-pot, &c.* Rad.

አፈሰሰ::

መፍቻ: s. *solution* (of an engagement); *separation, esp. divorce.* Rad. ፈታ::

መፍወሻ: and መፈወሻ:: s. *means, place, and institution for healing or curing*; therefore, applicable to *medicine, hospital, &c.*

ማፈጸሙት: inf. of አፈጸሙ:: *the rubbing, grinding, attrition.* ጥርስ: —: “the gnashing of teeth,” Matth. viii. 13.

መፈጸሞቹ: s. *that which terminates, finishes, the end, termination, the last; place of finishing.* Ex. xxix. 28. ጉደደ: —: “place where one may do his business,” a decent expression for *watering-closet, privy, instead of the more vulgar ዓይነ: ምድር::* Judges iii. 24.

ሠ::

ሠ:: ሣውት: ሣፕፕ, the fifth letter of the Abyssinian alphabet. It is often confounded with ሰ: but in order to distinguish it from that letter, it is called ንጉሠ: ሠ: i. e. the s employed in the word *NEGOOS*. The pronunciation of both letters is the same. Although endeavouring to observe orthographic order as much as we can, the student will frequently be disappointed in looking for words beginning with s under this letter; and in those cases he is referred to ሰ::

ሣህር: Ar. ساحر *fascinator, incantator, prae-
giator.* Deut. xviii. 10.

ሣህር: Heb. נהר, *river, generally applied, in the Hebrew, to the river of Egypt, the Nile.* 1 Chr. xiii. 5.

ሣል: v. a. *to draw, paint, delineate, depict, describe.* Eth. ሠዕል: “*pinxit, finxit, figuravit.*”

አሣል: v. trs. *to cause or to order to draw, &c.*

ጥሣል: v. pass. *to be drawn, delineated,*

painted, &c. Gal. iii. 2. ጥሥላባቸው: ነበር: “*he was depicted or painted* (lively described) among you.”

ሥል: and ሥእል: s. *picture, painting, drawing, delineation, figure, &c.*

ሣልሰ: adj. Eth. *the third. fem.* ሠልሰት:

ሣልሰ: by itself, as applied to the alphabet, means *the third order of the letters, that which joins the i-sound to the consonant.* ሠል

ሰት: (sc. ቀን: or ዕለት:) “*the third day of the week,*” i. e. *Tuesday.* Prov. xiii. 12: ነገ:

ሠልሰት: የሚባል: “*that which is called, To-morrow it is Tuesday,*” i. e. “*that which is deferred from day to day.*”

ሠላሳ: thirty. Gen. v. 3. Ar. ثلث Heb. עשרים.

ሥላሴ: s. *chain of small tin and brass plates hanging on the neck of horses or mules.*

ሥላሴ: s. *Trinity.* Ar. ثلوث.

ሠልሰል: s. pl. ሠልሰል: *chain.* Ex. xxviii. 22. Al. ሰንሰልት::

ሣልቀ:

ጥሣለቀ: v. *to play, mock at, ridicule, deride, scorn, hold in derision.* Ps. ii. 4.

ሥላቅ: s. *joke, jest, scorn, ridicule, and object of it.* Ps. xlv. 13. Hosea vii. 16.

ሠለሙ: i. q. *the following.* Vid. Act. viii. 27.

ሠለሙ: v. n. & a. *to have permission, authority, dominion, and power; to govern, to reign.*

Gen. i. 16. Ar. سَلط id.

አሠለሙ: *to give or furnish with authority, power, or dominion.*

ጥሠለሙ: pass. *to receive authority, &c.*

ሠለሙ: s. (1) *a lance, spear.* (2) *a piece of cloth inserted in trowsers between the juncture of the legs (probably so called from its resembling a spear).*

ሥልጣን: s. *permission, authority, power, dominion.* In S. S. sometimes like ἐξουσία abstr. pro concr. *governor, potentate.* pl. ሥልጣ

ፍት: *powers.* Col. i. 16. Ar. سلطان id.

ሠሐል: Ar. ساحل *sea-coast; plain, even country.* Zech. iv. 7.

ሥሙም: Ar. **سَمُوم** the **SAMMUM**, hot wind of the desert. Isa. xxv. 5. Jer. xviii. 17.

ሠመረ: v. n. to be pleasant, agreeable, lovely. Job xxii. 21.

ሥምረት: s. pleasantness, agreeableness, acceptability, loveliness, benevolence. Num. v. 8.

ዖ—:ሥመዋዕት: “a sacrifice of (disposing to, procuring) grace.”

ሠመንጉረ: Ar. **سَمَانْجُورِي** *azure, sky-coloured* (sc. stone); *hyacinth or sapphire*. Exod. xxviii. 18.

ሠምፋንዋ: Gr. **συμφωνία**. Heb. **הַנְּחִימָה**. Dan. iii. 5.: *harmony*; most probably some musical instrument.

ሠሣ: v. n. Eth. **ሠሠዐ**: to be covetous, greedy, insatiable, to covet, to be a miser.

ሥሠ: a. covetous, greedy, insatiable; s. a miser.

ሥሥት: s. covetousness, greediness, insatiableness, avarice.

ሥር: s. Eth. **ሥርወ**: root. Matt. iii. 10. Also, blood-vessel, artery as well as vein; tendon, and perhaps nerve. **ዖረስ:** —: “a clue,” “a plait of hair.” Rad. Eth. **ሠረወ**: “eradicavit.”

ሠራ: v. a. Eth. **ሠርዐ**: to build, construct, to order or ordain, to institute.

ተሠራ: pass. to be built, constructed, &c.

ሠረዋ: v. a. to rise, break forth (of the daylight, the sun, moon, and stars). Therefore Eth. inf. **ምሥረዋ**: the rising, the place where the sun rises; the east.

ሠርቅ: s. the rise, rising (of the heavenly bodies).

ሠርዋ: ወርፋ: Eth. “the rise of the moon,” i. e. “new moon”; Amh. **ዖወር:** መገባዎ: 2 Chr. xxxi. 3. Ezek. xlvi. 3. 6.

ሠርዋ: s. ceiling, inner roof of a building, esp. beam, al. **ሠረገላ**: pl. **ሠረዊት**: army, host. Ex. vi. 26.

ሥርዓት: & contr. **ሥራት**: s. order, regulation, arrangement, constitution, institution, &c. Gen. xvii. 14. **አደስ:** —: New Covenant (new order of things, *διαθήκη*); **ሥርዓት**: instead of **ኪዳን**: (covenant).

ሥረዋ፣: s. poisoner, magician, charmer, enchanter. (Bl.)

ሠርዋ: Ar. **سَرَق** s. veil, cover, curtain. Ex. xxvi. 8.

ሠረገላ: s. (1) beam in a building. (2) carriage. al. **መንኩራኩር**: Gen. xlv. 19.

ሠረፀ: v. a. Eth. to proceed; used of the Holy Spirit's proceeding from the Father; (the Abyssinians, like other Eastern Christians, rejecting “Filioque”). Of plants: to bud, to put forth shoots, to break forth. Job xiv. 9: **ከውን: ሽጉ: ዮተኑሣ: ደሠርፀል:** “owing (ዮተኑሣ:) to (ከ) the smell (ሽጉ: i. e. refreshing exhalation) of the water, it will bud.”

ሣሳ: and **ሣሳሣ:** a species of little antelopes with aculeated hair.

ሠቅሠቅ: s. a window-frame.

ሠዋዋ: v. a. to torment, torture, plague; to vex extremely, inflict excruciating pain.

ሣዋዋ: id. Ps. xxxv. 13: **ነፍሴን: ... ሣዋ ደኝት:** “I chastised my soul (myself).”

ተሠዋዋ: pass. Gen. iv. 15.

ተሣዋዋ: act. i. q. **ሠዋዋ**: and pass. i. q.

ተሠዋዋ:

ሠዎደ: s. pain, torment, torture, vexation, chastisement. Rev. xiv. 11.

ሠባ: v. n. to be fat, pro ሰባ: q. v.

ሠኩኩ: Ar. **سُونُو** s. swallow, hirundo domestica. Jer. viii. 7.

ሠንፈር: Eth. ap. Lud. ሰንፔር: s. sapphire (gem). Ezek. i. 26.

ሣሕል: Heb. **הַיִּסְדָּה** state and mansion of the dead; esp. hell.

ሥእል: ሥል: and ሥዕል: s. figure, likeness, image, picture, drawing. Ex. xx. 4.

ሣከር: for ሠከር: or ሰከር: sugar.

ሠዋ: v. a. to offer up, to immolate, sacrifice. Gen. xxii. 2. Eth. **ሠወዐ**: inf. መሥዋት: and Eth. ምሥዋዕት: the offering, immolation, the sacrifice.

ሣዕር: and **ሣር:** s. grass, and gramineous plants in general.

ሣደ: s. painter, drawer of pictures.

ሥጋ: s. (1) flesh in all its significations in the Bible. (2) body, for which they have not

another word current; but frequently they use አካል፡ (*person, ὑπόστασις, πρόσωπον*) improperly. ገላ፡ means *the human body*, but it is, as yet, very little used. The idea of a thing which has dimensions is yet strange to them; therefore, of course, they have not felt the necessity of having an expression for that idea.

ሥጋዊ፡ adj. m. ሥጋዊት፡ f. *fleshly, carnal, bodily*.
— ጥገር፡ “discharge from the rectum,” “stool.” Deut. xxiii. 12. — ፡ ፡ ሙፈጽም፡ “the going to stool.”

ወጠመ፡ v. n. *to be drowned, die in water*. Mark v. 13.

አወጠመ፡ v. a. *to drown*. Ex. xiv. 28.

ተወጠመ፡ pass. *to be drowned*.

ሣጽን፡ s. *box, chest, coffin, &c.* Gen. L. 26. In the N. T. improperly for *treasure*, which is መዝገብ፡፡

ረ፡፡

ረ፡፡ ረአስ፡ RĒS, the sixth letter of the Abyssinian alphabet. Is pronounced with a vibration of the anterior edge of the tongue, as in most other languages. When preceded by ል፡ it often absorbs it; e.g. Gen. xxii. 16፡ አራራህም፡ instead of አልራራህም፡ “thou hast not spared, or withheld.” Words beginning with ረ፡ are, in Abyssinian writing, often preceded by an እ፡ e. g. እረሰ፡ instead of ረሰ፡ እረሳ፡ instead of ረሳ፡ This peculiarity seems to originate in the nature of this consonant, and answers, in some measure, the spiritus over the ρ in the Greek language; with this difference, that over the Greek ρ the spiritus is an asper [ρ] whereas the እ stands for a sp. lenis.

ረሃም፡ Ar. رَحَام or رَحْم : probably *pelican*.

ረም፡ s. & adj. *Greek*, denomination of the modern Greek nation and language.

ረም፡ s. Ar. رَم and ارام signif. doubtful. So is the Heb. דָּמָה Num. xxiii. 22.

N.B. Whether the *unicorn*, which דָּמָה here is supposed to signify, at present exists or

not, I think myself fully justified in maintaining that it is not found in *Abyssinia*, as has been erroneously advanced. A large number of full inquiries whilst on the spot, and from the best-qualified informants, have satisfied me about this point, concerning which I was a long time uncertain.

ረማ፡ i. q. ረማ፡ and ረምዖ፡ the city and the ancient empire of *Rome*.

ረማ፡ adj. *Roman, Latin*. Luke xxiii. 38.

ረማን፡ s. Ar. رَمَانِ Heb. רִמְנָה *pomegranate*. Ex. xxviii. 33.

ረማኒ፡ s. Ar. رَمَانِي (1) *ruby*, a gem. (2) a kind of *red beads*, supposed to be made of rubies.

ረማዊ፡ adj. & s. *Roman*, belonging to *Rome*. pl. ረማውያን፡ Acts xxii. 26.

ረምዖ፡ n. pr. *Rome*.

ረመጽ፡፡

አረመጽ፡ v. a. *to point with the finger*. Isa. lviii. 9.

ረምዖ፡ s. *fire which burns faintly under the ashes*.

አረመጠ፡ v. a. *to lurk, burn faintly under the ashes*.

ረራ፡ v. n. & a. Eth. ራህርህ፡፡ *to be mild, tender, kind, clement, indulgent, benevolent, merciful; to have mercy, to spare, to forbear, to save*. Gen. xii. 16፡ አራራህም፡ “thou didst not spare or withhold.” (instead of አልራራህም፡፡) xx. 6፡ ራራሁልህ፡ “*I had compassion on thee*.”

ረረ፡ adj. i. q. ረረረ፡ *tender, mild, compassionate, clement, benign, merciful*. Joel ii. 13.

ረሳ፡ v. a. Eth. ረሰ፡፡ *to forget*. inf. መረሳት፡ *the forgetting, oblivion, forgetfulness*. ረሰቱዋልሁ፡ “*I have forgot it*.”

ተረሳ፡ pass. *to be forgotten*. Gen. xli. 30.

ጸጋብ፡ ደረሳል፡ “*the (time of) plenty will be forgotten*.” inf. መረሳት፡ *the being forgotten, oblivion*.

አስረሳ፡ caus. *to cause to forget, to make forget or cause to be forgotten*. Gen. xli. 51፡ እገዛአብሔር፡ አስረሳኝ፡ መከራዬን፡ ሁሉ፡ “*God has made me forget all my*

affliction." 2 Chr. vi. 26: አንተ: አባረ ስተካቸዋል: "for thou hast made them forget." Lament. ii. 6.

ጊባ: s. corpse, dead human body.

ጊብ: s. Eth. ርእሰ: Tigr. ርእሰ: Ar. رأس

Heb. ראש Head, in every sense of the word; chief or capital part of a thing. Gen. iii. 15.

apex or top. Gen. viii. 5: ፀተራራ: —: "the top of the mountain (s)." 1 Kings vii.

18: ፀዋዎፎ: ጊብ: "the chapter of the pillar." Cape. Vid. Geography. Head of any

body of men; chief, superior, leader, i. q.

አለቃ: 1 Cor. xi. 3. In Abyssinia, the chief Minister of the King of Gondar, the officer that at present has absorbed all the royal

power, and reduced his master to a shadow, like the Pepins and Charles under the Mero-

vingians as their "majores domus," is called Ras: so is the King of Shoa; and even Govern-

ors of provinces in the Gondar kingdom, are styled sometimes ጊብ: ጊብ: also is used

to express personality, individuality, identity. Gen. xxii. 16: በራሴ: ማልሁ: "I have

sworn by myself." እኔ: ለራሴ: "I, on my part," "I, for myself," "I myself." Gen. xl. 5:

አያራሳቸው: "each for himself," "each indi-

vidually, separately, or respectively."

ጊብ: በራ: adj. bald, bald-headed. Lev. xiii. 41.

ጊብ: በራነት: s. baldness. Lev. xiii. 42.

ርሳስ: and አርሳስ: s. Ar. رصاص, lead, plumbum.

ርስት: s. inheritance, heritage, inherited property.

Heb. ראש Ar. رَأْس and مِيرَاث. Gen. xxxi.

14. Rad. ወረሰ:

ጊሲዕ: Eth. pl. ጊሲዓን: impious, wicked.

Ps. ix. 5. Heb. עשָׂר.

ጊብሌ: adv. head-wards, on the head-side, about the head. John xx. 12: አንድ: በጊብሌ:

ሁለተኛውም: በግርጌ: "one at the head, and the second at the feet." The termination

—ጌ: always signifies the direction, i. q. the English -ward or -wards, towards.

ጊቅ: adj. Eth. ርሕቅ: far, distant, wide, remote.

Heb. רָחוֹק.

ጊቅ: v. n. Eth. ርሕቅ: to be distant, far off, remote; to withdraw, retire, to remove. Gen.

xiii. 9: ትርቅ: ዘንድ: subjunct. "that thou mayest remove," "withdraw," "go away." inf.

መጊቅ: the being far off, the removal, the going to a distance. Heb. רָחוֹק.

አጊቅ: v. a. to remove, withdraw, place at a distance. 2 Kings iii. 2: አርቋል: "for he removed."

ጊቅ: v. n. to be thin, fine (as dust, &c.), small, rare. Gen. xli. 7: ፀረቁትም: አባተት:

"and the thin ears." Ar. رَج,

አጊቅ: v. a. to make thin, fine, small, to rarefy.

ጊቅ: adj. thin, fine, small, rare. አዋር: ጊቅ ቅ: ነር: ነው: "the air is a thin thing," (for 'body,' in this sense, they have no word.) Ar.

رقيق Heb. קִרְקִי "a thin cake."

ርቀት: s. Eth. ርሕቀት: distance, remoteness.

ጊቅ: s. often occurs for ሀጊቅ: or አጊቅ ት: q. v. Ex. xxxii. 25.

ጊባ: v. n. & adj. Eth. ጊብሐ: Tigr. ጊብሐ: Ar.

لُح "lucratus fuit." Heb. מָגַן "magnum et multum fuit, auctum fuit." To be ad-

vantageous, profitable, to conduce to profit. Gen. xxv. 32: ምን: ትረባሽለኝ: ብኩር:

"what profit shall (this) birth-right do to me?" ፀሃይረባ: ነር: "a useless, unpro-

fitable talk (or thing)."

ተረባ: v. pass. to be profited by, derive advantage from, to use any thing.

አረባ: v. trs. to cultivate, use, make useful.

Gen. xli. 34: አንስሳ: እየረባለን: "we cultivate (train for use, live by) cattle."

2 Kings iii. 4: ፀረባ: ነር: "cultivated (trained, or simply kept) much cattle."

ጊብ: s. Eth. ጊብሐ: and ርባሐ: Ar. لُب.

profit, gain, advantage, use. 1 Pet. v. 2: ጊብ:

ለማግኘት: አይደለም: "not to find (or gain) profit." Isa. lviii. 9: ጊብም: በሌላ

በት: ነር: ባተናገር: "and if thou doest not speak (in) words in which there is no

profit."

ራብ: Eth. **ራኅበ:** Heb. **עָרֵב** "esuriit." Ar. **غَب** "voluit, gulosus ventre, vorax fuit." Amh. non occ.

ተራብ: v. p. & n. to feel hunger, to hunger, be hungry, to starve. constr. 2: **ተርቢያ ልሁ:** "I am (or was) hungry." constr. 1: **ተርቢ: ነበርሁ:** "I was hungry." Matt. xxv. 35. Rom. xii. 20: **ጠላትህም: ቢራብ:** "if thine enemy hunger." Matt. v. 6: **የሚራቡ:** "they that hunger."

ራብ: s. Eth. **ረጅብ:** Heb. **עָרֵב**, hunger, appetite, famine. Gen. xii. 10. Ex. xvi. 3.

ረብረብ: v. a. Eth. **ረበበ:** "expandit." to pile up, to put in layers upon one another, lay layer upon layer. 1 Kings v. 17: **ደረበርቡት: ነበሩ:** "they put (the stones) in layers upon each other," "regularly piled them up."

ረባት: s. i. q. **ረብ:** profit, gain, advantage. Prov. xvii. 10.

ረብዕ: Eth. the fourth (1) sc. day, therefore Wednesday. Ar. **يَوْمَ الرَّابِعِ** (2) the fourth part, a quarter, i. q. **ግረባብ:**

ራብዕ: Eth. adj. the fourth sc. order of letters in the alphabet, with the long ā, as **ሃ: ለ:** &c.

ረት: Eth. **ረትዕ:** (1) to be upright, sincere, candid, just. (2) to win, to overcome, conquer (by speaking, i. e.) persuade, convince. Ex. iv. 10.

ተረት: pass. to be overcome, lose one's cause, be convinced. Ps. cix. 7: **በተምዋገት:**

ጊዜ: ተረትተ: ደውጣ: "when he quarrels (or carries on a law-suit), may he (be beaten) lose his cause."

ራት: and **አራት:** s. (1) supper. **የጌታችን:** —: "the Supper of our Lord," "Lord's Supper." (2) i. q. **ጥሪት:** goods, possession. 1 John iii. 17: **የዚህ: ዓለም: ራት: ያለው:** "whoso hath this world's good."

ራት: s. i. q. **አራት:** aloës, cactus. Deut. xxix. 18. **ረትፋ: ከርቢ:** "aloës and myrrh" (i. e. an abundance of bitterness). Prov. v. 4: **አንጾ: ረት: የመረረ:** "bitter as aloës."

ራቲንጊ: Ar. **رَاسِغ** "resina pini." Jer. xlvi. 11. Ezek. xxvii. 17.

ራትዕ: Eth. a. pl. **ራትዓን:** true, sincere, upright, just, uncorrupted. 2 Chr. xii. 6. Prov. xi. 6.

ረኅረኅ: adj. Eth. i. q. **ረረ:** compassionate, sparing, indulgent, merciful.

ረኅራኄ: s. compassion, indulgence, mercy, benignity.

ረኅረኅነት: s. id.

ረጅብ: Eth. s. pro **ራብ:** hunger, appetite, famine. Phil. iv. 12.

ረእስ: Eth. head, chief. Acts xxvii. 11, it is used according to the Ar. **رَئِيس** "captain."

ራእይ: Eth. s. vision, apparition, revelation. Gen. xv. 1. **የዮሐንስ:** —: "the Revelation of St. John." Ar. **رُؤْيَا** "quod videtur," "conspectus." Rad. **ረአዖ:** Eth.

ረካ: v. a. to overflow. Prov. vii. 18: **ከመውደድ: አንገኝ:** trop. "let us overflow from loving" (voluptuousness).

አረካ: trs. to make overflow, to overfill. Ps. lxx. 10: **ተልምዋን: አርካ:** imp. "make her furrows to overflow."

ረከሰ: v. n. (1) to be unclean, impure, defiled, &c. Eth. **ረከሰ:** Gen. vi. 11: **ምድርም: ረከሰች:** "and the earth was unclean." (2) to be cheap, low in price.

አረከሰ: to make, hold for, consider as, declare unclean; to defile, pollute. Lev. xiii. 3. **ያርክሰው:** subjunct. "let him declare, pronounce him unclean."

ረከሰ: adj. verb. unclean, soiled, defiled, impure. pl. **ረከሰን:** Lev. xi. 43: **ሰውነታችሁን: ም: አታርክሱ:** "do not pollute yourselves," **ረከሰ: ነገርንም: አትንኩ:** "neither touch unclean things," **ረከሰን: እንደተሆኑ:** "that you may not become unclean."

ረከሰ: a. cheap. Ar. **رخيس**.

ረከሰት: } s. uncleanness, filth, impurity. Ex. xxxii. 25. Lev. v. 2, 3. Deut. **ረከሰኑ:** } **xxix. 17.**

ረከሰነት: s. cheapness, low price.

ረካብ: s. stirrup. Vid. **رَکَاب** and **رَکَب** Heb. **دَار**.

ረከዝ: v. a. to support, to uphold. inf. **መርከዝ:**

and መርከዝ፡፡ *the leaning, support, hold,*
and esp. *crutch.*

ተረከዝ፡ v. pass. & refl. *to be supported, up-
held; to support oneself, lean on.*

ርዋቅ፡ s. رواق porticus, porch, walking-place
with pillars. 1 Kings vi. 3.

ራወት፡ s. collection of water? Ps. xxxiii. 7.

ረዋቅ፡ s. runner, one that runs.

ረዐደ፡ v. n. *to tremble.* Eth. Heb. ጥገ id.

ረዓድ፡ s. Eth. *the trembling, shaking, awe.* Ps.
ii. 11. Heb. ጥገ Ar. دعر.

ረዝ፡ s. Ar. رزج DANKĀLĪ፡ RUDDĪ. *rice.*

ራዛ፡ s. a large white bird, which eats grass-
hoppers.

ረዛመ፡ v. a. *to be long.* Ex. xx. 12፡ ሀድሜህ፡

ደረዝም፡ ዘንድ፡ “that thy age may be long.”

አረዝመ፡ act. *to prolong, to lengthen, make long.*

አስረዝመ፡ id. *to lengthen, prolong.* Matt.

xv. 8፡ አስረዝሞ፡ ደርቃል፡ “is very far
distant.” Here should ርቀቱን፡ “its di-
stance,” be supplied.

ርዝመት፡ s. length, longitude. Gen. vi. 15፡

ምርከብ፡—፡ “the length of the ship.”

xiii. 17. Geogr. ምዕራቅ፡ ርዝመት፡

“Eastern longitude.” ርዝመቱ፡ ስንት፡ ነው፡

“What is its length? How long is it?”

ረደ፡ v. a. Eth. ረድአ፡ Tigr. ረድኢ፡፡ *to help,*
assist, succour. Gen. ii. 18፡ ምንተረደውን፡

“one who assists (is to assist) him.” Ex.
xviii. 4. ያባቱ፡ አምላክ፡ ረደኝ፡ “the God

of my father has holpen me,” inf. መርደት፡

“the helping, help, assistance, succour.”

ተረደ፡ pass. *to be assisted, receive help, sup-
port, and assistance.*

ተራደ፡ act. i. q. ረደ፡፡ *to help.* Rom. xii. 13፡

ምንተራደ፡ ሁኑ፡ “be those who support.”

ረደ፡ v. a. *to assure, persuade, convince, give evi-
dence, prove.* Ar. راد. Rom. x. 10፡ ምዕረ

ደውም፡ አፍ፡ ደድፍል፡ “the mouth which
proves, will be saved.”

ተረደ፡ pass. & refl. *to receive evidence or con-
viction, to be assured, convinced, persuaded.*

Rom. x. 9፡ በልብህ፡ ብትረደ፡ “if thou
art convinced in thine heart.”

ረደ፡ s. rose-shrub. Lud.

ረድ፡ s. Eth. ረድአ፡፡ *assistant, esp. scholar.*

Acts ix. 36፡ አንደት፡ ረድ፡ “a certain
female scholar.”

ረደት፡ and ረድኢት፡ s. *help, support, succour,*
assistance. Gen. xlix. 3፡ የረድኢትም፡ ራ

ስ፡ “and the chief of my assistance.”

ረደት፡ id. 1 Chr. xix. 12፡ ረደት፡ ትሆኝህል፡

“thou shalt be an assistance to me.” v. 20፡

ረደት፡ ሆነላቸው፡ “help or assistance was
(given) to them.”

ረድ፡ s. helper, deliverer, supporter. Ps. ix. 9፡

አርሱ፡ ረደቸው፡ ነው፡ “he is their deli-
verer.”

ረደም፡ adj. long; sometimes, high. —፡ ተ

ራራ፡ “a high mountain.”

ረደደም፡ adj. very long, very high. The redu-
plication increases the force of the idea con-

tained in the original adjective. cf. ታላላ

ቅ፡ ታፍፍሽ፡ መልካካም፡ and others.

Num. xiii. 32.

ረጋ፡ v. n. Eth. ረገዐ፡ Tigr. ረገዒ፡፡ (1) *to co-
agulate, to curdle,* of milk and other fluids.

(2) *to settle,* (n.) of fluids, as of a turbulent

sea and other water, and trop. of human

temper after a storm of passions. Ex. xv. 8፡

ሞገደም፡ ረጋ፡ “and its waves subsided.”

አረጋ፡ adj. *to make coagulate, to assuage, to*
silence. Job x. 10፡ እንደ፡ ወተት፡ አፋስ

ስከኝ፡ “like as milk, hast thou poured me

out;” እንደረገደም፡ አረጋከኝ፡ “and like

cheese hast thou curdled me.” cf. the Ar.

፫ “to return,” and the Heb. שׁוּב “to

repeat,” “to return to quietness.”

ርገ፡ and እርገ፡ s. cheese, curds.

ረገመ፡ v. a. *to curse, imprecate, execrate.* inf.

መርገም፡ “the cursing,” “curse,” “impreca-

tion.”

ተረገመ፡ pass. Gen. iii. 14፡ የተረገመሽ፡

ሁኝ፡ “be cursed.”

ርጉም፡ adj. verb. cursed, i. q. የተረገመ፡፡ Gen.

iv. 11. fem. ርገምት፡ 2 Kings ix. 34፡ ያቸ

ን፡ ርገምት፡ እዩ፡ “look at that cursed (wo-

man)!” pl. ርገማን፡ and fem. ርገማት፡፡

Matt. xxv. 41፡ እላንት፡ ርገማን፡ “ye cursed.”

ረገገ፡ s. a bog, marsh, pool, mire, mud. Ps. xl. 2: **ከረገገም፡ ጭቃ፡ አወፃኝ፡** "and from the mud of the pool he took me out." Jer. xxxviii. 6.

ርገብ፡ s. fem. **ርገቢቱ፡** the generic name for pigeon, dove. There are several species of pigeons in Abyssinia, which have each their particular names. Vid. **ዋልያ፡ ህምህም፡** Gen. viii. 8, 12.

ረገዝ፡ Amh. non occ. Eth. "fodit, icit."

አረገዝ፡ to conceive (of the woman at cohabitation), to become pregnant, or become with child. Gen. iv. 1.

ተረገዝ፡ pass. to be conceived (of the foetus). Ps. li. 5.

ርጉዝ፡ and **አርጉዝ፡** adj. pregnant, with child. pl. Amh. **ርጉዞች፡** Matt. xxiv. 19. and Eth. **ርጉዛት፡**

ረገጠ፡ and **ረገጸ፡** v. a. to tread, to trample upon, to tread out, to tread under feet, &c. Numb. xxxii. 22: **ምድርም፡ ሁሉ፡ በፈቱ፡ እስክ ትረገጥ፡ ድረስ፡** "and till the whole country is trod out before him." When a person, who has offered to reconcile two quarrelling parties, is rejected or not accepted by any of the quarrellers, he uses to say: **ረገጦቼል፡ እሐደለሁ፡** "forasmuch as he has rejected me, I better go away."

ተረገጠ፡ pass. Luc. viii. 5: **ተረገጠ፡** "it was trodden down."

አረገጠ፡ caus. to cause or make one to tread. Mark ix. 18: **ያረገጠዋልም፡** "and makes him trample or stamp upon the ground."

አስረገጠ፡ id. Num. xxxv. 24: **ሕዝቡም፡ ያሃን፡ አስረገጡ፡ ቢሰማ፡** "and if the people hear it (so as to) have it (fully) trodden out." **አስረገጦ፡** here, and often in common conversation, is a strong proverbial expression for intensely, attentively, minutely, over and over again, &c.

ረገፍ፡ s. the treader, esp. treader of the wine-press.

ረገ፡ v. n. (1) to spread, extend oneself; to flutter (of things exposed to the winds). (2) to fade, to wither away (of plants). Ps. i. 3:

ቅጽልዋም፡ የማይረገፍ፡ "and the leaves of which do not wither." inf. **መርገፍ፡** "the fluttering, spreading, withering;" "the margin," the Abyssinians' best sort of robes. Vid. **መርገፍ፡**

አረገ፡ trs. to beat out (the dust out of clothes), to shake off. Mark vi. 11: **እርገ፡ በግራችሁ፡ በታች፡ ያለውን፡ ትበያ፡** "shake off the dust which is under your feet." to untie, to loosen, unload (of animals). Gen. xxiv. 32: **ገመሉችንም፡ አረገ፡** "he unloaded (and loosened) his camels."

ተረገ፡ pass. to be aired, shaken off, cleansed by exposure to the air and by beating.

ርጠ፡ v. n. Eth. **ረዊጽ፡** Heb. **רץ**. to run. Gen. xxiv. 29: **እርሱም፡ ሲረጥ፡ ወጣ፡** "and he, running, went up (or out)."

አርጠ፡ trs. to make run, cause to run; to lead. 2 Chr. xxxii. 30: **ያርጣት፡** (sc. **ውጋውን፡**) "who made it (the water) run." Jer. xlix. 19: **አርጠዋለሁ፡** "for I will make him run."

ተረወጠ፡ intens. to run about, to spread. Of the leprosy. Lev. xiii. 20: **ለምጽ፡ በቀስሉ፡ ስፍራ፡ ተረወጥዋል፡** "for the leprosy has sprung up (broken out) in the place of the boil." inf. **መረወጥ፡** "running together, crowding, tumult."

ረጥል፡ Ar. **رطل** s. Amh. and Eth. **ልጥር፡** Gr. **λίτρα**, a pound. John xii. 3. xix. 39. Vid. **ልጥር፡**

ርጥብ፡ s. & adj. humidity, moisture, wetness; and humid, wet, moist; e.g. **ርጥብ፡ ነው፡ አልደረዋም፡** "it is wet, it has not dried." Ar. **رطب**, Heb. **בטל** "moist," "green," "fresh."

ረጠ፡ v. n. Heb. **בטל** Ar. **رطب**, to be moist, humid, wet.

አረጠ፡ to moisten, damp, irrigate, (seldom used.) Generally **ነከረ፡** **አጠጠ፡** and **ረገ፡**

ርጥበት፡ s. humidity, moistness, wetness.

ረገ፡ v. a. to sprinkle, slightly irrigate. Ex. xii

22. imp. pl. **እርፍ**: pro **ርፍ**: *sprinkle*.
inf. **መርፍት**: *the sprinkling, affusion*.

ተረፈ: pass. *was sprinkled*. inf. **መረፍት**:
አስረፈ: caus. *to make or cause to sprinkle*.

ረፍ: s. *course, race*. Acts xx. 24: **ረፍዬን**:
እስክፋጽም ድረስ: “until I finish my
course,” 2 Tim. iv. 7.

ረጵብሊካ: Eur. s. *republic*. Vid. Geogr.

ረፍራፍ: Ar. **رفرف**, a young ostrich. Vid. Go-
lius Lex. Lev. xi. 14. and Jer. viii. 7. it is
intended for a stork.

ረፋቀ: v. n. *to sit at table* (at a meal). Matt.
viii. 11. inf. **መርፋቅ**: Eth. **ምርፋቅ**:
the meal, feasting, feast.” John ii. 9: **ምር**
ፋቅ: **አለቃ**: “ruler of the feast.”

ረፋደ: v. impers. or rather referring to the
sun. *It is forenoon*. **ፀሐይ ደረፋደል**: and
ረፋደ: i.e. “the sun is in the middle of his
course from the horizon to the zenith. **ፀሐ**
ይ: or **ቀን**: **ደረፋድብኛል**: “the forenoon
comes upon me,” “the morning passes away.”

አረፋደ: v. n. *to pass or spend the forenoon*.

እንደት አረፋደ: “How have you (**እር**
ሰዎ: *you sing*.) *passed or spent the fore-*
noon?” i.e. “Good morning” (or forenoon)!

ደህኖ አረፋድህ: “Hast thou *spent the*
forenoon well?”

አስረፋደ: caus. *to make pass or spend the*
forenoon, e.g. when persons part with each
other in the course of a morning, he who
goes, says to him that remains: **በደህኖ**:
ያስረፋድህ: “May He (sc. God) *cause*
thee to spend the forenoon in health” (or
rather, in well-being). The answer is: **አ**
ሚን: **በደህኖ**: **ያስረፋድህ**: **አንተንም**:
“Amen! may He *cause thee also to spend*
the forenoon well!” Then follows the last
reply: **አሚን**: “Amen!”

ረፋድ: s. *forenoon*, beginning about 9, and
lasting till after 11 o'clock in the morning.

ስ:

ስ: ሳት: sāt, the seventh letter of the Abye-
sinian alphabet. To distinguish it from the

W: they call it **እሳት**: ስ: the ስ: of the
word **እሳት**: (fire). Originally there may
have been a difference in the pronunciation
of these two letters, perhaps corresponding
to the difference between س and ص in the
Arabic, and D and W in the Hebrew; but,
at present, both are equally pronounced, as
well in the Amharic as in the Tigrê and in
the Ethiopic.

ስ—: as a *preformative* to verbs, serves to form
participles of time, corresponding to our En-
glish *participles present*, and soluble by *when*,
since, *whilst*. It joins, of course, in accord-
ance with the first consonant. It absorbs the
እ: without any change, the አ: by being
turned into ሳ: and th ይ: by becoming ሲ::
Before ያ: it becomes ሲ: without changing
the ያ:: e.g. ሲል: “saying,” “as he said.”
ሲሆኑ: “being,” “as, when, or since they
are or were.” ሳለሁ: “being,” “whilst I
am.” ስመጣ: “coming,” “when I come.”
ስትጽፍ: “writing,” “when thou writest.”
ስትጸልይ: “praying,” “when you pray.”
ሲያድርግ: “doing,” “when he does.” Often
is ጊዜ: joined, quite pleonastically, as the no-
tion of time is already expressed; e.g. ስቸድር
ግ: ጊዜ: “whilst we do.” With the negative አ:
becoming ሳ: it often signifies *before, ere, pre-*
vious to; e.g. አብርሃም: ሳይወለድ: “before
Abraham was born.” John viii. 58. ሳይገኙ
ኙ: “before they met together,” Matt. i. 18.

—ስ: is often used as an *encliticon*, joined to
nouns and pronouns, &c., in sentences which
are afterwards followed by explanatory or
contradictory conclusions, where a ደረ: or
ግን: or ነገር: ግን: corresponds to this ስ::
e.g. ዕውቀትስ: አይተግም: ደረ: እንደ:
ዕውቀቱ: የሚያድርግ: ሰው: ወደት: ይገ
ኛል: “as for knowledge, there is no want of
it; but where is the man to be found that
acts according to his knowledge?” Some-
times it connects several nouns together, and
may be rendered *and, or, where* ም: and ና:
would do the same service. Sometimes it
gives the sentence a peculiar expression

which corresponds to the Greek *γε, τοι*, and the like nice particles, and cannot very well be turned into English. Vid. Rom. viii. 32, 33, 34, 35.

—ሳ: *affirmative, but*—is used in short and emphatic questions, which serve for replies to preceding statements; e.g. አገሉ: ሐደ:: “N. N. is gone.” Ques. ምሽተሳ: “But his wife?” Answer: ከርሱ: ጋራ: ሐደኙ: “She is gone with him.”

ስህተት: and ስሕተት: s. *error, mistake*, practical and theoretical; *heresy, blunder, fault*. Lev. v. 19. where also the derivation from ሳተ: Eth. ስሕተ: is given.

ስለ: *because, for the sake of, in favour of, instead of, for, concerning, on*. እግዚአብሔር: ስለ: ክርስቲስ: ምግባር: ደምረናል: “God is gracious unto us (has mercy upon us) *because of (for the sake of)* Christ’s merits.” ስለ: ምን: *why? what for? on what account? wherefore?* ስለዚህ: *therefore, (pro ስለ: ይህ:)* ስለኔ: “on my account”; ስለንተ: ስለርሱ: &c. “on thy account,” “on his account.” ክርስቲስ: ስለኛ: ሞተ: ስለዚህም: እኛ: ከኃጢአት: ሁሉ: እንሙት:: “Christ died for us; therefore let us die unto (from) all sin.” ሰው: ኃጢአትን: ስለ: ሰራ: ደሞ ታል: “because man has sinned, he dies (must die).” ይህ: ምዕራፍ: ስለ: ሃይማኖት: ደናገራል: “this chapter treats on faith.” 1 Cor. viii. 1, 4. xii. 1, 3. xvi. 1. &c.

ሰላ: v. n. *to succeed, prosper*. 2 Chr. xx. 20: ነገሩም: ሁሉ: ሰልተ: ደገኝላችኋል: “and every thing will be found prospering unto you.” Vid. Ar. *سَلَحَ* “rectè habuit.” Heb. *לִשְׁכַּח*, “to act wisely,” “to prosper.”

አሰላ: v. a. *to give prosperity, cause to succeed, make prosper*. Gen. xxxix. 3.

ሳለ: ተሳለ: i. q. ሣለ: &c. Gal. iii. 2.

ሳለ: v. n. *to be sharp*. Eth. ሰሐለ: “*acuit*.”

አሳለ: trs. & caus. *to sharpen, cause to sharpen*.

ተሳለ: pass. *to be sharpened; to vow, make a vow or solemn promise, to devote*. Lev. xxvii. 2, 9, 14, 20, 23.

ሳለ: v. n. *to cough*. Eth. ሰሀለ: Ar. *سَعَلَ*.

ሳለ: s. *a cough*: alias ግምፋን::

ሳለ: i. e. ስ: አለ: *whilst he is (at hand) or exists*.

ሳለ: s. an animal formed like an ass, but with long horns which stand straight up.—Abyssinian informants.

ሲለ: part. temp. 3 p. m. sing. of the verb አለ: *to say: saying; “whilst he says or said.”* ስ

ተል: fem. “whilst she says”; ስተል: 2 p. m. s.; ስተይ: and ስተበይ: 2 p. fem.; ስለ: and ስበለ: 1 p. s.; ሲለ: 3 p. pl.; ስተለ: 2 p. pl.; ስንል: 1 p. pl. Vid. አለ::

ሲለ: አሞራ: a certain bird of prey, probably hawk. Deut. xiv. 12.

ሰለለ: v. n. *to be hoarse, to have a sore throat*. Ps. lxix. 3. and of members of the body: *to be lame, withered*. Matt. xii. 10.

ሰላም: Eth. Ar. *سَلَام* Heb. *שָׁלוֹם*, *peace, happiness, prosperity, safety, quietness*. Is not used in common language, for fear of falling in with Mahometanism. In salutation they use ሰላ ምት: q. v.; but in the Scriptures, and in religious conversation, ሰላም: is used. Gen. xv. 15. Ex. xviii. 7.

አሳለመ: v. trs. *to send greetings or salutations*.

ተሳለመ: a. *to greet, to salute*.

ሰላምት: s. *greeting, salutation*. ሰላምትይን: ስጠው: “give him my salutation,” my respects, or compliments.

ሶልሰዋል: s. *glutton, a voracious person*.

ተንሶሉሶለ: v. n. *to be gluttonous, voracious, to eat a large quantity enormously quick*.

ሰለበ: v. a. *to emasculate, castrate*. (used of men).

ተሰለበ: pass. *to be castrated, emasculated*.

ሰለባ: s. (1) *eunuch*. (2) *prey of plundering soldiers and of robbers*.

ሰለት: s. (1) *sharpness, acuteness; arms, and any thing that cuts*. Gen. xxvii. 3. Rad.

ሳለ: “to be sharp.”

(2) *vow*. Lev. xxvii. 3. Rad. ሳለ: “to make a vow.”

ሰልት: s. *air, tune, melody.*

ሰልቸ: v. n. *to be putrid, to stink; trop. to be loathsome, disgusted, to be lazy.* Ex. v. 8. constr. ii. ሰልቸተዋል፡ “for they are lazy.” pret. neg. አልሰልቸህም: “thou hast not been idle.” Apoc. ii. 3. pres. apoc. c. conj. እንደሰልቸህ: “lest he be weary of thee.” Prov. xxv. 17.

ሰልቻ: s. *a leather-bag* (in the Shoa dialect. In the Gondar kingdom, and in Argobba, they use አቆማ፤ in Tigrê ሉቀጥ፡፡)

ሰለን: s. *date-tree*, and its branches. Lev. xxiii. 40. The fruit is called ተምር፡፡

ሰላጢ: s. *i. q.* ሠላጢን: *q. v.* Num. xxv. 7.

ሰለጠ: and ሰለጠነ: c. derivv. v. ሠለጠ፡፡

ሰለፈ: v. a. *to prepare for war, and to go to war.*

ሰለፍ: s. *war, esp. preparation for it.*

ሰላፍ: *immoderate eater, glutton, &c.*

ሰለፈኛ: s. *warrior, soldier.*

ሰም: and ሰምዕ: Ar. سَمِعَ. s. *wax.* Micah i. 4.

ሰማ: v. a. ሰምዐ: Eth. Ar. سَمِعَ Heb. שָׁמַע, *to hear, to harken, to listen, to obey, to understand.* constr. 2. 1 p. sing. ሰምቻለሁ፡ “for I have heard.” Ex. iii. 7: ነገረን: አይሰማም: “he does not listen to what I say.” “he does not understand what I say.” ይሰሙኝ: አኒታ: “Hear me, Sir!” inf. መሰማት፡፡ As they have not, in the Amharic, any distinct word denoting the reception of impressions by the senses, they use ሰማ: for the purpose; signifying also *to feel*, as well in the mind as in the body; e. g. ውጋትን: እሰማለሁ: “I feel pain.” ብርድን: ሰማሁ: “I felt cold.”

አሰማ: caus. *to make hear, cause to hear; also, to practise witchcraft, to enchant, to charm, to spell.* inf. መሰማት፡፡ Deut. xx. 9: አለቆችም: ጸጥ: አድርገው: ባሰሙ: ጊዜ: “and when the chiefs, calming or quieting, (shall) have made (them) hear.”

ተሰማ: pass. *to be heard, and obeyed.* inf. መሰማት፡፡ ጸሎቴ: ተሰማ: “my prayer has been heard.” እንደህ: ያለ: ነገር:

ከተ: አልተሰማም፡፡ “such a thing has never been heard of.”

ተሰማማ: reciproc. Tigr. ተሰማምዱ፡፡ *to agree together, to accord, harmonize, to suit.* Ex. xv. 20: በተሰማማ: ከበርድ: ባታሞ: “with the timbrel and the ätāmo (vid. አታሞ:) which harmonized (together).” ሰራተኞችን: ሊሰማማ: “to agree with labourers,” i. e. *to engage them,* Matt. xx. 1. እሌህ: ሁለት: እርሱ: በርሳቸው: አይሰማሙም: “these two do not agree with each other.” ይህ: ወረ: አይሰማማም: “this report does not agree,” i. e. *is suspicious.* inf. መሰማማት: *harmony, accord, agreement, symmetry, fitness, suitability, &c.* part. rel. pret. የተሰማማ: that which accorded, agreed; *accordant, agreeable, harmonious, suitable, fit.* part. rel. pres. የሚሰማማ: that which accords, agrees, joins; *accordant, &c.* part. temp. ሲሰማማ: *according, agreeing, harmonizing, i. e. when or while (it) accords, &c.*

አሰማማ: trs. of the preceding, *to produce harmony, to make agree, to join together, to make fit.* Ex. xxxvii. 8: ኪረቤልንም: ከስርዮቱ: በላይ: አሰማማ: “and he fitted the cherubim above the mercy-seat.” inf. መሰማማት፡፡

ሳማ: s. verb. *hearer, hearing, one that hears.* —: ይር: “a hearing ear.” Matt. xi. 15. Luke viii. 8.

ሳመ: v. a. Eth. ሰዐመ፡፡ Tigr. ሰዓሚ፡፡ *to kiss.* inf. መሳም: *the kissing, a kiss.* ሳም: imp. *kiss;* e. g. Gen. xxvii. 26: ሳመኝ: “kiss me.” v. 27. ሳመውም: “and he kissed him.” የምስመው: part. relat. “he whom I kiss,” Matt. xxvi. 48.

ተሳመ: pass. *to be kissed, to receive a kiss.* inf. መሳም፡፡

ተሳሳመ: recipr. *to kiss one another.* Ex. iv. 27. inf. መሳሳም፡፡

ሳማ: *stinging-nettle, urtica vulgaris; a favourite food with the Abyssinians during their seasons of fasting.*

ስም፡ s. Heb. שֵׁם Ar. اسم name. ሰው፡

የሚጸራበት፡ —: “name by which a man (commonly) is called,” i.e. common name of persons, which is generally given to them by the mother after birth. የክርስትን፡ —:

“Christian name,” received in baptism. (The Abyssinians, like other Eastern nations, have no family names). ስሙ፡ ማን፡ ነው፡ “what is his (its) name?” ምን፡ ይሉታል፡ ስሙን፡ “what do they call its name?”

ስምሃር፡ s. (1) a certain flower. (2) n. pr. of the country between Arkeeko and Halaï, on the N.E. frontier of Abyssinia.

ስሙሙ፡ adj. verb. harmonious, agreeing, accordant, suitable, fit.

ስምም፡ s. accord, agreement, harmony.

ስማራ፡ v.n. to pasture, to graze. Gen. xli. 2: ይሰማራ፡ ነበር፡ “they were grazing.” inf. መስማራት፡

አሰማራ፡ trs. to pasture, make graze, to feed.

Gen. xxix. 7: ለደጃሁ፡ አሰማራ፡ “go and feed.” Ex. xxii. 5: ከብቱንም፡ ቢያሰማራ፡ “and if he feeds his cattle.” Jer. xxxi. 10: በገ፡ ጠባቂም፡ መንጋውን፡ እንደያሰማራ፡ ያሰማራዋል፡ “and as a shepherd feeds his flock, (so) he shall feed him.”

ስምራዊ፡ Samaritan. Luke x. 33.

ስማርያ፡ n. pr. Samaria.

ሳምባ፡ s. the lungs. Tigr. ሳምብህ፡ Eth. ሰንብኢ፡

ስምበር፡ s. the inner lining of the stomach.

ስምቡቅ፡ and fem. ስምቡቂቱ፡ s. Ar. سَنْبُوق pl. سَنَائِق boat. Acts xxvii. 16.

ሳሙያ፡ s. Ar. صابون Gr. ὁ σάπων, Lat. sapon, Ital. sapone, French savon, Germ. seife;—soap.

ሳሞያ፡ s. weekly class, order, ward, weekly turn of officiating priests. 1 Chron. xxv. 8. Rad.

ስሙን፡ Eth. “octo.”

ስሜን፡ s. the north. Ex. xxvi. 20.

ስሜን፡ n. pr. SĒMĒN, a province of Abyssinia, bounded by the river Tāccāzzē in the E. and N.; by the provinces of Waldubba, Walk’ait,

and Tsaggadē in the N. W.; by Waggera and Dembeä in the W.; and by Bellessa in the S. It is the highest country of all Abyssinia, containing mountains (Amba Hai, Bēwāhid), of more than 14,000 feet absolute height.

ሲሚናር፡ s. Eur. seminary.

ስምንት፡ eight. Eth. ስሙን፡ Tigr. ሾሙንቲ፡ Heb. חֲמִשָּׁה Ar. ثَمَانِيَة, ثَمَان. Its cipher is ፳፤ አሥራ፡ —: eighteen. ፲፰፤ 18. —: መቶ፡ “eight hundred.” P —: ቀን፡ መንገድ፡ “a journey of eight days.”

ሳምንት፡ s. week. Rad. ስመኑ፡ Eth. “octo confecit.”

ስምንተኛ፡ adj. eighth.

ሳሞነኛ፡ s. & adj. officiating minister, who is in his ሳሞያ፡ or weekly turn of doing duties.

ስማንያ፡ num. eighty. Its cipher is ፳፤ —: አንድ፡ “eighty-one. —: መቶ፡ “eighty hundred,” i.g. ስምንት፡ ሺህ፡ “eight thousand.” Ar. ثَمَانُونَ Heb. עֶשְׂרִים.

ስምዕ፡ s. wax. Vid. ስም፡

ስምዕ፡ s. Eth. the hearing, and that which is heard; therefore, testimony, witness. Heb. שָׁמַע “auditus,” “vox,” “fama.” Rad. ስምዕ፡ Eth. ስማ፡ Amh. “to hear.” Ex. xxxi. 7: ደብተራ፡ ስምዕ፡ “the ark of the testimony.” Revel. xv. 5: የደብተራ፡ ስምዕ፡ መቅደስ፡ “the sanctuary of the ark of the testimony.”

ስማዕት፡ s. Eth. witness, but esp. μάρτυρ, martyr. Acts xxii. 20.

ስማዕትነት፡ s. state and deposition of a witness, testimony, witnesship, martyrdom. Rev. xi. 7: ስማዕትነታቸውንም፡ በፈጸሙ፡ ጊዜ፡ “and when they had finished their testimony.”

ስማደ፡ s. Ar. سَمَاء Heb. שָׁמַיִם heaven, sky. pl. Eth. ስማዶት፡ the heavens. መንግሥት፡ ስማዶት፡ “the kingdom of the heavens.” pl. Amh. ስማዶች፡

ስማዶዊ፡ adj. m. ስማዶዊት፡ f. (1) heavenly. (2) sky-coloured, azure, light-blue. Ex. xxvii. 16.

ሰር፡ s. Vid. ሥር፡

ሰራ፡ v. a. ሰርሐ፡ Eth. to work, to labour, to do, to make. inf. መሰራት፡ the working, labouring, the work, workmanship, labour. Gen. ii. 2:

የሰራውን ስራ: ፈጸመ: "finished the work which he (had) made." Matt. xxvii. 22: **ምን:** **ልሰራበት:** "what shall I do with him?"
ተሰራ: pass. to be made, wrought, or done: also, to encamp, 1 Sam. iv. 2. inf. **መሰራት:** ::
አሰራ: trs. & caus. to cause to work or labour, to set at work, to see that something is done. inf. **ማሰራት:** ::
ሰራ: s. labourer, workman; adj. laborious, industrious. **ብረት:** —: and **የብረት:** —: smith, man that works in iron. 2 Chr. xxiv. 12. Rad. **ሰራ:** ::
ሱራ: s. breeches, trousers, pantaloons, drawers.
ሰር: s. plaited or coupled thin thongs or straps of leather. Lev. xiii. 48.
ሰር: s. a rattling breath.
ሳር: Vid. **ሣር:** ::
ሰራ: s. work, labour, art, business, employment. —: **ፍኝ:** and **ሰራ: ፍታ:** "a man that has nothing to do," "idler," "loiterer."
ሰረረ: v. n. to sail, to ride, on horseback or in a coach. **የሰረረበትም: ርኩስ: ይሁን:** "and that on which he rides, let it be unclean." inf. **መሰረር:** ::
ሰራሪ: s. sailor, navigator, rider.
ሰረረት: Tigr. a certain plant.
ሰረሰረ: v. a. to sting, prick, pierce.
ሰረቀ: v. a. i. q. Ar. سرق to steal. inf. **መሰረቅ:** the stealing, theft. Ex. xx. 15: **አትሰረቅ:** "do not steal." **ሰርቆት:** ወሰደው: "he took it by stealth, or stealingly." From a person: — **በ** —: e. g. **ልብሰኝ: ሰረቀ በኝ:** "they have stolen my cloth from me."
ተሰረቀ: pass. to be stolen. inf. **መሰረቅ:** :: Gen. xxxi. 39: **የተሰረቀውንም: ከጀ:** **ትሻው:** ነበርህ: "and that which was stolen, thou requiredst it at my hands."
አሰረቀ: caus. to make steal, cause to steal, seduce or lead to stealing.
ሰራቂ: s. the stealer, thief.
ሰርቅ: and **ሰርቆ:** s. theft, stealth. **በ—:** ሔደ: "he went away (as it were) by stealth."
ሰርቅ: s. hiccough. Shoa.
ሰርቆት: s. stealth, theft; e. g. **የ—:** ውን: "the

water of theft or stealth," i. q. "stolen water." Prov. ix. 17. Hos. iv. 2.

ሶራት: s. Surat, in India. By this name every merchandize is called which is supposed to come from that city, especially tobacco-leaves, which are ground for snuff; snuff itself; a sort of coarse blue or red cotton-cloth known by the name of Surat-cloth; &c. Sometimes they use it for their own **ውርጃ:** **ተምበት:** q. v. **ሰራተኛ:** and **ሰራተኛ:** s. labourer, esp. day-labourer, workman in general, artisan.

ሰራን: s. a horse, whose legs, from the hoof to the knee, as well as forehead and chest, are white, while the rest is brown.

ሰራፍ: s. a sort of bread made of pease-meal.

ሰርነው: s. Tigr. nostril.

ሰርፍደ: Eth. and Tigr. wheat. Amh. **ሰንደ:** ::

ሰርክ: s. Eth. evening, time before sun-set. Luke iv. 40.

ሰራክ: s. (1) nom. pr. Sirach, father of Jesus, the author of an apocryphal book. (2) a blank horizontal space on a written page between two divisions.

ሰርኮሽ: s. back-door, or any other secret door of an house, court-yard, &c.

ሰረዖ: v. a. to pardon, forgive. inf. **መሰረዖ:** ::

ተሰረዖ: pass. to be pardoned, or forgiven. inf. **መሰረዖ:** :: Lev. xvi. 30: **ደሰረደላኝን፡፤ልፍ:** "for an atonement," or "propitiation shall be made for you."

አስተሰረዖ: caus. to induce to forgive, to propitiate, to atone, make atonement, intercede. Exod. xxx. 16: **ያስተሰርደ: ዘንድ:** "in order to atone, propitiate." Lev. xvi. 10: **ያስተሰርደበት: ዘንድ:** "in order to propitiate by it. v. 16: **ያስተሰርደላቸውም:** "and let him make an atonement for them."

ከንጢአታቸው: "from or because of their sins." v. 17: **ለርሱ: እስኪያስተሰርደ:** ድረስ: "until he shall have atoned for himself." inf. **ማስተሰረደ:** Lev. xvi. 17.

ስርዐት: s. pardon, forgiveness, reconciliation, propitiation, atonement. **የ—:** ታቦት: "the ark of propitiation, Lev. xvi. 2. improperly

for P—: **ዙፋን**: or **የመስተሰረዖ: ሰፍራ**:
Ex. xxv. 17.

ሶርዖ: n. pr. *Syria*, sometimes used for 'Assyria.'

ሶርዖኒ: *Syrian*.

ሰርደ: and **ሳርደ**: s. a certain plant. Job viii.
11. Isa. xxxvii. 27.

ሰርደፍስ: s. Gr. *σάρδινος*, ὁ. Revel. iv. 3.
the sardine-stone (a gem).

ሰርደንክዮስ: s. Gr. *σαρδόνυξ*, ὁ. *sardonyx*
(a gem). Rev. xxi. 20.

ሰርደዮን: s. Gr. *σάρδιος*, ὁ. *ibid.* i. q. **ሰርደ**
ፍስ:

ሰርግ: s. *wedding, nuptials*. Gen. xxix. 22. John
ii. 1.

ሰረገላ: Vid. **ወረገላ**:

ሰረፈ: v. a. Ar. *صَرَفَ*, to exchange, to lend
money. 2 Kings xii. 11.

ሰራፍ: s. Ar. *صَرَّاف*, banker, money-changer.
Matt. xxi. 12.

ሰርፍ: s. *quilted cotton-cloth*.

ሰራፈል: s. Heb. *סִרְפָּיִם* *seraphim*. Isa. vi. 2.

ሰሶ: s. a third part of any thing. Eth. **ሥሉስ**:

ሰስ: s. *thinness, flatness*; adj. *thin, flat*. Isa.
xxx. 22.

ሰሳ: num. i. q. **ስድሳ**: *sixty*.

ሳሳ: v. n. to be thin, flat. **የሳሳ: ብር**: "thin
silver." Ex. xxvii. 17.

አሳሳ: act. to make thin, to attenuate, to flatten.

Ex. xxvii. 6: **ፍስም: አሳስተህ**: (constr.

I. 2. p. sing. m.) **አልብሳቸው**: literally,
"and brass attenuating overlay or line
them," i. e. "line or overlay them with
brass which thou hast made (or ordered
to be made) thin (by hammering)."

ሳሳ: v. to mistake, make a blunder.

ተሳሳ: pass. to be mistaken. constr. (1) **ተሳ**

ስተ: constr. (2) **ተሳስተዋል**: "it is a
mistake," "an error," "a blunder;" and,
"he has made a mistake."

ሰሳ: v. n. & a. Eth. **ሠሥዕ**: "insatiabilis
fuit," to be covetous, to covet, to be greedy.

1 Sam. xiv. 32: **ሕዝብም: ለምርኮ: ሳሱ**:
"and the people were greedy after the spoil."

Vid. **ሠሣ**:

ስሱ: Vid. **ሥሠ**:

ሳስሃ: Vid. **ሣስሃ**:

ስስት: s. Vid. **ሥሥት**:

ሶስት: num. Eth. **ሠለስቱ**: Tigr. **ሰለስቲ**:

Ar. *ثَلَاث* Heb. *שְׁלֹשָׁה* three. **ሠላሳ**: —:
"thirty-three."

ሶስተኛ: adj. third. e. g. **በ —: ቀን**: "on the
third day." fem. **ሶስተኛዬ**:

ሲሲኛ: s. & adj. *light-minded, wanton, frivolous,*
talkative, dissolute, lascivious. Num. v. 12:

መፍቀውም: ሰው: ምሽቱ: ሲሲኛ: ብት
ሆን: ብትንቀውም: "if any man's wife be
dissolute, and despise him." Prov. xxvi. 28:

ሲሲኛ: አፍ: "a flattering (talkative) mouth."

ሲሲንነት: s. *lightmindedness, fickleness, wan-*
tonness, loquacity, frivolousness, ill-behaviour,
petulance, dissoluteness, lasciviousness. 2 Cor.
xii. 21.

ሲሳደ: s. *food, nourishment, meat, victuals*. Gen.
i. 29. Rad. **ሰደሰዖ**: Eth. "aluit."

ሳቀ: v. n. Eth. **ሠሐቀ**: Heb. *קָחַץ* Ar. *صَحَقَ*
to laugh. Gen. xvii. 17. inf. **መሳቅ**:

አሳቀ: trs. to excite to laughing, to cause and
produce laughing.

ሳቅ: s. *laughter, ridicule, derision*. Ps. xxxviii. 16.
Eccles. ii. 2.

ስቀል: v. a. & n. to hang; esp. to crucify. inf.
መስቀል: the hanging, crucifixion, the cross.
Gen. xxiv. 47: **ቀለበትም: ሰቀልሁለት**:
"I hanged (act.) a ring upon her."

ተሰቀል: pass. & n. to be hanged, crucified,
to hang; trop. to adhere, to be attached. Gen.
xliv. 30: **ነፍሱም: በዚህ: ነፍስ: ተሰቅላ**
ለች: "and his soul hangs on this (lad's)
soul."

ስቀላ: s. (1) *cross-beam* in a building. (2) *large,*
spacious house, generally oblong, covered with
straw.

ስቅለት: s. *crucifixion, esp. the day of the cruci-*
fixion of our Lord, i. e. Good Friday.

ስቅር: s. Job. xxxix. 13. Ar. *مَقَرَّ* a hawk.

ስቅሰቅ: s. Eth. *trellis, grate, lattice*. Prov. vii. 6.

ስቀቀ: non occ.

ተሰቀቀ: pass. & n. to be disgusted at, wea-

ried of, to abhor. Lev. xxvi. 30: ነፍሴም፡
ተሰቀቃችኋለች፡ “and my soul shall
abhor you.”

አስቀዋ፡ trs. to create disgust, produce abhor-
rence. Isai. xiv. 16.

ሰቀ-ቃው፡ s. Eth. lamentation. 2 Chr. xxxv. 25.
Jer. iii. 21. Title of the Book of Lamentations.
Amh. ልቅሶ፡

ሰባ፡ and ሰብዓ፡ num. seventy. Heb. שבעים
Ar. سبعون.

ሰባ፡ and ሠባ፡ v. n. Eth. ሠብሐ፡ “pinguis
fuit.” to be fat. የሰባ፡ which is or was fat,
and merely fat.

አሰባ፡ trs. to fatten.

ሳበ፡ v. a. ሰሐበ፡ Eth. ሰሐቢ፡ Tigr. Heb. שָׁחַב
“traxit humi; laceravit deglutiitque.” to draw,
to pull. inf. መሳብ፡ the drawing, pulling.
Ps. x. 9፡ በወጽመደም፡ ይስበዋል፡ “and
draweth him in (into) his trap.” imp. ሳበኝ፡
“draw me.” Cant. i. 4.

ተሳበ፡ pass. to be drawn, or pulled. inf. መ
ሳብ፡

አሳበ፡ trs. & caus. to make draw, to cause to
draw. Prov. vii. 16፡ አልጋዩን፡... አሳ
ብሁ፡ “I have ordered my bed to be over-
drawn, i.e. to be decked, or lined.”

ስብሐት፡ s. Eth. thanksgiving, praise, glory.
Col. iii. 16. Rad. ሰብሐ፡ “laudibus extulit,
celebravit” Deum.

ሰበረ፡ v. a. Heb. שָׁבַר Ar. كَسَرَ to break, to
fracture, to crash, to shatter. inf. መስበር፡
the breaking, fracture; e.g. ደደንም፡ እስ
ከ፡ መስበር፡ ደረሱ፡ “they arrived at the
breaking his door,” i.e. “went so far as to
break his door,” or “had nearly broke his
door,” Gen. xix. 9. ይህንን፡ እቃ፡ አትሰ
በር፡ “do not break this vessel (or furni-
ture).” የጌጣአተኞችን፡ ጥርስ፡ ሰበርኝ፡
“thou hast broken the tooth (or teeth) of the
sinners,” Ps. iii. 7.

ተሰበረ፡ pass. & n. to be broken, to burst. inf.
መሰበር፡ የተሰበረ፡ ልብ፡ a broken heart,
better than ትሐት፡ Ps. li. 17.

አሰበረ፡ caus. to cause breaking.

ሰባበረ፡ intens. to break entirely. Dan.
vi. 24፡ እፅንተውንም፡ ሁሉ፡ ሰባበ
ረዋቸው፡ “and they broke all their bones
into pieces.”

ተሰባበረ፡ pass. of ሰባበረ፡ 2 Chr. xxv. 12፡
ሁሉም፡ ተሰባበሩ፡ “and they were all
broken in pieces.”

ሰባሪ፡ the breaker, one who breaks. Micah ii. 13.

ሰባሪ፡ s. any thing broken, broken piece, frag-
ment. Ps. cxlvii. 17፡ እንደ፡ ሰባሪ፡ “like
fragments (morsels).”

ሰብር፡ s. spices. Luke xxiii. 56.

ሰባሪ፡ s. fragment, a piece which is broken off.
Job xxxviii. 39. 2 Sam. xi. 21፡ የወፍሌ፡
— “a piece of a millstone.”

ስብር፡ adj. Eth. i. q. የተሰበረ፡ broken, frac-
tured.

ስብረት፡ and ስብራት፡ s. the breaking, frac-
ture, rupture. Lev. xxiv. 20፡ ስብራት፡ በስ
ብራት፡ “breach for breach.” Isa. xxx. 26፡
እግዚአብሔር፡ የሕዝቡን፡ ስብራት፡ በጠ
ዝ፡ ጊዜ፡ “when the Lord bindeth up the
breach (fracture) of his people.” Hosea xiv. 4፡
ስብራታቸውን፡ እፈውሳለሁ፡ “I will
heal their fracture.”

ሰበሰበ፡ v. a. to gather, assemble, congregate,
collect. inf. መሰብሰብ፡

ተሰበሰበ፡ pass. & refl. to be gathered, assem-
bled, collected, to gather themselves together,
to meet. inf. መሰበሰብ፡ 1 Cor. xvi. 1፡
ስለሚሰበሰበው፡ “concerning that which
is collected.”

አሰበሰበ፡ caus. to cause a collection, gathering
or meeting.

ሰበስጥያ፡ Gr. σεβαστός, ἡ, ὀν, “Augustus,”
imperial. Acts xxvii. 1.

ሰበቀ፡ Ar. صبغ “tinxit pannum,” to dye cloth.
Ex. xxxv. 35.

ተሰበቀ፡ pass. ibid.

ሰበቀል፡ non occ.

ተሰባቀል፡ to be tender, delicate. Jer. vi. 2፡
የተሰባቀለች፡ “tender, delicate.”

ሰባት፡ num. Eth. ሰባዕቱ፡ Tigr. ሾብዓቱ፡
Ar. سبع Heb. שבע seven. — ጊዜ፡ “seven
times.” አሥራ፡ — “seventeen.”

ሰባተኛ: adj. *the seventh.*

ሰቡዩ: s. *a light-grey-coloured mule.*

ሳቡዩ: i. q. ሳሙዩ: q. v.

ሰብእ: s. *Eth. man.* Amh. ሰው:: ሰብእ: ሰገል: Matt. ii. i. q. የጥበብ: ሰው: and ጠቢብ: in a general as well as in a particular sense: *man of wisdom, wise man, magician, magus.* cf. Lud. s. v. ሰገል::

ሰበከ: v. a. (1) *to preach.* (2) *to talk nonsense, talk foolishly.* Both these notions are retained in all the words derived from this root.

ተሰበከ: pass.

ሰባኪ: s. (1) *preacher.* Noah is called የጽድቅ: ሰባኪ: "*the preacher of righteousness,*" 2 Peter ii. 5. (2) *idle talker, one who talks nonsense.*

ሰብከት: s. *the preaching; foolish and nonsensical talking.*

ሰባዔ: *Eth. s. ἑπτάς, a division or collection of seven, esp. days, therefore "week."* Dan. ix. 27.

ሰብዓ: num. *seventy.* Vid. ሰባ::

ሳት: v. n. *Eth. ሰሐተ:: to err, go astray, make a mistake.* inf. መሳተ:: e. g. የለውቀትም: የሳተ: "*and who without knowledge has erred,*" Lev. v. 17. እርሱ: ደስታል: "*he errs,*" "*is mistaken.*"

አሳተ: trs. *to lead astray, to seduce, to deceive, beguile.* inf. መሳተ:: Gen. iii. 13: እባቤ: አሳተኝኝ: "*the serpent seduced me.*" Luke xvii. 2: ኪያሰት: "*than that he should seduce.*"

ተሳተ: pass. *to be seduced, led astray, misled, deceived; med. to deceive oneself, to labour under a mistake.*

ሴት: s. ሰበጽቴ: pro ሰብእቴ: Tigr. Ar. سيدة (lady). Heb. נִשְׁתָּה, '*femina,*' *woman,* and *female* in general. It is often used with the termination ስቲ: ሴቴ: which, wherever it is to signify any thing, is used as a diminutive of endearment, or of feebleness &c. ሴት: ልጅ: i. q. ልጅቴ: "*daughter, girl.*" ሴት: ባርያ: i. q. ባርያቴ: "*female slave.*" It is sometimes used with respect to animals. In Shoa, they apply it also to "*loose earth,*" which they call ሴት:

ምድር: "*female earth,*" a sort of earth without loam or tenacity. Clayish ground is called ወንድ: ምድር: "*male earth,*" which we would call "*virgin earth.*" They likewise apply it to wood, which, when breaking perpendicularly, is called "*male wood,*" ወንድ: እንጨት: when transversely, across the fibres, "*female wood,*" ሴት: እንጨት::

ሳት: *hour.* Vid. ሰዓት::

ሳኝ: s. *one who is in error, goes astray, is mistaken, deluded, seduced.*

ሳነ: v. neg. a. *Eth. ሰእነ: 'nequivit facere.' he could not, was unable.*

ተሳነ: pass. '*nequivit fieri,*' *to be impossible.*

Gen. xviii. 14: ለእግዚአብሔር: የሚሳነው: ነር: አለን:: "*Is there any thing which is impossible to God?*" Luke i. 37: አይሳንምና: "*for . . . is not impossible.*" Matt. xvii. 21: የሚሳኙሁም: የለም: "*and there is (shall be) nothing impossible unto you.*" Ezra ix. 15: የተሳነ: "(we) to whom it is impossible." 2 Cor. iii. 7: እስኪሳናቸው: ድረስ: "*so that it was impossible (for) them.*"

ሰፍ: s. *tale, story, history, tradition.* —: ፍጥረት: "*History of the Creation,*" is the title of a certain book which contains some fabulous traditions concerning the creation and the antediluvian world, said to have been communicated to Moses when on Mount Sinai, but not recorded in the Book of Genesis. —: አይሁድ: "*traditionary history of the Jews;*" —መርያም: "*Tale of the Virgin Mary,*" and other legends called by that title.

ሰኔ: n. pr. SANNÊ, name of the tenth Abyssinian month, beginning the sixth or seventh day of June, and lasting to the same day in July.

ሰን: s. *washing-basin.*

ሰንመኪ: s. *senna cassia, a medicinal plant.*

ሰንሰልት: s. Heb. סִסְלָה Ar. سِلْسِلَة chain. Ex. xxviii. 14.

ሳንቃ: s. *a thick board, plank, fold of a folding-door, wooden door.* 1 Chron. xxii. 3. Prov. xxvi. 14.

ስንቅ: s. '*viatica,*' *provisions for a journey.* Gen. xlii. 25.

ሰንቃን: s. *snuff*. In Shoa they call it **ሶራት**: 'Sorāt,' because it is thought to come from Surat in India, **የሰንቃን ቤት**: "snuff-box."
ሰንቃን: ያድርጋል: "he makes snuff," i.e. "he snuffs," "takes snuff."

ሰንብል: *senbul*, an aromatic wood, which is said to come from Nubia.

ሰኑበር: Ar. **منبر** *the pine, pine-tree*. Isa. lx. 13.

ሰንበት: s. Heb. **שַׁבָּת** *Sabbath*. Ar. **سَبْت** 'Saturday.' In Amharic, it is applied to the Sunday, except when referring to the Jewish Sabbath.

ሰነበት: v. n. (1) *to be lodged, to remain, stay, rest a certain time*. (2) *to pass the intermediate time between the last and present interview of persons, or between the last interview and the present date of a letter*. Ad (1): **ይህ እቃ በቤትህ ይሰነበት**: "let this utensil remain in thy house." Ad (2) **እንዴት ሰነበትህ**: "how hast thou passed the time (i.e. how hast thou been the while) since I saw thee last?" **ይህኛ ሰነበተን**: "have you (2 pers. sing. honor.) been well since I saw you last time?" **እጅጉን ይህኛ ሰነበታችሁ**: "have you (2 pers. pl.) been very well since &c." **በደህኛ ይሰነበቱ**: "may you remain well till we see each other again!" The latter phrase is generally followed by: **በደህኛ ያገኛኝ**: "May He (i.e. God) cause us to meet (again) in health (welfare, safety, every good condition)!" Ludolf has, in his Eth. Lexicon under this word: "(1) Sabbatum observavit. (2) Ad observandum Sabbatum induxit. (3) Duo Sabbata (vetus nimirum et novum) apud hospitem transegit, commoratus est." But in the modern Amharic, the idea of **ሰነበት**: in the verb **ሰነበት**: seems to be entirely lost.

አሰነበት: trs. *to cause one to pass his time, till persons meet again*. e.g. **በደህኛ ያሰነበትህ**: "may he (i.e. God) cause thee to remain well till we shall meet again!" **እንዚአብሔር በጤኛ ያሰነበታችሁ**: "may God keep you (2 pers. pl.) in health, till we shall meet again!" "Farewell!"

አሰነበት: a. *to dismiss, discharge, give leave to go*. e.g. **ሕዝቡን አሰነበት**: "dismiss the people." Matt. xiv. 15.

ተሰነበት: pass. *to be dismissed, to take one's leave, bid good bye*.

ተሰነበባበት: recipr. *to take leave from, to part with one another*. Acts xxi. 6: **ተሰነበባበትን**: "we took leave from one another."

ሰንት: adv. *how much? how many? what?*

ሰንት ነገር: "how many things?" **ዋጋው**:

—: **ነው**: "how much (what) is the price?"

ከፈታው: —: **ነው**: "what is its height?"

"how high is it?" **ሰንት ሰዎች አሉ**:

"how many men are there?" —: **ጊዜ**:

"how many times?" "how often?" **የ**—:

ቀን መንገድ: "how many days' journey?"

ዕድሜው: —: **አመት ነው**: "how old is he?"

"how many years is his age?"

ሰንኳ: adv. of intenseness and exclusion, with the verb in the negative, *not even, not at all*.

Gen. xxiv. 55. where **በቻ**: would have been better.

Ps. xiv. 3: "there is none that doeth good," **አንድ ሰንኳ**: "no, not one."

It is synonymous, although not identical, with

አንኳ: q.v.

ሰንኳ: q.v.

ሰንኳል: non occ.

ተሰነኳል: pass. & n, *to stumble, trop. to take offence, be offended*, Gr. *σκανδαλίζεσθαι*.

አሰነኳል: trs. *to cause to stumble, give offence*. *σκανδαλίζειν*. Gen. xxiv. 56: **አትሰነኳሉኝ**:

"do not make me stumble," for

አትከልክሉኝ: "do not hinder me." Rom.

xiv. 21: **ወንድሙንም አያሰነኳል**:

"let him not make his brother to stumble."

ሰንኳል: s. *the stumbling, offence; stumbling-*

block, cause of offence, i.q. **ዕንቁፋት**:

ሰንኩል: adj. & s. *that which stumbles, cannot walk*. Ex. xxiii. 26.

ሰንክሳር: s. *Συναξάρια*, sc. *τῶν Ἀγίων*, "Col-

lectio Vitarum Sanctorum." This is the title

of a book containing a legendary record of

the lives and actions of Saints, miracles per-

formed by Angels, and other events supposed

to have happened, and celebrated by the

Abyssinian Church. It is divided into daily

portions, and arranged for a whole year.

ሰንዘረ: v. a. *to span, make a span.*

ሰንዘር: s. a *span*. **ክንድ:** ጥ—: “an (Abyssinian) cubit and a *span*,” a cubit and a half, or twenty-seven inches. Ex. xxviii. 16.

ሰንፈ: s. *wheat*. **ሰርፍይ:** Eth. and Tigr. Gen. xli. 49. Ex. ix. 32.

ሰፍፄ: Vid. ሰፍጀው::

ሰንደርስ: s. *incense*? Lud.

ሰፍጀስ: s. Gr. *σύνδοδος*, ἡ. *Synod, Council*; *Canons and Statutes of the Councils*; esp. *Pseudapostolical Constitutions*.

ሰፍጀው and **ሰፍፄ:** act. *to prepare*, is but seldom used.

አሰፍፄ: a. *to prepare, make ready*. Mark xiv. 15: **አሰፍጀልኑ:** “*prepare for us*.”

ጥሰፍፄ: and **ጥሰፍጀው:** *to be prepared, to be ready*.

ሰንጅ: s. Ar. **سُكَّيْن** *musical instrument*. Dan. iii. 5.

ሰነ: v. a. *to emasculate, to geld* (male animals).

ጥሰነ: pass. *to be gelded, emasculated*. ጥ

ሰነ: አንስሳ: “*gelded cattle*.” Lev. xxii. 24.

ሳን: s. *gelded horse, ass, or ox*; esp. a large kind of oxen with enormous horns.

ሰፍን: and **ሰፍን:** s. *a ring for the nose*, by which rapacious beasts are tamed and led. 2 Kings xix. 28. Job xl. 26. Isa. xxxvii. 29.

ሰንሰ: v. n. *to be bright, resplendent, glittering, to beam*. act. *to make bright, to polish*.

ጥሰንሰ: pass. *to be polished*.

ሰንሰ: s. *polish, lustre, brightness, the glittering surface of a thing*.

ሰንጋይ: s. *polisher, furbisher*. Ezek. xxi. 11: **ለሰንጋይም:** ሰው: “*and give it to the furbisher*.”

ሰንጥ: Ar. **سِنْد**. Amh. **ግራር**:: *acacia-tree*. Isa. xli. 19.

ሰንጦርጅ: s. the game of *chess*.

ሰንጦፍ: v. a. Eth. **ሰጦፍ**:: *to cleave, split, slit*. Gen. xxii. 3.

ጥሰንጦፍ: pass. & n. *to be cloven or cleft, to cleave, &c.*

ሰንፈ: v. n. *to be foolish, to be a fool and to act as such*. ሰንፈ: “*they were foolish*,” Isa. xli. 18.

አሰንፈ: trs. *to make foolish, to make or to consider one as a fool*. Isa. xli. 25: **ብልሐ ታቸውንም:** **ዋላዎሰንፍ:** “*and who turns their skill into foolishness*.”

ሰንፍ: s. *fool, foolish person, fop*.

ሰንፍ: s. *foolishness, folly*.

ሰፍፈል: Ar. **سَرَائِيل**. The better sort of Abyssinian drawers or trousers. Ex. xxxix. 28.

ሰንፍፍ: s. *foolishness, folly*.

ሰፍፍፄ: s. Eth. **ሰፍፍፄ:** Gr. *τὸ σίναπι*, Lat. ‘*sinapi*,’ Germ. ‘*senf*,’ mustard.

ሰኞ: s. *Monday*. Eth. and Tigr. **ሰኞ:** Rad.

ሰነድ: Eth. “*diversus fuit*,” “*iteravit*.”

ሰንፈ: s. i. q. **ሣሕል:** q. v. Matt. xi. 23.

ሰንፈ: s. *image, picture*, for **ሣሕል:** q. v.

ሰካ: probably v. a. i. q. Ar. **شَاكَ** *to scratch, pierce, to wound*. Prov. xxvi. 9. Eth. **ሰካዐ:** “*to thread a needle*.”

ሰካረ: v. n. Eth. **ሰካረ:** “*inebriatus fuit*.”

Ar. **سَكَّرَ** Heb. **כָּרַשׁ** id. *to be or to get drunk, to intoxicate oneself*. Gen. ix. 21. inf. **መሰካር**::

አሰካረ: trs. *to make another drunk, to intoxicate*. **ዋላዎሰካር:** መጥፍ: “*intoxicating drink*.” Num. vi. 3: **ከፈፅ:** **ይከልከል:**

ከዋላዎሰካርም: ሁሉ: “*let him abstain from mead, and from every intoxicating matter*.” Isa. v. 22: **ዋላዎሰካረውንም:** **ለማደግልቅ:** **ለበረቱ:** “*and unto them that are strong, to mix what is intoxicating*.”

ሰካሪ: s. Ar. **سَكِير** *drinker, drunkard*.

ሰካር: s. *a drunken, intoxicated man*. Job xii. 25.

ሰካር: s. Ar. **سُكْر** Heb. **כִּרְכֻשׁ** *drunkenness, intoxication*. Gen. ix. 24.

ሰካር: or **ሠካር:** and **ሰካር:** *sugar*. Ar. **سُكَّر**.

ሰካር: s. *heel*. Gen. iii. 15.

ሰው: s. ሰብ: Tig. ሰብአ: Eth. *man*, “*homo*” as well as “*vir*.” ጥ—: **ልጅ:** (1) “*child (son) of man*,” esp. “*the Son of man*,” i. e. Christ. (2) “*a free person*,” in oppos. to **ግራፍ:** Vid. **ልጅ**::

ሰውልጅነት፡ *i. q.* የሰው፡ ልጅነት፡ *liberty, freedom.*

ሰውረ፡ *v. a. to hide, conceal, to abscond. inf. መሰወር፡ Gen. vii. 20፡ ከሰውረኛው፡ ተረረኛ፡ በላይ፡ “over the mountains which it concealed.”*

ተሰወረ፡ *pass. to be concealed, hid, &c.; and refl. to hide oneself, to abscond. inf. መሰወር፡ የተሰወረ፡ ነገር፡ “a hidden thing.”*

ሰውር፡ *s. concealment, secrecy, secret. በ—፡ አደረገው፡ “he did it in secret.” በ—፡ የሚያይ፡ አባትህ፡ “thy Father which seeth in secret,” Matt. vi. 4, 6. adj. secret, hidden.*

ሰዋርያ፡ *s. sēwāryā, an Abyssinian plant.*

ሰዋሰው፡ *Eth. pl. of ሰው-ሰው፡ ‘scala,’ scale. መጽሐፈ፡ ሰዋሰው፡ “the Book of Scales,” is the title of a linguistical book, written generally in bad Amharic, which may be considered as their Grammar. Rad. ሰው-ሰው፡ “ambulavit, ingressus est.”*

ሰዊት፡ *Eth. s. Amh. እሸት፡ ear of grain, esp. such as is just ripened. በዓለ፡ —፡ “feast of the ears,” i. e. of the first-fruits. 2 Chron. viii. 13.*

ሰውነት፡ *s. Tig. ሰ-በነት፡ Eth. ሰ-በእፍ፡ human nature, humanity, person, soul, self. የክርስቲስ፡ —፡ “Christ’s humanity.” ሰውነቱ፡ የመኛል፡ “my person (i. e. body) aches me,” “I am indisposed.” Ps. xxii. 20.*

ሰዓል፡ and ሳል፡ *Eth. s. cough. Amh. ገምፋን፡*

ሳህር፡ and ሣህር፡ *grass, herbs. Mark iv. 28.*

ሳህብ፡ *adj. Ar. صَعِب “difficilis.” Num. xv. 8. —፡ በረ፡ “a difficult ox,” for the mere በረ፡*

ሰዓት፡ and ሳት፡ *s. Ar. سَاعَة Chald. ስዓሪ hour.*

ሳይለው፡ *part. temp. pres. 3 pers. sing. negat. c. suff. of አለ፡; literally, without his saying it, i. e. without his intention, inadvertently, accidentally. 2 Chr. xviii. 33.*

ሰያራ፡ *s. planet. Lud. Ar. سيارَة.*

ሰይጣን፡ *s. Ar. شَيْطَان Heb. ስጥጥ. (1) Satan. (2) a shrewd, cunning fellow. (3) a wicked, impious, malicious wretch, a villain, miscreant. pl. ሰይጣናት፡ ፈረስ፡ ሰይጣን፡ “Satan’s*

horse,” name of a certain large bird of prey in Abyssinia.

ሰይፍ፡ *s. Ar. سيف Gr. ξίφος. Lat. ‘gladius,’ a two-edged sword, and sword in general.*

ሰያፍ፡ *Eth. gladiator, sword-bearer.*

ሰጅ፡ *s. Ar. صدأ, ‘tryxalis,’ a cricket (insect). Lev. xi. 19. for ስጥጥ (stork). Job xxxix. 13. In both these passages, after the Arabic translation, the Amharic translator has substituted the puny cricket for the majestic stork. Better in Joel i. 4. and ii. 25., where it stands nearly correct, for ስጥጥ, which is a species of locust.*

ሳደም፡ *Ar. صادم ‘collidens.’ Isa. viii. 14. This Arabic word is put after the Arabic Version, which has حجر صادم dashing, bruising stone, instead of the better Amharic, የሰንቀፋት፡ ደንጊያ፡ “stone of stumbling,” “stumbling-block.”*

ሰደሳ፡ and ሰሳ፡ *num. Ar. ستون Heb. ስ፴፱ sixty. Gen. v. 15. Its cipher is ፳። 60. —፡ መቶ፡ “sixty hundred;” i. e. six thousand. —፡ አልፍ፡ “sixty myriads,” i. e. six hundred thousand. —፡ አንድ፡ “sixty-one.”*

ሰደሰት፡ *num. ሰደሰቱ፡ Eth. ሸደሸቱ፡ Tig. Ar. ستة Heb. ስ፶ six. ህያ፡ —፡ “twenty-six.” በ—፡ ቀን፡ “in six days.”*

ሰደሰተኛ፡ *fem. —፡ ሺድቱ፡ the sixth.*

ሳደቃ፡ *s. table on which the meat is served up.*

ሰደቃዊ፡ *pl. —ቃውያን፡ Sadducee. Matt. iii. 7.*

ሰደበ፡ *v. a. to scold, chide, to reproach, rebuke, inveigh, to abuse, to insult, defame, to blaspheme. inf. መሰደብ፡ Acts xxiii. 4፡ ትሰደባለህ፡ “thou revilest.” v. 5፡ አትሰደብ፡ “thou shalt not revile” or insult, &c. Luke xi. 45. እኛንን፡ መሰደብህ፡ ነው፡ “(this) is thy reviling us.” xxiii. 39. ይሰደብው፡ ነበረ፡ “was reviling him.” Matt. xxvii. 39፡ ይሰደቡት፡ ነበረ፡ “(they) were reviling him.”*

አሰደበ፡ *caus. to cause to scold, &c. Nahum iii. 6፡ አሰደብሽማለሁ፡ “I will cause thee to be defamed, insulted.” inf. ማሰደብ፡*

ተሰደበ: pass. to be scolded, &c. inf. **መሰደብ:** Luke xviii. 32: **ይሰደብማል:** "and he shall be reviled." Rom. ii. 24: "the name of God, on your account, **ይሰደባል:** is blasphemed."

ሰደበ: intens. to abuse, &c. exceedingly. Luke xxii. 65.

ተሰደበ: i. q. **ሰደበ:** inf. **መሰደብ:**

አሰደበ: to dishonour. 1 Cor. xi. 4: **ራሱን:** **ያሰደባል:** "(he) dishonours his head (or himself);" and v. 5: **ራሱን:** **ታሰደባለች:** "(she) dishonours her head (herself)."

ሰደባ: s. reviler, blasphemer, slanderer, &c.

ሰደብ: s. scolding, reproach, insult, blasphemy. Deut. xxii. 17. Heb. xi. 26.

ስደት: s. liter. the sending; then, the state and condition of a foreigner, exile; persecution. Rad. **ሰደደ:**

ስደተኛ: s. an exile, one who is persecuted, a foreigner. Gen. xxiii. 4: **ስደተኛ:** **ነኝ:** **በላንተ:** **ዘንድም:** **መጸተኛ:** "I am an emigrant, and a guest with you." Rad. **ስደት:**

ሰደደ: v. a. to send, despatch, dismiss. Al. **ላከ:** inf. **መሰደድ:** the sending, mission, message, despatch, dismissal. Gen. viii. 12. e. g. **መሰደድህ:** **እሰደላሁ:** **ደረ:** &c. "as for sending, I will send; but" &c.

ተሰደደ: pass. to be sent, &c. inf. **መሰደድ:** Also, to be a **ስደተኛ:** foreigner. Gen. xii. 10: **ይሰደድ:** **ዘንድ:** "to be (there) as a foreigner." Ex. vi. 4: **የተሰደደባትን:** **ምድር:** "the country to which they are sent," or "the country in which they are as strangers."

አሰደደ: intens. to persecute. inf. **መሰደድ:** Gen. iv. 14: **እነዚህ:** **ዛረ:** **ታሰደድለህ:** "Behold, to-day thou persecutest me," "forcest me to go away." Isa. xli. 3: **አሰደድኸው:** (not **አሰደድኸው:** "he persecuted them," "put them to flight." It is written also **አሰደደ:** cf. Acts ix. 4, 5. xii. 7, 8: **ለምን:** **ታሰደድለህ:** "why persecutest thou me?" **አንተ:** **የምትሰደድኝ:** "(I) whom thou persecutest."

ተሰደደ: pass. of **አሰደደ:** to be persecuted,

expelled, put to flight, &c. inf. **መሰደድ:**

ስደፍ: s. stock or handle of a gun.

ሰገሌ: s. a voracious glutton, who at the same time will not permit others to enjoy their food.

ሰገል: Eth. witchcraft, divination, esp. astrology.

ሰብሕ: —: "magician, μάγος," Matt. ii. 1. Vid. Lud.

ስገር: and **ሥገር:** Eth. s. the passing over. **የ—:** **አመት:** "leap-year."

ሰገሰገ: v. n. to eat much, to be given up to gluttony.

ሰገሰገ: s. a glutton.

ሰገብገብ: s. i. q. **ሰገሰገ:**

ሰገት: **ጋሶት:** s. Tig. sĕguāt guāsot, i. e. shepherd's rope, a plant.

ሰገን: s. the ostrich. Deut. xiv. 15. Is sometimes, in the Amh. Scriptures, improperly called by the Arabic name **النعام**.

ሰገነት: s. thatch, roof of a house. Deut. xxii. 8.

ሰገደ: v. n. Eth. Ar. سجد Heb. נָפַח "adoravit"; to worship, to bow the head or to prostrate oneself on the ground in token of worship. It is especially applied to prostration, which, in Abyssinia, serves as a mark of respect to men, as well as of adoration to God. Is constructed with **ለ—:** to whom; e. g. Matt. iv. 9: **ለኔ:** **ሰገደህ:** (constr. 1.) **በትወድቅ:** "if, adoring me, thou fallest (or wilt fall) down." Ex. xx. 5: **አትሰገድላቸው:** **አትምልካቸውም:** "do not bow to (or fall prostrate before) them, nor worship them as gods."

ሰገድ: s. a species of reed resembling the bamboo, used by the Abyssinians to make handles for their spears.

ሰገደ: and **ሰገደ:** Ar. سَجَدَ "stratum in quo Islamitæ adorationem peragere solent." carpet.

ስገደት: s. the act of worshipping, by inclination of the head, or by prostration, or by both these gestures together; worship, courtesy, adoration. Ar. سَجَدَ. Col. ii. 18: **በመለእክትም:** **ስገደት:** καὶ θρησκείᾳ τῶν ἁγγέλων, "and by worshipping of angels."

ሰጠ፡ v. a. to give. inf. **መስጠት፡** the giving, gift, donation; e.g. **እግዚአብሔር፡ ይስጥህ፡** "may God give thee!" i. e. "I thank thee" (common expression of gratitude). **ይህን፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ሰጠኝ፡** "give me this book." **ሰጥ ቼሃለሁ፡** (constr. 2.) "I gave thee." **ለሰው፡ ሁሉ፡ መስጠት፡ አይቻልኝም፡** "I cannot give to every body." Gen. iii. 6: **ሰጠች፡** "she gave." **አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ፡** "to deliver up," "to betray." Matt. xxvi. 23. Acts xv. 29: **ጤና፡ ይሰጣችሁ፡** "may (God) give you health!" "farewell!"

ተሰጠ፡ pass. to be given. Gen. ix. 2: **በጀችሁ፡ ተሰጣችሁ፡** (for **ተሰጠላችሁ፡** or better **ተሰጠ፡**) "it is given to you, into your hands." Luke xxi. 5: **ሰለ፡ ተሰጠለትም፡** "and (spake) concerning that which was given for it," i. e. "its gifts or endowments." *ἀναθήματα*.

ተሰጣጠ፡ recipr. to betray one another. Matt. xxiv. 10: **እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ ይሰጣጣሉ፡** "they shall betray one another."

ሰጥ፡ s. the panting, gasping for breath.

ሰጠመ፡ v. **ሠጠመ፡**

ስጥማ፡ s. a certain fever, typhus?

ስጦታ፡ 2 Chr. xxi. 3. and

ስጥወታ፡ s. gift, donation, present. Gen. xxx. 20: **እግዚአብሔር፡ ሰጠኝ፡ መልካም፡ ስጥወታ፡** "God has given me a good gift." 1 Cor. xii. 4. Rad. **ሰጠ፡**

ሰጢጥ፡ አለ፡ v. a. to say **ሰጢጥ፡** i. e. to scratch, to scrape; (of furniture) to crack, to creak.

ሰጭ፡ and **ሳጭ፡** s. the giver, donor. Rad. **ሰጠ፡**

ሰፈ፡ v. n. (1) to be wide, extensive, to extend itself. **ሰፍሐ፡** Eth. (2) v. a. to sew (with the needle). inf. **መስፈት፡**

አሰፈ፡ trs. (1) to enlarge, widen, amplify, extend. Ps. iv. 1: **አሰፈህልኝ፡** "thou hast enlarged (for) me," given me an ample space. (2) to cause to sew.

ተሰፈ፡ pass. (1) to be made wide or spacious. (2) to be sewed.

ሰፈ፡ adj. fem. **ሰፈዬቱ፡** spacious, ample, wide, extensive. Ps. xviii. 19.

ሰፈ፡ s. tailor.

ሰፍ፡ s. a certain plant, from the seeds of which the Abyssinians prepare a certain oil which is inferior to nug-oil.

ሰፍ፡ Ar. **صوف** wool. Isa. i. 18. Al. **የበገ፡ ጸጉር፡** "sheep's hair."

ሳፍ፡ Ar. **ساف** 'æsalon,' a kind of hawk, merlin, or hobby. Heb. **הקלף**.

ሰፈረ፡ v. a. Heb. **ספר** "numeravit"; Ar. **سفر** "scripsit." (Engl. cipher) to measure, to mete, especially to measure a place for encampment, and to encamp. inf. **መስፈር፡** Gen. xiv. 8. xlix. 14. Matt. vii. 2.

ተሰፈረ፡ pass. to be measured. inf. **መስፈር፡** e.g. **ሰፈር፡ ተሰፈረኝ፡** "the camp has been measured (or made)."

ሰፈር፡ s. the camp, encampment.

ሰፈሪ፡ s. measurer, one who measures. Zech. ii. 1.

ሰፍራ፡ s. place, room, space.

ሰፍር፡ s. the measuring, the measure. Ps. lxxx. 5: **በሰፍር፡** "with measure."

ሰፈርስ፡ s. **σάπφειρος**, sapphire (a gem). Rev. xxi. 19.

ሰፈሰፈ፡ v. n. to be a glutton.

ሰፍሳፈ፡ s. glutton, insatiable eater.

ሰፍሳፍ፡ Ar. **مَصَاف** willow. Isa. xv. 7: **የሰፍሳፍ፡ ወንዝ፡** Ar. **وادي الصفصاف** "valley of willows."

ሰፈት፡ s. width, amplitude, spaciousness, extent.

የልብ፡ —: wideness, largeness of heart, magnanimity, genius. Heb. **לב רחב**. 1 Kings iv. 29. v. 9.

ሰፈት፡ s. suture, seam, hem.

ሳፈታ፡ s. tailor, saddler, sewer in general.

ሰፈን፡ Ar. **صوفان** tinder.

ሰፍነግ፡ s. Ar. **سفنج** sponge.

ሰፈድ፡ s. a flat straw-plate, used by the Abyssinians chiefly for cleaning grain.

ሰፈፈ፡ v. n. to spread oneself, to soar. Gen. i. 2.

ሰፈፍ፡ አለ፡ id. 2 Kings vi. 6.

ሽ:

ሽ: ሽተ: SHĀT, for ሽዊተ: (sc. ፈጽል: letter) the sh-letter; the eighth letter of the Amharic and Tigrean alphabets. It is a sibilant, sounding exactly like our *sh*. It is not found in the Ethiopic alphabet; but in the Amharic and the Tigre languages it generally originates where the sibilant ሰ: or ሠ: meet with a P: in like manner as, in the Italian language, *sci* give this sound; e.g. for ነጋሠ: NĀGĀSĪ (reigning as a king), they say ነጋሽ: NĀGĀSH; for ምለሲ: MĒLĀSĪ (that which returns, answer): ምለሽ: MĒLĀSH. This change of ሲ: into ሽ: and ሺ: constantly occurs in verbs terminating in ሰ: and ሠ: in the 2d pers. sing. fem. of the present tense of the indicative mood, and in the same person of the subjunctive and imperative moods; and in the 1st pers. sing. of both of the constructive moods. e.g. in conjugating the verb ቀመሰ: K'ĀMĀSĀ, "to taste," we have ተቀምሻለሽ: TĒK'ĀMĀSHĀ-LASH, "thou (fem.) tastest," for ተቀምሲያለሽ:; ተቀመሽ: TĒK'MASH, "mayest thou (fem.) taste." ቅመሽ: K'ĒMĀSH and ቅመሺ: K'ĒMĀSHĪ. imp. 2d p. fem. sing. "taste thou." for ቅመሲ: K'ĒMĀSĪ. 1 constr. 1st pers. sing. ቀምሺ: K'ĀMĒSHĒ, "my tasting," or "I have tasted," &c. for ቀምሰዮ: or ቀምሰዬ: K'Ā-MĒSYĒ; and 2 constr. 1st pers. sing. ቀምሻለሁ: ቀምሽያለሁ: and ቀምሺያለሁ: for ቀምሰዬ: አለሁ::

—ሽ: (1) *affirmative* 2d pers. fem. sing. pret.; e.g. አለሽ: "thou (fem.) art;" ጠበቅሽ: "thou hast observed;" መጣሽ: "thou art come;" ከበርሽ: "thou wast honoured," &c. (2) *suffix* 2d pers. fem. sing. (a) of Nouns, as inseparable pronoun possessive; e.g. ሴትሽ: "thy house;" ሳልሽ: "thy husband;" መጽሐፈሽ: "thy book." (b) of Verbs, as accusative of the substantive pronoun; e.g. መከረሽ: "he advised thee;" አልሁሽ: "I said to thee;" ነገርነሽ: "we told thee." (c) of Prepositions; e.g. በላይሽ: "upon or over thee;" በኋላሽ: "after thee;" ጻፍሁልሽ: "I wrote to or for thee;" መጣብሽ: "he

came against thee;" በዛብሽ: (BĀZĀBĒSH, name of the king of Shoa's wife) "he increased (neutr.) in or by thee," &c.

ሻ: v. a. Ar. *ṣā* to desire, to want, to will, wish, request, ask, seek. inf. መሻተ: desire, want, request, &c. Gen. ix. 5: እሻለሁ: "I will require." Matt. vi. 32: አሐዛብ: ይሹተልፍ: "for the heathens seek it." inf. pl. አሹ: "seek ye." v. 33: ይህን: ሁሉን: እንድትሹ: "that you want all this." አንደኛን: አልሻም: "I do not want any thing;" ምን: ትሻለህ: "what doest thou want?" የምትሻውን: ሁሉን: ያደርጋል: "he will do all that thou wantest."

አሻ: impers. to produce a desire, a wish, esp. by its absence; i.e. to be requisite or necessary. Ex. x. 26: የሚያሻው: ነገር: ሁሉ: "all things which are necessary." አያሻኝም: "(it) is not necessary for me," "I do not want (it)."

ሺህ: num. thousand. Its cipher is 1000. ሺህ: ከስምንት: መቶ: ካርባ: አንድ: "one thousand eight hundred and forty-one."

ሽህ: Ar. *شوحا* in the Arabic version, Zech. v. 9, for *stork*.

ሾህ: and እሾህ: s. ሦህ: Eth. Ar. *شوك* Heb. *thorn*, coll. Gen. iii. 18. Ex. xxii. 6.

ሾሁ: and ሽሁ: SHOHU, name of a certain tribe of Dānākil on the eastern frontier of Tigre, between Massowah and Hālāi.

ሽህላ: s. a red mulē.

ሽህላ: s. and ሽክላ: potter's ware. P—: ጭቃ: "potter's earth," Gen. xi. 3. better than ዝፍት: "pitch."

ሻሂን: Lev. xi. 18. Ar. *شاهين* a species of hawk.

ሽለ: non occ.

ተሻለ: v. n. to be better. inf. መሻል: e.g. ይሻላል: "it is better." እርሱ: ከኔ: ይሻላል: "he is better than I am." ተሽሉ: ነበር: "he (it) was better."

አሻለ: trs. to better, make better, to mend.

ሽል: Ar. *shawl*. 1 Sam. xviii. 4. al. መጠምምም:

ሸላ: s. mulberry-tree. Luke xvii. 6.

ሸላ: s. sycamore-tree. Luke xix. 4.

ሸላ: v. a. to be pointed, terminate in a point (of wood or iron, &c.).

አሸላ: a. to sharpen into a point.

ሸል: adj. pointed, acute, acuminate.

ሸል: s. fetus, embryo.

ሸለለ: v. a. to tack, to stitch, sew slightly together.

ተሸለለ: pass. to be stitched.

ሸለል: s. water-closet, necessary. 2 Kings x. 27.

ሸለመ: v. a. to adorn, to attire, to decorate, embellish.

አሸለመ: caus. to cause, or order to adorn, &c.

ተሸለመ: pass. to be adorned, embellished.

ሸለሚ: s. adorning, embellisher, decorator.

ሸልም: s. ornament, embellishment, decoration.

ሸልማት: i. q. ሸልም::

ሸለቃ: s. (i. e. ሸህ: አለቃ: "chief or captain over a thousand") chief, commander, captain.

Gen. xl. 3. Acts xxi. 31. ሸሸለቃው: idem.

ሸለቆ: s. Nehem. iii. 23.

ሸለኝ: prob. ሸለኝ: s. sheep-shearer? Isa. liii. 7. Rad. ሸለተ?

ሸለጂ: s. geminus-muscle, the favourite part of a cow, for supplying the brando or raw flesh.

ሸልጋም: s. Ar. شلج Pers. شلغم turnip.

ሸሐዩ: s. wire. Rad. ሸሐዩ: Eth. "to draw," "pull."

ሸሐን: s. i. q. ሸሐን: q. v. Deut. xiv. 16.

ሸማ: s. cloth, such as is wrought in Abyssinia.

ሸም: Ar. شام Syria. Matt. iv. 24.

ሸማ: s. a particular sort of pearl.

ሸመ: v. a. Tigr. ሸመ:: Eth. ሠጀመ: "præposuit." Heb. שׂוּם and שׂוּם "statuit," "constituit," "præposuit." Ar. سَام n. id. to appoint a governor or officer, to put into an office. Gen. xli. 41: ሸመሁኝ: "I have made thee governor." Ps. ii. 5.

ተሸመ: pass. to be made governor, to be put into an office.

ሸም: s. governor, officer. Eth. ሠጀም: pl.

ሸማማት: and more frequently ሸማምት:: Gen. xli. 34: ሸማ: —: "governor

of a country, or town, or village." ሸማ: —: lit. "governor of the mud," i. e. the officer who is placed over the territory, who has to receive the land-taxes, and to lodge the king's guests, &c.

ሸመላ: s. a bird of prey, which eats locusts. Deut. xiv. 13.

ሸመል: s. stick or rod of the bamboo. Acts xvi. 22. Isa. xiv. 5.

ሸመቀ: v. n. to lurk, lie in wait, to watch. inf. መሸመቅ:: 1 Sam. xv. 5.

ተሸመቀ: id. Ps. xvii. 12: ተሸመቀ: (constr. 1.) አንደሚኖር: "as (a lion) that lies in wait." inf. መሸመቅ:

ተሸመቀ: intens. to watch anxiously. Luke xi. 54: ተሸመቀው: (constr. 1. 3d pers. pl.) "watching with care and anxiety."

ሸመቃ: s. the lurking, and convenient time and place for betraying. Matt. xxvi. 16. 2 Kings ix. 23: ሸመቃ: ነው: "it is treachery."

ሸምብራ: s. a leguminous plant, the fruits of which are larger than peas. Tigr. አትር::

ሸምባቀ: s. cane, reed.

ሸመተ: v. n. to trade, traffic, negotiate, bargain, buy and sell. Gen. xlii. 2: imp. ሸምተል: "negotiate (i. e. buy) for us."

ተሸመተ: pass. (of merchandize) to be bought and sold.

ሸመት: s. government, office. Rad. ሸመ::

ሸማት: Vid. ሸማያት::

ሸማኝ: s. merchant, trader.

ሸመን: v. a. to weave.

ሸማኒ: and ሸማኒ: weaver.

ሸማያት: and ሸማት: s. comp. of ሸም: and አያት: the grandfather's great-grandfather. Vid. ምዝላት::

ሸመገለ: v. n. to be or become old or advanced in years; meton. to be or become an elder. Gen. xviii. 11: ሸመገለው: (constr. 1) ነበሩ: "they were old, aged."

ሸማገል: s. an old man, trop. elder, one who holds the rank and dignity of an elder. Matt. xxvii. 1.

ሸመገልፍ: s. old age, dignity of an elder.

ሸማገልነት: id. Prov. xvi. 31.

ሽመጠጠ፡ v. a. *to revile, abuse.*

ተሽማጠጠ፡ id. inf. **መሽማጠጥ፡** *reviling, ignominy, shame.* Ezek. v. 15.

ሽረ፡ v. n. *to recover from illness, to convalesce, to get well.*

አሽረ፡ act. *to restore to health, to cure, to heal.*

ሻረ፡ v. a. Tig. ስዓረ፡ Eth. ሰዐረ፡ Heb. שָׁעַר "swept, tore away as a tempest," *to annihilate, erase, blot out, abrogate, abolish.* inf.

መሻር፡ Rom. iii. 31፡ ሕግን፡ እንሸራረጥን፡ (better than እንሻርን፡) "*do we abolish or make void the law?*"

ተሻረ፡ pass. *to be abolished, annihilated, abrogated, annulled, set at nought, &c.* inf. **መሻር፡** 1 Cor. xv. 26፡ ያሻራል፡ "*shall be destroyed.*" 2 Cor. iii. 13፡ የተሻረውን፡ ፍጻሜ፡ እንጾዩ፡ "*that they should not see the accomplishment of that which is abolished.*"

ሸር፡ s. *shīro*, a favourite sauce of the Abyssinians. It consists of lentils (or peas, or shembra), which, after they have been a little fried, are ground together with nearly an equal quantity of pepper and other spices (when these can be procured). This mixture is boiled, with a little water and a good quantity of ghee, till it acquires the consistency of a pap; and is served up in a dish, into which the eaters dip their thin bread-cakes.

ሸረ፡ *shīrê*, name of an Abyssinian province in the Tigrê division. It is bounded by Tigrê Proper, and by Tembên, on the East; by some Shánkêlá tribes to the N., and by the Táccâzé to the W. and S.: it is a fertile country, abounding in grain, but at present bare of inhabitants, from its being a constant scene of civil war between Tigrê and Amhāra.

ሸርፍ፡ Tig. ጭንጫ፡ Amh. gravel, pebbles, and other little stones and stony earth.

ሸረረ፡ v. a. *to spin*; of spiders *spinning* their webs.

ሸራራ፡ s. *cobweb.* Isa. i. 31.

ሸረሪት፡ s. *spider.* Lev. xi. 30.

ሻርቅራቅ፡ s. Lev. xi. 19. Ar. شَرَقْرَاق "picus," a bird which picks holes in trees, *woodpecker, griffin.*

ሹርዓ፡ s. Ar. شُرْبَة *soup.*

ሹራብ፡ s. Ar. شَرَاب *stockings.*

ሸረት፡ s. Eth. ስዐረት፡ *annihilation, abrogation, abolition, deposition from an office.* 2 Cor. iii. 14.

ሸርኮ፡ Ital. Scirocco, the hot south-east wind of the south of Europe.

ሹራዓ፡ Ar. شَرَاة s. *sail of a ship.*

ሸራፍ፡ ጥርስ፡ —: "one, whose teeth begin to rot away," Shoa. In Amhara, ቀ-ምቋማ፡

ሸሸ፡ v. n. *to flee, to fly, run away.* inf. መሸሸ

ሸት፡ Gen. xiv. 10፡ ሸሹ፡ "they fled." 2 Sam. i. 3፡ ሸሹኹ፡ መጣሁ፡ "*I fled, and came.*"

አሸሸ፡ trs. *to put to flight.* Ex. xvii. 13.

Prov. xxii. 15፡ ያሸሻታል፡ "*puts it to flight.*"

ሻሺ፡ s. *one who flees, fugitive, deserter, refugee.*

ሻሽ፡ s. *gauze*, thin and transparent silk or cotton cloth.

ሸሸገ፡ v. a. *to hide, conceal.*

ተሸሸገ፡ pass. & refl. *to be hidden or concealed, to hide, conceal oneself.* Lev. xiii. 36፡

ተሸሸጋል፡ (constr. 2.) "*for it is concealed.*"

ሸሸግ፡ s. *concealment, secrecy.* Job iv. 12፡ ሸሸ

ሸግ፡ "*in secret,*" "*secretly.*" Isa. xlviii. 16.

ሸቀብ፡ v. n. *to ascend, go up.* Seldom used.

አሸቀብ፡ a. *to lift up.* Generally used with

ዓይን፡ e.g. Gen. xxii. 4፡ ዓይኑን፡ አሻቅቦ፡ . . . ተመልከተ፡ "*lifting up his eyes . . . beheld.*"

ሸቅዓ፡ s. Hos. iv. 16፡ —: ላም፡ "*a jumping, kicking (?) cow.*"

ሸቦ፡ i. q. ሸሕቦ፡ q. v.

ሸብር፡ s. *mob, crowd, tumult.* 2 Sam. xviii. 29.

ሸቦት፡ *gray hair of an old man; old age.* Gen. xlii. 38.

ሸቦት፡ id. Hos. vii. 9፡ —: ወጣቦት፡ "*gray hairs have come out on him.*"

ሸቱ፡ and ሸቱ፡ s. *spices.*

ሸተ፡ s. Tigr. **ወፍ፡** smell, odour; exhalation, evaporation (e.g. of water), refrigeration. Job xiv. 9. Rad. **ሸተተ፡**

ሸተ፡ ሸተ፡ &c. constructive mood of ሸ፡ q.v.

ሸተ፡ v. n. to have a strong diarrhæa. Lev. xxvi. 39.

ሸተ፡ s. vehement diarrhæa.

ሸተ፡ s. long knife, dagger. 2 Sam. xii. 31.

ሸተት፡ አለ፡ v. n. 'to say SHĀTĀT,' i.e. to glide, slide, slip.

ሸተተ፡ v. n. to emit or exhale a smell, to smell, to scent, of odoriferous things. Ex. xvi. 20. inf.

መሸተት፡

አሸተተ፡ a. to receive a smell, to smell. Gen. viii. 21. inf. **ማሸተት፡**

ሸተተ፡ non occ.

አንሸተተ፡ to glide down on the buttocks, and to make glide down, &c.; (in trade, &c.) to defraud, to cheat.

ተንሸተተ፡ to be pushed down on the posteriors; to be cheated in trade.

ሸነ፡ v. to pass one's urine.

ሸንብረ፡ i. q. **ሸምብረ፡** q.v. Dan. i. 12.

ሸንቀ፡ i. q. **ሸምቀ፡** Ps. lxxviii. 30.

ሸነት፡ s. urine.

ሸንክላ፡ n. pr. SHĀNKĒLA, name of a Negro tribe on the confines of Abyssinia. Negro in general.

ሸንኩር፡ s. i. q. **ሠኩር፡** sugar. —: **ነቢያት፡** "loaf-sugar." **ነቢያት፡** "prophets," perhaps originating from a confusion with the Arabic ابيض "white."

ሸነከረ፡ v. n. (of broken vessels, &c.) to leak, to run out.

ሸንኩር፡ adj. leaking, emitting the contained fluid.

ሸኒዝ፡ Pers. شونیز nigella, gith. Isa. xxviii. 25.

ሸንጎ፡ s. senate, council.

ሸንጎ፡ s. id. Ps. xxvi. 4.

ሸነፈ፡ v. a. to defraud, adulterate, deal deceitfully, beguile. Ex. xxi. 14: **ባልንጅራውንም፡ ቢሸነፈ፡** "if he beguile his neighbour."

2 Cor. iv. 2: **የእግዚአብሔርንም፡ ነገር፡ አልሸነፈነም፡** "neither have we adulterated the word of God."

ተሸነፈ፡ pass. to be deceived, beguiled.

ሸንገላ፡ s. cheat, fraud, deceit, guile, wile, fraudulence, seduction. Num. xxv. 18: **በሸነፈዎትሁ፡ ሸንገላ፡** "with the wiles, wherewith they have beguiled you."

ሸንጉርት፡ s. Tig. **ሸንርት፡** ነጭ፡ —: garlic. Tig. **ጸዕፎ፡ ሸንርት፡** ቃይ፡ —: onion. Tig.

ቃይሐ፡ ሸንርት፡

ሸንጎበት፡ s. beard, esp. whiskers. Lev. xii. 29.

ሸንጋይ፡ s. cheater, deceiver, impostor.

ሸነፈ፡ non occ.

አሸነፈ፡ v. a. to overcome, prevail, to triumph, to obtain the victory. inf. **ማሸነፍ፡** and

ማሸነፍ፡ **የማሸነፍ፡ ዘፈን፡** "triumphal dance" with music and singing, 1 Chr.

xv. 21.

ተሸነፈ፡ pass. to be overcome or conquered.

ሸንፍላ፡ s. orifice of the stomach.

ሸነ፡ v. a. to see one off when parting, to accompany one to the place of parting. A civility of the Abyssinians, shewn to friends, and to

any person whom they respect. Gen. xii. 20: **ሸንዋተው፡** "they saw them off."

ተሸነ፡ pass. to be accompanied (by friends) to the parting-place; to bid farewell, to part, to depart. Acts xxi. 1.

ሸክላ፡ and **ሸክላ፡** i. q. **ሸህላ፡** potter's ware.

ሸክም፡ and **ሸክም፡** s. burden, load, charge. Gen. xliii. 12. Matt. xi. 28, 30.

አሸከመ፡ v. a. to load, to charge, to lade. Gen. xxi. 14. 2 Chron. x. 4. **ከብተውን፡**

ያሸከማሉ፡ "they load their goods," Isa. xxx. 6.

ተሸከመ፡ pass. & n. to be loaded, charged, burdened; to bear, to carry. Gen. xxiv. 15: **ማድጋዋን፡ ተሸከማ፡** "carrying her water-jar."

ሸከረ፡ v. n. to be brawny, callous.

ሸከረ፡ s. callus, callosity, induration of the skin.

ሸከረ፡ adj. & s. callous, coarse; and trop. stiff-necked, hard-hearted, rude.

ሸከረ፡ v. n. to sound as a bell.

አሸከረ፡ to ring or sound a bell.

ሸከረ፡ s. a small bell. Ex. xxviii. 33. A large bell is called **ጃዕል፡** q. v.

ሸከከ፡ non. occ.

አሸካከ: v. n. to neigh (as horses); to cluck (as hens).

ሸዋ: n. pr. *SHĒWĀ*, or Shoa. (1) the kingdom of Shoa. (2) esp. the western part of the kingdom; the eastern part being called Efat or Ifat.

ሸዋሚዳ: n. pr. *SHOAMĒDA* (i.e. Plain of Shoa, or Lower Shoa), name of a province in the S. W. of the kingdom of Shoa.

ሸወረረ: v. n. to squint, to look obliquely.

ሸወረረ: s. & adj. *squint-eyed*, one who squints.

ሸዐረደ: s. Ar. *شعرية* *vermicelli*.

ሸዐው: euphon. for ሸህ: thousand. Revel. xx. 3.

ሸዋጠ: and contr. ሸጠ: to sell. Eth. *ሠደጠ*:

ተሸጠ: pass. to be sold.

ተሸዋጠ: intens. to buy and sell, to trade, to carry on commerce. inf. *መሸዋጥ*: commerce, trade, traffic.

ሸዋጭ: s. one who sells, a seller, merchant. Rad. ሸጠ:

ሸዋጭ: s. ware, merchandise, any article for sale. Lev. xxv. 25. Rad. ሸጠ:

ሸደፍ: pl. **አሸደፍ:** Ar. *شَيْف* pl. *أَشْيَاف* *collyrium*, eye-salve, instead of the Heb. *מַעֲכָא* Ar. *مُضَاعَد* "ornamental chains worn at the ancles." Isa. iii. 20.

ሸገ: s. torch.

ሸገረ: non occ. Eth. *ሠገረ*: "celeriter ingressus est."

አሸገረ: a. & trs. to pass, make to cross over or through a river, a country, &c.

ተሸገረ: n. to cross, to pass over a river, through a country, &c. Gen. xxxii. 10: **ተሸገረሁ:** **ደህን:** **ዮርዳኖስን:** "I crossed this Jordan."

ሸገረ: v. n. to bar (of a bolt).

አሸገረ: a. to bolt, to shoot the bolt.

ሸገተ: v. n. to become mouldy or fusty (of bread &c.)

ሸገተ: adj. mouldy, fusty.

ሸገብሉ: *SHĒGUĒĒLO*, a plant, which is burnt on the festival of the cross.

ሸጠ: i. q. ሸጠ: v. a. to sell. inf. *መሸጥ*: and

መሸጥ: Gen. xxv. 32, 33. Vid. ሸዋጠ:

ተሸጠ: i. q. **ተሸጠ:** to be sold.

ሸዋጭ: s. i. q. ሸዋጭ: seller, one who sells. Ezek. xxvii. 23. Matt. xxi. 12.

ሸፋሽፋት: s. *eyebrow*. pl. ሸፋሽፋት: Isa. xxxvii. 23. Tig. *ድንድስ*:

ሸፋነ: v. a. to cover as with a veil, to veil. Gen. xv. 12.

ተሸፋነ: pass. to be veiled, covered with a veil.

ሸፍን: s. *veil*, cover. trop. Rom. ii. xxv. for *prepuce*.

ሸፍንነት: state of one's being covered, veiled; and trop. *uncircumcised*, state of *uncircumcision*. Rom. ii. 26.

ሸፈጠ: v. n. to rebel, to mutiny.

ሸፈጣ: s. a rebel, mutineer, revolutionist.

ሸፈጥ: s. rebellion, mutiny, insurrection, revolution.

ሸፈጭ: i. q. ሸፈጣ:

ቀ:

ቀ: ቃፍ: *κ'āf*, the ninth letter of the Amharic alphabet. As the word *κ'āf* does not occur in any of the Abyssinian languages, this name seems to have been borrowed from the cognate Arabic and Hebrew. Its pronunciation is generally harsh and peculiar: the back part of the palate being spasmodically contracted, the breath violently explodes, and the following vowel is heard with a kind of hiatus; which peculiarity is faintly signified in European forms by writing it with an apostrophe (') behind the κ. In the Tigré language, **ቀ:** is generally pronounced nearly like the Arabic *ق*, and sometimes like the *ق*. In Shoa, it is commonly pronounced like a mere spiritus lenis, somewhat similar to the pronunciation of the *ق* with the common people in Egypt. Thus the word **ተቀበለ:** "he received" is pronounced in these three different ways: in good Amharic conversation, *TĀK'ĀBBĀLĀ*; in Tigré generally, *TĀGHĀB-*

BĀLĀ, as the Arabic تَبَّال : in Shoa commonly, TĀĀBBĀLĀ.

ቀለ: v. n. to be or to become red, to redden. Ex. xxv. 5: **የቀለ**: "red." Matt. xvi. 2: **ሰማይ: ቀለት** **ቀለፍ**: "for the sky is red." inf. **ማቅለት**:

አቀለ: a. to make red, to redden. inf. **ማቅለት**:

ቀል: s. Heb. לֵבָר Ar. قَوْل "vox," "verbum," "sermo," word. pl. **ቀለት**: words. **የእግዚአብሔር**: —: "the word of God." —: **ኪዳን**: "word of covenant;" and merely, covenant. **የ**—: —: **ድንኳን**: "the tent of the covenant." **ቀል**: **ኪዳን**: **ገባ**: "he entered into a covenant," a treaty, or engagement. Joshua x. 1.

ቀላ: s. testicle, and testicles.

ቀል: Isa. xxxiv. 14. Ar. غُول "a species of evil spirits, inhabiting forests, and devouring men and beasts." Golius.

ቅል: s. a gourd- or melon-like fruit, hollowed out, and used as a vessel for liquids. Al. **ሃምሃም**: q. v. Another sort of these vessels is **ቅመዳፍ**: q. v.

ቅል: and euphon. **ቅሉ**: s. & adj. lightness, littleness; light, little, inconsiderable. Rad. **ቀለለ**: Ar. قَل. 2 Sam. xviii. 13: **ቅሉ**: "the least thing." Ps. l. 12: **ቅሉ**: **አለምንህም**: "I would not ask a bit of thee." Matt. xiii. 12: **ያለው: ቅሉ**: "even the little quantity he hath."

ቀለ: s. valley, low country, opposed to the **ደጋ**: "high and mountainous country, table-land, &c." Job xxxix. 10. Ps. lxxv. 13.

ቀለ: v. a. to wag, to fan; e. g. **ጅራትን: ቀለ**: "he wagged (with) his tail."

ቀለ: v. n. Tig. **ቀሉ**: Eth. **ቀለው**: Heb. הֵבֵר Ar. قَلَى "frixit," to fry, to roast.

አቀለ: a. to fry, to roast.

ቀሉ: s. roasted, fried grain.

ቀለለ: v. n. to be or to become light, little, easy, inconsiderable, worthless, to yield. Eth. and

Tigr. id. Heb. הֵבֵר Ar. قَلَى. Gen. viii. 3: **ውንውም: ቀለለ**: "and the water became little," diminished in quantity. Ex. ix. 28: **ደቀል: ዘንድ**: "that it may diminish." **ደህኑ: ስራ: ትቀለለኑ**: "this work is easy." **አቀለለ**: a. to diminish, to ease, to lighten, to facilitate, to consider, or to render worthless.

አቀለለ: intens. to treat as light &c.; to slight, disregard, to disdain, to scorn. Luke xxiii. 11: **አቀለለው**: "despised him." 1 Cor. xvi. 11: **ማንም: አያቀለው**: "let no man disregard him." 2 Sam. xii. 9: **የእግዚአብሔርን: ነገር: አቀለለህ**: "thou hast slighted the word of God." 2 Chr. xxxiii. 19: **ማቀለሉም**: "and his want of reverence."

ቀለለ: adj. light, inconsiderable, easy, little, &c.

Ar. قَلِيل, e. g. **ደህ: ሰው: ቀለለ: ነው**: "this man is light;" i. e. inconsiderable, the contrary to **ከቢድ**: "heavy," i. e. "important," or **የከበረ**: "respectable."

ቀለለ:

ተቀለለ: to be raised on a heap. Josh. iii. 16.

ቀለመ: v. n. to play at tennis, drive balls.

ቀለመ: v. a. to make black, to blacken, to colour, to dye.

ተቀለመ: pass.

ቀለም: s. in the Ethiopic and the Arabic **ቀለም**: and قَلَم, signifies "calamus," a reed, esp. such as is used in writing;" thence the signification in Amharic, ink, colouring matter, and colour in general. pl. **ቀለማት**: colours. Seven colouring substances of different colours, mixed together in powder, form a mixture which they call **የቀለም**: **አብነት**: "medicine of colour;" and is supposed to open the mind and clear up the intellect, so as to enable a man to acquire every kind of knowledge without any trouble. This medicine is also called **የሰባት: ቀለማት**: **አብነት**: "the medicine of the seven colours," and merely **ሰባት: ቀለማት**: "the seven colours." On inquiry, I got the following six of those **ቀለማት**: named to me

(1) EPHRĀN. (2) red-ink powder (generally cinnabar). (3) SUM EL FĀR (صم الفار i.e. arsenic). (4) AFFERA MESK (powder of musk). (5) KAFFERA LĀHEE. (6) MESSĖKĖ. The name of the 7th material I did not succeed in getting. These substances, I was assured, are mixed together in powder, strewed upon bread, and given to the scholars whom they wish to enable for learning. Some of the monks of Godjam, who have the reputation of preparing this poisonous mixture, are said to make much money by it; and we heard at Ankober, where we ourselves were frequently assailed for it, of several school-boys who had received what at least had been considered of this philosopher's (not stone, but) powder, but who had not, of course, felt any of the promised effects on their minds, although they had grievously suffered for several days.

ቃላት: ቃላት: s. bowl of a tobacco-pipe.

ቃላት: v. a. to mix, used of beer, mead, and wine, to pour, and to fill.

ተቃላት: pass. to be mixed, filled, poured out for drink.

ተቃላት: id. Ps. lxxv. 8. John xix. 39.

ቃላት: s. mixture.

ቃላት: s. K'WELK'WĀLL, or KOLQUALL, a species of euphorbia in Abyssinia, which acquires the size of a considerable tree, and the height of more than twenty feet; and is used chiefly in building houses, for covering the cross-beams, in order to form layers for a floor, or for the roof.

ቃላት: s. precipice, declivity, descent of a mountain, valley. አቀበት: —: "ascent and descent (of mountains)." Luke iii. 5.

ቃላት: v. a. (1) to feed, to nourish, used chiefly of animals, but also of men; though in the latter case መገባ: is more usual. (2) to snap, snatch.

ተቃላት: pass. to be fed, nourished.

ቃላት: s. food, aliment, nouriture, nourishment. Gen. xlvii. 24.

ቃላት: s. Ar. قَالِب form, in which any thing is founded, mould, matrice.

ቃላት: v. a. to rage tempestuously.

ተቃላት: id.

ቃላት: v. a. to turn, to invert, the seam or brim, or edge, of any article of dress.

ቃላት: s. ring, esp. finger-ring. Luke xv. 22. Gen. xxiv. 30.

ቃላት: s. a kind of roe.

ቃላት: s. lightness, littleness, superficiality. Rom. iv. 20: የሃይማኖት: —: "littleness, infirmity, of faith." Rad. ቃላት:

ቃላት: s. lightness, esp. of mind, light-mindedness, superficiality. Rad. ቃላት:

ቃላት: adj. & s. light-minded, superficial person.

ቃላት: adj. & s. liter. one who makes ቃላት: (words), i.e. talker, hence fool, madman, esp. public fool, soothsayer. Lev. xix. 26. Isa. xix. 3. Al. ዘካር:

ቃላት: s. a sort of sorcerers and soothsayers among the Galla people, who act as their priests; killing their sacrifices to wāk (God) and to demons; and foretell future events from an inspection of the slaughtered animal's fat, from dreams, from the volitation of certain birds, from the walk of certain quadrupeds, and from other accidental circumstances. Their appearance is much like that of the K'ĀLĀTEGNOTSH (vid. ቃላት:); they go like them, dressed in variously-coloured rags, having the guts of slaughtered goats twisted round their necks, usually carrying a bell in their hands, and making a great noise by vociferation of nonsense. Some Mahomedan dervishes also go about in the character of ቃላት: and this sort of persons have much influence on the mind of the people.

ቃላት: Ex. xxix. 9.

ቃላት: Ex. xxviii. 32.

ቃላት: Ex. xxxix. 23.

} Various modes of spelling the Arabic قَلَسِيَّة or قَلَسِيَّة.

pl. قَلَسِيَّة, قَلَانِس, قَلَانِس, and قَلَسِيَّة, cap, bonnet, mitre. Heb. שִׁבְצִיט.

ቀለንጅ፡ s. small sort of *elephant's tusks*. The largest sort are called **አጅ፡፡**

ቀለውላይ፡ Tigr. a *cricket*.

ቀለወጠ፡ v. n. to *obtrude oneself to a dinner* or to any good meal.

ቀለዋጭ፡ s. one who *hunts after good meals*, and wants to be wherever there is feasting.

ቀላይ፡ s. Eth. *abyss*. Heb. **בְּאֵר**. Rad. **ቀለዋ፡** "to sound any depth." Gen. i. 2. Ex. xiv. 25.

ቀላይድ፡ Ar. **قَلْب** plur. of **قَلْبَة**. Isa. iii. 19. Any ornament or piece of dress worn on the neck.

ቀላድ፡ s. *thong of leather*, i. q. **መላድ፡፡**

ቀላድ፡ Ar. **قَلْبَة** sing. of **قَلْب**. Cant. i. 10. Vid.

ቀላይድ፡፡

ቀልደ፡ adj. & s. *talker, tell-tale, calumniator*.

ቀለጠ፡ v. n. to *melt, to fuse, to dissolve*. Ex. xv. 15.

አቀለጠ፡ a. to *melt, liquefy*.

ቀልጥ፡ s. *melting, fusion, what is molten*. Ps. lxxiii. 5. Dan. ii. 33.

ቀልጣን፡ s. *delicacy, effeminacy, voluptuousness, vanity*. Deut. xxviii. 56. Jer. xiii. 27.

ቀለጠፈ፡ v. a. to *be strong, robust*.

ቀልጣፈ፡ s. & adj. *strong, muscular*.

ቀላጪ፡ s. fem. **ቀላጪዬ፡፡** an *effeminate, delicate, vain, voluptuous person*. Deut. xxviii. 56.

ቀልጽም፡ and **ቀልጥም፡** s. *marrow*. Tig. **አንጉዕ፡፡**

ቀለፈ፡ v. a. to *shut, to lock up*. Gen. xix. 10. Ex. xxvi. 4.

ጥቀለፈ፡ pass. to *be locked up*. Trop. to have a prepuce, to be uncircumcised.

ቀለፍ፡ s. Eth. *one supplied with a prepuce*, an uncircumcised person. pl. **ቀለፍን፡፡** Col. iii. 11. Joshua v. 3. Isa. lii. 1.

ቀለፍ፡ s. *lock*, and any thing which serves for *shutting or locking up and closing*; e.g.

የሣጽን፡ —: "*lock of a box*." **የልብስ፡** —: "*lock of dress*," i.e. button, or hooks.

ቀለፈት፡ Eth. s. *prepuce, uncircumcision*. Jer. ix. 25.

ቀላፍነት፡ s. *uncircumcision*.

ቀማ፡ v. a. Eth. **ቀምሐ፡** "*vorare, to plunder, to rob*. inf. **መቅማት፡፡**

ጥቀማ፡ pass. to *be robbed or plundered*. inf. **መቀማት፡፡**

ቁም፡ s. Eth. *desire of revenge*. Gen. xxvii. 41.

—: **ያዘበት፡** "he took a *desire of revenge* against him." Rad. **ቀምሐ፡፡**

ቁመ፡ v. n. Eth. **ቀዊም፡፡** Tig. **ቀሚ፡፡** Heb.

ባን Ar. **قَامَ** to *stand*. inf. **መቀም፡** the *standing, state, station*. Gen. ix. 17: **የቀመው፡** (—ው፡ euphonically) "*which stands*." xxiv. 13: **ቀሚያለሁ፡** (2 constr.) "*I am standing*."

አቀመ፡ trs. to *make stand, to erect, to place, to establish*.

ጥቀመ፡ pass. to *be erected, &c.*, not often used.

ጥቃወመ፡ intens. to *stand against, to withstand, to resist*. Deut. vii. 24: **ይቃወምህ፡**

ዘንድ፡ መንም፡ አይችልም፡ "and none shall be able to *withstand* thee." 2 Chr.

xx. 12: **እንቃወም፡ ዘንድ፡** "that we may *withstand*," "make head against."

ጥቋቀመ፡ reiter. & recipr. to *withstand obstinately, jointly, and successfully*. inf. **መቋቀም፡** Luke xxi. 15.

ጥቋቋመ፡ i. q. **ጥቋቀመ፡** Prov. xxi. 29: **መናፍቅ፡ በድፍረት፡ ይቋቋማል፡** "an heretic boldly (and) obstinately *resists*,"

sc. all good advice.

ቁም፡ adj. verb. *standing*; hence *important, e.g.*

ቁም፡ ነገር፡ "an *important thing*," "worth while," "of consequence," &c. **ይህ፡ ቁም፡ ነገር፡ አይደለም፡** "this is of no consequence," "not worth while," "trifling." 2 Chr.

ix. 20: **ቁም፡ ነገር፡ አልነበረም፡** "was not *important*," i.e. was not valued. Ps. cxxiv. 3:

በቁማችን፡ "such as we were," i.e. entirely.

ቅማል፡ s. *louse*, coll. *vermin*. Ar. **قَمَل**. Ex. viii. 16.

ቅምም፡ s. *spices*. Cant. iii. 6.

ቁምረ፡ s. a species of little pigeons. Tig. **በረተ፡፡**

ቀመሰ፡ v. a. to *taste*. imperat. **ቅመሱ፡** "*taste*," pl. Ps. xxxiv. 9.

አቀመሰ፡ trs. *to let one taste*, trop. *to lend for a little while*; e.g. **እንጀራህን፡ አቅምሰን፡** “let me *taste* thy bread.” **ቀረህን፡ ጥቂት፡ አቅምሰን፡** “lend me thy knife for a little while.”

ቀመሰ፡ s. Ar. قميص *a shirt, gown*, or any piece of clothing which is supplied with sleeves, and is not open in front. Ex. xxv. 7.

ቅምጥ፡ s. *the tasting, eating, a meal*. Rad. ቀመሰ፡

ቅመሽ፡ s. *a bit or morsel*. — **እንጀራ፡** “a bit of bread.”

ቀመሽ፡ s. coarse Egyptian linen. Ar. تمّاش.

ቀ-ምቋመ፡ s. *one whose teeth are rotting away*. Shoa ጥርስ፡ ሸራ፡ Vid. ሸራ፡

ቀምበር፡ s. *yoke*. Acts xv. 10: **ቀምበርስ፡ ትጭፍለችሁ፡** “and you put a *yoke*.” 1 Sam. ii. 12: **ቀምበር፡ ያልተጠፋገባቸው፡ ልጆች፡** “undisciplined, ill-trained boys,” lit. “children on whom no *yoke* had been put.”

ቀመት፡ s. *stature, height*. As bodily dimension, it is often exchanged for **ከፍተ**፡

ቅመት፡ and **ቅመዎት፡** s. *grandfather's grandfather*. Vid. ሸመዎት፡

ቀመፍ፡ and **ቀመፍ፡** s. *robber, plunderer*. Tigr. ከተራ፡ Rad. ቀመ፡

ቅምዎ፡ s. *prey, plunder, spoil*. Matt. xxiii. 25.

ቅመዎት፡ Vid. ቅመት፡

ቀምጥ፡ s. Ar. حبل *rope, cable, cord*. Prov. vii. 16. badly for ስገገገግ “coverlets.”

ቀ-መጣ፡ s. *a scrofulous person*.

ቅምጥ፡ *gum of the eyes, tenacious matter gathering in the corners of the eyes*.

ቀመጠ፡ non occ.

ተቀመጠ፡ v. n. & pass. *to be seated, to sit*; and, as the Abyssinians spend a considerable portion of their lives in a sedentary way, this word expresses their idea of *remaining, dwelling, living*. Gen. v. imp. **ተቀመጥ፡** *sit down, or, keep thy seat*. inf. መቀመጥ፡

አስቀመጠ፡ trs. *to make one sit, to set, place, put*.

ቅምጥል፡ fem. ቅምጥሊት፡ s. & adj. *delicacy,*

effeminacy. Isa. xlvii. 1. 1 Tim. v. 6.

ቀመጠል፡ v. n. *to be delicate, effeminate*.

ተቀመጠል፡ id. Prov. xxix. 21.

ቀ-ምጥ፡ s. *scrofula, king's evil*.

ቅመጪ፡ s. *a gourd-bottle*. Vid. ቅል፡

ቀሣር፡ s. *Cæsar*, title of the Roman Emperors.

Matt. xxii. 17. Luke ii. 1.

ቀሠጠ፡ v. a. *to purloin, to pilfer, to steal*.

ቀሣጢ፡ and **ቀሣጭ፡** s. *purloiner, pilferer, thief*.

ቀሠ፡ v. a. *to punish, chastise*. Eth. “castigavit, verberavit, flagellavit, percussit.” Vid. Lud. Gen. xix. 21: **እንደልቀሠ፡** “that I (will) not *punish*.” inf. መቀሠ፡ and መቀሠ፡ *punition, punishment, chastisement*. Exod. ix. 14.

ተቀሠ፡ pass. *to be punished, chastised*.

ቀረ፡ v. n. *to be left, to be omitted, to remain, to fail, to cease*. inf. መቀረ፡ *the remaining, remainder, rest, the failure, ceasing, omission*. subjunct. **ይቀር፡** *let it remain, be omitted, let it alone*. **ይቀር፡ አለ፡** *to say* **ይቀር፡** i. q. ἀφιέναι, *to remit*, sc. sins; i. e. *to forgive*. Ps. vi. 2: **ይቀር፡ በለኝ፡** “*forgive me*.” Matt. vi. 12: **ይቀር፡ በለ፡ በፍ፡ ያለውን፡ እኛ፡ ደግመን፡ ይቀር፡ እንደምንል፡** “*forgive (remit) us our debts, as we also forgive*.” **አይቀርም፡** “*it (he) does or will not fail*.”

This last expression, in connexion with the preceding verb as negative participle of time, is a strong affirmation, similar to the English mode of expression; e.g. **እርሱ፡ ሳይመጣ፡ አይቀርም፡** “*he will not fail to come*,” i. e. “*he will most surely, undoubtedly come*.” This is carried through all the persons of the sing. and plural. **እኛ፡ ሳይደው፡ አንቀርም፡** “*we shall not fail to see it*.” Job i. 5: **ምናልባት፡ ልጆቼ፡ ሳይበድሉ፡ አይቀሩም፡** “*my sons most probably have offended*.” ሲቀር፡ part. temp. pres. 3 pers. sing. *whilst it remains, is left or omitted, omitting, not to mention*; e.g. **ትረፈትህ፡ ሲቀር፡ በገድ፡ የሚገባውን፡ በገ፡ ስራ፡ እንኳ፡ አንሰራም፡** “*not to mention any works of supererogation, we do not even perform those*

good works which are our necessary duties."

ቀርቶ: constr. 1. *remaining, left, omitted, and it (he) remains, &c.* በቤተ: ቀርቶ: አልመ

ጣም: "I stay at home, and shall not come."

ቀርቶዋል: constr. 2. *it remains, &c.* የሚ

ቀር: *what remains, the rest, remainder.* የሚ

ቀርም: "and so on," "and the rest," "et cætera," " &c." አይቀር: "let it not fail," &c.

አስቀረ: a. & trs. *to leave, to omit, remit, cause to fail, to make remain, to save, to preserve.*

Gen. xix. 34: አስቀር: "let us preserve."

Rom. iii. 3: የአንዚህን ስሜት: አውነት:

የሰቀራልን: "does it cause the truth of God to fail?" **ንጢአትን**: አስቀረ: "he

remitted sins," i. q. **ይቅር**: አለ::

ቀረ: s. *knife*. Shoa, *falchion*. Vid. ቢላዋ::

ቀር: (1) Eth. **ቀርዕ**: 1 Thess. v. 8. and 1 Sam. xvii. 5. it stands for *helmet*. (2) Eth. **ቀር**: *cold, frost*. Rad. **ቀረረ**: Eth.

ቀረ: and **ቀረ**: s. Eth. **ቋሪ**: *crow, raven*.

Gr. κόραξ, Lat. *corvus*, Germ. *krähe*, Ar. عُرَاب

Heb. צִיָּב. Gen. viii. 6. Lev. xi. 15. fem.

ቀረደቱ: 1 Kings xvii. 4. The name is evidently given to the bird from the sound it emits.

ቋረ: s. K'WĀRĒ, a piece of vesture which constitutes the principal luxury of the Abyssinians' dress, excepting the ቡርኩስ: of ladies of rank. It is a large piece of white, and more or less fine and soft cotton cloth, from four to eight yards in length, and, when doubled, three yards or upwards in breadth, without sleeves, and with coloured stripes on the edges, about three or more inches in breadth. It is wrapped round the body, covering the whole from the neck to the feet; and, only when walking, they take it up a little on both sides and throw it over the shoulders, in order to be able to walk. The **ቋረ**: is distinguished from the ንቢ: by being much better. What Bruce (vid. 2d edition, Vol. VII. p. 63) describes as a **ቋረ**: is nothing but the ንቢ: q. v. Various sorts of **ቋረ**: are the ቡንን: **ቋረ**: with a red stripe on the edges; the ኩልሳ: **ቋረ**: with a red

and blue stripe (red on one side, and blue on the other); **ድርብ**: **ቋረ**: double K'WĀRĒ; **ለገምበገላ**: four and more times folded **ቋረ**:; and **መርገፍ**: the best sort, having a stripe embroidered with silk of different colours. **ነጠላ**: or **ነጸላ**: means the same as a large **ቋረ**::

ቀርም: and **ቀረም**: Eth. *stubbles, ears of corn*, and any thing which is gleaned after the ingathering of grain. Ruth. ii. 2. Rad. **ቀረመ**: Eth. "collegit spicas relictas."

ቀርማ: s. *stallion, stone-horse, steed*.

ቀርምክ: s. Ar. قَرْمَز Gr. κόκκος βαφικὸς, *kermes, scarlet-berry, kermes-worm*. Isa. i. 18.

ቀረር: Prov. xi. 13. Ar. غرور *holes and fissures in clothes*; any thing by which a man may be deceived.

ቀረበ: v. a. *to break bread into morsels, to crumble*. Mark vi. 41.

ተቀረበ: pass. *to be broke into morsels, n. to crumble*.

ቀሪስ: Ar. قَرِص *stinging-nettle, urtica*. Isa. xxxiv. 13. lv. 13. Amh. ሳማ::

ቀሪሽ: s. *crumb, morsel, bit of bread*. Gen. xviii. 5. Rad. **ቀረሰ**::

ቀርሽ: s. Ar. قَرَش KARSH, signifies, in Egypt, a *piastre* (about 2½ pence); in Arabic, a *dollar* (about four shillings). In Abyssinia, the word is little known; but when they use it, it is with the latter signification. The Amharic word is ብር: q. v. Gen. xxxvii. 28, it stands for "piece of silver."

ቀረቀረ: non. occ. Ar. قَرَّرَ "gemuit columba."

ተቀረቀረ: *to be grieved*. Deut. xxvi. 14.

ቀርቀር: and **ቀርቀር**: s. *tin, pewter*. Num. xxxi. 22.

ቀረቀሰ: non. occ. Ar. قَرَسَ "vocavit canem."

ተቀረቀሰ: 2 Sam. ii. 14. *to play*.

ቀረበ: v. n. Heb. צָרַךְ and צָרַךְ Ar. قَرَب *to be near, to draw near, to approach, to be offered*. inf. መቀረብ: Gen. iii. 3: አንደንቀርሳትም: "and that we should not come near to

it." James iv. 8: ወደ፡ እግዚአብሔር፡
 ቅረቡ፡ እርሱም፡ ወደላንት፡ ይቀርባል፡
 "draw nigh to God, and He will draw nigh to
 you." 2 Chr. xxix. 27: ቀርባኑም፡ በቀረበ፡
 ጊዜ፡ "and when the offering was offered."
 አቀረበ፡ trs. to bring near, to present, to offer.
 Gen. iv. 3. viii. 20. 2 Chron. xxix. 27:
 ያቀርቡ፡ ዘንድ፡ "that they should offer."
 ተቀረበ፡ pass. to be brought near, to be offered.
 ተቃረበ፡ recipr. to be near, to approach each
 other. 1 Kings vii. 4: እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡
 ተቃርቦ፡ "being near one to another."
 ቀ-ረበ፡ v. n. & a. to take the sacrament of the
 Lord's Supper. inf. መቀ-ረበ፡
 አቀ-ረበ፡ a. to administer the sacrament of
 the Lord's Supper. inf. ማቀ-ረበ፡
 ቅርብ፡ and ቀርብ፡ adj. near, nigh. Heb. צָרִיף
 Ar. قَرِيبٌ.
 ቀረብ፡ Lev. xxiii. 40. Ar. غَرْبٌ Heb. pl. עֵצֵי צִלְצַל
 willow-tree.
 ቀ-ረባ፡ s. sore, ulcer, bubo.
 ቀርብት፡ s. skin, hide, leather. Ex. xxv. 5.
 Job xix. 26. cf. Ar. قَرِيبٌ "uter coriaceus ma-
 jor, quo defertur aqua."
 ቀርባን፡ s. Heb. צָרִיף Ar. قَرَابَاتٌ an offering;
 esp. the eucharist. Ex. x. 25.
 ቅረታ፡ s. the remainder, rest. Gen. xlv. 7:
 ቅረታ፡ አስቀርላችሁ፡ ዘንድ፡ "that I
 should (cause to remain) preserve a remnant
 for you." Rad. ቀረ፡
 *ቀረፍ፡ v. n. to exhale a bad smell, to stink.
 ቀራፍ፡ half a (ጋቢ፡ gābī) piece of common
 cotton cloth, as is used in barter. The gābī
 has twenty Abyssinian yards (the yard to
 eighteen inches), the k'ārānā ten.
 ቀርን፡ Eth. s. horn. Amh. ቀንድ፡
 ቀርንቢ፡ s. buck, ram, he-goat. Gen. xxx. 35.
 ቅርፍት፡ s. a stinking sweat.
 ቀርፍፍት፡ s. Eth. frog. Amh. shell.
 ቀርንፍል፡ Ar. قَرْفَلٌ caryophyllum, clove, (a
 spice).
 ቃረዛ፡ s. barrow, esp. such as the Abyssinians
 use in carrying their dead to the grave, bier.
 Acts v. 15.

ቅረድ፡ Ar. دُرَّةٌ pl. of دُرَّةٌ monkey. 1 Kings
 x. 22. Amh. ዘንድር፡
 ቀረጠ፡ and ቀረጸ፡ v. a. to engrave, to coin, to
 stamp, to seal, to mark, esp. for customs, taxes,
 &c.; to take customs, to be a publican. Ex.
 xxviii. 9. John vi. 27.
 ተቀረጠ፡ and ተቀረጸ፡ pass. Ex. xxv. 25.
 አስቀረጠ፡ caus. to cause to engrave, &c.
 ቀረጥ፡ and ቀርጥ፡ s. the engraving, stamping,
 stamp, coinage, mint, place where customs are
 paid. Matt. ix. 9.
 ቅርጥ፡ and ቅርጽ፡ s. the engraving, stamp,
 coinage. Ex. xxviii. 11.
 ቀ-ረጠ፡ v. a. to cut; trop. to decide, appoint.
 inf. መቀ-ረጥ፡ cf. Heb. צָרַף and Ar. قَرَصَ
 "concidit."
 ተቀ-ረጠ፡ pass. to be cut, decided. ቀተ-
 ረጠ፡ ሃረ፡ "a decided business," "a deci-
 sion." inf. መቀ-ረጥ፡
 አቋረጠ፡ to interrupt. Num. x. 7: አቋርጠ
 ውም፡ እልል፡ ይበሉ፡ "and they shall
 interrupt (the trumpeting) with shouts,"
 (with saying እልል፡ q. v.)
 ተቋረጠ፡ pass. to be interrupted, to do any
 thing at intervals and by starts. Num. x.
 5: ሳይቋረጥ፡ "without interruption."
 አስቀ-ረጠ፡ caus. to cause to cut, &c. Gen.
 xxxi. 19: ያስቀ-ርጥ፡ ዘንድ፡ "in order to
 have cut."
 ቀ-ራረጠ፡ intens. to cut into pieces. Judges
 viii. 7. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 7.
 ቀርጥ፡ (1) s. a cut, division, part. 1 Sam. xi.
 11. (2) adj. cut, decided, explicit. — ሃረ፡
 "a decided thing;" "explicit terms." Acts
 v. 28: ቀርጥ፡ ሃረ፡ አልሃረፍችሁምን፡
 "did we not tell you in explicit terms?"
 ቅርጥ፡ pl. አቅራጥ፡ Ar. قُرْطٌ pl. قُرَاطٌ ear-ring.
 ቀ-ረጠመ፡ v. n. impers. to suffer rheumatism.
 ይቀ-ርጥመኛል፡ "I have rheumatic pains."
 Rev. xvi. 10.
 ቀርጠም፡ Isa. xxxiv. 13. Ar. قَرْطَمٌ cardamum,
 garden-cress (a plant.)
 ቀርጥማት፡ s. rheumatism. 1 Kings xv. 23.

ቀርጠት: s. *the cutting*. **ሆድ:** —: “colic.”
የጎጂት: —: “cutting, griping pain in the bowels;” “dysentery.”
ቀረጢት: s. *purse, little bag*. Luke xix. 13.
ቀረጭ: engraver, sealer, coiner, custom-officer, publican.
ቀረጭ: s. *cutter, one who cuts*. 2 Chr. xxiv. 12: **ደንጊዮ:** —: “stone-cutter,” “mason.” Mark vi. 27: **አንገት:** —: “neck-cutter,” i.e. “executioner.”
ቀረጭ: s. *a piece which is cut off, a part, cut, slice*.
ቀርጭምጭሚት: s. *ankle-bone*.
ቅርጪት: s. *a basket*. John vi. 13.
ቀረጸ: c. derivv. Vid. **ቀረጠ:**
ቅርጽ: s. *the engraving, stamp, coinage, mint*. Ex. xxviii. 11.
ቀረፈ: v. a. Ar. **قَرَفَ** to peel off. Joel i. 7.
ተቀረፈ: pass. & n. to peel off. Lev. xiv. 37: **የተቀረፈ:** “that which is peeled off,” and, of a house, “is dilapidated.”
ቀረፈ: Ar. **قرفة** cinnamon. Rev. xviii. 13.
ቀረፈ: s. *liter. the peeler; a man who carries wood for a church*.
ቅርፍት: s. *bark, peel of plants; scales of fishes*. Lev. xi. 9.
ቀስ: interj. *soft! gently! mind! take care!*
 —: **አለ:** to do gently, quietly, cautiously, without noise. —: **በል:** “do it gently,” &c.
ቁስ: s. *priest, presbyter*. Eth. pl. **ቀሳውስት:**
 Eth. **ቀሰስ:** Tig. **ቀሰ:** Ar. **كيس**.
ቀሰል: v. n. to be sore, wounded, and to feel pain in general. Gen. xxxiv. 25: **አጅግ:**
ሰቀሰልባቸው: “when it was very sore on them,” “when they were very sore.”
አቀሰል: trs. to wound, to inflict wounds or sores. Prov. xxvii. 6: **የወደጀ:** ማቀሰል: **የተመነ:** ገደ: “the wounding of a friend (which he inflicts) is faithful.”
ተቀሰል: pass. to be wounded, receive wounds or sores.
ተቋሰለ: pass. intens. to be much wounded or sore. Acts xix. 16. **ተቋሰለው:** 1 constr. 3 pers. pl. “much wounded.”

ቀሰል: s. *wound, sore, boil, ulcer*. Ex. ix. 9.
ቀሳር: Ar. **قَصَّار** fuller. 2 Kings xviii. 17. Isa. vii. 3. Mal. iii. 2.
ቀሰሰ: v. n. to be ordained priest, to be priest.
አቀሰሰ: trs. to ordain priest.
ቀሰቀሰ: v. a. to excavate, to hollow out.
አንቀሳቀሰ: trs. to move, to excite, stir. Job ii. 3: **በርሱ: ላይ: አንቀሳቀስኩኝ:** “thou hast moved me against him.”
ተንቀሳቀሰ: pass. & n. to be moved, to move. Part. rel. pres. **የሚንቀሳቀስ:** “that which moves.” Gen. i. 28.
አሳንቀሳቀሰ: i. q. **አንቀሳቀሰ:** to move, put into motion.
ቀሰቀሰ: v. a. to stir, to poke.
ቀሰብ: Ar. **قَصَب** Heb. **קנה** calamus (a spice). Cant. iv. 14. Isa. xliii. 24.
ቀሰባ: Ar. **قَصَبَة** probably i. q. **ቀሰብ:** Ezek. xxvii. 19.
ቀስት: s. Heb. **קשת** Ar. **قوس** bow. **የጀመር:** —: and **ቀስት:** **ጀመር:** “rainbow.” Gen. ix.
ቀስታ: s. *silence, secrecy; a quiet, gentle, noiseless, and cautious behaviour*.
ቀስተኛ: s. *an archer, Bowman*. Ezek. xxvi. 8.
ቅስፍ: K'ESSĒNĀ, s. *priesthood, state and office of a priest or presbyter*.
ቀስፈር: better **ቀዝፈር:** Ar. **قَدِير** tin. Zech. iv. 10.
ቀስፕ: Ar. **قَسْط** (1) a measure of dry things, a quarter of a bushel. (2) of liquids, about nine quarts. Ex. xxx. 34. Ezek. iv. 11.
ቀሰጠ: and **ቀሰጢ:** Vid. **ቀሠጠ:** and **ቀሠጢ:**
ቅቅ: s. Tigr. **ቅቅህ:** partridge. Lev. xi. 17. improperly for the Arabic **قُرُق**, which signifies a certain water-bird with a long-neck, the fern or pelican.
ቀቀለ: v. a. to stew meat, and to cook in general. inf. **መቀቀለ:** the cooking, stewing.
ተቀቀለ: pass. to be stewed, cooked.
ቅቅል: s. (1) *the stewing, cooking*. (2) *the stewed, prepared meat*.

ΦΕΚΗ: κ'ἐκ'ρος, s. a measure of time, the sixtieth part of a day, not including the night; the fifth part of an hour, i.e. twelve minutes. From the Latin *circus*; the *rc* being transposed to *cr*, reading it as if it was *cicrus*.

𐤔𐤔𐤕: s. a certain *cutaneous eruption*. Lev.
xiii. 2. 39.

ΦΦΞ: s. κ'ΑΚ'ΕΔΑ, a species of *geranium* (a plant).

ቀገ: v. a. Eth. **ቀበክ:** and **ቀበሀ:** Tigr. **ቀበሂ:** *to anoint, to embalm, to salve, to line* with any adipose, oleous, earthy, or metallic substance in fusion. inf. **መቀገት:** Isa. lxi. 1: **እንዛኢበሐር: ቀበተኛል:** “for God hath *anointed* me.” Acts x. 38: **ቀበተታል:** **በመንፈስ: ቅዱስ:** “for (God) hath *anointed* him with the Holy Spirit.” Ps. xx. 6: **ቀበተ: ያነሠውን:** “him whom *anointing* he made king.” Mark xvi. 1: **ሊቀበትም:** “and to *embalm* him.” It is often substituted for **ለበጠ:** and **ለቀለቀ:** e.g. **ደስትን: በቀርቆር:** **ቀገ:** “he *lined* the cauldron with tin,” “tinned it,” where either of the two other verbs would do as well.

ጥቀስ: pass. *to be anointed*, &c. inf. መቀ
ሳት።

ቅቢ: s. Eth. **ቅብጸ:** Tigr. **ቅብዒ:** oil, ointment, grease, melted butter. e.g. **ልብታ:** —: “fresh, unmelted butter.” **ቅባ:** ቅዱስ: “holy oil,” i.e. “olive oil,” Ezek. xvi. 18.

ቀብ: k'ob, s. *a cap*, in Abyssinia worn especially by those who, either in their youth or after several successive marriages, have devoted themselves to celibacy, by monks and nuns. It is therefore considered as a mark of monastic life; and **ቀብን፡ ለበሰ**: "he wore *the cap*," or more usually **ቀብን፡ አደረገ**: "he made *the cap*," signifies the same as "he became a monk."

ΦΠΛ: non occ. Heb. קָבַל Ar. قبل "he accepted," "received," &c.

ΤΦΝΑ: v. a. *to receive, accept, to take, take up, to meet, encounter.* inf. **σΦΝΑ:** *the receiving, reception, acceptation, receipt.* Gen.

iv. 1: ተቀበልሁ: "I have *received*." John
 i. 11: ወገኖቼም: አልተቀበሉትም: "and
 his party *received* him not." ለተቀበሉት:
 ሁሉ: ገን: "but to all who *received* him."
 መከራ: ተቀበለ: "he *received* affliction,"
 "he *suffered*." Symb. Apost. Ps. vi. 9.
 Gen. iv. 11. Isa. vii. 3.

አቀበለ: trs. to make receive, to present.
Nehem. xiii. 31: **እንዲቀበሉ ለማቀበል፡ በታዘዘው ቀን፡** “and on the day when he was ordered to *present* (or to offer) the wood.”

ተቀበለ: recipr. and reiter. *to give and to receive among one another, or repeatedly, from time to time.* Rev. xi. 10: **ገጽ: በፈክትም: ይቀበላሉ: ንርሱ: በርሳዊው:** “and they shall *distribute* presents among themselves.”

አስቀበለ: *i.q. አቀበለ: to present, exhibit, offer, to give.* Gen. xvi. 6: **መከራ: አስቀበለች:** “*she offered affliction to her,*” *i.e. “made her to suffer.”*

ΦΠΛ: Shoa s. Ar. قَبِيلَة *tribe* of a nation.

ՓՈՀ: v. a. Heb. קָבַר Ar. قَبَرَ *to bury, to inter.*
 Gen.xxiii. 4: ԲԾԾՓՈՀՈՒԻ: “in which I may
bury.” xlix. 31: ՓՈՀԻՆԻ: “I *buried* her.”

ԴՓՈՀ: pass. *to be buried.* Gen. xv. 15: **ԴՓՈՀԱՄ:** "thou shalt be *buried.*" xlix. 31: **ԴՓՈՀ:** "they were *buried.*"

פִּנְס: s. *a jackal*, an animal similar to the fox.
Ps. lxxiii. 10.

Φηλ: s. *burier*. Ezek. xxxix. 15.

ΦΙΤ: s. *reins* of a horse's bridle.

ቁጣት። s. *concubine*. 2 Sam. xv. 16.

ቅባት: s. Eth. **ቅብእት:** and **ቅብዓት::** *the anointing, the ointment, unction.* Ex. xxix. 7.

ቅጥጉ: K'ĒBĀNŪḠ, a. Ethiopically composed of **ቅጥ:** and **ጉጉ:** *nug-oil*, a good oil for lamps, and nearly as good as olive-oil, even for salad and other purposes.

ቅብዕ: and ቅብእ: Eth. stat. constr. ቅብእ: or ቅብዐ: and, in the Amh. Version, often ቅብዓ: oil, ointment, &c. i. q. ቅቤ: and ቅባ

ተ፡ ቅብዝ፡ ቅደስ፡ "holy oil," i.e. "olive oil." Ezek. xvi. 18.

ቅብዝብዝ፡ K'ĒBĒZBĒZ, particle of an *anxious erring, wandering, or fluttering* about. — : አለ፡ liter. "to say K'ĒBĒZBĒZ," i.e. "to wander, err, swerve, or flutter about anxiously." Matt. ix. 36. ቅብዝብዝም፡ ብለው፡ ነበረ፡ "because they were wandering about with anxiety, timorously."

ተቅበዘበዘ፡ i.q. ቅብዝብዝ፡ አለ፡ Gen. iv. 12, 14. xxi. 14፡ ተቅበዝብዝ፡ ነበረች፡ "she was timorously wandering about." Numb. xiv. 33፡ ይቅበዘበዛሉ፡ "they shall sorrowfully wander."

አቅበዘበዘ፡ trs. to drive about, to cause to wander in anxiety, sorrow, uneasiness, &c. Job xii. 25፡ እንደ፡ ሰካሪም፡ ይቅበዝ ብዛትዋል፡ "he maketh them to stagger like a drunken man."

ቀጣጠረ፡ v. a. to stuff, to cram; fill up; to tie into a knot. The soft ጣ፡ is often changed for a ዋ፡ when it becomes ቋጠረ፡ q. v.

ቃተ፡ s. the being out of breath, the gasping, panting; the asthma.

ቁተ፡ Ar. قُوتْ cucumber. Num. xi. 5.

ቀትር፡ s. noon-day, mid-day. Gen. iii. 8.

ቁትት፡ s. a small piece of the woof of a cloth; a candle made of such a piece.

ቀተት፡ v. a. Eth. ቀተው፡ to wager, to bet, to lay a wager.

ቀተት፡ s. the betting, the wager.

ቃተ፡ s. a sort of bread made of t'êf and butter.

ቀፋዋ፡ Ar. قَهْوَة boiled coffee.

ቀፍ፡ v. n. Eth. ቀንኦ፡ Heb. נָפַח to be jealous, envious; to labour under jealousy or envy; to study, to be zealous. Gen. xxvi. 14፡ ቀኑበት፡ "they were envious against (envied) him." 1 Cor. xii. 31፡ ለምትበልጥም፡ ጸጋ፡ ቅኑ፡ "study for (strive after) the superior grace."

ተቀፍ፡ a. to envy, to shew jealousy, &c., with acc. of the envied person.

አስቀፍ፡ caus. to excite jealousy or anger, to irritate, to exasperate, to provoke to anger.

Ps. lxxviii. 58፡ በጣዖታትቸውም፡ አስቀኑት፡ "and with their idols they exasperated him."

ቀፍ፡ v. n. Eth. ቀነ፡ Tig. ቀንዒ፡ Ar. اَقْتَنَ "erectus stetit," to be straight, even, direct, right, upright, just, righteous, equitable, favourable; e.g. Pፋፍ፡ part. rel. perf. "that which was or is straight, &c.;" and adj. straight, direct, &c. Pፋፍ፡ መንገድ፡ "a straight road." Ps. lxxiii. 1፡ ቸር፡ ነው፡ ልብቸው፡ ለቀፍ፡ "he is good to them whose heart is upright." አልቀፍልኝም፡ "it was not straight or favourable to me." ነር፡ አልቀፍልኝም፡ "the business was not favourable to him," i.e. "he did not succeed in it."

አቀፍ፡ trs. to make straight, right, prosperous; to direct. Ps. x. 17፡ ልባቸውን፡ ታቀፍላህ፡ "thou wilt direct, make upright, &c. their hearts." እግዚአብሔር፡ መንገድ

ወን፡ ይቀፍለዋል፡ "may God (straighten, make even) direct your way for you;" i.e. "I wish you a good journey!"

አቀፍ፡ intrs. to produce order, give prosperity. Mark ix. 12. Ps. cxviii. 25.

ቀፍ፡ s. Tigr. and Shoa. A certain measure of dry things, i.q. መሴ፡ q. v.

ቀን፡ s. day. Eth. ዕለት፡ Tig. መዕል፡ e.g. ከ—፡ ወደ—፡ "from day to day," Isa. lviii. 2. እኩል፡ —፡ "half a day," or "mid-day," i.q. ቀትር፡

ቃፍ፡? Ludolf "cantus, de voce humanâ, quasi sic dictum esset a canendo." ምስር፡ —፡ a certain musical wind-instrument.

ቅኒ፡ s. Ar. قِنَاء "cantus." Heb. תְּהִלָּה "lamentation for the dead." hymn, song; a piece of poetry, the art of poetry; esp. prosody and versification. —፡ መፃላት፡ or መፃላት፡ —፡ or composed፡ ቅኒመፃላት፡ the exterior circular division of a church, where the congregation assembles, and which surrounds the two inner circular divisions, the sanctuary and the holy of holies. Vid. መፃላት፡ ቅን፡ s. justice, equity, right, righteousness, uprightness, honesty; adj. just, equitable, right,

upright, honest. Ps. xxv. 21. xi. 2: ልበ:—: and composed, ልበቅን: “*upright*,” “*straight-forward of heart*.”

ቋንቋ: s. *language.* Gen. x. 5. አምጋርቹ:—: “*the Amharic language*.”

ቀንቀን: s. *a moth.*

ቀንቀኒ: s. *earwig, auricular worm* (an insect).

ቀንቃን: s. *singer?* Ezra ii. 65.

ቀናት: s. (1) *envy, jealousy.* Eth. ቀንሐት: and ቀንዓት: Matt. xxvii. 18. (2) *belt, girdle*, espec. *waistband*, on which the sword is suspended: *strap* which is fastened round the belly of horses, mules, &c., and by which the saddle is fixed on the animal's back. Isa. xxii. 21. Rad. ቀነት: Eth.

ቀናት: s. Isa. vii. 3. xxxvi. 2. Ar. قَنَاة “*canalis subterraneus per quem aqua ducitur*.” *a conduit*.

ቀናተኛ: adj. & s. Eth. ቀናኢ: and ቀናዒ: *jealous, envious*; and, *envier, jealous person*.

ቀነፍ: Pቀዘው: surname of the Apostle Simon: it is to answer the Arabic spelling, قَانَانِي “*native of Cana in Galilee*.”

ቀንነት: s. *uprightness, rectitude, love of justice, honesty, equity, propriety.* 2 Kings vii. 9.

ቀናኢ: and ቀናዒ: Eth. Vid. ቀናተኛ:—:

ቀንሐት: and ቀንዓት: Eth. i.q. ቀናት: q.v.

ቀንዓት: or ቀንሐት: Eth. στακτῆ, *stacte*, the oil which sweats out of cinnamon or myrrh; ointment made of liquid myrrh. Ex. xxx. 23.

ቀ-ነጠ: non occ.

ተቀ-ናጠ: Cant. ii. *to skip?*

ቀንጾ: s. Eth. ቀርን: Tig. ቀርኒ: Heb. קַרְנִי Ar. قرن Lat. *cornu*. Gr. κέρας. *horn*.

ቀንጾ: s. *a tambourine, hand-drum*.

ቀንጾል: s. Ar. قَنَدِيل “*candela*,” *lamp*. Ex. xxv. 33.

ቀንጾ-በ: s. Eth. and Tig. ቀርነ-በ: *eye-brow*. Lev. xiv. 9.

ቀንጾ: and diminut. ቀንጾይቱ: s. *girl, virgin*. pl. ቀ-ነጾይት: Gen. xxiv. 14.

ቀንጾነት: s. *virginity, age and state of a virgin*. Jer. iii. 4.

ቀ-ነጠ: non occ.

ተቀ-ናጠ: v. n. *to climb, to clamber, to scramble*.

ቋንጣ: s. *meat* which has been cut into thin stripes, and dried in the air.

ቀንጣር: s. Ar. قَنْطَار “*centenarium*,” *a hundred weight, quintal*. Ex. xxv. 38. xxxvii. 24.

ቀንጥሪት: s. *a little handful*, so much as a person can take between the extremity of his fingers. Lud.

ቀንጥርጥር: s. *curled hair*.

አቀ-ንጠረጠረ: v. a. denom. *to curl the hair*.

ቀንጣት: s. *a single grain or corn*. Matt. xiii. 31.

ቀ-ነጠጠ: v. a. *to pinch, to sting*.

ተቀ-ነጠጠ: pass. *to be stung*.

ቀንጣጣፈ: ? 1 Kings xii. 11.

ቀንጣጭ: s. & adj. *stinging, any thing which stings*. —: ዝንብ: “*stinging-fly*,” “*muschito*.” Ex. viii. 24.

ቀንጫ: K'WENNETSH'Ā, s. *a flea*.

ቀናፈ: K'ANĀFĀ, s. *a triangular piece of cloth inserted in trowsers, between the juncture of the legs*. Al. WAMN: q.v.

ቀንፈት: s. *collar, on a shirt or coat*.

ቀንፈዝ: s. Ar. قَنْذَر Eth. ቀንፈዝ: Heb. תְּבַרְ *porcupine*.

ቀንፈድ: id. Isa. xiv. 23,

ቀን: v. a. Eth. ቀነፆ: Ar. غَنَى “*cantavit*.” (1) *to sing*, used of men, of birds, and of other creatures. (2) *to make poetry, i.e. to versify*. Hence ቀኒ: q.v.

ቀን: s. *the right hand, the direction to the right-hand side*; adj. *right*, being on the right-hand side.

ቀወመ: Vid. ቀመ:—:

ቀዋሚ: s. liter. *the stander*, appellation of a certain class of *man-slaves* in Shoa, whose business is the cutting, cleaving, and carrying of wood: *wood-slave*.

ቋዘመን: s. *a short, crooked, and strong knife*, which the Abyssinians, esp. in Shoa, use to carry about them.

ቀዘነ: v. n. *to go to stool*. Al. ሐራ: and አራ:—:

አበቀዘነ: caus. *to make go to stool, to purge*.

ቀዘን: i.q. ሐራ: and አራ: *stool, excrements*.

ቀዘፍ፡ v. a. Ar. **جَدَّ** and **جَدَّ** "propulit navem remis," to row. inf. **መቀዘፍ፡** Mark vi. 48.

ቀደ፡ or **ቀ-ደ፡** v. a. to wait, to expect, wait for. inf. **መቀ-ደት፡** the waiting, expectation.

አቀ-ደ፡ trs. to make wait, to detain, to continue, to reserve, preserve, keep. 1 Kings iii. 6: **ተላቂቱንም፡ ምስረትህን፡ አቀ-ደህለት፡፡** "and thy great mercy hast thou (made wait, i.e.) kept to him." Zeph. iii. 3.

ተቀ-ደ፡ pass. to be waited for.

አስቀ-ደ፡ caus. to make wait, keep waiting.

ቋደ፡ **κ'wāyā**, a fire of dry grass on a mountain, made by the Abyssinians about the beginning of the rainy season, by setting fire to the standing dry grass on a certain spot, which extends itself over a large track of land, clearing away superfluous and obstructing herbs and shrubs, and contributing to fertilize the country.

ቀደ፡ Eth. and Tigr. **ቀደሐ፡፡** adj. red, flesh-coloured. The Abyssinians call all people who are not black like the Africans, **ቀደ፡፡** Gen. xxv. 25.

ቀደመ፡ non. occ.

ተቀደመ፡ to threaten, to menace. 1 Pet. ii. 23.

ቀደሚ፡ s. the threatening, threat, menace.

ቀ-ደት፡ the waiting, expectation. —: **አደረገ፡** "to make waiting," to keep waiting, Judges iii. 19: **ንጉሥም፡ ቀ-ደት፡ አደረገ፡** "and the king made a waiting," i.e. "gave a hint to the bye-standers to wait outside."

ቀደ፡ v. a. Eth. **ቀደሐ፡፡** Tig. **ቀደሐ፡፡** Ar. **جَدَّ** to draw water, or any other fluid. inf. **መቀደት፡፡** Gen. xxiv. 11: **ውን፡ ሊቀደ፡** "in order to draw water." 1 Chr. xi. 18: John ii. 8: **ቅድዋቸው፡** "draw (from) them." **ቅደ፡** **እጠጣለሁ፡** "I will draw and drink."

ተቀደ፡ pass. (of fluids) to be drawn.

አስቀደ፡ caus. to make, order, or allow to draw (fluids).

ቀደ፡ **κ'wā**, s. the straw of a grain called **ፕፔ፡** Vid. **ጢፍ፡፡**

ቋደ፡ **κ'wādā**, s. slightly tanned neat's leather.

ቋደ፡ **κ'wād**, s. a lunt, match.

ቀደመ፡ v. n. Heb. **בָּרָךְ** Ar. **جَدَّ** to precede.

inf. **መቀደም፡** Gen. xxxviii. 28: **አንደ፡ ቀደመ፡** "one preceded," "was first." **ዋቀደ መ-ት፡** "those that were before," "they of old," "forefathers." **ቀደሞ፡** constr. l. previously, in former time, is used as an adverb.

ተቀደመ፡ pass. to be put or set before, to precede. inf. **መቀደም፡** the preceding (of a book, &c.), the introduction, preface.

አስቀደመ፡ caus. to make precede, to begin with. inf. **ማስቀደም፡፡** constr. l. **አስቀደሞ፡** is used as an adverb, in the beginning, formerly, previously.

ተቀደደመ፡ recipr. to rival, to emulate, to vie with one another, to endeavour to precede each other, and i.q. **ተቀደመ፡፡** Acts xii. 14: **ተቀደደመች፡** "she went before." Rom. xii. 10: **እርሱ፡ በርሳችሁም፡ በማክበር፡ ተቀደደመ፡** "vie with one another in honouring (each other)." v. 13: **ስደተኞችንም፡ ለመቀበል፡ የተቀደደማችሁ፡ ሁኑ፡** "be such as vie with each other (or are forward) in receiving strangers."

ቀደም፡ and **ቅድም፡፡** s. Heb. **בָּרָךְ** Ar. **جَدَّ** the former time. **በ—፡** adv. before, previously, at first, in the commencement. **ዋ—፡** **አዋት፡** "great-grandfather." Vid. **ሸማዋት፡፡**

ቀደሚ፡፡ Tigr. and Eth. **ቀደሚደ፡** the first, the beginner; the pommel of a saddle.

ቅደሚ፡ s. & adj. Eth. **principium, primum, primus, primo.** Amh. **Saturday**, i.e. either

ቅደሚ፡ ቀን፡ the day preceding to the Sunday; or, as Ludolf has it, **ቅደሚ፡ ሰንበት፡** "the old (Jewish) Sabbath."

ቀደሚአዎት፡ pl. of the Eth. **ቀደሚደ፡፡** the first ones, firstlings.

ቀደሰ፡ v. a. Heb. **קָדַשׁ** Ar. **جَدَّ** to sanctify, consecrate, to ordain, make holy, set out for holy purposes, to hallow. inf. **መቀደስ፡** the sanctifying &c. the holy place, or sanctuary, esp. the second partition in Abyssinian churches, where the priests use to be, and

where the Communion is administered.
Vid. ማጥፋት፡

ጥቅርታ፡ pass. to be sanctified, hallowed, &c.;
e.g. ስምህ፡ ይቅርታ፡ “hallowed be Thy
name!” inf. መቅርታ፡ the being sancti-
fied, sanctification, &c.

ቅርታ፡ s. consecration, ordination; esp. the Com-
munion Service. Lev. xxi. 6: የእግዚአብ-
ሔር፡ —: “things consecrated,” “hallowed to
the Lord.”

ቅዱስ፡ adj. fem. ቅድስት፡ pl. ቅዱሳን፡ f.
ቅዱሳት፡ Ar. قدس and قداس Heb. קדוש
holy, sacred; e.g. መንፈስ፡ —: “the Holy
Spirit.” ቅዱስ፡ ቅዱሳን፡ or as Heb. ix. 3.
የቅዱሳን፡ መቅርታ፡ “the Holy of Holies,”
denomination of the most holy place in the
Israelites’ tabernacle and temple, and in the
Abyssinian Churches. 1 Pet. i. 15: እንደ፡
ቅዱስ፡ ቅዱሳን፡ ሁኑ፡ . . . ጥጽፈዋል፡
ቅዱሳን፡ ሁኑ፡ እኔ፡ ቅዱስ፡ ነኝ፡ “like
the Holy One, be ye holy. . . . For it is written,
Be ye holy; for I am holy.” ቀጣ፡ —: “holy
oil,” i.e. “olive-oil.”

ቅድሳት፡ s. holiness, sanctification. Eph. iv. 30.
1 Chr. xvi. 29. Not often used.

ቅድስና፡ s. holiness, sacredness, sanctification.

ቅዱስነት፡ s. holiness. Ps. lxxxix. 35. Isa. lxiii.
10, 15.

ቀደደ፡ v. a. to tear, to rend, to lacerate, to break.
Gen. xxxvii. 30. Num. ix. 21: ማልደ፡ ሲ
ቀድ: “when the morning breaks,” “rends the
darkness to pieces,” i.e. at the dawn of the
day. Joel ii. 13: ልባችሁን፡ ቀደደ፡ ልብሳ
ችሁንም፡ አይደለም፡ “rend your heart,
and not your garments.”

ጥቀደደ፡ pass. to be torn, &c. Matt. xxvii. 51.

ቀደደ፡ s. a hole, rent, fissure, chap, breach.
Mark x. 25.

ቅደድ፡ hole, a rag, worn-out cloth. Isa. lix. 17.
improperly for “helmet.” Ezek. xvi. 16.

ቀድ፡ s. one who draws liquids. Joshua. ix. 27.

ቀጋ፡ s. hep, berry of the dog-rose.

ቀጣ፡ v. a. to chastise, correct. inf. መቅጣት፡
Heb. xii. 5.

ጥቅጣ፡ pass. to be chastised, corrected, to im-
prove by chastisement. Lev. xxvi. 23.

ቀጥ፡ part. uprightness, straightness. —: አለ፡
“to stand erect, (upright); to be ready, per-
fect, accomplished.” Gen. xxxvii. 7: ቅጥ፡
ብለ፡ ቆመች፡ “stood upright.” —: አደ
ረገ፡ “to make straight, upright, &c.” “to
chastise, correct, punish.” Dan. viii. 18:
ቀጥ፡ አድርጎም፡ አቆመኝ፡ “and set me
upright.”

ቂጣ፡ ቂጫ፡ ቂጫ፡ ቂጻ፡ ቂጻ፡ s. unleavened
bread-cakes.

ቂጥ፡ s. anus, rectum?

ቃጣ፡ v. n. to fetch out (a blow).

ቀ፡ጣ፡ non occ.

ጥቀ፡ጣ፡ v. act. Eth. ጥቀ፡ጥ፡ to be angry.
inf. መቀ፡ጣት፡ Gen. iv. 5.

አስቀ፡ጣ፡ trs. to make angry, to provoke, excite
to anger, to irritate, exasperate. Ps. lxxviii. 58.

ቀ፡ጣ፡ s. Eth. & Tig. ቀ፡ጥ፡ anger, wrath,
indignation, passion, ire.

ቀ፡ጡ፡ adj. Eth. ቀ፡ጡ፡ angry, wrathful, in
a passion, of an angry disposition. Prov. xv. 18.

ቀጠ፡ non occ.

ጥቅጣጠ፡ v. recipr. to follow each other.

2 Sam. xxi. 1: ሶስት፡ አመት፡ ራብ፡ ሆ
ኑ፡ ጥቅጣጥ፡ “there was famine three
years successively.”

ቃጠ፡ v. n. to burn, to glow, be hot.

አቃጠ፡ trs. to make hot or glowing, to heat,
to burn, to kindle. Gen. xxxi. 40: እስኞቃ

ጥለኝ፡ ድረስ፡ “till it (so that it) burned
me.” እስኞቃጥለኝ፡ for እስኪያቃ
ጥለኝ፡

ጥቃጠ፡ pass. & n. to be kindled, heated, &c.
to burn.

ቀጠ፡ and **ቀጸ፡** Eth. v. a. to crown. In
Amharic, it is technically used, in building
houses of stone, to make a projecting edge to
the roof with sheets of slate round the top
of the house, which serves as a protection
against the rain.

ጥቅጠ፡ and **ጥቅጸ፡** (1) pass. (of houses)
to be furnished with a cornice of slates
on the edges of the roof.

(2) [of plants] *to bud, shoot forth* with a dark-green colour.

ቀጠላ: and **ቀጸላ:** Eth. "crown." Amh. a projecture or cornice made of slates, surrounding the edge of those roofs of houses which are built of stone and are called ክፍ-ደሙ. Vid. **አደሞ**:: Also, those *slates* themselves are called **ቀጸላ**::

ቀጠል: and **ቀጸል:** s. *leaf* of plants. Gen. iii. 7. viii. 11. In common language, **ቀጠል:** is often inaccurately used for *plants* in general.

ቀጠረ: and **ቀጸረ:** v. a. *to hedge in, fence in, to surround with a hedge, fence, or wall.* Jer. vi. 6: **ቅጥር:** **ቀጠረ:** "fence a fence," i.e. "surround (Jerusalem) with a circumvallation."

ተቀጠረ: pass. *to be surrounded with a fence.* Deut. ix. 1.

ቅጥር: and **ቅጸር:** s. *fence, hedge, wall.* Lev. xxv. 31.

ቀጠረ: v. a. *to number, enumerate, to count.* inf. መቀጠር:: Ps. xlviii. 13.

ተቀጠረ: pass. *to be numbered, counted.* inf. መቀጠር::

ተቋጠረ: intens. *to reckon, count, settle accounts.* inf. መቋጠር:: Matt. xviii. 29: **ባርቶን:** **ይቋጠራቸው:** **ዘንድ:** "that he might settle accounts with his slaves."

ተቀጣጠረ: id. *to calculate, to reckon.*

ቋጠረ: v. a. Eth. ቀ-ፀረ:: *to knit, knot, to tie knots or loops; to fill up, to stuff, to cram.*

ፈቱን: —: "to disfigure one's face," "to frown." Matt. vi. 16. Ps. xvii. 10.

ተቋጠረ: pass. Ex. xii. 34. Vid. ቀጣጠረ::

ቀጥር: s. *number.*

ቀጥራት: s. *enumeration, account, number, sum.* Gen. xlii. 27.

ቅጥራን: s. Ar. قَطْرَان liquid pitch, resin. Ex. ii. 3. cf. Heb. ἰνῑῥ incense.

ቀጠቀጠ: v. a. Ar. قَطَط "tenuissimâ pluvîâ pluit cælum," *to dash, to bruise, to crush.* Gen. iii. 15.

ተቀጠቀጠ: pass.

ተንቀጠቀጠ: *to tremble.* Gen. xxxii. 7. Dan. v. 19.

ቀጠጠ: v. Ar. قَتَبَ "collegit, colligavit," *to gather.*

ተቀጠጠ: pass. *to be gathered and to keep together.* Eccles. iii. 6.

ቅጣት: s. *chastisement.* Heb. xii. 8.

ቀጠን: v. n. cf. Eth. ቀጠን: and Heb. קטן "to be small, unimportant." Ar. قَطَن "primordia pampinorum protulit vitis." *to be thin, lean, meagre.* Ps. cv. 18: በግር: በረት: እግር ቸ: ቀጠን: "in foot-irons grew his feet thin." አስቀጠን: trs. *to make thin, attenuate, extenuate.*

አቃጠን: *to angle, to fish with the line.*

ቀጠፍ: s. (1) *leanness, meagreness, thinness.* (2) *a burning, blasting wind,* as the Simmoom, Harmattan, Sirocco, &c. 2 Chr. vi. 28. Job xviii. 12.

ቀጠን: s. *the venereal disease.* Eth. and Tig. ፈንጣጣ:: In Shoa, ፈንጣጣ: signifies "the small-pox," which in the rest of Abyssinia is called ጉፍን::

ቃጭል: *a little bell.* 1 Chr. xv. 28.

ቅጪም: s. *a nit.*

ቀጭን: adj. Eth. and Tig. ቀጠን:: Heb. קטן "subtilis," *thin, slender, lean.*

ቀጸ: v. a. i. q. ቀጣ:: Jer. xlvi. 28: አቀጸህ ለሁ: "I will chastise thee."

ቅጸ: s. *a large granary, larger than ቀፎ:* or ትተራ: q. v.

ቀጸል: v. a. Vid. ቀጠል::

ቀጸላ: s. Vid. ቀጠላ::

ቀጸረ: and **ተቀጸረ:** Vid. ቀጠረ:: **ተቀጠረ:**

ቅጸር: Vid. ቅጥር::

ቋጸረ: and **ተቋጸረ:** Vid. ቋጠረ::

ቅጸበት: Eth. s. *the motion of the eyelids, twinkling, hint.* ቅጸበት: ዓይን: "the twinkling of an eye," 1 Cor. xv. 51. Rad. ቀጸበ: Eth. "innuit."

ቅጸት: s. i. q. ቅጣት:: Gen. xlix. 22: **የቅጸት:** ልጅ: "son of chastisement," translation of the ጠገክን "a fruitful son;" which would have been rendered better ፍርዖም: ልጅ: or ፍረን: የሚያፈራ: ልጅ:: Jerem. vii. 28. **ቀፎ:** s. *a large sort of baskets, from five to*

upwards of nine feet in length, narrow at the top and at the bottom, and a little wider in the middle. It is twisted of rods, and thus used for *bee-hives*: the larger ones, however, are bedaubed and cemented with a mixture of cow-dung and clay, and serve as *granaries*, differing from the ትጥረ: proper (for sometimes the ቀፍ: also is called ትጥረ:) only in the material of which they are made; the ትጥረ: being made of a tenacious potter's clay. Matt. xiii. 48: it is used improperly for ከፈረ: *q.v.* and Jer. v. 27: for "cage."

ቀፍል: Ar. قفل *lock, bar, bolt.* Isa. xxvii. 1.

ቀፍለት: s. Ar. قافلة *caravan.* Tig. and Shoa አርህ: Dankāli also "arho."

ቀፈረ: v. a. Heb. חָפַר Ar. حَفَرَ *to dig, to till.* inf. መቀፈር: Gen. xxi. 30.

ተቀፈረ: pass. *to be dug, tilled.* inf. መቀፈር:

አስቀፈረ: caus. *to cause digging, tilling.* Gen. xxvi. 18.

ቀ-ፈረ: s. a digger, one who digs or tills.

በ:

በ: BÊT, or with Amharic letters ቤት: "house," is the tenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Its name is probably taken from the cognate Semitic dialects. Its pronunciation is in Tigrê, and some other parts of Abyssinia, the same as that of the modern Greek β, the Hebrew ב, and English v, with a soft pressure and a little aspiration: the rest of the Abyssinians pronounce it like our b. This double character of the በ:, which is maintained also in the Hebrew (ב and בּ), must have been more general formerly than it is now; for it is owing to this only, that in several instances it has been exchanged for the ዐ: and even for the mere vowel o: *e.g.* የረ: NORA, Amh. for ነበረ: Eth. NAVVĀRA, "to remain," "be seated," "situated," "constituted;" from which root we have in Amharic መኖር: MĀNÖR, (inf.) "the dwelling," "remaining;" in Eth. and Tigr. መንበር: MĀNVĀR, (inf.) "the remaining," "sitting," "seat," which latter signification is retained in Amharic, where

MĀN'ĀR(መንበር:)interchanges with MĀM'ĀR(መምበር:), WĀN'ĀR(ወንበር:) and WĀM'ĀR(ወምበር:). It is also, occasionally, changed for መ: *e.g.* ዘመ: ("to rain"), and ዘም: ("the rain"), for ዘነ: and ዘን: &c. On the liquid ጌ: it has, like its fellow-labial ፈ: a retrospective influence, by which the ጌ: when preceding በ: is often changed into the labial ሞ: *e.g.* ዝሞ-በ: for ዝን-በ: "a fly," ጥሞ-በ: for ጥን-በ: "carcase," ወምበር: for ወንበር: and others.

As a particle, በ: is, like ለ: prefixed to nouns, pronouns, verbs, adverbs, and prepositions, or rather particles of relation, in the same manner as described sub lit. ለ: page 5. With regard to those particles of relation, which in the Amharic language are not only prepositions, but also post-positions, the በ: is prefixed to them in both these characters.

As to the use of this particle, it is a *preposition* before nouns, pronouns, and particles; and a *conjunction* when prefixed to verbs.

(1) As a *preposition*, its principal significations are, *in, on (upon), at, by, through, with, against, upon, for (exchange), over.*

Instances: (a) *in.* በቤት: "in the house." በእግዚአብሔር: አምናለሁ: "I believe in God." በክርስቲስ: ስም: "in the name of Christ." በወንጌል: ያስተምራሉ: "they teach (in) the Gospel." በቀትር: በለት: በጥቅት: "in (at) noon;" "in (during) the night," "in the morning." በመጀመርያ: "in the beginning."

(b) *on.* በምድር: "on the ground." በደንገት: "on a sudden." እርሱ: በመንገድ: ነው: "he is on the road." በጉልበት: ተምበረከከ: "he knelt down on his knees." በፊት: ወደቀ: "he fell on his face." በሰኞ: "on Monday." በመስቀያ: ሰቀለው: "he hung it on a peg."

(c) *at.* በንግሥት: "at Angollala." በቤት: ነው: "he is at home." በመጨረሻ: "at the end," "at last." በንጽ: ጊዜ: "at once." በጽድቅ: "at the door."

(d) *by.* Heb. x. 38: ጸድቅ: በሃይማኖት: ይደኛል: "the just shall live by faith."

በእግዚአብሔር: ረደት: "by the assistance of God." All the Abyssinians' adjurations by God, the Saints, &c., are done with **በ**—: **በባሕር፣ በምድር:** ይሔዳል: "he travels *by* sea and *by* land."

(e) *through.* John xiv. 6: **በኔ:** "through me." Phil. iv. 14: **በሚያስችልኝ:** በክርስቶስ: "through Christ which strengtheneth me."

(f) *with.* **በጀ:** አደረግሁት: "with my hand have I done it." **በቀለም፣ በወረቀት:** ጻፍሁልሁ: "I wrote to thee *with* ink and *with* (on) paper." **በፍቃዱ:** "with his will," i.e. "of his own accord." **በልክ:** በሚዛን: "with measure," "with weight or balance."

(g) *against, upon.* **ጸላቴ:** መጣበኝ: "my enemy came *against* (upon) me." **ጦር:** አደረገበት: "he made war *against* him." Matt. vi. 12: **ይቅር:** በለኩ: በፍ: ያለውን: "forgive (or remit) us that which is *against* us" (our debts), እኛ: ደግመን: **ይቅር:** እንደምንል: ለፍ: ያለባቸውን: "as we likewise forgive (remit) those who are in debts to us," (lit. "who have any thing *against* them in our favour.") **ፈረድባቸው:** "judge *against* (i.e. condemn) them," the contrary to **ፈረድላቸው**:

(h) *for.* Matt. v. 38: **ዓይን:** በዓይን: ጥርስም: በጥርስ: "eye *for* eye, and tooth *for* tooth." **በስድስት:** ብር: ገዛሁት: "I purchased it *for* six dollars."

(i) *over.* **ንጉሥ:** ይገዛባቸዋል: "a king reigns *over* them." **ድል:** ነሣበት: "he obtained the victory *over* him."

When prefixed to some nouns, pronouns, adverbs, or particles of relation, it forms adverbs; e.g. **በደስታ:** "with joy," "joyfully." **በፊት:** **በቀደም:** "before," "previously." **በመጀመርያ:** "at first," "in the beginning," "in the first place or instance." **የመጣ:** **የመጣ:** "annually." **በላይ:** "above," "on," "upon." **ታች:** "below." **በውሥጥ:** "within," "inside." **ባጠገብ:** "by," "at the side." **በሚያ:** "without," "outside," "abroad." **በኋላ:** "behind," "after," "past." **በመጨረሻ:** "at the end," "at last," "finally." **በቀ**

ርብ: "near." **በረቅ:** "far off." **በዚህ:** "by or in this," "herein," "hereby," "hereon," "here." **በዚያ:** "by or in that," "therein," "thereon," "thereby," "there." **ባንድ:** "in one," "together."

Several of these adverbs formed with the prefixed **በ**: will become prepositions, when combined with nominal suffixes; e.g. **በላይ:** "over me." **ታች:** "under him (it)." **ባጠገብ:** "at thy side." **በኋላችን:** "after us," &c.

But when a relation is expressed to a noun, the **በ**: is either prefixed to the noun and the relative particle follows, as, e.g. **በምድር:** ላይ: "on earth," "upon earth," or "on the ground;" or the **በ**: remains in its connexion with that relative particle, and the noun or pronoun receives the preposition **ከ**: prefixed to it; e.g. **ከሰድስት:** ታች: "under the table." **ከርሳቸው:** በፊት: "before them."

* When the noun, to which **በ**: is prefixed, is accompanied by an explanatory verb, which has the relative **የ**: already prefixed to it, **በ**: is either prefixed to that verb alone or to the noun also. In both cases it supplants the **የ**: e.g. **በተቀጽረኝ:** አገር: **በደንጊያም:** በተሠራኝ: ቤት: ይቀመጣል: "he dwells *in* a city which is fenced (walled), and *in* a house which is built of stone." **አምናለሁ:** ሁሉን: በሚችል: **በእግዚአብሔር:** "I believe *in* the Almighty God," lit. "*in* (Him) that can do all (things), *in* God." When the substantive has several genitives joined to it, **በ**: is generally prefixed to one or to some of them, as well as to the reigning substantive; e.g. **ባባቴ:** ቤት: በደጄ: ቆመ: "he stood *in* the door of my father's house."

(2) **በ**: is a *conjunction*, when prefixed to the finite verb. In that case, it precedes the preformatives **ይ**: **ት**: and **እ**: (**የ**: **ታ**: **አ**:) under the same regulations as the **ል**: q.v. Like

* The following rule concerning the construction of the preposition **በ**: is likewise applicable to the other prepositions **ለ**: **ከ**: and **እንደ**:

the other preformative conjunctions **ል**: **ሰ**: **እንደ**: **ክ**: **እስክ**: it does not allow the auxiliary **አል**: to remain, but joins only the simple verb. Its signification as conjunction is a *condition*, and sometimes a *desire*, generally expressible by "if," e.g. **ቢሆን**: "if it be or can be." **ቢላ**: "if he say." **ብኹል**: **አድርገዋለሁ**: "if I can, I will do it." **ብትመጣ**: **እንሔደለን**: "if thou comest, we will go." **እርሱ**: **ቢናገር**: **እኛ**: **እንሰማ**: "if he speaks (or should speak), let us hear." When in two sentences, which belong to one period, the verb in each sentence has the **ብ**: prefixed to it, they must be translated by the subjunctive conditional mood; e.g. John xiv. 7: **እኔን**: **ብተወቀኝ**: **አባተንም**: **ደግሞ**: **ባወቃችሁ**: "if you knew me, you would have known (would know) my father also." In cases like this, when this conjunction is prefixed to a preterite, it is not **ብ**: but **በ**: e.g. Gen. xvii. 18: **እስማኤልን**: **በፈትህ**: **ብተወልኝ**: **በበቃኝ**: "if thou wouldst leave me Ishmael before thee, it would suffice me."

ብሆ: **ብሆ**: **ቦሆ**: or **ብት**: &c. s. Tig. **ብሐቅ**: **ቅ**: *dough*. Rad. **ባካ**:

ብሂሙት: Heb. **בְּהֶמְתָּ** *Behemoth*, Job xl. 15.

ባሆር: s. Lud. **ቦኸር**: a kind of *antelopes* or *roes*. Deut. xii. 22.

ባህተዋ: s. v. **ባሕተዋ**:

ባላ: v. a. Eth. **ባለሀ**: Heb. **אָרַב** "voravit." Ar. **أَرَبَ** id. *to eat*. inf. **ሙብላት**: e.g. **ምሳይን**: **እበላለሁ**: "I eat my dinner." **እራቱን**: **በልተ**: **ተኘ**: "he ate his supper and slept" (went to bed).

አበላ: trs. *to make another eat, to feed*. inf. **ሙብላት**:

ተበላ: pass. *to be eaten*.

አስበላ: caus. i.g. **አበላ**: Isa. xlix. 26: **እነኞቼን**: **አስበላቸዋለሁ**: "their (own) flesh I will make them to eat."

ብሉ: **ብላ**: **ብልህ**: **ብለሽ**: **ብደ**: **ብለው**: **ብላችሁ**: **ብለን**: **ብልዋል**: &c. forms of the constructive mood of **አል**: *to say*, q. v.

ባል: s. Eth. & Tig. **ባዕል**: Ar. **بَعْل** Heb. **לַעֲרֵב**.

(1) *owner, proprietor, possessor, esp. husband.*

In Eth. & Tig. it signifies also *personality, self*, as the Amh. **ባለቤት**: Gen. iii. 6. The noun or pronoun to which **ባል**: stands in a genitive relation, is in the nominative case; whilst **ባል**: is put in a *status constructus*, as in the Ethiopic and the Hebrew languages.

e.g. **ባል**: **ቤት**: "master of the house," or "self," as **እኔ**: **ባለቤቴ**: "I myself." **አንተ**: **ባለቤትህ**: &c. [This signification of **ባለቤት**: (self) however, current as it is in the greater part of Abyssinia, is not, or at least very seldom, attached to it in Shoa.]

ባል: **መድኃኒት**: "proprietor of the medicine," i.e. physician, or druggist. **ባል**: **ምሽት**: "possessor of a wife," i.e. "married man."

ባል: **ባል**: "possessor of a husband," i.e. "married woman," Gen. xx. 3.

ባል: **ጠጋ**: "possessor of grace," i.e. "rich," from which **ባለጠጋ**:

ባል: "riches," "wealth," is derived. **ባል**: **ደስታ**: "possessor of joy," i.e. "cheerful," "joyful," "rejoicing," Ps. cxxvi. 3. —: **አእምሮ**:

"possessor of understanding," "understanding," "reasonable," "wise," Prov. xi. 29. —: **ጋራ**:

"adversary," Isa. lix. 18. —: **መርገም**: "possessor of a curse," one who is under a curse; but esp. "a menstruating woman," Ezek. xxii. 10. —: **ምዋል**:

and more usually compounded **ባለምዋል**: lit. "possessor of spending the day," a man with whom one usually spends the day-time, "a favourite," esp. of a prince.

ባለምዋልት: state and condition of a **ባለምዋል**: "favour," "friendship," Gen. vi. 8.

ባል: **ዕደ**: and contr. **ባለደ**: "possessor of debts," i.e. "creditor," as well as "debtor."

ባልንጅራ: lit. "possessor of bread," "associate," "fellow," "partner," "companion," "friend," "neighbour."

ባልንጅርት: "fellowship," "friendship." **ባልዚህ**: "the proprietor, owner, of this."

(2.) **ባል**: for **ቦላል**: *festival*. Vid. **ቦላል**:

ቡላ: s. **ቢላ**, a yellow, straw-coloured horse. Zech. i. 8.

ብል: s. Eth. & Tig. **ብልህ**: *the eating*, i.e. consumption, or corruption, of metals by rust, of clothes by the moth, &c.

ብልህ: and **ብልሕ**: adj. *skilful, ingenious, of*

quick understanding, shrewd, crafty. cf. Eth.

ብል፡ "acutus fuit."

ብልሃት፡ s. *skill, ingeniousness, quickness of understanding, shrewdness, witchcraft, art, handicraft, a work of art.* Eth. ብልሃት፡ "acies."

ብልሀተኛ፡ adj. i. q. ብልሀ፡ & s. *a skilful man, craftsman, artisan, artist, magician.* Gen. xli. 33.

ባለ፡ ሕግ፡ *man of the law, i.e. esp. a person who lives in a regular marriage, a rarity in Abyssinia.*

ቦሉር፡ and ቦሉር፡ Ar. بلور and بلور Gr. βήρυλλος, *beryl (a gem), crystal.* Ex. xxviii. 20. improperly written ባሉር፡ for ባላህ; and Ezek. i. 22፡ ቦሉር፡ for ባላህ.

ቦለሽ፡ s. *fig-tree, fig.* fem. ቦለሺ፡ Gen. iii. 7.

ቦለሳን፡ Eth. Ar. بلسان s. *balsam-tree.* Ezek. xxvii. 17.

ቦለሽ፡ v. n. *to be worn out, to be spoiled, damaged, esp. used of clothes, utensils, books, &c.*

አቦለሽ፡ act. *to wear out, spoil, injure, damage.*

1 Cor. ix. 15፡ ትምክህተን፡ ማንም፡

እንደያቦለሽው፡ "in order that nobody should spoil my boasting." Jer. li. 25.

ተቦለሽ፡ pass. i. q. ቦለሽ፡ Jer. xli. 15.

ብልቃ፡ s. *a smelling bottle.* Bl. *a kind of forceps.* Lud.

ብልት፡ s. *member of the body in general.* 1 Cor. xii. Ex. xxix. 17. esp. *puenda.* Lev. xviii. 6.

ቦላጋ፡ s. BĀLĀTĀ, a certain rank in the service of Abyssinian Princes, answering, perhaps, to our Colonel.

ቦላጋ፡ s. *staff, esp. a shepherd's staff.* Ps. xxiii. 4.

ባልተት፡ s. *widow; and a woman who lives separated from her husband.* Deut. xvi. 14.

ባልተትነት፡ s. *widowhood.* Isa. xlvii. 9.

ብላቴ፡ s. *boy, youth.* fem. —ፎጽ፡ *girl, young female.*

ብላቴንነት፡ s. *youth, young age.* It properly should follow after አሽክርነት፡ which is preceded by ሐፃንነት፡ But none of these terms are well defined, so that the Abyssinians call a sucking child as well as a man of thirty years ብላቴ፡

ብላጥንጊጋ፡ s. *treasurer.*

ብላጥንጊጋት፡ s. *the state and office of a treasurer.*

ብሉን፡ ሞደን፡ —፡ "apple of the eye." Deut. xxxii. 10. Ps. xvii. 8. Prov. vii. 2. Zech. ii. 8. This appellation, however, for the eye-apple is very little known in Abyssinia. Ludolf's "specillum" (vid. Lud. Lex. Ethiop.) is doubtful.

ባልንጅራ፡ and ባልንጅርነት፡ Gen. ii. 18. 2 Cor. vi. 15. Vid. sub ባል፡

ባለ፡ ሕሪት፡ s. *man (i.e. teacher) of the law, scribe, lawyer of the Jews.* Luke vii. 30.

ባላ፡ in the Shoa dialect and the Somāl language, *knife.* Al. ቀራ፡ which in Shoa signifies a *falchion.*

ባለ፡ ወግ፡ and ባለወግ፡ s. *a man of usage and custom, a person addicted to the observance of fashion; fashionable.*

ባለወግነት፡ s. *strict adherence to fashion and usage.*

ባለዚህ፡ (comp. of ባል፡ and ዞህ፡ the gen. case of ዚህ፡) *the owner, proprietor, of this.*

ባለዚያ፡ (comp. of ባል፡ and ዞህ፡ the gen. case of ያ፡) *owner, master, or proprietor of that.*

ባለደ፡ s. *owner of debts, (comp. of ባል፡ and ዕደ፡) i.e. creditor as well as debtor.* 2 Kings iv. 1. Isa. xxiv. 2. Ps. cix. 11.

ቡላድ፡ s. *steel for striking fire, cock or lock of a gun.* P—፡ ደንጊያ፡ *flint-stone.* Job xxviii. 9.

ባልደራሽ፡ and ባንደራሽ፡ BĀLDĀRĀS, s. *the king's master of the horse.* 1 Kings ix. 22. *charioteer.* 2 Chr. xviii. 33.

ባልደረባ፡ s. BĀLDĀRĀBĀ, a servant whose business it is to introduce another, and to act as agent between him and his master. A respectable person in Abyssinia receiving a visit from a new comer, appoints, at the close of the visit, one of his servants as Bāldārābā to that new acquaintance, to attend on him, and to be the medium of communication between both; thus evincing that he wishes the acquaintance and friendship to be continued. The relation of Baldaraba is therefore used by the Abyssinians to illustrate the agency of the Virgin and the Saints between Christ

and sinful men ; but the Missionaries always successfully refuted them, on the ground of a Baldaraba being always appointed by his superior ; which was indeed applicable to the character of Christ, as *Mediator* between God and man, but by no means to the Saints.

ገለገሉ፡ s. *peasant*, as to condition of life, and in manners. Lud.

ገለገሉ፡ s. (comp. of ገለ፡ and ገረገረ፡) *countryman, townsman, citizen, inhabitant, native.*

ገለ፡ ጋራ፡ s. *adversary.* Luke xviii. 3.

በለጠ፡ v. n. *to be greater* in any respect. The object with whom the comparison is drawn has generally the preposition ከ—: prefixed ; but sometimes it is put into the accusative case ; and if a pronoun, it is often affixed. Gen. xix. 9 : ከፈ፡... ከርሳቸው፡ የሚበልጥ፡ “evil, greater than (to) them,” i.e. “worse than to them.” ከርሱ፡ ካንት፡ ይበልጣል፡ “he is greater than thou” (art), “excels thee.” Ezek. xvi. 51 : በጋጢአትሽ፡ በለጥሽት፡ “thou excellest her in (by, for) thy sin.”

አበለጠ፡ trs. *to magnify, enlarge, make greater, to increase.* Gen. xxiv. 35 : አበለጠውም፡ “and he has enlarged him.” xxxvii. 4.

በልጥ፡ s. *enlargement, increase, excellence, preponderance, prevalence, that about which any thing is greater than another ; adj. greater, more.* የዚህ፡ በትር፡ በልጥ፡ ከዚያ፡ ስንዝር፡ ነው፡ “that by which this stick is larger than that one, is a span.”

በሉጣ፡ Ar. بَلُوطَ fem. **በሉጥ፡** Ar. بَلُوطَ m. *oak, and acorn.* Isa. vi. 13. xlv. 14. Ezek. xxvii. 6.

በለጥ፡ Ar. بَلْطَ paving-stone. Gen. xi. 3 : improperly for የሽህላ፡ ጭቃ፡ Heb. קִרְיָה “potter's earth.”

በለጥ፡ Ar. بَلْطَ pavement. Ezek. xl. 17.

ገለጠ፡ adj. & s. comp. of ገለ፡ and ጠ፡ *a possessor of health, healthy, sound.* Matt. ix. 12.

ገለጠጋ፡ and **ገለጸጋ፡** adj. & s. comp. of ገለ፡ and ጸጋ፡ *possessor of* (‘grace,’ which, in the Abyssinians’ association of ideas, is con-

founded with) *wealth ; rich, wealthy, opulent.*

ገለጠገነት፡ s. *wealth, riches.*

በልጤ፡ s. *advantage, privilege, prerogative, preference, superiority.* Eccles. iii. 19. Rad.

በለጠ፡

በልጤ፡ particle of *glimmering, glittering.*

በልጤ፡ በልጤ፡ አለ፡ *to sparkle, glisten, glitter, to scintillate ; to beam, radiate.* Ex. xix. 16. — : — : አደረገ፡ “to make scintillate, fulgurate,” Ps. cxliv. 6. cf. the German “blitz,” “blitzen.”

በለጤለጤ፡ v. n. i. q. **በልጤ፡ በልጤ፡ አለ፡** Ezek. xxi. 28.

አበለጤለጤ፡ trs. i. q. **በልጤ፡ በልጤ፡ አደረገ፡**

በልጤልጤ፡ the *glimmering, sparkling ; fulgour, lustre, splendour.* Dan. ii. 31.

በልጤት፡ (1) idem. (2) *flint-stone.* Mark v. 5. Ps. cxiv. 8. Isa. l. 7 : የ—፡ ደንጊያ፡ “flint-stone.” Ex. iv. 25.

በልጤ፡ s. i. q. **በልጤልጤ፡** Ezek. i. 7.

ገሕር፡ s. Ar. بحر sea, lake. As one of the directions of the wind, &c., it signifies, according to the Shoa literati, *north-west.*

ገሕሪ፡ and **ገሕርይ፡** s. (1) *substance, essence, nature, innate property, quality.* The Holy Trinity consists of ሶስት፡ አካላት፡ “Three Persons,” ὑπόστασεις, which are ያንድ፡ ገሕርይ፡ “of one substance.” Material of which any thing consists ; e.g. የዚህ፡ አክሊል፡ ገሕርይ፡ ወርቅ፡ ነው፡ “the material of this crown is gold,” i.e. “this crown consists of gold.” 2 Peter i. 4 : ካምላክነት፡ ገሕርይ፡ ጋራ፡ “with the nature of the Deity” or “Divinity,” or “His Deity” or “Divinity.” (2) According to the Ethiopic, it also signifies *gem ; al. የከበረ፡ ደንጊያ፡* “precious stone :” but more especially (3) *pearl ; al.*

ሉል፡ q. v.

ገሕታዊ፡ m. —ዊት፡ f. Eth. a *single, unmarried person, esp. hermit.* pl. ገሕታውያን፡ Num. vi. 2. it is translated for ንግዝ “Nazarene.” Rad. ገሕታው፡

ገሕታዊነት፡ s. *single, unmarried life, celibacy, esp. state of an hermit.* Num. vi. 5. Al. ብቸነት፡ q. v.

በር: Ar. **بَار**, s. *dry land*, opposed to sea and islands. Matt. xxiii. 15. Ezek. xxvii. 30.

The word is not naturalized in the Amharic.

በር: s. *gate, house-door*.

በር: **ራስ** —: and **ራስ** —: *bald, bald-headed, bald-pated*. 1 Chr. xix. 4. Lev. xiii. 41.

በር: v. n. **በርህ**:: *to be or become bright, lucid, light, shining, to shine*. inf. **መ-በርት**: *the being bright, the shining, and concrete: light (i.e. 'lumen'), candle, lamp, lantern, and any other luminary*. Vid. **መ-በርት**:: Gen. i. 15. Matt. v. 16. cf. Ar. **بر** "convalluit. iv. argumenta valida et res mirabiles protulit, ac vicit."

እበር: act. *to give light, to light, to shine, illuminate*. Gen. i. 15. Is constructed with **ለ**: or with the accusative. Matt. v. 15. John v. 35. Eph. v. 14. Ex. xxvii. 20. Num. viii. 2.

በር: Eth. and Tig. **ብሪ**:: *bull, bullock*. **ብን**: —: "a gelded bull," i.e. "an ox."

ብር: s. Eth. **ብረ**:: (1) *silver*. (2) *silver money*. (3) *a dollar*.

Note.—It is of importance to observe the kind of dollars current in Abyssinian commerce, as this is the only species of currency they have. The only dollars which Abyssinians will receive are such Austrian Maria Theresia dollars as have the form here represented. The chief objects of attention in them are, the points in the Aggrafa or shoulder-jewel, and in the coronet: if they are not very distinct, the Abyssinians reject the dollar as not genuine. Also, the S. F. below must not be wanting.



ብር: adj. contracted from **ብርህ**:: (1) *bright, clear, light, luminous*. (2) of ears of grain, reed, &c.: *hollow*.

ብር: s. often used for **ብርዕ**: *pen, pencil, writing-reed*. Vid. **ብርዕ**::

ብር: s. *brightness of the sky, clear (pure) atmosphere, fair weather*. Matt. xvi. 2.

ቦር: s. *an ash-coloured horse*.

በረሃ: and **በረካ**: s. i. q. **ምድረ: በደ**:: *a wilderness, desert, uncultivated, uninhabited country*.

ብረህ: adj. *clear, bright, lucid, luminous, shining, resplendent, perspicuous, trop. serene, joyful*. Cant. ii. 14. Matt. xvii. 5.

ብርህ: id. and *hollow*. Vid. **ብር**::

ብርሃን: s. *light, "lux."* Gen. i. 3. pl. **ብርሃኖች**: Gen. i. 14. cf. Ar. **ብርሃን**: "argument," "proof."

ብረህነት: s. *clearness, brightness, perspicuity, splendour*.

ብረል: and **ብረል**:: s. Gr. **βήρυλλος**, (1) i. q. **በረ**: i.e. *beryl; crystal*. Exod. xxxix. 13. Rev. iv. 6. (2) *a small glass bottle*, i. q. **ሞሐ**: q. v.

በርሱጊያ: Jer. viii. 7. from the Arabic Version **بروجة** for the Heb. **בִּרְגָל** crane.

በረረ: v. n. Tig. **በረረ**: id. *to fly*. cf. Eth. **በረረ**: "gladio transfixit."

እስበረረ: caus. *to make fly, to cause to fly*. Cant. vi. 5: **እስበርረውኛል**: "for they have made me fly."

በረራ: s. *the flyer, bird, or any other winged animal*; and trop. *a speedy messenger, courier, courser*. Job xxviii. 7.

ብረር: s. *silver in mass, not wrought*.

ብርስ: s. *honey-water*.

በረቀ: v. n. Ar. **برق** Heb. **בָּרַק** *to flash, glitter, fulgurate*. inf. **መ-በረቀ**: *the flashing, fulgurating, lightning, fulgour*. Luke xvii. 24.

በረበረ: v. a. (1) for **መረመረ**: *to search, examine, to spy*. Gen. xxxi. 37. 1 Sam. xxiii. 23. (2) Eth. and Tig. *to plunder, pillage*, for which the Amh. has **በዘበዘ**:: Matt. xii. 29.

በርበር: and **በርበረ**: s. *pepper*.

በርቦ፡ n. pr. Gentile. Ar. ^{بربري} d Berber, Nubian.

በርብ፡ n. pr. BERBĒRĀ, a place of commerce on the sea-coast of the Somāl country, opposite to Aden. It has a good harbour, but no good water; and is during four months, i.e. from June to September, scorched so much by north-easterly winds, that the native Somals are induced to occupy it only as a market-place from November to the end of March, living on the mountains during the rest of the year.

ብርብ፡ s. a certain leguminous tree in Abyssinia, the seeds of which are ground, and employed in fishing: a certain quantity being thrown into the water, produces an intoxicating effect upon the fish, so as to bring them floating on the surface of the water, when they are caught without difficulty.

ቦረቦ፡ v. to scratch.

ብራብርት፡ s. chafer, beetle.

በረታ፡ v. n. Tigr. **በርትዔ፡፡** to be hard, strong, firm, robust; to be rough, cruel, obdurate. inf. መበርታት፡፡

አበረታ፡ trs. to make strong, strengthen, harden, to obdurate. inf. ማበርታት፡፡

ተበረታ፡ refl. to strengthen oneself. Judges xx. 22.

ብርቱ፡ adj. & s. Tigr. **ብርትዕ፡፡** strong, valiant, hard, rough, cruel. Gen. vi. 4. Matt. xii. 29.

በረት፡ s. place where domestic animals, as cattle, horses, &c. are kept, stable. Num. xxxii. 16.

ባረታ፡ s. chamber-pot. Lud.

ብረት፡ s. iron.

ብርት፡ s. Eth. brass? Ezek. i. 7. xl. 3.

ብርታት፡ s. strength, power, fortitude, hardness, obstinacy, roughness, cruelty. Gen. xlix. 3.

ብራፍ፡ s. parchment. From the Gr. μεμβράνα, and Lat. "membrana." Commonly used for writing in Abyssinia; paper being a foreign and a very rare article among them. The Abyssinians' parchment is made of goat-

skins, by their scribes themselves.

በርፍስ፡ and **ብርክስ፡** s. Ar. ^{برنوس} BURNŪS, a cloak, generally furnished with a hood; worn in Abyssinia, by priests when officiating, by several monks, and occasionally by high personages, especially ladies of rank. They are of various descriptions. Those worn by the officiating clergy, are, if possible, made of red woollen cloth; but that article being very rare in Abyssinia, most of them content themselves with a very inferior quality of variegated cotton cloth, often with an aggregate of rags of different colours. Rich people often lay out a great deal of gold and silver for a sumptuous burnoos, which is made either of woollen cloth or of silk, and richly embroidered and otherwise ornamented with gold and silver, sometimes at an expense of more than a hundred dollars. Vid. Ex. xxxv. 27.

በራኝት፡፡ ራስ፡ —: baldness, bald pate. Lev. xiii. 42.

ባርነት፡ s. slavery. Gen. xv. 14. Exod. i. 12.

ቦርኒት፡ Ital. "borneta," hat.

ብርንጥ፡ s. new and unfermented wine; juice pressed from fruits.

በረፑ፡ s. door-keeper.

በረክ፡ Amh. non. occ. Eth. "genua flexit." Heb. and Ar. idem.

ተንበረክ፡ and **ተምበረክ፡** refl. to kneel, to bow one's knees. Luke xxii. 41.

ተንበረክክ፡ id. Ex. xii. 27.

አስበረክክ፡ trs. to make kneel, cause to kneel. Gen. xxiv. 11.

ባረክ፡ v. a. Ar. ^{بارك} Heb. ^{ברך} to bless. Gen. i. 22. ii. 3.

ተባረክ፡ pass. to be blessed.

ብርክ፡ Ar. s. ^{بركة} lake, large pond or pool. Isa. xix. 10.

ቡራኪ፡ s. blessing, action and form of blessing.

ቡራክ፡ and **ብራክ፡** adj. blessed. Ps. xviii. 46.

ብርክማ፡ s. BĒRKŪMĀ, a small leather cushion, stuffed very tightly with raw cotton or any other soft material; sometimes used instead of **እንትራስ፡** q.v.

በረከት: v. n. *to be costive, inflated in the bowels.*
ሆኗ: ደበረከተኛል: "I suffer of inflated bowels."

በረከት: s. Ar. **بَرَكَ** Heb. **הַבְרָכָה**. (1) *Blessing* received from God. (2) *Benediction*, or wish and prayer for a blessing on others. (3) *Present*, in which signification it is also constructed with **ገጽ**: as, **ገጽ: በረከት:** Gen. xxiv. 53; and **በረከት: ገጽ:** Gen. xxxii. 20.
አበረከት: v. a. *to present, grant, bestow upon.* Esther ii. 18.

ብርከት: s. a sort of bread much eaten by travellers on a journey. It is made of very thick unleavened dough, which is made to enclose a roundish stone of about two or three inches in diameter, the stone having been previously heated. After the dough is made up on the stone, the whole is thrown into the fire until it is sufficiently baked.

በረካ: i. q. **በረሃ:**

ብርሶ: s. pen, pencil, writing-reed. 3 John 13.
P—: መቀረጫ: "penknife."

ባርያ: s. slave of either sex. **ወንድ:** —: "a male slave." **ሴት:** —: or **ባርያዬት:** "female slave." pl. **ባርያት:**

በረደ: v. n. Ar. **بَرَدَ** *to be cold.* **ይበርደኛል:** "I feel cold."

አበረደ: v. a. *to make cold, to cool, refresh, refrigerate.*

በረድ: and more frequently **በረደ:** Ar. **بَرَدَ** Heb. **הַרְבָּ** hail. Ex. ix. 23. **አብን:** —: "marble."

ብርድ: adj. & s. cold, coldness.

ባረድ: s. Ar. **بُرْد** gun-powder. In Shoa, the "lock of the gun" is called **ባረድ:** whilst "powder" is called **ደሂራ:**

ብርጭጭ: s. glass, both glass-tables and glass-ware.

በሶ: for **በሶሶ:** (vid. **ብሶሶ:**) v. a. *to bore, perforate, drill.* Ex. xxi. 6. **ጀርውንም: በመሰፈቻ: ደብሳው:** "and let him bore his ear through with an awl."

ተበሶ: pass. *to be bored, perforated.*

በሶ: and **ቦሶ:** s. fried flour of barley, which is made up with melted butter and eaten.

ቡስ: Ar. **بُوص** "colour," instead of **بُز**, for the Heb. **בִּזְיָא** byssus, a sort of fine linen. Esther i. 6. Ezek. xvi. 10. xxvii. 7.

ቢስ: Rev. xviii. 12. for **ቡስ:**

ባሰ: v. n. Eth. **ብሰ:** Amh. **ከፈ:** *to be bad, evil;* and, comparative, *to be or to become worse.* Mark v. 26.

በሰለ: v. n. Heb. **לָשַׁב** *to mature, ripen; to boil or be sufficiently prepared for enjoyment or for action &c.* Is applied to fruits, to victuals, meats, to culinary, chemical, and mental &c. processes. Gen. xl. 10: **ፍሬ: በሰለ: ነበር:** "the fruit was ripe." **ሥጋ: በሰለ:** "the meat is done," i. e. sufficiently boiled or roasted. **የሰለፍ: ነገር: በሰለ:** "the war concern has come to maturity," i. e. to the point of decision. **ቀሰለ: በሰለዋል:** "the boil (ulcer) is ripe." inf. **መብሰል:**

አበሰለ: trs. *to ripen, bring to maturity.* inf. **ማብሰል:**

በስማ: Ex. xxv. 6: **P—: ስማን:** "incense of Basma;" from the Arabic **بخور البسما** "exhilarating (?) spices," for the Hebrew **קְטֹרֶת** **עֲשֵׂת** "burning of perfumes."

በሰበሰ: v. n. *to be brittle, dry, to wither or fade away.* Ps. xxxviii. 5. Dan. iv. 15.

በስተ: and **በስከ:** a preposition comp. of **በ:** and **አስተ:** or **አስከ:** signifies direction *to, unto*, differing little from **ወደ:** but having some idea of resting still adhering to it; wherefore it is sometimes taken for **በ—:** sometimes for **ወደ:** Gen. vii. 16: —: **ሚደ:** "outside," i. q. **በሚደ:** xix. 6: **በስከ:** **ኋላው:** "behind him." With the demonstrative pronoun **ደህ:** or **ደ:** affixed to it, it signifies *hither or thither*; e. g. **ከቤተ: በስተዚህ:** (al. **ወደህ:**) "from his house *hitherwards*." **በስተዚያ:** or more commonly contracted, **በስተደ:** "thitherward," "beyond," "on the other side." **ከትላንትዮ: በስተደ:** "before yesterday." Ex. iv. 10.

በሰፍ: v. n. *to emit a bad smell from the mouth, to have a fetid breath.*

ባሰኝ: particle of compliance: *with pleasure!*

readily! (you are welcome!) This, and the synon. ባቡ: are used only in Shoa: al. እሺ: and sometimes በጀ:: In Shoa, all these four expressions are employed for the same idea, denoting only a gradation of civility, እሺ: being the simple and straightforward "I will;" በጀ: "complied;" and ባሰኝ: the more ingenious and courteous answer, "If I rendered." (scil. pleasure or service, &c.) comp. of ብ: "if," and እሰኝ: 1st pers. sing. subjunct. of እሰኝ: "to render," "to shew," "to do." The origin and peculiar meaning of ባቡ: which in Shoa is used for the same purpose as those three other expressions, I have not been able to ascertain.

ጥሰዕ: s. hole, perforation. Vid. ባሳ::

ጥሳጥ: (Lud.) or ጥሰጥ: (Bl.) a mat? :

ባሻ: Turkish پاشا Pasha. In Abyssinia, this title is given to those officers who have the arms, esp. fire-arms, under their care.

በሽታ: s. contagious or epidemic disease; disease in general.

በሽተኛ: s. & adj. a diseased person; sick, ill, diseased.

ቢሻው: part. of resignation and despondency, may it be, or let it be! i.e. "I must needs let it be so, because I cannot alter it." liter. "if He (i.e. God) will (have) it (so)." Rad. ሻ::

ቡሻይ: BUSHĀĪ, s. lotos (a plant).

በቃ: v. a. to suffice, to be sufficient. Gen. xiii. 6: ምድርም: አልበቃቸውም: "and the land was not sufficient (for) them." Ex. xvi. 16: የሚበቃችሁን: ያህል: "so much as suffices you." Ezek. ii. 5, 7: ይሰሙ: እንደሆን: በቃነም: ይሉ: እንደሆን: "whether they hear, or whether they say 'we have enough of it' (will forbear)."

አበቃ: act. to make suffice, to satisfy. Num. xi. 22: ለሙባላቸው: ተበቃላቸው: ትችል: ዘንድ: "that thou shouldest be able to make it suffice them for their food."

በቃቃ: intens. to be able or sufficient. Isa. xl. 29.

በቀለ: v. a. to avenge.

ተበቀለ: pass. & refl. to be avenged, to take revenge. Jer. ix. 9: እንደሆነ: ካለ: ሕዝብ: ነፍሴ: አትበቀልምን: "shall not my soul be avenged on such a nation?" Ex. xxxii. 34: በምበቀላቸው: ቀን: "on the day when I shall be avenged (on) them." Gen. iv. 24: ሰባት: እጅ: ይበቀላል: "seven-fold revenge shall be taken (from i.e.) for Cain."

በቀለ: s. revenge.

በቀለ: and በቀለ: v. n. Ar. بَقُل to grow. inf. ሙበቀለ: and ሙበቀለ: the growing, growth.

አበቀለ: act. & trs. to make grow, to produce, bring forth. inf. ማበቀለ::

አበቀለ: id. Gen. i. 11: ምድር: ሣዕር: ተበቅል: "let the earth bring forth grass."

Haggai i. 11: ምድርም: በምትበቅልው: ሁሉ: ላይ: "and upon all that which the ground bringeth forth." Job xxxviii. 27:

የሣረንም: መውጫ: ያበቅል: ዘንድ: "and to cause the coming out of the herbs to grow."

በቋል: s. sparrow (bird).

በቅሉ: and በቅሉ: s. Ar. بَقْل Dank. BAKKELI. mule. pl. በቅሉች: በቅሉች: አባቅልት: and more frequently, አባቅልቶች:

ባቂላ: s. Ar. بَقْل Tig. አትር: ባሕሪ: large bean, hog's bean.

በቅም: Ar. بَقْم "the wood of a large tree with almond-leaves, from which a decoction is produced of a reddish or purple-like colour." Golius. Isa. i. 18.

በቅሥ: Ar. بَقْس Gr. πύξος. Lat. "buxus," the box-tree. Isa. xli. 19.

በቀር: postpos. (comp. of በ—: and ቀር:) except, besides, exclusive, without, exclusively. Always constructed with ከ—: before the preceding substantive, pronoun, or numeral. e.g. ከርሱ: በቀር: "besides or without him."

ቦቋኦ: s. a sort of bread. In the kneading of this bread, leaven is mixed with the dough, but not allowed to bring on fermentation. Bl.

ብቃዕ፡ Heb. שָׁרַף “a slit, cutting, esp. half a shekel.” Ex. xxxviii. 26. Vid. Lee, s. v.

በቃይ፡ s. & adj. the avenger, revenger; vindictive. Rad. በቀለ፡፡

ብቋዖ፡ s. plant, herb. Gen. iii. 18. Rad. በቀለ፡፡

ባባ፡ v. n. Eth. አንባሕብሐ፡ “de aquâ quæ de præcipitio delabitur,” to fall. Isa. xiii. 7፡ **የሰው፡ ሁሉ፡ ልብ፡ ያባባል፡** “the heart of every man shall fall, or fail.”

ባቡ፡ Shoa፡ part. of compliance፡ with pleasure, readily. Vid. ባሰኝ፡

ቢብሎፑቴካ፡ s. Eur. “bibliotheca,” library. al. **የመጻሕፍት፡ መሰብሰቢያ፡** “a collection of books.”

ብብት፡ s. arm-pit, the hollow between the shoulder and the sides; bosom.

ባት፡ s. the calf of the leg.

ቦታ፡ s. place, room, spot. Gen. xiii. 4. xxii. 4.

ቤት፡ s. Heb. בית Ar. بَيْت house in a large sense, family, receptacle of any thing, place wherein any thing is lodged. **እቃ፡** —፡ treasury and treasurer, warehouse and warehouseman, magazine. **የገምጂ፡** —፡ lit. “house of muslin,” “house of clothes,” “wardrobe;” and generally, “treasury.” **የወጽ፡** —፡ “kitchen.” **ቤተ፡ ንጉሥ፡** or **ቤተ፡ እንጉሥ፡** “king’s house;” and generally, “room of state,” “parlour.” **ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡** “church.” **ቤተ፡ ሰብ፡** “person belonging to a house or family.” pl. **ቤተ፡ ሰቦች፡** “house-people,” “family,” pec. “domestics.” **ባለ፡ ቤት፡** “owner of a house,” “landlord,” “head of a family,” “master;” and in Amhara, “self.” e.g. **ባለዚች፡ ቤት፡** “the master of this house.” **ያዢ፡ ባለቤት፡** “the master, lord of the country,” “the governor, prince,” Gen. xlii. 30. **ባለቤቴ፡** “I myself.” **ጎራቤት፡** “neighbour.”

በትር፡ s. staff, stick, rod; wand, sceptre. Ps. xlv. 6. Gen. xxx. 37.

በተነ፡ v. a. to scatter, strew, disperse. inf. መብተን፡፡ the scattering, dispersion.

ተበተነ፡ pass. to be scattered, &c. inf. መበተን፡፡

በታተነ፡ intens. to scatter here and there. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 4.

ተበታተነ፡ pass. of በታተነ፡ to be scattered in divers places. Nehem. iv. 19.

ብትን፡ part. of scattering. —፡ አለ፡ i. q. ተበተነ፡፡ —፡ አደረገ፡ i. q. በተነ፡፡

ቤተኛ፡ adj. & s. domestic, belonging to a house or family; i. q. ቤተ፡ ሰብ፡፡

በተን፡ adj. pure, of metals. Ps. lxviii. 13፡ —፡ ወርቅ፡ “pure gold.”

ቢታዋ፡ BITĀWĀ, s. a broad bracelet of gold for rich, of silver for poor warriors, who have killed ten enemies. It is worn on the lower arm.

ቢትወደድ፡ BITWĀDDĀD, another title for RĀS፡ it implies that the king has acknowledged and confirmed him in his dignity as RĀS. Gen. xxi. 22፡ for “chief commander of the army.”

ብቻ፡ part. of exclusion; Eth. ብሕትው፡፡ only, alone, but. **ይህን፡ ብቻ፡ እፈልጋለሁ፡** “this only I want.” **አትከራክር፡ ተግባርህ፡ አድርግ፡ ብቻ፡** “do not dispute, but do thy business.” **ሶስት፡ ሰዎች፡ ብቻ፡ አሉ፡** “there are but three men.” **እኔ፡ ብቻዬን፡ ነኝ፡** “I am alone,” “by myself.” Num. xi. 14፡ **እኔ፡ ብቻዬን፡... አልችልም፡** “I alone am not able.” **ለ፡** when prefixed to ብቻ፡ with suffix, strengthens the idea of isolation still more; e.g. **ይህ፡ ሰው፡ ለብቻው፡ ነው፡ ያም፡ ለብቻው፡** “this man is alone, and that man is alone,” i.e. “these two men completely differ from each other.” Rad. **ባሕትው፡** Eth. “solum esse.”

ቡችላ፡ and **ሙችላ፡** s. a young dog.

ብችነት፡ s. solitariness, singleness, loneliness, solitude, singularity. Ps. xxii. 20፡ **ብችነቴን፡** “my solitariness,” for **ብቻዋን፡ ያለኝን፡** “my only one.”

ባኋ፡ ራስ፡ —፡ bald-headed. Lev. xiii. 40. differs from **ራስ፡ በራ፡** as the latter is bald only on the crown of the head, whereas the former has all the hair of the head falling out.

በኋላ: s. *after, behind, afterwards.* Vid. **ኋላ:**
ባኋኋት: s. *baldness* of the whole head. Lev.
xiii. 42.

ቡን: Shoa **ቡፑ:** Ar. ^{سج} coffee, esp. *unboiled*
coffee: when boiled, those Abyssinians who
are acquainted with the manners of the
Arabs call it **ቀጥፑ:** ^{سج}. In Abyssinia they
have three different sorts of coffee; viz.
(1) Such as is produced in the neighbourhood
of the Lake of Ts'ānā. Much is cultivated
there, but it is of an inferior quality. (2) A
superior sort is produced in the kingdom
of Harrar, to the east of Shoa. (3) The best
Abyssinian coffee grows in the countries
of Enārēā and Caffā. The two latter sorts
are exported; and, to a considerable extent,
sold for Mocha coffee. Caffā, perhaps, is
originally the native country of this plant?
In Shoa, scarcely any but Mohammedans
and foreigners drink it: in the rest of Abys-
sinia it is a favourite beverage of merchants:
in Gurāguē, and among the Gallas, it is a
very common drink.

ባክ:

አባክ: v. *to start suddenly* from sleep, from
a dream &c.

ባንድ: (comp. of **በ:** and **አንድ:**) adv. & adj.
together, united, unitedly, jointly. **ባንድ: ነ:**
"we are together." **ከርሱ: ጋራ: ባንድ: አ**
ደረግሁት: "I have made it *together* with it."

ባንደራ: Ital. "*bandiera*," *flag, ensign, national*
colours.

ባንደራስ: i. q. **ባልደራስ:** q. v.

ብንደፑ: *hireling, workman* who labours for
wages, esp. *day-labourer.* Lev. xix. 13. John
x. 12.

ቡንድር: ወንድ: BUNDJER WAND, title of the
chief officer of the customs, sometimes called
ከድ: ራስ: q. v.

በካ: v. n. *to be leavened, and to be in a state of*
fermentation (used of the dough). Ex. xii. 8:

ፆልካ: አንድራ: "*unfermented* (unleavened)
bread."

በክር: and **በኩርፍ:** s. & adj. Ar. ^{بكر} Heb. בכור

first-born, firstling. pl. Eth. **አ-በካር:** and
በኩራን: Gen. x. 15: **ፆ—: ልጅ:** "*first-*
born son." Num. iii. 42.

በኩርፍ: } s. Heb. ^{בכור} Ar. ^{أول} *primo-*
በኩርነት: } *geniture, birth-right.* Gen. xxv. 31.
በክርፍ: } Heb. xii. 16.
በክርነት: }

ብካድ: Eth. s. Tig. **ብካድት:** Ar. ^{بكا} Heb.
^{בכה} *weeping.* Isaiah xxii. 12. Rad. **በከፆ:**
Eth. "*flevit.*"

ቦካር: s. i. q. **ባሆር:** q. v. Job xxxix. 1.

ብዋልት: s. *joke, jest, drollery, mocking, vain*
talk, play.

ብዋልተፑ: s. & adj. *joker, jester, vain-talker,*
mock.

በወት: part. of interrogat. *indeed? really?*
comp. of **በ:** and **አወት:** Gen. xvii. 17.

በዓል: s. *festival, feast.* Ex. x. 9. **በዓል: ፍአ**
ት: "*feast of unleavened bread,*" Ex. xxxiv.
18. —: **ሰዊት:** "*feast of the ears,*" i. e. "*first-*
fruits," for "*feast of weeks.*" —: **መጽለት:**
"*feast of tabernacles,*" ibid.

ብሪር: s. a sort of *fern* (*filix mas*), with the
smoke of which the vessels, in which milk is
kept up, are perfumed; in order, it is said, to
fatten the milk.

ብዕዛ: s. BĒĒZĀ, a beautiful animal of the Dan-
kali country, resembling the cow in size, and
the deer in form and stature; and its flesh is
said to have a most excellent taste.

ባዕድ: Eth. *other, different, strange.* —: **አም**
ላክ: "*another God.*" Ps. lxxxix. 9. Rad.

በዐደ: Eth. "*alius fuit.*" cf. Ar. ^{بعيد} "*dis-*
tant," "*remote.*"

በዛ: v. n. Eth. **በዛን:** Tig. **በዛኒ:** :: *to be or*
become much, to increase, to multiply. inf. መ

ብዛት: *the being much, increasing; increase,*
multitude. imp. sing. m. **ብዛ:** f. **ብዛ:** ::
pl. **ብዛ:** (not to be confounded with the adj.
ብዛ:) *multiply, be much,* Gen. i. 28. With
a following ከ: it forms a comparative, e. g.
አላንት: ከፑ: ትበዛላችሁ: "*you are more*
than we." **ሰራ: በዛብን:** "*the work in-*
creased against (was, or is too much for) *me.*"

ጥዛ፡ pass. *to be made much, to be increased, multiplied or augmented.* Gen. i. 28.

እዝ፡ act. *to make much, to increase, multiply, to augment.* Gen. iii. 16.

ጥዝ፡ adj. & s. *much, many.* Eth. **ጥዝ፡**፡

ጥዝ፡ Eth. *Venus (star).*

ጥዝ፡ s. *λύτρον, substitute, substitution, redemption, ransom*; used esp. of the animal appointed to be killed as a sacrifice; e.g. in several cases of disease, when a sheep or a fowl is offered for the sick person; or in public calamities, as e.g. at the first appearance of the cholera in Tigrê, when an ox was solemnly conducted through the town of Adowa, accompanied by a large crowd of people carrying stones on their necks in token of repentance for their sins, and the animal was taken into the fields at a short distance from the town, and killed. The victim is called **ጥዝ፡** because it is thought to die in lieu of the person or persons intended to be benefitted by its death. This may be considered as a relic either of Paganism or Judaism. **ጥዝ፡** also is used as a sudden exclamation: when a person hurts himself, or is thought to have done so, his companions exclaim, **ጥዝ፡ ጥዝ፡** in which case the original meaning seems, to have been a wish to have been in lieu of the injured person, and to have averted the injury by suffering it for him.

ጥዝ፡ ጥዝ፡ a pair of pincers, tongs, forceps, and the like, (lit. *the hand's substitute.*) Rad.

ጥዝወ፡ Eth. "redemit."

ጥዝ፡ Ar. *هَازٍ* and *هَازٍ* a hawk. Lev. xi. 16. Heb.

ጥዝ፡

ጥዝ፡ (comp. of **ጥ፡** and **ደ፡** gen. **ጥዝ፡**) adv. *here.*

ጥዝ፡ s. *mare, female horse.*

ጥዝ፡ s. *quicksilver, mercury.*

ጥዝዝዝ፡ v. a. *to plunder, to take goods by force, lawfully or unlawfully.* Gen. xxxiv. 27. Ezra vii. 26: **ጥዝዝዝ፡** "by confiscation."

ጥዝዝዝ፡ pass. *to be plundered or confiscated.* Isa. xlii. 22.

እስዝዝዝ፡ caus. *to give over for confiscation.*

Ezek. xxv. 7: **እስዝዝዝ፡** **እስዝዝዝ፡** "and I will deliver thee up for a spoil to the heathen."

ጥዝዝዝ፡ and **ጥዝ፡** s. *plundering, spoil, plunder, confiscation.* 2 Kings xxi. 14. Isa. xlii. 22.

ጥዝዝዝ፡ s. *plunderer, spoiler, confiscator.*

ጥዝ፡ (?) Ps. cxlvii. 16.

ጥዝ፡ s. *multitude, plenty, abundance*; *increase.* Rad. **ጥዝ፡**

ጥዝ፡ v. n. *to swarm* (of bees).

ጥዝ፡ Ar. *هَازٍ* hawk. Isa. xxxiv. 15.

ጥዝ፡ (comp. of **ጥ፡** and **ደ፡** Gen. **ጥዝ፡**) adv. *by that, there.*

ጥዝ፡ and **ጥዝ፡** Eth. **ጥዝወ፡**

ጥዝ፡ and **ጥዝ፡** *to redeem, to purchase free an indebted property by substitution of an equivalent.* Ex. xiii. 13: **ጥዝ፡** **ጥዝ፡** with a price shalt thou redeem it." xv. 13: **ጥዝ፡** **ጥዝ፡** "the people whom thou hast redeemed." cf. **ጥዝ፡**

ጥዝ፡ s. verb. (1) from **ጥዝ፡** sayer, one who says. **ጥዝ፡** —: "forgiver," "forgiving." Heb. ii.

17: **ጥዝ፡** —: "one who keeps silence."

(2) from **ጥዝ፡** eater, esp. glutton. Luke viii. 20.

ጥዝ፡ s. *large furrows, drawn through those fields which lie on declivities, in order to prevent the water from carrying away the good ground with the seeds, and to prevent inundation.*

ጥዝ፡ Isa. lxii. 10. Jer. iv. 6, 21. vi. 1. banner, standard, military ensign.

ጥዝ፡ v. a. Ar. *هَازٍ* to tin over, to line with tin.

ጥዝ፡ pass. *to be tinned over.* Lev. vi. 28.

ጥዝ፡ s. & adj. *strange, a stranger, i. q. ጥዝ፡ Ps. cix. 11.*

ጥዝ፡ s. Heb. **ጥዝ፡** Ar. *هَازٍ* "separatio, solitudo," emptiness, solitariness. **ጥዝ፡** —: "desolate," "deserted country," "desert," "wilderness."

በደ፡ Ar. ^{بَدَا} *desert, wilderness.* Judges ix. 42.

በደ፡ and **ገደ፡** adj. *empty.*

ቡደ፡ s. & adj. *mad*; esp. *sorcerer*; and more generally, *sorceress.* Rad. **አበደ፡** "to be mad."

The Abyssinians' belief in witchcraft goes so far, as to ascribe to its influence, not only every kind and degree of mania, epilepsy, chorus St. Viti, but also several other nervous and febrile complaints; as, hysteria, delirium, and, besides these, every obstinate disease for which they know no remedy. Their idea, in those cases, is, usually, that either some demon, or a Booda, must have taken possession of the patient. The Falashas (vid. **ፈላሽ፡**) of Semên, and the neighbourhood of Gondar, skilful artisans in general, and a number of other people possessed with more than common skill or genius, are looked upon as Boodas. The hyæna is generally believed to be a transformation of a Booda.

በደላ፡ v. a. *to offend, to wrong.*

ተበደላ፡ pass. *to be offended.* Gen. xvi. 5:

እኔ፡ ካንተ፡ እበደላለሁ፡ "I am offended by thee."

በደላ፡ s. *offence.*

በደል፡ Ar. ^{بَدَل} plural ^{بَدَلَات} **በደላት፡** *substitute, change.* Isa. iii. 22: "changes of vestment."

በደለ፡ adj. & s. *offensive, offender, aggressor.* Ex. ii. 13.

በደረ፡ Eth. "certavit ad prius faciendum." Amh. non occ.

አበደረ፡ act. *to lend.* Ex. xxii. 25.

ተበደረ፡ med. *to borrow from another.*

በደር፡ s. *loan.*

በደራት፡ s. *loan, equivalent.* Ps. xlix. 7.

በደበደ፡ v. a. *to cudgel, to beat.*

አንበደበደ፡ a. *to beat, to shake.* Ps. lxxv. 7.

ተንበደበደ፡ pass. & refl. *to be shaken, to tremble.* Num. xiv. 1. Isa. xxi. 4. Dan. v. 6.

በደን፡ s. pl. **በደናቶ፡** and **አበደን፡** *corpse, carcase, dead body of men or of animals.* Lev. xvii. 15. 1 Kings xiii. 24.

በደደ፡ s. & adj. *offender, offending, offensive.* 2 Cor. vii. 12. Rad. **በደላ፡**

ገደ፡ adj. & adv. (comp. of **ገደ፡** "empty," and **እድ፡** "hand") *empty-handed, with an empty hand.*

ገደ፡ አለ፡ v. n. *to be high, elevated.* 2 Sam. v. 17: **ገደ፡ ወደላው፡ ስፈራ፡** "to a place which was high." 1 Kings xiv. 23. Jerem. ii. 20. xxx. 18.

በደ፡ v. n. *to be ready, finished, to suit, to fit.* When complying with any request, the Abyssinians, esp. in Shoa, use the expression **በደ፡** "it is done," i. e. "the request is granted."

አበደ፡ a. *to prepare, suit, fit, to arrange, to work any thing, to make ready; to mend, restore.*

ተበደ፡ pass. *to be prepared* &c. often used for **ተበዛ፡** *to redeem, v. በዛ፡*

በደ፡ አለ፡ v. n. *to suit, fit, to do well, i. q. በደ፡*

በደ፡ ያለ፡ "it suits," "does very well."

በደ፡ አይደም፡ "it will not do," "does not answer the purpose." Also, *to obey, comply, to say* **በደ፡** Rom. vi. 12: **ፈቃደንም፡ በደ፡ አትበሉ፡** "do not obey (comply with) its will or command."

በገ፡ adj. & adv. *good, well.*

በጋ፡ *summer, i. e. dry season* of the year, opposed to **ክረምት፡** "the rainy season." In common language, the Abyssinians do not count more than these two seasons; and therefore **በጋ፡** comprehends nine months, from the autumnal equinox to the middle of June; but their literary people reckon two other seasons beside those two, i. e. **መፀው፡** "spring" and **ጸደይ፡** "autumn." Gen. viii. 22.

በግ፡ s. Eth. **በግዕ፡** Tig. **በግዳ፡** *sheep, fem.*

በጊቱ፡ Ex. xxii. 1. **በግ፡ በግቱ፡** i. q. **አረ፡**

"shepherd," Gen. iv. 3. **በግምድር፡** "Bag-

gámmédér (country of the sheep)," a certain province of Abyssinia.

በገር፡ Lev. xiii. 25, and 28. "white spot" on the head.

በገበግ፡ s. *a dappled horse.*

በገ፡ s. *a stringed instrument, a lyre.* Gen. iv. 21.

በጉነት፡ s. *goodness, kindness, virtue.* Deut. xxiii. 6. Rad. **በገ፡**

በገጽገጽ: Ar. *معدنوس* and *بغدونس* *parsley*.

በገጽገጽ: s. "a bracelet of gold or silver, presented by the king to such soldiers as have distinguished themselves in war." Bl. Cf. also Ludolf, whose statement, I think, has been corrected by that of Blumhardt here given.

በጥ: v. a. *to oppress, act violently, tyrannize.* Ezek. xviii. 7.

ጥበጥ: pass. *to be oppressed, suffer oppression, tyranny, &c.*

በጥ: v. a. Eth. በጥሐ:: *to scratch, to slit, to scarify, to make incisions into the skin.* Lev. xxi. 5.

ጥበጥ: pass. & refl. *to be scratched, to scratch oneself.*

ጥጥ: s. *a rafter; the secondary beams of a roof.* Bl.

በጥም: adv. Tigr. በጥዕሚ:: *totally, completely, fully, thoroughly.* Mark vi. 20.

በጥም: Ar. *بطم* "terebinthus," *the turpentine-tree.* Hosea iv. 13.

በጥሥ: v. a. (of a cord, rope, &c.) *to tear, rend, to break into pieces.*

ጥበጥሥ: pass. & n. *to be torn, to be rent, to break.*

በጥበጥ: v. a. *to stir up, to rouse.*

ጥበጥበጥ: *to be stirred up, to rage.* Luke xxi. 25: ከጥሐር: መበጥበጥ: የጥሐር: "arising from (owing to, on account of) the raging of the sea."

በጥክ: Ar. *بَطِيخ* BATTĪKH, *the sweet water-melon.* Num. xi. 5.

ጥፂ: s. *yellow colour, i.e. straw or gold colour; adj. yellow.* Lev. xiv. 37.

ጥጽ:: ጥጽዕ:: and ጥፁ:: ጥፁዕ:: *happy, blessed, blissful.* pl. ጥፁዓን:: Rad. በፁዕ: Eth. "beatum esse."

ጥፁኦት: Eth. *vow.* Gen. xxxi. 13: ጥፁዓ ጥም: (for ጥፁኦትም:) የጥሐረት: "and to whom thou hast vowed." Rad. በፁኦ: "vovit."

በፍታ: Ar. *بَفْتَة* *calico, white and fine cotton cloth.*

ጥ:

ጥ: ታዊ: TĀWĪ, i.e. the ጥ letter, the eleventh letter of the Amharic alphabet, answers in name, pronunciation, and character, to the Hebrew ጥ, the Greek ጥ, and, in general, the Arabic ط, and our τ. It is one of those immutable letters which by the accession of the consonant ጥ are changed; for by this, ጥ: ጥጥ, is changed into ጥጥ: ጥጥጥ or ጥጥጥ, &c. Vid. sub ጥ::

ጥ—: as a *preformative* letter, is prefixed to several derivations of verbs. By it, the original signification of the verb is modified, so as to become *passive, reflexive, or intensitive, or reciprocal, or reiterative; e.g.* ጥመጥ: "he was beaten," from መጥ: "he struck." ጥመጥሥ: "he turned himself," i.e. "returned," from መጥሥ: "he turned." ጥጥጥ: "he spoke," from ጥጥ: "he told," "said." ጥመጥጥጥ: "they deliberated amongst themselves," "gave and received advice," from መጥጥ: "to advise." ጥመጥጥጥ: "he took a walk," "walked to and fro," "up and down," &c. from መጥ ጥ:: In nouns derived from those verbal forms, the ጥ: is preserved. Vid. ጥጥጥ: ጥጥጥ: and others.

ጥ—: is also an inseparable *conjunction* connecting numerals together, like ከ: with which it interchanges.

ጥ—: in the conjugation of verbs, serves as a *prefix* for the 3d pers. sing. fem., the 2d pers. sing. masc. & fem., and the 2d pers. plural, in the indicative and subjunctive moods of the present tense; e.g. ጥጥጥ ጥጥጥ: ጥመጥጥጥ: ጥጥጥ: ጥጥጥ: ጥጥጥ::

—ጥ: as a *vowelless suffix*, represents the 3d person sing. masc. in verbs of immediate construction, standing after the vowel ጥ, where the proper suffix ጥ: cannot be used; and after the prepositions ጥ: and በ: e.g. ጥጥጥ: ጥጥጥ: ጥጥጥ: and ጥጥጥ::

ḁ ስ፡ verbal suffix 3d pers. sing. fem., attached to the verb, either immediately, or by the medium of the prepositions ለ፡ and በ፡
e.g. አላት፡ አለባት፡ and ወሰደላት፡፡

ተህሉ፡ (or ጥህሉ፡) an Abyssinian meal, like the በሶ፡ consisting of fried barley-flour, made up into a stiff dough with melted butter.

ተህሳስ፡ TAHSÄS, the fourth Abyssinian month, beginning the 8th or 9th of our December, and lasting to the 6th or 7th of January.

ተላ፡ v.a. cf. ሃጊገ "clothed in scarlet," to generate, produce worms. Ex. vii. 18፡ ውጋውም፡ ይተላል፡ "and the water shall engender worms."

ተላ፡ Tig. ሶዋ፡ beer.

ተል፡ s. Heb. ሃጊገ worm. Tig. ሐሰካ፡፡

ተሉ፡ adv. quickly, speedily, swiftly, hastily.
—፡ አለ፡ "to do quickly," "to hasten."

ተሉ፡ በል፡ "be quick!" "hasten!"

ተለለ፡ to be coloured. Ps. lxxviii. 23.

አተለለ፡ v.a. to cheat, deceive, defraud, impose upon; to persuade. Gen. xxix. 25፡

አንደት፡ አተለለህን፡ "how hast thou beguiled me?" Jer. xx. 7. xxxiii. 16፡ እር

ሳቸው፡ ያተልዋችኋል፡ "for they deceive you."

ተተለለ፡ pass. to be deceived, persuaded. Jer. xx. 7፡ አቤቱ፡ አተለለህን፡ ተተለለህም፡ "O Lord, thou hast deceived (persuaded) me; and I was deceived (persuaded)." Vid. አለ፡፡

ተላላቅ፡ adj. very great, very large. Gen. i. 16.

ተላላፊ፡ s. the trespasser, transgressor. Isa. xxiv. 16፡ የተላላፍችንም፡ በደል፡ ሰሩ፡

"and they have committed the offence of transgressors." James ii. 9. Rad. ተላለፈ፡፡

Vid. አለፈ፡፡ adj. chequered, varying, changeable; trop. humorous, whimsical.

ተልማ፡ s. the colon, large intestine.

ተልም፡ s. furrow. Ps. lxxv. 10፡ ተልምዋን፡ እርካ፡ "make its furrows to overflow."

ተልም፡ s. id.; and figuratively, stripes, furrows, as it were, on a beaten back. 1 Kings xviii.

32፡ እንደ፡ ምድር፡ ተልም፡ "as furrows of the earth." Jer. xxx. 17፡ ተልምሽን፡ እዘ ጋለሁ፡ "I will close thy stripes."

ተላቅ፡ adj. fem. — ቁጥ፡ great, large. Gen. x. 12.

ተላቅነት፡ s. greatness, largeness, magnitude. Gen. xliii. 33.

ተልባ፡ s. Tig. እንግጤ፡፡ linseed. P—፡ እግር፡ "foot (or stalk) of the linseed," i.e. "flax." P—፡ እግር፡ ሸማ፡ "linen cloth." Ex. ix. 31. xxv. 4.

ተልባግር፡ comp. of የተልባ፡ and እግር፡ flax. Vid. ተልባ፡፡

ተልታል፡ TALTÄL, name of a Dankali tribe inhabiting the east and south-east of Agämê in Abyssinia.

ተላንት፡ and ተላንት፡ Tig. ተማሊ፡፡ yesterday.

ተላጋጀ፡ and ተላጋጭ፡ s. player, jester, scorner. Rad. ተላገደ፡ and ተላገጸ፡ Vid. ለገደ፡ and ለገጸ፡፡

ተሐርምት፡ s. TĒH-RĒMT, i.q. ሐርመት፡ consecration, devotion (i.e. devoting), vow; execration, prohibition. Num. vi. 13፡ ባለ፡ —፡ "owner of a vow," i.e. "Nazarite."

ተሐት፡ adj. humble, modest, lowly. Ps. li. 17.

Isa. lxi. 1. pl. ተሐትን፡፡ Rad. ተሐተ፡ Eth.

ተሐት፡ s. humility, lowliness, modesty, submission, subjection. Gen. xxvii. 40.

ተምህርት፡ s. instruction, lesson, doctrine. Rad. መሀረ፡፡ Eth. Vid. ማረ፡፡

ተምላሽ፡ s. the upper threshold of a door. Rad. መለሰ፡፡

ተማማ፡ s. & adj. sick, ill, diseased; a patient. Matt. vi. 23. Rad. ታመመ፡ Vid. አመመ፡፡

ተምር፡ s. Ar. تمر "fructus," date, and date-tree, palm-tree. Ex. xv. 27.

ተመልካች፡ s. seer, observer, spectator, surveyor; watchman, prophet. 1 Chron. xxi. 9. Ezek. xxxiii. 2. 2 Sam. xviii. 24. Rad. ተመ

ለከተ፡ Vid. ምልክት፡፡

ተማረ፡ Vid. ማረ፡፡

ተማሪ፡ s. one who learns, scholar, disciple, pupil, student; sometimes used for teacher, especially in Shoa, where the student is often called

አስተማሪ: and his teacher **ተማሪ:** Rad. **ተማሪ:** Vid. **ማሪ:**
ተመሰ: 1 Sam. xvii. 35: **በተመሰበኝም:**
ጊዜ: "and when he fell upon me."
ተምቦት: s. *tobacco*.
ተመሰሰ: s. & adj. *one who praises himself, vain, ambitious, thirsting after glory.* 2 Tim. iii. 2. Vid. **መካ:**
ተምክህት: TĒMKĒHĒT, *glory, praise, renown, good reputation, fame.* Esther i. 4. 2 Cor. xi. 10. 30.
ተመዝ: n. pr. ܬܡܡܝܬ *Tammuz*, the Syriac name for the Greek *Adonis*. Ezek. viii. 14.
ተራራ: s. Ar. ܬܪܪ Chad. ܬܪܪ Heb. ܬܪܪ *mountain*. Gen. vii. 19.
ተረሰ: v. n. Eth. **ተርአሰ:** "caput reclinavit dormiendi causā." Amh. non. occ.
ተንተረሰ: v. n. *to support one's head by any thing, to rest one's head upon any thing.* Gen. xxviii. 11: **ከራሱ: በታችም: ተንተርሶ: ተኛ:** "and putting (them) as a support under his head, he slept."
ተረብ: Ar. ܬܪܒ s. *the fat of the intestines.* Lev. vii. 3.
ተረት: s. *tale, story, foolish talk, nonsense.* 1 Tim. iv. 7. Lament. iii. 14.
ተርታ: s. *series, row.* Ex. xl. 4: **የሚቀርቡ ውን: እንዲራ: በተርታ: ረብርባት:** "and arrange the bread, which is to be offered, in rows."
ተረተረ: v. a. *to tear into pieces.* 2 Sam. xiii. 19. 2 Kings ii. 12.
ተተረተረ: pass. *to be torn into pieces.*
ተርነሃ: s. TERNĀHĀ, an Abyssinian plant.
ተርንት: s. a large sort of *citron* with scarcely any flavour. Gen. xliii. 11.
ተሪክ: s. Ar. ܬܪܝܝܝܬ *history*.
ተረከዝ: s. *heel*, esp. *heel-bone*; *heel-piece* of shoes, boots, and sandals.
ተረዘ: v. a. *to bind or stitch books.*
ተተረዘ: pass. *to be bound or stitched* (of books).

አስተረዘ: caus. *to cause or order to bind or stitch books.*
ተረዝ: s. Ar. ܬܪܝܝܝܬ a certain tree of a hard wood. Isa. xlv. 14.
ተራዝ: s. *stitching, binding, volume*, a quantity of paper or parchment-sheets stitched together.
ተራዝ: or **ተራዝ:** s. *book-binder*.
ተራዝ: i. q. **ትራዝ:**
ተርያ: Ar. ܬܪܝܝܝܬ *Pleiades* (constellation). Job ix. 9.
ተረፎ: s. *one who receives help, assistance, and support; one who is assisted.* Isa. xxxi. 3. Rad. **ተረፎ:** Vid. **ረፎ:**
ተራፎ: s. *gullet*. Bl.
ተረገመ: v. n. & act. Ar. ܬܪܝܝܝܬ Heb. ܬܪܝܝܝܬ *to signify, to denote, to be translated, to be explained; to explain, translate, interpret.*
ተተረገመ: pass. *to be translated, interpreted, explained.*
አስተረገመ: trs. & caus. *to translate, interpret, explain; to cause to translate, &c.*
ተርጓሚ: s. Chald. ܬܪܝܝܝܬ Ar. ܬܪܝܝܝܬ *interpretation, translation, signification, explication, meaning, sense, purport.*
ተርገም: adj. & s. *translated, explained; interpretation, &c.*
ተረፈ: v. n. *to remain, rest, to be left; to be superfluous, to have abundance.* Ex. xvi. 19: **እድገም: ለላቀመ: አልተረፈውም:** "to him that gathered much, was no superfluity." 1 Cor. xv. 58: **የተረፈኝሁም: ሁኑ:** "be abounding."
አተረፈ: act. *to make remain, to lay by, to gain, to save.* Matt. xvi. 26.
አስተረፈ: idem.
ትረፍ: adj. & s. *remaining; the remainder, abundance, surplus.* pl. Eth. **ትረፋት:** used for "works of supererogation," Matth. v. 47. Sometimes instead of *virtue*, e.g. 2 Pet. i. 3, 5, 6. **ትረፋት:** used also with the verb in the singular.
ትርፍ: s. *the remainder, rest, remnant, surplus.*
ትራፈ: s. id. Mark viii. 8. Isa. xi. 11.
ትረፋት: Vid. **ትረፍ:**

ተርፍነት፡ s. *the act or quality of remaining; the being left; the superfluity, advantage.* Rom. iii. 2.

ተሰራ፡ s. *that which is wrought or done; work, labour.* Isa. xxix. 16: **ተሰራው፡ ሰራውን፡ አልሰራኝም፡ እንደሰራ፡** "as the work saith of him that made it, 'He made me not.'" Rad. **ተሰራ፡** Vid. **ሰራ፡፡**

ተሳሳ፡ Vid. **ሳሳ፡፡**

ተሳደቢ፡ s. *reviler, calumniator, blasphemer.* Rom. i. 30.

ተስፋ፡ s. *hope, promise, expectation.* —: **አደረገ፡** "to hope," lit. "to make," "entertain a hope." —: —: **እግዚአብሔርን፡** "to make God one's hope," "put one's trust in God." —: **ሰጠ፡** and —: **አስደረገ፡** "to give a promise," "to make one hope," "to promise," Ex. viii. 12. Vid. **ሰፋው፡** Eth.

ተሻለ፡ Vid. **ሻለ፡፡**

ተሽካሚ፡ s. *bearer, carrier, conveyer, porter.* Ex. xxxv. 15: **ተሽካሞች፡** "the carrying poles."

ተቀማጭ፡ s. & adj. *settled; a settler, inhabitant, a guest.* Gen. xix. 9. Rad. **ተቀመጠ፡** Vid. **ቀመጠ፡፡**

ተቅራ፡ Ar. **ثَغْرَة** s. *fissure; brim, ridge.* Isa. xxx. 13.

ተቅብ፡ Ar. **ثَقَب** pl. **ثُقَاب** s. *fissure, breach, hole.* Isa. xxii. 9.

ተቀባይ፡ s. *receiver, responsor.* Ezra ii. 65: **ቀንቃኞች፡ ተቀባዮችም፡** "singers and responsors." Zech. ix. 8: **ጉበር፡ ተቀባይ፡** "receiver of tribute."

ተቀ-ፍጣጭ፡ adj. & s. *piercing, stinging; any thing which pierces or stings.* —: **ዘኝብ፡** "stinging fly," "mosquito," Ex. viii. 24.

ተቋባሪ፡ s. *one who counts, makes accounts; bookkeeper, recorder.* 2 Sam. viii. 17.

ጉባል፡ Ar. **ثَوْبَال** s. *dross, slacks.* Ezek. xxii. 18. 19.

ተባቢን፡ Ar. **ثَبَائِينَ** s. *trowsers, breeches.* Ex. xxviii. 42.

ተባት፡ s. & adj. Eth. **ተባዕት፡፡** *male, masculine; opposed to አንስት፡* "female."

ተቢታ፡ s. *leavened bread-cake.*

ተቦት፡ s. Heb. **תַּבּוֹת** Ar. **تَابُوت** **ṭābot**, (1) *Ark of the Covenant.* Ex. xxvi. 23. The Abyssinians believe, that Menilek, the supposed son of Solomon by the Queen of Sheba (which they hold for Abyssinia), carried the Ark with him from the Temple of Jerusalem by stealth; when, after the termination of his education under his father Solomon, he secretly, and by miraculous assistance of Providence, escaped from Jerusalem, and went back to Abyssinia. A sanctuary was built for it at Axum; and one of the chief officers of the kingdom appointed **ኮሪድ፡** or "keeper of the Ark;" which title is still borne by the Governor of Axum and Tigrê Proper, as they are supposed to possess the ark still in their Church at Axum. To preserve this belief, it is said that none but an Aboon (Bishop) is allowed access to that sanctuary; and if ever any other individual should dare to look at it, Providence would instantly punish him with death. (2) The sacred communion-table, or altar, in which the communion vessels are kept, and which stands in the centre of their churches, called **ቅዱስ፡ ቅዱሳን፡** "Holy of Holies," is also called **ṭābot**. (Vid. sub **ማገላት፡፡**) (3) **ṭābot** is used also, metonymically, to designate a church, after the most essential part of it, from which it derives its sacred character.

ትቢት፡ s. *pride*, for **ትዕቢት፡** q.v.

ተበተበ፡ v. a. *to twist, to work artfully, to frame.*

Ps. L. 19: **መላስህም፡ ሽንገላን፡ ተበተባት፡** "and thy tongue framed deceit."

ተተበተበ፡ pass.

አስተበተበ፡ caus.

ተበተብ፡ s. *twisting, artifice.*

ተባትነት፡ s. *masculine nature, manliness.*

ትቢተኛ፡ for **ትዕቢተኛ፡** *proud.*

ትቢያ፡ s. Ar. **ثَبْن** Heb. **תַּבְּנִי** "stramen," chaff, dust. Ex. viii. 16. Ps. i. 4.

ተበደሪ፡ s. *a borrower, one who borrows.* Isa. xxiv. 2: **እንደበደሪ፡ እንደሁም፡ ተበደሪ፡**

"as the lender, so also the borrower." Rad.

ተበደደ: Vid. በደደ::

ተበደደ: s. one who is offended. 2 Cor. vii. 12.

Rad. ተበደለ: Vid. በደለ::

ተከለ: Ar. ^{كَيْل} chamois goat; wild bull. Isa. li. 20.

ተተቀ: improperly for ተጠቀ: 1 Chron. xii. 33. Vid. ጠቀ::

ተተገ: s. hedgehog, urchin.

ተት: part. Eth. ታሐተ:: Tig. ታሐተ:: Ar.

^{تحت} Heb. ^{תחת} below, lower part of any thing. በ—: "under, inferior, down, below."

Is constructed with a preceding ከ; e.g.

ከምድር: በታት: "under the earth." በምድር: በታት: below, or down, on the earth."

ከርሱ: በታት: "under, inferior to him."

ተታለ: Vid. ታለ::

ተተፋ: and ታተፋ: adj. inferior, lower, under.

Ex. xxv. 31: ታተፋዋን: "its lower (part.)"

ተንሣኢ: s. resurrection. Rad. ተነሣ: Vid. ነሣ::

ተኑር: s. Ar. ^{نور} Heb. ^{כור} furnace. Lev. ii. 4.

ተፋሽ: adj. small, little, minute. Rad. አነሰ::

ተፋሽነት: s. smallness, littleness, minuteness; trop. youth, low state. Gen. viii. 21: ከታፋሽነት: ጀምሮ: "from his youth."

ተንቀሳቃሽ: s. that which moves, any moving thing. Gen. i. 20. Rad. ተንቀሳቃሽ:: Vid. ቀሰቀሰ::

ተንቋይ: i.q. ጠንቋይ: sorcerer. Zech. x. 2.

ተንቢት: s. prophecy, prediction. Rad. ተነበዖ: Vid. ነበዖ::

ተንተራሰ: s. supporter for the head, an instrument of wood or clay which supplies the place of a pillow. It is used by the Abyssinians and all the surrounding nations, and has generally these two forms:

OF WOOD.



OF CLAY.



Rad. ተንተረሰ: Vid. ተረሰ:: See also በርኩማ::

ተረገ: s. Ar. ^{كَبِير} pl. ^{كَبَائِر} Heb. ^{גָּדוֹל} large

serpent. Isa. xxxiv. 13.

ተፋፋሽ: amplif. of ታፋሽ: very small, very little or minute. Gen. xxxiii. 13.

ተንገገ: s. a sort of stinging fly.

ተነካ: s. Ar. ^{تن} tin.

ተንካ: s. float, raft, a small boat. Matt. iv. 21.

ተነኩለ: v. n. to be shrewd, crafty, deceitful.

ተተነኩለ: act. & pass. to outwit, to cheat, and to be outwitted or cheated.

ተንኩለ: s. craft, shrewdness, cunning, slyness; deceitfulness, deceit.

ተንኩለ፣: adj. & s. crafty, shrewd, cunning, sly, deceptive, deceitful. 2 Thess. iii. 2.

ተፋፋሽ: s. & adj. biting, stinging. —: አርፎ: "biting serpents." Num. xxi. 6. Rad. ተፋ

ከሰ: Vid. ነከሰ::

ተንካፋ: or ታንካፋ: s. a floater, rower.

ተፋፋ: s. & adj. stinging, piercing, any stinging or piercing thing. Deut. viii. 15: —: አባብ: "stinging serpent." Rad. ተፋፋ: Vid. ነፋ::

ተንደዋድዋ: and ታንጊጊ: Vid. ደዋድዋ::

ተፋፋ: s. Tig. ታሀነ: the palate, roof of the mouth.

ተንጋለይ: prob. from ተንጋለ: q.v. s. ገለ: Jer. ii. 20.

ተፋፋ: s. speaker; adj. eloquent. Act. xviii. 24.

ተንጊጊ: Vid. ደዋድዋ::

ተንፈቀቀ: አለ: Vid. ተንፈቀቀ: sub ፈቀቀ::

ተፋ: v. n. to sleep, to lie in the position of a sleeper. ታፋ: ነበር: "he was asleep," "he slept."

አስተፋ: caus. to lull into sleep, to cause to sleep.

ተአምራት: s. Eth. pl. of ተአምር: prodigy, miracle, sign, wonder; esp. σημειον, as "manifestation" of Divine power. Rad. አመረ: Eth. "ostendit," "monstravit."

ተአዛዝ: s. commandment, a law, an order, injunction, precept. pl. ተአዛዛት: Rad. አዛዛ::

ተካ: to leave behind? Lev. xx. 20.

ተከለ: v. a. to fix into the ground, to plant; to erect a tent, &c. Gen. ii. 8. Ex. xv. 17:

ተከሰለውማለህ፡ “and thou shalt plant them.”

ተከሰለ፡ pass. to be planted, pitched, erected.

ተከል፡ s. pl. **አተከልት፡** and **አታከልት፡፡** plant. pl. plants, and garden.

ተከላ፡ s. wolf. Luke x. 3. Hosea xiii. 7.

* **ተከረ፡**

አተከረ፡ to wink? Prov. xvi. 30: **ገደኑ፡** **የተከረል፡፡**

ተከረሰ፡ s. necklace, or neck-handkerchief of females.

ተከሰሰ፡ v. n. to be hot, to burn; act. to burn off, to shoot a gun, &c.

አተከሰሰ፡ act. to heat. Isa. i. 21.

ተከሰሰ፡ adj. hot.

ተከሰሰ፡ s. accused person, defendant. Rad.

ተከሰሰ፡ Vid. ከሰሰ፡፡

ተከሰሰት፡ s. heat, burning, fever. Gen. viii. 22.

ተከተ፡ Eth. **ተሀከዎ፡፡** v. n. to be lazy, idle, loathsome, to be weary, to cease. Deut. xi. 12:

እንዚአብሔር፡ አምላክህ፡ ሁሉንዚ፡ ይገብኛት፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይታክት፡ ምድር፡ ናት፡ “it is a land which the Lord thy God is never weary in visiting.”

አታከተ፡ act. to tire, to loathe, to make lazy, idle, weary, to trouble. Matth. xxvi. 10: **ለምን፡ ታታክትዋታለችህ፡** “why do you trouble her?”

ተከተለ፡ Vid. ከተለ፡፡

ተከተከ፡ v. a. to pick up.

አንተከተከ፡ act. to bubble up in boiling. Job xli. 23.

ተከች፡ s. & adj. idle, loathsome, weary; idler, loiterer. Rad. **ታከተ፡፡**

ተክክል፡ s. equality, uniformity, evenness; symmetry, harmony, proportion. Ex. xxxviii. 18.

ተከዘ፡ v. n. to be sorry, anxious, careful, troubled; to care. Matth. xxvi. 37.

ተከዘ፡ s. care, anxiety, sorrowfulness, sorrow, apprehension.

ተከዘ፡ n. pr. Taccazê, a river in Abyssinia.

ተከዘ፡ s. sorrow, anxiety, care. Ezek. xxiii. 33.

ተከዘ፡ s. & adj. one who is sorry, troubled, anxious, afflicted. Rad. **ተከዘ፡፡**

ተከደ፡ s. planter, gardener. John xv. 1. Rad. **ተከል፡፡**

ተከፈደ፡ s. partaker, one who has a share with others in a common property. 1 Cor. x. 20.

ተከን፡ s. bug, punice.

ተወ፡ v. a. to leave, leave off, forsake, to abandon, give up, to yield, abstain from, neglect, remit, to quit. inf. **መተወ፡፡** **አንደን፡ ትተ፡ ሌላውን፡ ይወስዳል፡፡** “leaving one, he takes another.” Gen. vi. 16: **ክንድ፡ ምሉ፡ ትተህ፡** “leave an entire cubit.” **ትጥቀህ፡** “I have left him.”

አስተወ፡ caus. to cause leaving off, to make to cease, to hinder, prevent the continuance of any thing. Ezek. xxxiv. 10: **በጎቼን፡ እንደደውቁ፡ አስተዋትዋሁ፡** “I will cause them to leave off, that they shall not (or no longer) feed my sheep.”

ተወልድ፡ tēw'lēd, s. Heb. תולדות family, race, generation, age. Gen. vi. 9.

ተወላጎስ፡ and **ተወላጋዊ፡** θεολογος, a theologian.

ተወላጊዎ፡ and **ተወላገድ፡** θεολογία, theology.

ተዋጊ፡ s. & adj. piercing, pushing, striking, goring, butting. Ex. xxi. 29: **በረወም፡ ተዋጊ፡ ቢሆን፡** “and if the ox be of a goring (pushing) nature.”

ትዕቢት፡ s. a high opinion of oneself, pride, haughtiness, vanity, ambition, arrogance. Rad. Eth. **ተዐበዎ፡** “extulit se.” **ዐበዎ፡** “magnum fuit.”

ትዕቢተኛ፡ s. & adj. proud, haughty, ambitious, arrogant, vain. Gen. x. 9.

ተዓጋሢ፡ Eth. for **ተጋሽ፡** Amh. adj. & s. patient, long-suffering. Num. xii. 3. Jonah iv. 2. Rad. **ተዐገሠ፡** Vid. **ዐገሠ፡፡**

ትዕግሥት፡ s. patience, endurance, forbearance.

ታከለ፡ v. a. to bear, to carry, esp. of women carrying their children. Ezek. xii. 6: **ትታከለህ፡** thou shalt carry. 7. **በላክዎ፡ ታከደ፡** “carrying on my shoulder.” 12. **ይታከል፡** he shall carry.

ተከከር፡ s. Ar. تذكّر Heb. זִכְרוֹנָה memorial, record, monument, memorandum. esp. a funeral

repast, with which priests, monks, and poor people, besides the friends and relatives of the deceased person, are feasted, in order to encourage them to pray for him.

ጥድላ: Eth. s. *dignity, abundance, affluence, fertility, voluptuousness, pleasure, delight, prosperity*. **P—:** **ገነት:** “the garden of pleasure,” “paradise.” Gen. ii. 8.

ጥደገ: Vid. **አደገ:**

ጥደጊ: s. *helper, deliverer, guide, protector*. Ezra viii. 22. Ezek. xxxii. 21.

ጥጋ: v. n. Eth. **ጥገሀ:** Tig. **ጥገሐ:** *to watch, to guard, to take care*. Num. iii. 7: **ደጥጉሞ:** **ዘንድ:** “and that they shall watch.” Ezra vii. 17. Matth. xxvi. 38: **ትጉ:** “watch!” imp. plur. Mark xiii. 37.

አጥጋ: trs. *to make or cause to watch, to rouse, to excite and encourage to watching*. 2 Chr. xxiv. 6: **ጥጥጋዋው:** **ዘንድ:** “to make them watch.”

ትጉሀ: Eth. adj. & s. pl. **ትጉሃን:** *watching, watchful, careful; watch, guard, watchman, guardian*. Dan. iv. 13, 17.

ጥገላ: Vid. **ዐገላ:**

ጥገሠ: Vid. **ዐገሠ:**

ጥገሣጽ: s. *reproof, chastisement, punishment, discipline, education*. Rad. **ገሠጽ:**

ትገረ: n. pr. TIGRÊ OR TĒGRÊ. (1) Tigrê Proper, the chief province of the N E. part of Abyssinia, in which the ancient capital of all Abyssinia, Axum, and the commercial town of Adöwa, are situated. (2) the whole part of Abyssinia which is to the east of the river Taccäzê.

ትገርኛ: adj. & s. *Tigric, Tigréan*.

ጥጋሽ: s. & adj. *patient, enduring, long-suffering, forbearing; i. q. ጥጋጋሢ: q. v.*

ጥገባር: s. *business, work, affair, employment, occupation*. Gen. v. 29. xxxix. 11. Ezek. xvi. 49. **ጥገባር: መፍተት:** “leisure,” “idleness.”

ጥገባረ: ፍኝ: “idler;” *i. q. ሀኪተኛ:* Rad. **ገበረ:** Eth.

ትጋት: s. *the watching, vigilance; the watch, guard*.

ጥገኛ፡ Vid. **ገነኛ:**

ጥገደድ: adj. & s. *boastful, a braggart, vaunter*. Rom. i. 30. Prov. xxi. 24. Isa. li. 9. Rad.

ጥገደደ: Vid. **ጉደደ:**

ጥገደፍት: s. *an error, mistake, blunder, erratum, a fault*. Eccl. x. 5. Rad. **ገደፈ:**

ጥጠራጣሪ: s. (1) *a doubter, hesitator, sceptic, heretic*. (2) *doubt, hesitation, scepticism, heresy*. Matth. xiii. 41. Job xxvii. 7.

ጥጪዋኝ: s. & adj. *a talker, player, jester*. Rad.

ጥጪወተ: Vid. **ጪወተ:**

ጥጶታ: s. Eur. *tapestry*.

ጥጶዚዮን: s. Gr. *τοπαζίον, topaz, a gem*. Rev. xxi. 20.

ጥፈ: v. a. Eth. **ጥፍሐ:** Tigr. **ጥፍሐ:** *to spit, to vomit*. Rev. iii. 16: **እጥፈህ: ዘንድ: አለኝ:** “I am to (I shall, will) *spue* thee.” Lev. xv. 8: **ሞራቁን: ቢጥፈበት:** “if he *spits* his spittle upon him.”

አስጥፈ: caus. *to cause spitting or vomiting*.

ሞረዖስጥፈ: **መድኃኒት:** “a medicine which causes *spitting or vomiting*,” “a vomitive,” “emetic.”

ትፍ: particle of *spitting*, expressive of its sound, constructed with **አለ:** **ትፍ: አለ:** and **ትፍ: ትፍ: አለ:** *to spit, spue*.

ትፈት: s. *spittle, the spitting, vomiting, vomit*. 2 Pet. ii. 22.

ጥፈተፈ:

አጥፈተፈ: v. n. *to be over-curious, saucy, impertinent, and to act so; synonymous with*

አጉበጉበ: Vid. **ጉበጉበ:**

ትፈኅ: s. Ar. **تفاح** *apple*.

ጥ፡

ጥ: **፡፡** TSHĀWĪ (*tsh* letter), the twelfth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Its pronunciation is nearly like *tsh*, or better like the consonant *y* behind the *t*; *e. g.* **፡፡** is pronounced *tṣāla*, so as not completely, to sibilate like *tshāla*. Ludolf has properly given this pronunciation by *tj* in Latin; which in English, of course, would not have answered. This letter, which is not existent in the Ethiopic,

is in the Amharic often formed by the accession of the *i* sound to the *t*; e.g. ታካቶ: for ታካቲ: "an idler."

ጥል: part. of neglect or contempt. —: **አል:** "to neglect," "to slight," "to despise." Gen. xxv. 35: ዒሳውም: ጥል: አላት: በኩር ደውን: "and Esau despised his primogeniture." Ps. xxii. 1: ለምን: ጥል: አልኸኝ: "why hast thou neglected me?" xxviii. 1: ጥል: አትበለኝ: "do not neglect me." —: በትለኝ: "if thou neglect me."

ቻል: v. a. Eth. ክህል:: Tig. ክአል: and ክአሌ:: Heb. לָצַק, to be able, strong, mighty, can. ሁሉን: የሚችል: "one who can do all things," "Almighty." 1 Sam. xv. 25: አሁንም: ታጠላኝ: ቻልው: "now overcome, bear with (be stronger than) my sin."

ተቻል: v. n. to be possible. Gen. xlv. 1: ሊታገሥ: አልተቻለውም: "it was not possible for him to refrain himself." Dan. ii. 47: ደህን: ምሥጢር: ለመናገር: ተችሎኝልክ: "because it was possible to thee to say (explain) this mystery." አይቻለኝም: "it is not possible for me," "I cannot."

ተቻቻል: recipr. to bear with one another, to tolerate each other. Gal. vi. 2*: እርሱ: በርሳቸውም: ተቻቻሉ: (better than ደቻቻል:) "and bear with one another."

አስቻል: caus. to cause to be able, to enable. Phil. iv. 13: በሁሉም: (better ሁሉን:) እችላለሁ: በክርስቶስ: በሚያስችለኝ: "I can do all things through Christ which enableeth me."

ችላገደ: s. neglecter, sligher, despiser; adj. negligent, despicable. —: ነው: "he is a neglecter," "sligher," "does not mind." Rad. ጥል: አለ::

ችሎት: s. Tig. ክአሎት:: power, might, strength, faculty, ability.

ጥልተኛ: s. & adj. i.q. ችላገደ:: Act. xiii. 41: እየ: እላንት: ጥልተኞች: "behold, ye despisers!" Prov. xiii. 15.

ጥላዊ: idem.

ችልወት: i.q. ችሎት:: 2 Chr. xxix. 12.

ጥር: adj. Eth. ጌር: Tig. id. and ኪር:: Ar. خير good, kind, benign, benevolent, bountiful.

ጥርነት: s. goodness, kindness, charitableness, benignity, benevolence, bounty. Gen. xxiv. 49.

ጥንከረ: v. a. to nail, to transfix with nails, to nail up. Ps. xxii. 16: እጄንኛ: እግረን: ጥንከረኝ: "they have nailed (me), my hands and my feet."

ተጥንከረ: pass. to be nailed.

አስጥንከረ: caus. to cause to nail, to cause to be nailed.

ችንካር: Tig. ሸንካር:: s. nail.

ጥንፈር: s. the plague, pestilence. Ex. v. 3.

ችክ: አደረገ: ? Ps. xxxv. 7.

ጥኩል: v. n. to be quick, hasty.

ተጥኩል: to do quickly, to hasten, to speed.

አስጥኩል: trs. to hasten on, to speed, to accelerate, to make hasten. Gen. xix. 15.

ችከል: s. peg of a tent, &c. i.q. መትካያ:: Num. iii. 37.

ችኩል: adj. speedy, hasty, quick, expeditious. Eccles. vii. 9: ለቀጣ: —: አትሁን: "be not hasty to anger."

ችኩላ: s. speediness, hastiness, celerity, quickness, speed, haste. Deut. xvi. 3: የችኩላ: እንጀራ: ከምሥር: በችኩላ: ወጥተሃልክ: "the bread of haste, for thou camest forth out of Egypt in haste."

ጥው: suff. 3d pers. plur. e.g. ቢተጥው: "their house." መታጥው: "he beat them." ፍጥው: "they are."

ቻይ: s. & adj. able, powerful, mighty. Matt. iii. 9. Rad. ቻል::

ጥገረ: v. n. to be poor, miserable, needy, wretched, distressed. impers. to give trouble, to perplex. i.q. አስጥገረ:: ምን: ጥገረኝ: "what trouble is (that) to me?"

ተጥገረ: v. n. & pass. to be troubled, distressed, wretched, poor, needy, &c. Lev. xxv. 25:

ቢጥገር: ከርስጥም: አንደኛ: ቢሸጥ: "if he be in distress, and have sold any thing of his inheritance."

አስጥገረ: trs. to trouble, distress, perplex, afflict; e.g. ያስጥገረኛል: "it distresses

me," "gives me pain," "I find it difficult."

ጥጋር: s. *poverty, distress, pain, difficulty.*

ጥጋረፍ: s. & adj. *poor, miserable, distressed; wretched.*

ጥፋ: s. *herpes, dry scab.* Deut. xxviii. 27.

ጥፋዋ: s. TSHÜFÄWÄ, a bracelet of silver, which Shoa soldiers, who have killed more than one enemy in war, are permitted to wear on the upper arm, besides the ማልደዋ:: It is a lesser distinction than የርራ: and ቢጥዋ::

ገ::

ገ: ገርም: HÄRM, the thirteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Although in the Tigrê dialect it sounds differently from ሀ: and ሐ: in the Amharic no difference is observable in pronunciation: to distinguish it, however, from both, it is called ብዙገ: ገ: or the H used in the word BĒZÜHÄN.

ገላ: post-positive particle, treated as a substantive, signifying *the back* or *after-part*. Connected with a preceding preposition, it forms other adverbs or prepositions; e.g. በገላ: *after, afterwards, behind.* ወደ: — *backwards.* በገላው: "after him." ከሁለት: ቀን: በገላ: "after two days." ከቀትር: በገላ: "after mid-day," "in the afternoon," Gen. iii. 8. ወደ: ገላ: ስለ: "to go backwards," trop. "to retract a given declaration or promise," "to come short," "be behind." Gen. xxxiv. 19: ብላቴም: ወደ: ገላ: ስላለም: ያሉትን: ያደርግ: ዘንድ: "and the youth *was not behind* in doing what they told him."

ገለፍ: adj. & s. fem. ገለፍዮቹ: *the posterior, hindmost, following, subsequent, latter, last.* Gen. xlix. 26. Matt. xx. 16.

ገባር: s. *shame, ignominy, infamy, contumely, turpitude.* Ps. xxxv. 26.

ገተም: v. a. i. q. ሐተመ: and አተመ: q. v.

ገተሚ: and ገተሚ: s. *the printer, sealer.* Ar.

خاتم.

ገደል: s. Ar. حيل Heb. לִּיָּ power, strength, might, fortitude, force, capacity. pl. ገደላት:

powers, authorities (ἐξουσίαι), *miracles* (δυνάμεις). Dan. iv. 35.

ገደል: s. *a strong man, hero, giant; adj. strong, mighty, powerful, robust.* pl. ገደላን: 2 Sam. xxiii. 9.

ገደላፍ: adj. *strong, mighty, powerful, valiant.*

ገዘን: s. i. q. ሐዘን: and ሐዘን: *grief, affliction, repentance, &c.* Rom. v. 3.

ገጥአ: Eth. s. Heb. נִשְׁוֹף Ar. خاطي sinner, *impious, wicked.* pl. ገጥአን: Gen. xviii. 23. Ex. ix. 27. Ps. i. 1.

ገጠአት: s. *sin, impiety, wickedness, vice.* Gen. iv. 7.

ገጠአተፍ: adj. & s. *sinful, wicked, impious, vicious; sinner.* Gen. xiii. 13.

ገፈረ: Eth. Amh. አፈረ: q. v. Heb. נָפַח Ar.

خَفَر "pudore ductus fuit." 2 Chr. xxx. 15:

ገፈረው: ጥቅደሱ: "they were ashamed, and sanctified."

ገፈረት: and ገፈረት: s. *shame, bashfulness, shyness, modesty, pudicity, pudenda, nakedness, ignominy, disgrace, infamy, contumely.* Ps. xxxv. 26.

ገ::

ገ: ገሃስ: NÄHÄS, the fourteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. When the ገ sound is joined to it, it often is changed into ገ::; e.g. ለማገ: for ለማረ: "beggar."

ገ: anomalous verb substantive; of which only the present tense of the indicative mood is existing, and that with personal terminations as are a mixture of nominal suffixes and verbal affirmatives. ገው: "he is;" ፍት: (Shoa ገት:) "she is;" ኣህ: "thou (masc.) art;" ገሽ: "thou (fem.) art;" ገኝ: "I am." ፍጥው: "they are;" ፍትሁ: "you (pl.) are;" ገኝ: "we are."

ገ: imper. plur. of the verb መጣ: *come!*

ገ: imp. sing. fem. of the same verb, *come* (thou woman)! Is more generally written ገደ::

ፍ: (1) by itself, imp. sing. masc. of መጣ: *come* (thou man)! (2) as enclitic between two nouns or verbs, it is a conjunction, *and*; interchanges with ም:: e.g. ከደንፍ: ገብረ:

ብረም: ንደለ: መርዖምም: አሉ: ወልደ:
ገወርገምም: ደመጣል:: ሁላቸውም: ባ
ንድ: ሊሰሩ: ሊማሩ: ናቸው:: "KIDDĀN
(and) GĒBRŪ, (and) BERRŪ, and HĀĪLA MĀRYAM
are at hand, and WALDA GEORGIS will come; and
they all are to work and to study together."
(3) particle of causality: *for, because, whereas,*
as, since, &c. Is always affixed to the end of
the verb which expresses the cause or rea-
son; e.g. Matt. v. 3—10: **ለርሳቸው: ናቸው:**
"for to them belongs," "theirs is" &c. **ስራ:**
በዘተብረል: መምጣት: አይቻለኝም:
"whereas I have much to do, I cannot come."

—**ን:** enclitic (1) When affixed to nouns, it is
a sign for the *accusative case*; e.g. **ቢትሆን:**
አየሁ: "I have seen thy house." It is often
omitted; but where a mistake would be oc-
casioned by the omission, it must be put.
(2) Affixed to any part of speech, it is used as
an *interrogative particle*; e.g. **ደህናለህን:**
እጅጉን: ደህና: ነህ: "art thou well? art
thou very well?"

ክህል: s. Ar. **نخل** *date-tree*.

ነሃስ: and **ክስ:** s. Ar. **نحاس** Chald. **ܫܢܐ** *copper,*
brass.

ፍሁደ: Ar. **ناخوذة** NAKHŌDA, *captain of a ship.*
Prov. xxiji. 34.

ነሐሴ: NAHĀSSĒ, the twelfth month of the Abys-
sinians, begins on the 5th or 6th of August.

ነምር: and **ነበር:** s. Tigr. **ነበሪ:** Ar. **نمر** Heb.
נמר *leopard.* Eth. pl. **አፍምርት:** Cant.
iv. 8.

ንምሳ: Ar. **نمسا** *Germany.*

ንምሳዊ: Ar. **نمساوي** *a German.*

ነሣ: v. a. Eth. **ነሥአ:** Tig. **ነሥአ:** Heb.
נשׂא. (1) *to lift up, to raise.* (2) *to refuse, not*
to grant. Gen. xvi. 2: **እገዛአብሔር: ል**
ጀን: ነሥተኛል: "whereas God hath re-
fused me children." **እጅ: ነሣ:** "to kiss
one's hand" (a mark of respect to superiors).
inf. **እጅ: መንሣት:** "the kissing one's
hand." From this root is derived **እጅ:**

መንሳ: "a present," as the delivery of a
present to a superior is accompanied with
this ceremony. **ድል: ነሣ:** "to gain a vic-
tory," "to conquer," "to overcome," "van-
quish." 2 Chr. xxvii. 5.

አነሣ: a. *to lift up, to raise, to erect, set up.*
Gen. xiii. 10: **ዓይኑን: ባነሣ: ጊዜ:** "when
he *lifted up* his eyes."

ተነሣ: pass. & n. *to be raised, erected, lifted*
up; to rise, stand up; to originate; — በ
—: to revolt. **ክርስቲስ: ከሙተን: ተ**
ነሣ: "Christ *was raised, is risen,* from the
dead." 1 Cor. xv. 20. Gen. iv. 8: **ተነሣ**
በት: "*stood up against him.*" Ps. xxxviii.
3: **ከቀጣህ: ፈት: የተነሣ:** "which
rose from the face of thine anger," i.e. "on
account of thine anger." Ps. ii. 2: **ነገሥተ:**
ምድር: ተነሡ: "the kings of the earth
rose," "*revolted.*"

አስነሣ: caus. *to make stand up, to raise, erect.*
Gen. xlix. 9: **ማን: ደኝላል: ያስነሣው:**
ዘንድ: "who can *rouse him up?*" **እገዛ**
አብሔር: ክርስቲስን: ከሙተን: አስነ
ሣው: "God hath *raised* Christ from the
dead."

አነሣሣ: id. and *to excite, to occasion.* Ezek.
viii. 4: **ቅንዓትን: የመደነሣሣ:** "which
excited jealousy."

ንሣፍ: Ar. **نَسَّاف** *a bird resembling the swallow.*
Deut. xiv. 17.

ናረ: v. n. Eth. **ነበረ:** Tig. **ነበረ:** "sedit, man-
sit." *to dwell, to remain, to reside, to be.* inf.
መናር: "the *remaining,*" "*dwelling,*" "*resi-*
dence," often for **መናርያ:** imper. **ኑር:**
masc. **ኑሪ:** fem. pl. **ኑረ:** *remain.* **በቤት:**
ኑርዋል: "he *dwells* in his house."

አናረ: act. *to make remain, to place, to put;*
to establish.

ናራ: (1) Ar. **نور** *lime, chalk.* (2) Nora, name of
an island in the Red Sea near Massowa.

ናርያ: and **እናርያ:** NĀRĒĀ, the westernmost
of those countries surrounding Abyssinia of
which any thing is known in Europe.

ናርደስ: Gr. *νάργος, nard, spikenard;* both the

shrub, and the oil extracted from it. Mark xiv. 3. Cant. i. 12.

ኒርጂ: Cant. iv. 14. idem.

ነብ: s. (1) contr. from **ነህ:** *copper, brass.* Gen. iv. 22. (2) *a wall.* i. q. **ማስ:** and **መንደቅ:** Lev. xiv. 37.

ንብሐ: Eth. *repentance, penitence, penance.* Hosea xiii. 14: **ንብሐ:** ካይኔ: ተሰወረኝ: *repentance is hidden from my eyes.* **ንብሐ:** ገባ: inf. **ንብሐ:** መግባት: "to repent," "to do repentance," "penitence," "penance." Matt. iii. 2: **ንብሐ:** ገቡ: "repent!" **የንብሐ:** አባት: "father confessor." **የንብሐ:** ልጅ: "penitent," "one who confesses his sins."

ንብር: s. Ar. نسر Heb. נשר eagle, vulture. —: **ወርቅ:** "gold eagle," a large species of eagles. **የንብር:** ክንፍ: "an eagle's wing."

ነስነስ: or **ነሠነሠ:** v. a. *to strew, scatter, disperse.* Matt. xi. 21: **አመድም:** ነስነሰው: (1 constr. 3d pers. pl.) "strewing ashes" (upon their heads).

ተነስነስ: pass. & refl. *to be strewed, scattered; to strew or scatter any thing upon oneself.* 1 Sam. iv. 13.

አስነስነስ: caus. *to cause or order strewing, scattering, dispersing.*

ነቃ: v. n. Eth. **ነቅሀ:** Tig. **ነቅሂ:** *to awake.* Gen. xxviii. 16.

አነቃ: trs. *to rouse, excite, produce.* Num. xxiv. 13: **ማፍትወንም:** ከልቤ: አንቅጽ: እገባር: ዘንድ: "or rousing (producing) any thing from my heart to speak," "to speak any thing from my own mind."

ተነቃ: pass. *to be wakened, roused, excited.*

ናቅ: v. a. Tig. **ንዓቁ:** *to despise, contemn, disdain, scorn, slight.* Gen. xvi. 4. Cant. viii. 7.

ተናቅ: pass. *to be despised, &c.*

ነቀለ: v. a. Ar. نَقَلَ "transportavit," *to root out, pull up, transplant, transpose.* **ርስተን:** ነቀለ: "to disinherit." Gen. xiii. 18: **ደንኳኑን:** ነቀለ: "broke off his tent."

ተነቀለ: pass. & refl. *to be rooted out, pulled up, transplanted, &c.* Mark xi. 23: **ተነቅለህ:** ወደ: ባሕር: ውደቅ: "be rooted out

and fall into the sea."

ኒቆላዎስ: n. pr. Νικόλαος, Nicholas.

ኒቆላዊ: adj. & s. *Nicolaïte, Nicolaitic.* Rev. ii. 6.

ነቀሰ: v. a. (of the hair of the head) *to dress the hair, esp. to curl or plait it.* Isa. iii. 24: **ጸጉርንም:** በመንቀስ: ፈንታ: መንጫት: "instead of the frizzling the hair, the tearing it out." Isa. xix. 9.

ተነቀሰ: pass.

አስነቀሰ: caus.

ንቀት: s. *contempt, despite, disdain, disregard.* Mark vii. 22. Cant. viii. 7: **ንቀትን:** ይንቁታል: "as for contempt, they will contemn him."

ነቅነቅ: v. n. *to shake, tremble, vibrate.*

አነቅነቅ: a. & trs. *to shake, make tremble, cause vibration or shaking.*

አነቅነቅ: act. *to shake.* Matth. xxvii. 39. Lament. ii. 15.

ነቅዝ: s. *rust, corrosion, fretting.* Matth. vi. 19.

ነቅዝ: v. n. *to corrode, fret, to moulder, decay.* Ex. xxv. 5: **የማያነቅዝ:** እንጨት: "wood which does not moulder."

አነቅዝ: act. *to fret, corrode, cause to moulder, and decay.* Matt. vi. 19: **ነቅዝም:** ወደ ማያነቅዘው: "where (the rust) shall not bring it to decay."

ነቅጣ: s. Ar. نَقْطَة a point, spot, blot. Gen. xxx. 32.

ነቅፈ: v. a. *to reprove, reproach, upbraid, find fault with, to scold, to blame.* Matt. xi. 20.

ተነቅፈ: pass. & n. *to be blameable, to be blamed; to mistake, &c.* Ex. xviii. 18: **ትነቅፈህ:** "for thou wilt be liable to mistakes." Lev. v. 3.

ንብ: s. Eth. ንቡ: Tigr. ንቡ: bee.

ነበላላ: s. *flame.*

ነበረ: verb. defect. *he was.* **ነበረች:** *she was.* **ነበርህ:** (masc.) **ነበርሽ:** (fem.) *thou wast.* **ነበርሁ:** *I was.* **ነበሩ:** *they were.* **ነበሩትህ:** *you were.* **ነበርን:** *we were.* cf. the Eth. **ነበረ:** and Amh. **ኖረ:** In connection with other preceding verbs, it is often used to form

the imperfect and pluperfect tenses, both in the indicative and the subjunctive mood; e.g. John i. 35: ቁም: ነበር: "was standing." ii. 6: ተቀምጠው: ነበሩ: "were placed." ያነሡ: ነበር: "were holding." 9: ያውቁ: ነበር: "were knowing," "had known," "knew." 2 Pet. ii. 21: ይሻላቸው: ነበር: "for it would have been better for them."

ነበር: s. i. q. ነምር:.

ነበረት: s. state, constitution, condition, situation, disposition, powers, faculties, wealth. Prov. xxi. 3. Rad. ነበረ: Eth.

ነበበ: v. n. to sound, be pronounced. Jer. xli. 22: ድምፅዋ: እንደ: እግብ: ይነሳል: "its voice shall sound like a serpent's."

አነበበ: v. a. to read. Ex. xxiv. 7: አነበበላቸው: "read to them." Deut. vi. 7: ታነበቃለህ: "thou shalt read." Ps. i. 2: የሚያነብ: "who reads." Luke x. 26: እንደትነብ: "how readest thou."

ተነበበ: pass. to be read. cf. Lud. in Lex. Eth. s. v.

ነግብ: s. the reading; original text, opp. to ትርጉም: "translation."

ነብት: Ar. نَبْتٌ germ, bud, first shoot. Hosea viii. 7.

ነቢይ: s. fem. ነቢያት: Heb. נְבִיאָה Ar. نَبِيَّةٌ prophet. pl. ነቢያት: Ex. xv. 20. 1 Sam. x. 5: ሽንኩር: ነቢያት: "sugar of the prophets" i. e. "loaf-sugar."

ተነበየ: v. n. to prophesy.

ነት: s. Eth. ነትዕ: "tentorium ex pellibus," Lud. Tig. ነትዒ: untanned skin of a cow or an ox.

ነትረም: Lat. nitrum, nitre. Al. የግረድ: ጭው: "salt of gun-powder."

ነት: in Shoa instead of ናት: 3d pers. sing. fem. of ነው: እርሷ: ነት: "she is." Isa. xxxii. 7.

የእት: s. Eth. unleavened bread. በዓል: —: "feast of unleavened bread." Luke xxii. 1.

ነካ: v. a. to touch; to take. Gen. xix. 8: አትንካቸው: "do not touch them." xxvi. 29: እንደልነካ: "as we have not touched." imp. s. masc. እንካ: fem. እንካ: pl. እንካ: take. 1 Cor. xi. 24. Col. ii. 21: አትንካ: "touch not."

ተነካ: pass. to be touched, or taken.

አስነካ: caus. to cause being touched, to cause to touch or take. 2 Kings iv. 4: ከርሱ: አስነካ: ማድጋውን: ሁሉን: "let every jar take of it," or lit. "cause every jar to take of it."

ነከረ: v. a. to make wet, to wet, to moisten, humectate. Luke xvi. 24: በውን: ነከረ: "wetting with water."

ተነከረ: pass. to be wetted, moistened.

*አነከረ: to gaze at.

አስነከረ: caus. to cause or order wetting, moistening.

ነከሰ: v. a. to bite, to sting. Gen. xlix. 17: ፈረሱንም: ይነከሳል: "and he shall bite the horse."

ተነከሰ: pass. to be bitten, or stung.

አስነከሰ: caus. to cause biting or stinging.

ነው: he is. Vid. ነ:.

ነዋ: id. used esp. in asking, e.g. እንደት: ነዋ: "how is it?" 2 Sam. iv. 11.

ነወረ: v. n. to be shameful, disgraceful, infamous, vile.

አነወረ: a. to dishonour, to affront, disgrace, insult. 1. Pet. iii. 16.

ተነወረ: pass. to be dishonoured, disgraced, &c.

አስነወረ: caus. to dishonour; esp. to ravish, violate, defile. Gen. xxxiv. 2.

ነውር: s. shame, infamy, disgrace, impropriety, fault, offence. Ex. xii. 5. xxix. 1.

ነወረኛ: s. & adj. shameful, disgraceful, vile, base, infamous; wretch. 2 Pet. ii. 13: እርሳቸው:

ርኩሶች: ነወረኞች: "they are unclean wretches."

ነወጠ: and ነወጸ: v. a. to stir, move, shake.

ተነወጠ: to be shaken, stirred.

ተነወጠ: pass. & n. to be shaken, to shake, quake; a. to shake. Deut. xxxiv. 7: ጉልበቱም: አልተነወጠም: "and his power was not shaken."

አነወጠ: act. to move, shake, stir. Acts xvii. 13: ሰዎችንም: አነወጠ: "they stirred up the people."

ነፃም: Ar. أَمْرٌ Amh. ሰጎን: or ሰጎን: s. ostrich. Lev. xi. 16.

*ንዚራ: or ንንዚራ: Ps. cl. 4.

ፍዝረት: n. pr. Nazareth. የፍዝረት: "Nazarene." Acts xxii. 8.

ፍዝራዊ: s. & adj. Nazarite, one devoted to God by a vow. Lament. iv. 7.

ነዘነዘ: v. a. to urge, constrain, necessitate, ask with importunity; to vex. Gen. xix. 3: እጅግም: ነዘነዘው: "and he urged strongly on them." Job xix. 2: እስከ: መቼ: ሰውነቴን: ትነዘንዛለችሁ: "how long do ye vex (my humanity) me?"

ተነዘነዘ: pass. to be urged, constrained, &c.

ተነዘነዘ: intens. to urge vehemently, impetuously. Luke xi. 8: ከመነዘነዘ: የተነዘነዘ: "because of his importunity."

ኒዘክ: Ar. نيزج s. javelin.

ነዘፍዛ: s. troubler, molester, one who asks with importunity. Prov. xiv. 29.

ነዘፍዘ: s. idem.

ፍዘዘ: v. n. & act. to hear of a confession of sin; to be a father confessor; to comfort, console. 1 Tim. v. 10: አዘንተኛችን: ከፍዘዘች: "if she have comforted the afflicted."

ተፍዘዘ: to confess sins. Lev. v. 5: ንጠላትን: ይፍዘዘ: "let him confess his sin."

1 John i. 9: በንጠላትን: ብንፍዘዘ: "if we confess our sins."

ነዘዘ: s. confession of sins. !

ነዘዘ: s. confessional, father confessor, the clergyman who hears confession of sins and pronounces absolution.

ነጹ: v. a. Eth. ነጹአ: Tigr. ነጹአ: Heb. נָדַד Ar. دأى to drive, to push; to drive on, to make go on, to propel. Gen. xxxi. 26: ነጹሃቸው: "thou hast driven them away." Ex. iii. 1: በጎችንም: ነጹ: "and he drove the sheep."

ተነጹ: pass. to be driven, pushed on, &c. Acts viii. 32: እንጂ: በጎ: ሊታረድ: ተነጹ: "like a sheep was he driven on to be slaughtered."

ፍጽ: non occ.

ተፍጽ: v. n. to fall down suddenly, to tumble down, to fall to ruins.

ነጹ: s. sheaf, garbe. Gen. xxxvii. 7. Ps. cxxvi. 6.

ነጹለ: v. a. to bore, drill, make a hole, to break open. Matth. vi. 19: ነጹለው: ወደሚሰር ቁት: "boring (breaking in) where they steal," i.e. "where they break through and steal."

ተነጹለ: pass. to be bored, &c.

ነጹለ: s. a hole, esp. such as is made by boring. Eccl. xii. 3: በነጹለውም: የሚመለከቱ: ደጪልማሉ: "those that look out through the hole shall be darkened." Amos iv. 3.

*ነጹለጸለ: v. a. to fold, to fold up.

ነጹቀ: v. a. to mure, build with stone, clay or brick. inf. መንጸቀ: the muring &c. a wall of stone, brick or clay.

ተነጹቀ: pass. to be mured, &c.

አስነጹቀ: caus. to have mured, to cause muring, &c.

ነጹቀ: s. mason, bricklayer, one that mures, builds with stone, &c.

ነጹደ: adj. & s. poor, destitute, indigent, pauper. pl. Eth. ነጹደን: Ps. x. 18.

ነጹደ: v. n. to burn. Ps. cx. 4: አይነጹውም: "it does not burn him," improperly for አይዘንበትም: "he will not repent of it."

አነጹደ: act. to burn, set on fire, to light or kindle a fire. Gen. xxii. 3: ለማነጹደ: "for burning."

ተነጹደ: intens. to burn briskly. Ex. xxiv. 17.

ንጹደ: s. the burning, esp. febrile heat, fever, ague.

ነጹደ: inf. Eth. of ነጹደ: the burning. Isa. xlv. 19.

ነጹፈ: v. a. to hit, to pierce, to sting. Num. xxi. 8: አርቂም: የምትነጹፈው: ሁሉ: "every one whom the serpent stings."

ተነጹፈ: pass. to be pierced, stung, transfixed; trop. to stick to any thing or person, to adhere. 1 Kings xi. 1: በአሐዛብ: ሲተፋ: "adhered," "was addicted to the women of the Heathen." Cant. ii. 5: በፍቅር: ተነጹፈዋለሁ: "for I am stung with His love."

ንጹፍ: s. the piercing, stinging; the working with sharp and pointed instruments, esp. engraving &c. 1 Kings vii. 31.

ነገ: and **ነገ:** v. n. to be or to become morning, to be day-break.

ነገ: (1) s. (a) the earliest part of the morning, day-break. It differs from **ጥዋት:** which means the whole time from day-break (**ነገ:**) to forenoon (**ረዳድ:**). (b) the following day. (2) adv. (a) early in the morning, at day-break. (b) to-morrow. Eth. **ነገህ:** Tigr. **ነገህ:** e.g. **ነገ: ነገ: እንሣ:** "let us rise very early." **ነገ: ጥዋት:** "to-morrow morning."

ፍገ: non occ.

አፍገ: v. a. to dislocate, to wrench, put out of joint.

ኑግ: s. NUG, a leguminous plant with a yellow cross-flower, from the seeds of which, resembling turnip-seed, a certain oil is pressed, which is better than sperm-, but not so good as olive-oil, and is called **ቀገ: ኑግ:** K'EBÄ NUG, nug-oil. Tigr. **ኒሁግ:**

ነገህ: Eth. s. i.q. **ነገ:** Gen. xix. 15: **ነገህም: በተከፈተ: ጊዜ:** "and when the day-break was opened," i.e. "when the morning dawned." 1 Chron. xxiii. 30.

ነገል: s. glutton, an enormous eater. Vid. **ሰላፍ:**

ነገሠ: v. n. to be or become king. Gen. xxxvi. 30, 31.

አነገሠ: trs. to make a king, to raise one to the royal dignity. Gen. xlv. 9. improperly **አንገሠኛል፡፡** "has made me king," instead of **ሸሞኛል፡፡** "has made me governor." Ps. xx. 9. lxxxiv. 9. cv. 15.

ንጉሥ: NĒGÜS, adj. verb. kinged; hence subs. king. pl. Eth. **ነገሥት:** and **ነገሥተ:** Gen. xiv. 1, 5. Ps. ii. 2.

ንገሥት: NĒGĒST, fem. of **ንጉሥ:** queen. Ps. xlv. 9. Matth. xii. 42.

ነገረ: v. a. to say, to tell, to speak. inf. **መንገር:** constructed with and without the **ለ:** of the person to whom one speaks; e.g. Ex. xxv. 1: **ለእሥራኤል: ልጆች: ንገር:** "tell the children of Israel." Joshua vii. 19: **የደረገሽ ውጥም: ነገር: ንገረኝ:** "and the thing which thou hast done, tell me." 2 Chron. xx. 2. xxxv. 3.

አገረ: caus. to make speak, cause to speak.

Acts xvi. 16: **የሚያገራትም: መንፈስ: ነበረባት:** "and a spirit which made her speak, was in her."

ተገረ: n. to speak. inf. **መገር:** the speaking, speech. Gen. viii. 15: **ፍህን: ተገረው: እንደህም: አለው:** "he spoke to Noah, and said thus."

ተገንገረ: recipr. & reiter. to speak to each other, to have a mutual conversation with each other; to speak often. James iv. 11: **እርሱ: በርሳችሁ:** (not **አይነገር:** as in the text, but) **አትገንገሩ:** "do not speak against one another." 3 John 15: **አፍ: ላፍም: እንገንገራለን:** "and we shall converse (about it) mouth to mouth."

ነገር: s. word, speech, discourse, subject, thing (something, any thing, things), matter, business, affair, cause, account, &c. [Is of so extensive a signification as the Hebrew **דבר** and the Greek **ῥήμα**.] **ነገር: ጥን:** "but." Gen. ii. 6.

ነገሪ: s. i.q. **ተገንገሪ:** speaker, orator. **አዋጅ:** —: "herald," an officer of Government, who has to proclaim the orders of the king in the streets and in the markets.

ነገሪት: s. large drum, kettle-drum. It is used in churches, in public festivities, and in the army: in the latter, only a Governor of a province, who is called **ደጅ: አዝማች:** "Dedj Azmätsh," is allowed to have the nägāreet playing before him; and if he has more than one province under his jurisdiction, he has an additional nägāreet for each province. Thus the Abyssinians have their Dedj-azmätshotsh of two, three, or four nägāreets; as the Ottoman Empire has its Pashas of one, two, or three horse-tails.

ነገረኛ: s. & adj. talker, tattler, prattler, talkative person. Num. xx. 10.

ነገሽ: s. regent, properly i.q. **ንጉሥ:** "king;" but it is not used, except in connexion with **ባሕር:** **ባሕር: ነገሽ:** "Bähër Nägäsh," title of the Governor of that district in the province of Tigrè which is nearest to the sea-coast. Rad. **ነገሠ:**

ንጋት: s. *day-break, dawn of the day, earliest part of the morning.* Ps. cxxx. 6: **ንጋትን:** ከሚጠብቁ: **ፀልቅ:** "more than those that watch for the morning."

ከፆረ: Ar. **بَجَادِي** a certain gem. Ex. xxviii. 20.

ከፆረ: v. n. *to travel as a merchant, to be a merchant, to traffic.* inf. **መንገድ:** "travelling," "journey," "road," "way."

ከፆረ: s. Tig. **ከፆረ:** *merchant.*

ከፆረ: ራስ: **NĀGĀD RĀS**, *chief of merchants*, is the title (1) of the two chiefs of the customs, at Adowa, and at Gondar; (2) of the chief of a caravan of travelling merchants.

ከፆረ: s. *tribe.* Num. xiii. 2: **ከፆረ:** አንድ: ሰው: "of each respective tribe, one man."

ንግድ: s. *commerce, traffic, trade; merchandise.* Prov. iii. 14.

ከፆረ: ምድር: —: and **የምድር:** —: a *sling.* 1 Sam. xvii. 40. 2 Kings iii. 25.

ከፆረ: s. *thunder.* Ex. ix. 23. Rad. **ጉድጉድ:** Eth.

ከፆረ: (1) i. q. **ነጻ:** q. v. (2) *particle of cleanness, liberty, exemption; e. g.* 1 Sam. xvii. 25: **ከፆረ:** —: **ያወጣቸዋል:** "will make them free from tribute."

ነጻ: & **ነጻ:** s. a *large K' wārê.* Vid. ቋረ:.

ነጻ: v. a. *to purify, to clear, to rinse, especially by the application of heat.*

ተጠቀ: pass. *to be purified, &c.*

አስጠቀ: caus. *to cause purifying, &c.*

ነጻ: s. i. q. **ልጥር:**

ነጻ: s. Ar. **نَظَرُون** *nitre, soda, potash.* al.

የገረድ: ጭው: Jer. ii. 21.

ነጻ: non occ.

አስጠቀ: v. n. Ar. **عَطَسَ** *to sneeze.* Job xli. 10: **መንገድ:** አሳት: **የመላ:** ነው: "his sneezing is full of fire."

አስጠቀ: trs. *to cause or produce sneezing.*

ነጻ: v. a. *to snatch away, take away suddenly, to rob, to plunder; to ravish; trop. to enrapture, put into an ecstasy, to transport.* Ps. xvii. 12.

ተጠቀ: pass. *to be snatched away, &c.* 2 Cor. xii. 2. Ezek. xxx. 15.

አስጠቀ: caus.; *to cause to be snatched away, &c.*

ነጻ: s. & adj. *rapacious; a robber, a brute, beast of prey.* pl. **ነጻቶች:** and Eth. **ነጻቶች:** Gen. xlix. 27: **ነጻቶች:** ጥብብ: a *rapacious wolf.* Ps. lxxvi. 4: **የነጻቶች:** ጥራ: ሮች: "the mountains of the robbers."

ነጻ: s. *drop.* Rad. **መጠጠ:**:

ነጻ: v. a. *to polish; i. q. ለጠጠ:*

አስጠቀ: act. *to turn with a lathe, to polish by turning.* Isa. xli. 13: **መንገድ:**

አስጠቀ: "and he turned it on a lathe."

ተጠቀ: pass. *to be turned, to be polished, smooth, splendid.* 1 Kings vi. 18. Cant. v. 14.

ነጻ: v. a. Eth. **ነጻ:** (1) *to pull out one's hair, and to scratch the temples.* Gen. xxiii. 2. Ezra ix. 3. Deut. xiv. 1: **ራሳችሁንም:** አትንጩ: ለሞት: ሰው: "you shall not make your heads bald, nor scratch your temples for the dead." This prohibition is still disregarded by the Abyssinians; for the custom, against which it is directed, is prevailing among them at the present day. (2) *to gnaw the flesh from the bones.* Gen. xl. 19.

ተጠቀ: pass.

ነጻ: adj. *white.* —: **ከፆረ:** "white bulb," i. e. "garlic," opp. to the **ፆረ:** **ከፆረ:** "red bulb" i. e. "onion." —: **አሞራ:** "white vulture."

ነጻ: s. *whiteness.* Lev. xiii. 10: **ወደ:** —:

ተለውጦ: አንደሆነ: "whether it has been changed towards whiteness." Amos iv. 6:

የጥርሶች: —: "whiteness of teeth."

ነጻ: v. n. Eth. **ነጻ:** Tig. **ነጻ:** *to be clean, pure, clear, white; meton. to be free.* Differs from **ጸራ:** (q. v.) by its referring generally to solids; whereas **ጸራ:** refers mostly to fluids. Gen. xlix. 12: **ደነጻ:** *is pure, white.* inf. **መንገድ:** "the being clean," &c. "cleanness," "purity," &c. **የነጻ:** "who is clean, pure;" and adj. *clean, pure, &c.* Matt. v. 8: **ልባቸው:** **የነጻ:** "those whose heart is pure."

አስጠቀ: act. *to clean, cleanse, clear, purify.*

ንጹ፡ and **ንጹሕ፡** adj. *clean, clear, pure*; trop. *chaste*. pl. **ንጹኝ፡** and more frequently **ንጹሐን፡** Gen. vii. 2. viii. 20. xxiv. 8.

ነጹላ፡ Vid. **ነጹላ፡**

ንጹሕ፡ s. *cleanness, cleanliness, clearness, purity, chastity*.

ንጹሐ፡ s. id. Ps. xv. 2.

ነጹረ፡ Eth. v. a. *to see, to look at, behold, inspect*; - *to consider, provide for*. Ar. **نَظَرَ**.

ነጹር፡ Eth. inf. of **ነጹረ፡** Gen. xxiv. 62: **የው፡ የነጹር፡ ዐዘቅት፡** "the well of the Living One, of the Seeing."

ነጹ፡ v. n. *to lie extended, spread out and prepared, as a bed, a layer, &c.*

ተነጹ፡ pass. & refl. *to be laid and prepared as a bed, layer; to be bedded, have a bed prepared*.

አነጹ፡ act. *to lay out and prepare a bed or layer*.

ነፈ፡ v. a. Eth. **ነፈ፡** Tig. **ነፈ፡** Heb. **נָפַח** Ar. **نَفَخَ** *to blow, to make wind, to fan; to winnow, to sift*. inf. **መንፈት፡**

ተነፈ፡ pass. *to be blown at, to be inflated, to be blown away, to be winnowed, sifted*; trop. *to have a high opinion of oneself*. inf. **መነፈት፡** **፲፱፡ መነፈት፡** "inflation of the bowels;" "dropsy of the abdomen," "ascites." Exod. ix. 9. Lev. ii. 1. Ezek. xvi. 7: **ተነፈ፡** "became turgid."

አነፈ፡ act. i. q. **ነፈ፡** esp. used of the smith's bellows. Isa. liv. 16: **ፈመን፡ የሚያፈ፡** "who bloweth his burning coals."

አስነፈ፡ caus. *to cause or order to blow*. Matt. vi. 2: **መለከትን፡ በፈትህ፡ አትስነፈ፡** "cause not the trumpet to be (blown) sounded before thee."

ነፈ፡ s. a blower, one who blows. **መለከት፡** —: "trumpeter." 2 Kings xi. 14.

ነፈርዓ፡ and **ነፈርዐ፡** Eth. s. dance. Jer. xxxiii. 11.

ነፈስ፡ v. a. Ar. **نَفَسَ** *to breathe, to make wind, to blow*. inf. **መንፈስ፡** *the breathing; the spirit*. Gen. iii. 8: **ንፈስ፡ በሚነፈስበት፡**

"in which the wind blew." Ex. xv. 10.

ተነፈስ፡ pass. & n. *to be blown, breathed, aspired; to recreate oneself, take a recreation in the open air, a breathing; to breathe*. Job xxxii. 20: **ጥቂትም፡ እተነፈሳለሁ፡** "and I will breathe a little."

አነፈስ፡ trs. & caus. *to blow at, to aspire; to cause to be blown away*. Ezek. xxii. 15:

ወደ፡ ምድርም፡ ሁሉ፡ እነፈስባለሁ፡ "and I will cause thee to be blown away into all countries."

አስተነፈስ፡ Eth. caus. } *to cause to breathe,*

አስነፈስ፡ Amh. caus. } *give breath, to inspire.*

ነፈስ፡ s. *soul; animal life*. pl. **ነፈሶች፡** and

ነፈሳት፡ Rev. vi. 9. 1 Chr. xxviii. 9: **በምትወድ፡ ነፈስ፡** "with a loving (willing) soul,"

"with willingness," "willingly." cf. Heb. **שֶׁפֶּךָ** and Ar. **نَفْس**.

ፍፈሳ፡ s. a sheep's skin made up for Abyssinian dress.

ንፈስ፡ and **ነፈስ፡** s. *wind*. **ዓውሉ፡** —: "strong wind," "a storm" (at sea); "a hurricane" (by land). pl. **ንፈሳት፡** and **ንፈሶች፡**

ንፈሽ፡ s. *that which is carried away by the wind, chaff*. Amos viii. 6: **የሰንጸ፡** —: "chaff of the wheat."

ነፈቀ፡ Eth. v. a. *to divide into two halves*. inf.

መንፈቅ፡ *the halving, half, the middle*. **መንፈቅ፡ ሌሊት፡** "midnight."

ተነፈቀ፡ pass. *to be divided into halves*.

ፍፈቀ፡ v. n. (1) *to long, have a strong desire*.

(2) *to hesitate, to doubt, be irresolute*.

ተፍፈቀ፡ v. n. *to long, be desirous; to doubt, to be heterodox, sceptic, heretic*. inf. **መፍፈቅ፡**

the longing, desire, doubt, heresy, and coner. heretic. pl. **መፍፈቅን፡** *heretics*.

ንፈቅ፡ s. *half*, esp. a half māḏēga (vid. **ማድጋ፡**),

or eight māssē (vid. **መሴ፡**), a measure of solids.

ንፈቂ፡ s. *error, heresy, heterodoxy, false doctrine*.

ነፈቂ፡ s. id. Rom. xi. 23.

ፍፍቅ፡ s. *the longing, desire*. 1 Sam. xxx. 21:

በፍፍቅ፡ ተገኘኸው፡ "with longing desire did he meet them."

ነፈገ፡ v. n. & a. to grudge, to be a niggard, a miser. Eccles. iv. 8: **ለሰውነቱስ፡ መልካ መን፡ ነገር፡ ለምን፡ እነፍጋታለሁ፡** "wherefore do I grudge with the good things to my person?"

ንፍግ፡ s. avarice, covetousness; and adj. avaricious, covetous. Prov. xxix. 4: **ንፍግ፡ ሰው፡** "an avaricious man."

ንፈግ፡ adj. avaricious, covetous; s. miser.

ንፍገት፡ s. avarice, grudging, covetousness. 2 Cor. ix. 6: **በንፍገት፡ የዘረ፡ በንፍገት፡ ያጭደል፡** "he that sowed grudgingly, shall reap grudgingly."

ነፍጥ፡ s. a musket, a gun.

ነፈጠ፡ non occ.

ተፈፈጠ፡ to wipe or clean one's nose.

ንፍጥ፡ s. mucous dirt of the nose.

ንፍጣም፡ s. a snotty person.

ነፍጠኛ፡ musketeer, a soldier who carries a gun.

ኘ፡

ኘ፡ GNÄHÄS, **ኘሃስ፡** the fifteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet. It is a nasal letter, pronounced similarly to the French *gn*, but sounding still more through the nose: it is formed by a juncture of the *n* and *y* consonants. No words in the Amharic begin with this letter.

አ፡

አ፡ ÄLF, **አልፍ፡** the sixteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet; is called by the Abyssinians **አልፍ፡ አ፡** the *a* of the word ÄLF, in contradistinction from **ዐ፡** which they call **ዓይኑ፡ ዐ፡** the *a* of the word **ዓይን፡**. It is a servile letter, used as a preformative to form the second derivation of verbs, and in conjugation, to mark the first person in the singular.

አህ፡ Ar. هـ Heb. ה interj. of joy and exultation: *Aha!* Job. xxxix. 25.

አሀህ፡ Ar. ح name of a certain tree. Isa. lv. 13.

እህል፡ and **እኸል፡** s. grain; and in general,

vegetable food. Gen. xli. 48. cf. ከጋሽ & ለገሽ.

እሁን፡ adv. now, at present, instantly. Gen. iii. 22.

እህያ፡ s. ass, donkey. Gen. xii. 16.

እሁድ፡ s. Eth. አሁድ፡ Ar. أحد Sunday, i.e. first day of the week. Rad. አሁድ፡ Eth. "unus." cf. ገገሽ and احد.

እህደብ፡ Ar. أحذب adj. crook-backed, hump-backed. Lev. xxi. 20.

እህፈፍ፡ Ar. اخفاف plur. of خف boots, greaves. Isa. iii. 18.

አለ፡ (1) v. n. ላለ Eth. **ሀለው፡** to be, to exist, and, with suffixes, to have, possess. e.g. **ሰው፡ አለ፡** "there is a man." **በዙ፡ አለ፡** "there are many." **እንደት፡ አለህ፡ ደህ ናለህ፡ እንደት፡ ደህናለህ፡** (for **ደህናለህ፡ አለህ፡**) "how art thou"? (masc.) "art thou well"? "art thou very well"? **ደህ ናለሽ፡** "art thou (fem.) well"? **ደህናለህ፡ እርሰውን፡** "are you (2d pers. sing. honor.) well"? **ደህናለችሁን፡** "are you (2d pers. pl.) well"? It is an auxiliary verb, closely joined to other verbs, in order to form the present or future tense, and the 2d constructive mood; e.g. **እመለሳለሁ፡** (for **እመለስ፡ አለሁ፡**) "I will return." **ተቀምጥል፡** (for **ተቀምጦ፡ አለ፡**) "he is sitting," or "he sits." **ይለል፡** (for **ይል፡ አለ፡**) "he says."

በር፡ አለኝ፡ "I have money." **መጽሐፍ፡ ያለህ፡ እንደሆን፡ እገዛዋለሁ፡** "if thou hast (possessest) any book, I will purchase it." Matt. xvi. 21: **ወደ፡ ዮሩሳሌም፡ ይሔድ፡ ዘንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ እንደለው፡** "that he had a time (that it was future to him, that he had) to go to Jerusalem." [The form **ጊዜ፡ አለ፡** "there is a time," is generally used for a distinct expression of futurity, for which they have no distinct tense in verbal flexion.] The verb **አለ፡** is often preceded by the prep. **ለ፡** prefixed to the subject of the sentence, to express the sense of possessing, having; then the suffix may stand or may be omitted; it is then exactly the Latin *esse*

cum dativo; e.g. **ለወንድሜ ቤት አለ:** or **አለው:** "my brother has a house." **አለበት:** "there is against ("in," "on," &c. vid. በ:) "him," "he owes." Rom. i. 14: **የገድ አለብኝ:** "by necessity I owe," "I must," "it is my duty." Ex. xxi. 19.

(2) v. a. Eth. **ብህላ::** to say, to tell, to mean, to have in view, to do, to think. inf. **ማለት:** the saying, telling; the meaning, signification, sense, purport; intention, object. **ሰው የለም:** **ይላል:** "he says (that) there is nobody." **ብሉ: ብዩ** &c. constr. 1. **ብልጽል: ብያለሁ:** constr. 2. "my," "his," "saying," "I said," "he said." Gen. i. 5: **ብርሃኑን ቀን: ብሉ:** **ጸረው: ወለማውንም: ሌት: አለው:** the light he called saying 'day,' and to the darkness he said 'night.' **እንደህ: ሲል:** "so saying." subj. **ይበል:** "let him say." imp. **በል** (m.) **በይ:** (fem.) **በሉ:** (plur.) say! tell! It is often used with the signification, to order, to command. e.g. **ፍ: በለው:** "say to him, come!" "tell him to come." **ይምጣ: በል:** id. 2 Chr. xxix. 21: **አቅርቡት: አላቸው:** "'offer it,' said he to them." xviii. 33: **ሳይለው:** "without intending it," "accidentally," "unintentionally."

In the sense of saying, telling, doing, **አለ:** is combined with a large number of particles, in order to form verbs. Many of those particles do not signify any thing, except in this connexion. e.g. **መር:** —: "to jump." **ልግም:** **አለ:** "to work in appearance only." **ምር:** —: "to be grieved." **ሲጢጥ:** —: "to crack." **ሰፈፍ:** —: "to soar." **ሸተት:** "to glide." **ቀስ:** —: "to do cautiously." **ብልጭ:** —: "to glitter." **ብትን:** —: "to disperse." **ቸሉ:** —: "to do quickly." **ትፍ:** "to spit." **ቸል:** —: "to neglect." **እልል:** —: "to exult." **እምቢ:** —: "to refuse." **እሺ:** —: "to comply." **እፋ:** —: "to blow." **ክትት:** —: "to be finished." **ከፋ:** —: "to be high." **ዋይ:** —: "to bewail," "to say 'woe!'" **ዛም:** —: "to be silent." **ዛቅ:** —: "to stoop." **ዛግ:** —: "to trot." **ይቅር:** —: "to forgive." **ይስ:** —: "to rejoice."

ደፅ: —: "to slip." **ገድ:** —: "to oblige," "force." **ጭቅ:** —: and **ጸቅ:** —: "to spit through the teeth." **ጸጥ:** —: "to give way," "be quiet." **ፈቀቅ:** —: "to go farther." **ፍግምግ:** —: "to glide out," "to stumble." **አበለ:** v. a. to deceive. Ps. cxxxii. 11: **አያብልም: በርሱ:** "will not impose upon him."

ታበለ: pass. to be deceived, to be refuted. John x. 35: **መጽሐፍም: ይታበል: ዘንድ: አይታልም:** "and the Scriptures cannot be refuted."

ተባለ: pass. to be said, named, called. Matt. i. 16: **ክርስቲስ: የተባለው:** "he that is called Christ." 22: **በነቢይ: የተባለው:** "that which is said by the prophet."

ተባላ: intens. to rumour in public. 1 Sam. iv. 13: **አገረም: ሁሉ: ተባላ:** "and the town was full of the rumour."

ተባበለ: and **ተባባለ:** recipr. & reiter. Gen. xlii. 28: **እርሱ: በርሳቸውም: ተባባሉ:** "and they said to each other."

ታለለ: pass. to be talked into any thing, to be persuaded, to be deceived, cheated.

አታለለ: act. to persuade by talking, to cheat, seduce.

አባበለ: act. to persuade. 2 Cor. ix. 5: **የወንድሞችን: ልብ: አባብል: ዘንድ:** "to persuade the heart of the brethren."

አለ—: preformative particle of negation, prefixed to infinitives; e.g. **አለማመን:** "unbelief." **አለመታዘዝ:** "disobedience." Neh. v. 9: **አለመሔደኝሁ:** "your not walking." Jer. li. 37: **የሚቀመጥበት: ሰው: ካለመኖሩ: የተነሳ:** "arising from the non-existence of any man who dwells in it," i.e. "because there is no man to dwell in it."

አለ—ም: and **አ—ም:** inseparable letters of negation adjoined to finite verbs. Eth. **አ,—:** Tig. **አይ—ን:** The first is used throughout the preterite, and with the 1st sing. of the present tense; the second in the rest; e.g. **አልመጣም:** **ĀLMĀT'ĀM,** "he did not come." **አልመጣም:** **ĀLEMĀT'ĀM,** "I shall not come," **አይመጣም:** "he will not come." In the present

tense, the auxiliary አለ: is not allowed to join. By any additional prefix, the final ም: is cut off; e.g. ሳይመጣ: "before he comes" or "came." ንገደልተቀበልሁ: "that I did not receive." ባትማር: "if thou doest not (will not) learn."

ኢሊ: Lud. አለይ: s. tortoise. Tig. አገ: ጉቤ::

ኢሊህ: pl. of ይህ: q.v.

አለለ: v. a. to sprinkle.

ተለለ: pass. to be sprinkled. Rev. xix. 13.

አለሌ: s. male ass.

አለሉ: s. orchitis, swelling of the testicles.

አለል: ĒLĒL, sound of exultation, which is raised by women at public rejoicings; hence —: አለ: "to say 'ĒLĒL,'" "to exult," "to shout for joy." —: ማለት: "the shouting," "exultation." cf. Heb. הלה. The mode of exultation is, to repeat the sound ĒLĒL many times, saying, ĒLĒLĒLĒLĒLĒL, &c. It is a usage of the Arabs as well as of the Abyssinians, and was probably the same with the Hebrews; so that e.g. the proper meaning of 'Hallelujah' will be probably, "sing 'Hallel' or 'ĒLĒL' unto Jah, unto Jehovah!"

አለልተ: s. exultation, shouting for joy.

አለም: Eur. alum.

አለመ: v. n. Eth. ሐለመ: Heb. חלם Ar.

حلم to dream. Deut. xiii. 3: ሐለም: የሚያልም: "a dreamer of dreams."

አሳለመ: caus. to cause to dream.

አለማ: Ar. آية sign, mark; esp. ensign, flag, standard, banner. 1 Sam. xx. 20.

አለመለመድ: s. (comp. of አለ: and መለመድ: inf. of ተለመደ:) unwontedness, want of habit or practice.

አለመለወጥ: s. absence of change, unchangeableness.

አለመለየት: s. the not distinguishing, want of distinction or separation.

አለመመለስ: s. the not returning.

አለማምለክ: s. the not worshipping God; irreligion.

አለመማር: s. the not learning.

አለመመርመር: s. the not inquiring, want of inquiry.

አለመምረጥ: s. the not choosing, want of choice.

አለማመን: s. unbelief, disbelief, the not believing, incredulity, distrust, infidelity.

አለማስ: s. Ar. الماس Gr. ἀδάμας, diamond.

አለማሳብ: s. the not thinking, want or absence of thought.

አለመብላት: s. the not eating.

አለመተመን: s. want of confidence, distrust, discredit. Acts xxvi. 8.

አለመተረቅ: s. the not being reconciled; implacableness, irreconcilableness.

አለመተወቅ: the not being known, unacquaintance.

አለመተዘዝ: s. disobedience.

አለማን: pron. interrog. plur. of ማን: who? which? Num. xxi. 9. Isa. lx. 8.

አለመኖር: s. the not being or remaining, non-existence, non-residence, absence.

አለመናገር: s. the not speaking, speechlessness.

አለማወቅ: want of knowledge, ignorance.

አለመወደድ: s. the not loving, disinclination, lovelessness.

አለሙግ: Heb. עצינה, name of a certain precious wood. 1 Kings x. 11.

አለመገዛር: s. uncircumcision.

አለመጥፋት: s. absence of corruption, incorruptibleness.

አለሥ: Ar. شجرة myrtle-tree. Nehem. viii. 15. Zech. i. 8.

አለስ: id. Isa. xli. 19. lv. 13.

አለቃ: v. n. Eth. ገልቃ: Tig. ሐለቃ: to be at an end; to be finished; to be spent, to be absent, to be wanting. ስራ: አለቃ: "the work is finished." ብር: አለቃብኛል: "my money is spent."

አሳለቃ: trs. & caus. to spend, consume.

አለቃ: v. trs. to raise, to magnify. Phil. ii. 9:

እጅግ: አለቃው: "has very much magnified, highly raised him." Eph. i. 8: በኛ:

ያለቃው: "which he hath magnified in us." Rad. ላቃ: q.v.

አለቃ: s. ለላኛ, Eth. ሊቃ: Tig. ሐለቃ: a

superior, chief officer, commander, principal; esp. superior of a church. Gen. xxiv. 2. Matt. xxvii. 1. John ii. 8.

አልቃሽ: s. *lamer, mourner*; esp. a woman who is hired on purpose to lament for a dead person. Matt. ix. 24. Rad. **አልቃሽ:** q.v. s. **ልቃሹ**:

አልቅት: s. Tig. **ዓልቅት**: Ar. عَاق leech.

አልቅት: s. *state, dignity and office of an* ለአገሩ. Vid. **አለቃ**: Acts iv. 6: **የካህናት**: —: “*dignity &c. of High Priest.*” Isa. ix. 8: **አለቃነቱም**: በዉንቃው: “*and his dignity (principality, government) upon his shoulders.*”

አለበ: v. a. Eth. **ሐለበ:** Tig. **ሐለቢ**: Ar. حلب cf. Heb. חֶלֶב “*new milk,*” “*cheese.*” to milk.

ተለበ: pass. *to be milked.*

አልባ: s. & adj. *one who has not, is without, any thing.* Gen. xlii. 36: **ልጅ**: —: “*childless.*” Rad. **አልቦ:** Eth.

አለባበስ: s. *a collection of clothes, clothing, dress, attire, vestment.* 2 Chr. ix. 4.

አልባት: and **አልባት**: **ምን**: —: “*perhaps.*” Gen. iii. 22.

አለት: s. *a sort of stone.* Isa. liv. 10. Ezek. xxiv. 7, 8. xxvi. 4, 14.

አለት: s. Eth. **ሀልወት**: *kind, sort, class, species, genus.*

አለንተ: s. *distinction, difference; the making difference, the judgment, taste.* —: **የውቃል**: “*he knows to distinguish.*”

አለንት: pron. subst. 2d pers. pl. *you.*

አለንጋ: s. Tig. **ሐለንጊ**: *whip.* John ii. 15.

አለንተ: s. *hope, patience, endurance; expectation.* Ps. lxii. 5.

አለኪ: s. *one who creates enmity between friends.*

አለከኪ: s. idem.

አለዚህ: and **እነዚህ**: i. q. **አለህ**: pl. of **ይህ**: *these.*

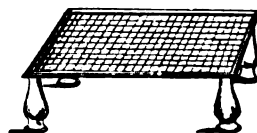
አለዚያ: **እነዚያ**: and **አለያ**: pl. of **ያ**: *those.*

አለይ: Vid. **አሊ**:

አለየት: Ar. أَلْيَة s. *excrements of animals.* Lev. vii. 3.

አለይ: *half a dollar, worth half an ounce of silver, about two shillings.*

አልጋ: s. Tig. **ዓራት**: *an Abyssinian bedstead, made of a simple oblong frame of wood, which rests on four feet, and is twisted with leather thongs.* Here is a representation of it:



አልዉ: adj. i. q. **ያለ**: **ጭው**: **ያለ**: *saltless, tasteless, insipid.*

አለፈ: v. n. Eth. **ገለፈ:** Tig. **ገለፈ**: Heb. הלך Ar. خَلَفَ *to pass, go through or by, to pass by.* Gen. viii. 17: **አለፈ**: imp. pass!

አሳለፈ: trs. *to pass, make pass by.* **አሳልፎ**: ሰጠ: “*to deliver up,*” “*to betray.*” **ጸጀን**: **አሳለፈ**: “*he passed the mead*” (presented it to the guests).

ተለለፈ: intens. & reiter. *to pass, trespass, transgress; to be mingled, chequered, to consist of different materials or colours.* Isa. xxiv. 5: **ከሐገ: ተለለፈዋል**: “*for they have transgressed the law.*”

አስተለለፈ: trs. of the preceding, *to make pass in different ways.* Gen. xlviii. 14.

አለፈ: *a passer, one who passes by.* መንገድ: —: “*a passer by on a road,*” “*a passenger.*”

አለፈ: v. a. Tig. **አልፎ**: *to tan.* Bl.

አለፈ: s. Tig. **መልፎ**: *tanner.* Bl.

አለፈ: the Greek ἄλφα, *Alpha.* Revel. i. 8. Is often used as a surname of Christ; and thence **ወልድ**: —: “*son of Alpha,*” and **ጥበራ**: —: “*slave (servant) of Alpha,*” &c. frequently occur as baptismal names of the Abyssinians.

አልፎ: ሺሊ, *a myriad, ten thousand.* pl. **አረላፎ**: and **አረላፈት**:

አልፍኝ: s. *secret place in a house, an inner room or corner.* Cant. iii. 4.

አሳ። v. n. & act. Eth. **ሐመዋ።** to be refractory, rebellious, to rise and rebel; to vex, to calumniate. Ps. lxxviii. 19. Ps. l. 20. Prov. xxv. 10.

ተሳ። id. & pass. to be refractory; to be vexed, calumniated, evil spoken of. Titus i. 6.

አሙሊ። s. an oblong piece of rock-salt, of the shape of the sole of a foot, and three-quarters of an inch thick, serves instead of money in Abyssinian commerce. It is taken from the salt plain between Agāmê and the Dankali country, and carried to all the Abyssinian markets, and far into the interior of Africa. Its value, in exchange for dollars, differs, of course, in proportion to the distance from the plain, besides other circumstances which influence the trade. At Adowa, thirty-five to forty such Ḥmūlēs are generally exchanged for a Maria-Theresia dollar; at Gondar, between twenty and thirty; in Shoa, between fifteen and twenty pieces.

አምሊ። adj. bad, evil, worthless. (Shoa.)

አምሊኛ። adj. & s. of bad, evil, worthless disposition and habits, vicious. (Shoa.)

አመለከ። v. a. to worship as God; v. n. to be religious. Deut. iv. 28: ከዚያም፡ የሰውን፡

እጅ፡ ስራ፡ አማልክት፡ ታመልካላችሁ፡ “and there you will pay divine honour to those gods which are the work of man’s hands.”

ታመለከ። pass. to be worshipped as God.

አሳመለከ። caus. to cause divine worship to be performed.

አምላክ። s. God. Rad. መለከ። Eth. “imperavit.” Is generally used for Heb. עֲלִיָּה Gr. Θεός, whereas አገዚአብሔር። commonly stands for Heb. יְהוָה Gr. Κύριος.

አምልኮ። s. divine worship; religion, godliness.

አምልኮት። idem. Ex. xviii. 20. 2 Chron. xxxv. 16. 1 Tim. iii. 16.

አምላክነት። s. Divinity, Deity, Godhead, divine nature and essence. Rom. i. 20. 2 Pet. i. 4.

አማላጅ። s. one who gives a present (to a superior person). Vid. መማላጅ።

አመመ። v. a. Eth. ሐምመ። to give pain, to

ache, to ail, be diseased. e.g. ራሴ፡ የመጥፈ፡ “my head gives me pain,” “ails me,” “I feel pain in the head.”

ተመመ። pass. & n. to suffer pain, to be ill, sick, diseased.

አሳመመ። caus. to make feel pain, inflict one with pain, to make sick.

አስተመመ። to wait upon, to nurse a sick person.

አማም። sometimes for ሐማም። q.v.

አመረ። and **አማረ።** v. n. to be agreeable, pleasing, lovely, pleasant, beautiful, handsome, nice, graceful. Gen. xli. 2: መልካኛው፡ ያማረ፡

“whose form was beautiful.” Ex. xviii. 17:

ይህ፡ ስራ፡ አያምርብህም፡ “this work is not pleasant for thee.” xx. 17: የዘመድህ፡ ቤት፡

አይመርህ፡ “let not thy relative’s house please thee,” improperly for የባልንጅራህን፡

ቤት፡ &c. አትመኝ፡ “do not covet thy neighbour’s (fellow [-man]’s) house,” &c.

አሳመረ። and **አሳማረ።** caus. & refl. to render agreeable, &c.; to shew oneself as agreeable; to please. Heb. xi. 5: አገዚአብሔርን፡ አንደሠመረ፡ or አንደሳመረ፡

“that he pleased God.” Jer. vii. 3: መንገዶችህን፡ አሳምረ፡ “make your ways pleasing.”

አምር። s. a sorrel horse.

አማራ። i. q. አምጋራ።

አምራ። s. bird of prey.

አምርት። s. pleasure, lust. Deut. ix. 22.

አምባ። num. Eth. and Tig. ጥምባ። Heb. עֶשְׂרִים Ar. خمسون fifty. Its cipher is 50.

አሙስ። Thursday. Vid. ሐሙስ።

አምስ። Vid. ሐምስ።

አምባል። s. figure, resemblance, likeness, image, picture, portrait.

አማሰለ። v. a. to stir up.

አምስት። Eth. ጥምስት። Tigr. ጥምስተ። Heb. חֲמִשָּׁה Ar. خمسة five. Its cipher is 5.

አምስተኛ። adj. a fifth, the fifth.

አምባ። and **አምባ።** s. an isolated rocky mountain, which, on account of difficulty of attack,

and facility of defence, serves the Abyssinians, in time of war, for a place of retreat. Hence *fortress, fort, castle, fortification*. pl.

አምቦች: and አምባትት: Ps. xviii. 2.

አምቢ: part. of negation and refusing. Eth.

አንበዮ: —: አለ: *to refuse, not to comply, to resist*, lit. “to say ‘I will not.’” Is opposed to አቢ: አለ: “to comply.” አይተዘዘም: አምቢ: ይለል: አንጀ: “he does not obey, but says em’bi,” i.e. “refuses.” Is

used of irrational and lifeless things as well as of men; e.g. አንጨት: ከመቀረጥ: (or አንደደቀረጥ:) አምቢ: ትላለች: “the wood refuses to be cut,” “is too hard or difficult for cutting.” ላሚቱ: አምቢ: አለች: አልተለቀም: አለች: lit. “the cow said, ‘I will not:’ she said, ‘I will not be milked,’”

for “the cow does not suffer herself to be milked.”

አምባላ: s. a certain singing bird.

አምቢልት: and አንቢልት: s. a sort of flute. 1 Chr. xv. 20.

አምባላይ: and አንባላይ: s. a white horse. Rev. xix. 11. Zech. i. 8.

አምቦር: s. ambra, ambergris. Gen. xxxvii. 25.

አምብረ: idem.

አምባር: s. bracelet for arms and feet of women, worn on the wrist and on the ancles. Isa. lxi. 10.

አምቦሳ: and አንቦሳ: s. a sucking calf. As it advances in age, it is called first ጥጂ: then ወይፈን: (masc.) or ፍሪጃ: (fem.); and at last, በረ: (ox) or ላም: (cow).

አምቦሳ: Vid. አንቦሳ:.

አምቦሻ: ለጠጃሽ, s. Tigr. አምቦሻ: leavened wheat-bread, in Shoa called ደቦ: q.v.

አምቦቀቀ: v. n. Tigr. አምባሕቋ: to yawn, gape.

አመቢት: s. Eth. comp. of አም: (Ar. أم) Heb. מִתְּ) “mother,” and ቢት: “house,” “mater-familias,” mistress of a house; and in general, mistress, lady. Is used by servants, and by subjects, in addressing their superior; by people in general, as a title of honour

to any respectable woman, and especially to the Virgin Mary, who is generally called አመቢትችን: “Our Lady.” Gen. xvi. 4.

አምቢት: s. refusal, denial, disobedience, refractoriness.

አምቢትኛ: adj. & s. refusing, denying, disobedient, disobliging, impolite.

አምቢትኝነት: s. refusing, disobliging, disobedient disposition.

አምብዛ: adv. very much, exceedingly. (Shoa.)

አምቢዮስም: s. martingal.

አመት: s. Eth. ዓም: and ዐመት: Tigr.

ዓሚ: year. pl. አመትት: ዓመት: ዓመት: “annually.” በዓመት: “in each respective year.”

አማት: s. fem. of አማች: mother- or daughter-in-law. Ruth ii. 2, 11, 18, 19. iii. 1, 6, 16.

አሞት: i. q. ሐሞት: bile, gall. Deut. xxxii. 32.

አሚቴስጢስ: Gr. ἀμέθυστος. amethyst (gem).

Revel. xxi. 20.

አመትት: (1) ለጠጃሽ, pl. of አመት: years.

(2) ለጠጃሽ, sing. the beating, striking; a stroke, a blow. Jer. xxx. 14. Rad. መት:.

አማች: s. Eth. ሐም: f. ሐማት: Tigr.

ሐሙ: f. ሐማት: Ar. حم f. حَمَلَة child- or parent-in-law, therefore son-in-law, Gen.

xix. 12. father-in-law, xxxviii. 13. Ex. iv. 18.

mother-in-law, Matt. x. 35. related by marriage, 2 Kings viii. 27.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

አምባሪ: ለጠጃሽ, n. pr. (1) Amhara Proper, is a small province of Abyssinia, situate between Godjam, Bagammeder, Lasta, Angot and Shoa, and is at present inhabited by the Yedjow and the Wallo Gallas. (2) Amhara, in a larger sense, is the name of all that part of Abyssinia which lies to the west of the river Taccāzê and north of Shoa. (3) The name is often used by common people to signify a Christian, in contrast with Mohammedans and Heathen.

"believe, and be strong." Mark xvi. 16. Rom. x. 14.

ተመነ: pass. & n. to be trusted, accredited, to enjoy confidence, to be trustworthy, honest, faithful; to confide, rely. Often used for, to confess one's sins. Matt. iii. 6.

አሳመነ: caus. to make believe, depend or trust, to persuade, to convince. Isa. xxxvi. 15:

ሐዘቅያስም: በእግዚአብሔር: አያሳምናትሁ: "neither let Hezekiah make you trust in the Lord."

አስተመነ: caus. to procure credit, to attest, accredit, authenticate.

አመን: interj. Amen! Matt. vi. 13. Is used not only in prayer, but also in confirmation or assent to any wish, salutation, or greeting.

አምና: adv. last year. Tigr. **ዓመን**:: The present year is called **ዘንድር**::

አምነት: s. confidence, object of confidence and trust, security. Jer. xvii. 7.

አምነት: s. midge, gnat. Ps. xxxix. 5.

አምነኤል: Emmanuel. Matt. i. 23.

አምናዘለብ: s. the crupper on a saddle.

አመንዝራ: s. adulterer. Rad. **አመንዝረ:** Vid. **ምንዝረ**::

አመንዝራይት: fem. adulteress. Lev. xx. 10.

አመንሐ: s. a sort of weeds. Gen. iii. 18. improperly for "thistle."

አምዛ: ለሚላ, s. Tig. **ሐንዛ**:: leavened cakes of Tef-bread, aliàs **ጣቢታ**::

አመድ: s. Eth. **ሐመድ**:: Ar. **خمد** "ignis non prorsus exstinctus," ashes, dust. Gen. xviii. 27.

አመድ: s. i. q. **በቋል:** sparrow. Tig. **በቋሊ**::

አምድ: and **ዓምድ:** s. Eth. **ዐምድ**:: Heb. **תבוע** Ar. **جُزَع** pillar, column. Also technical term for a column on a written page.

አመደይ: s. strong hoar-frost, stronger than **ዑርዌ:** q. v.

አሠረ: v. a. (1) to bind, tie, to fetter. inf. **ማሠረ**:: Heb. **רָבַח**. (2) to put (any boiling-, roasting-, or frying-vessel) on the fire.

ታሠረ: pass. to be bound, &c.

አሳሠረ: caus. to cause or order to be bound, &c.

አሣሪ: s. one who binds; the beadle, jailer. Matt. v. 25. Acts xvi. 25: **አሣሮች:** (jailers) improperly for **አሠሮች:** (prisoners).

አሠር: s. Eth. **ሐሠር:** Tig. **ሐሠሪ**:: straw, chaff. Luke xv. 16. Al. **ገለገ**::

አሣር: s. i. q. **ሣዕር**:: 2 Sam. xxiii. 4.

አሠር: num. Eth. **ዐሠርት**:: Tig. **ዐሠርቲ**::

Heb. **עשר** Ar. **عشر** ten. Its cipher is **II**::

አሠራ: አንድ: "eleven." **አሠራ: አምስት:** "fifteen." **ካሠር: አንድ:** "one out of ten," i. e. "a tenth part," "tithe."

አሠር: s. (1) the binding, bonds, prison; (2) prisoner. Gen. xxxix. 20.

አሠራት: s. Eth. **ዐሠራት**:: (1) decimation. (2) tithes. Ezek. xx. 40. Luke xviii. 12.

አሠረት: s. the binding, bonds, fetters, prison, jail.

አሠራት: idem. Gen. xl. 14.

አሠረ፣: s. & adj. tenth; a tenth part. Lev. v. 11: **አሠረ፣: መስፈርያ:** "the tenth part of a measure."

አሠራኤል: n. pr. Israel.

አሠራኤላዊ: adj. Israelitic, an Israelite. fem.

አሠራኤላዊት: Lev. xxiv. 10.

አራ: v. n. i. q. ሐራ::

አራ: s. i. q. ሐራ: excrements, dung. 2 Kings xviii. 27.

አር: s. a stool, an evacuation of the bowels.

አር: s. **የዓይን:** —: "gum of the eyes," "tenacious matter which gathers in the corners of the eyes."

አረመ: v. a. to weed, to clear the weeds.

ታረመ: pass. to be cleared from weeds.

አሳረመ: caus. to cause to weed.

አረመ: v. a. Eth. **ሐረመ:** (q. v.) Ar. **حَرَمَ** Heb.

ወገገብ to consider as or declare sacred, devoted to God, prohibited, cursed; to prohibit, vow, consecrate.

ታረመ: pass. to be prohibited, devoted, consecrated, cursed. Lev. xxvii. 10: **ለእግዚአብሔር: የታረመች: ትሁን:** "let it be consecrated to the Lord."

እርም፡ s. (1) *weeds, tares.* (2) Ar. **حَرْبٌ** Heb. **עֲרִיב** prohibition, consecration, curse; the prohibited, consecrated, devoted, cursed subject; any thing forbidden, improper, frivolous; crime. Ex. xxi. 16: **እርሙም፡** **የተመሰከረበት፡** "and against whom the crime is established by witnesses." Lev. xi. 4: **በላንት፡ እርም፡ ነው፡** "it is prohibited to you."

አረሚ፡ s. a heathen, a pagan. Matt. xviii. 17.

እርመት፡ s. prohibition, vow, consecration. Vid. **ሐርመት፡፡**

አረመኒ፡ s. i.q. **አረሚ፡፡** (Shoa.)

አረሚነት፡ s. nature and condition of a pagan; paganism, heathenism.

አረሚዊ፡ adj. & s. heathenish; heathen, pagan. pl. **አረሚውያን፡፡**

አረሚዊነት፡ s. i.q. **አረሚነት፡፡**

እርምጀ፡ s. a pace, step.

አረር፡ s. globe, ball, bullet. Ex. xv. 10.

አረርጌ፡ n. pr. Harrar or Hurrur, a kingdom south-east of Shoa.

እራስ፡ i.q. **ራስ፡** q.v.

አረሰ፡ v. a. Eth. **ሐረሰ፡** Tig. **ሐረሰ፡፡** Heb.

שָׂרַף Ar. **حَرَسَ** to plough, to cultivate the land. Gen. iv. 2.

ተረሰ፡ pass. to be ploughed, cultivated by the plough. Gen. xlv. 6.

አሳረሰ፡ caus. to cause to be ploughed.

አረሰ፡ v. a. Eth. **አርሐሰ፡** to moisten, to wet, to besprinkle. Num. xix. 18.

እርስ፡ s. Eth. **ርእስ፡** self, personality. Is used only with suffixes, in order to constitute pronouns, **እርሱ፡** "he;" **እርሷ፡** "she;" **እርሶ፡** "you;" (2d pers. sing. honorif.); **እርሳችን፡** "ourselves;" **እርሳችሁ፡** (2d pers. pl.) "you;" **እርሳቸው፡** "they;" **እርሱ፡ በርሳችን፡** "we among ourselves," "among each other;" **እርሱ፡ በርሳችሁ፡** "you among yourselves;" **እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡** "they among themselves."

እርሱ፡ pron. m. 3d pers. sing. he, it; this, that, the same. Eth. **ውእቱ፡፡** Tigr. **ንሱ፡፡** **እርሱ፡ አለኝ፡** "he told me." **በርሱ፡** "in, by, or through him." **ያለርሱ፡** "without

him." **ከርሱ፡** "from him." **የርሱ፡** gen. "his." **ለርሱ፡** dat. "for, to him." **እርሱን፡** acc. "him." **ከርሱ፡ ጋራ፡** "with him." **እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡** "they among themselves," "amongst each other." **እርሱ፡ በርሳችን፡** "we among ourselves." **እርሱ፡ በርሳችሁ፡** "you among yourselves." John i. 27: **ይህ፡ እርሱ፡ ነው፡** "this is he," or "the same."

እርሳስ፡ s. Ar. **رَأَيْتُ**.

እርሳችሁ፡ pron. subst. 2d pers. plur. yourselves.

እርሳችን፡ ourselves. Vid. **እርስ፡፡**

እርሳቸው፡ pron. subst. 3d pers. plur. they.

እርሷ፡ pron. subst. fem. 3d pers. sing. s.e.

እርሷ፡ 2d pers. sing. honorif. you.

አራሽ፡ s. Eth. and Tigr. **ሐራሽ፡፡** one who ploughs, tills the ground, agriculturist, husbandman, farmer. Al. **ገላ፡፡** Isa. lxi. 5. 2 Tim. ii. 6. Rad. **አረሰ፡፡**

እርሻ፡ s. field, arable land. Gen. xxiii. 9. Rad. **አረሰ፡፡**

እርሾ፡ s. leaven. Ex. xii. 19.

አረዋ፡ v. Eth. **ሀረዋ፡** "reconciliavit dissidentes." Amh. non occ.

ተረዋ፡ pass. & recipr. to be reconciled; to make peace with one another; to be conciliatory.

አስተረዋ፡ trs. to reconcile, conciliate contending parties; to appease.

እርቅ፡ s. i.q. **ሀርቅ፡፡**

አረቂ፡ Ar. **عَرَقِي** brandy, distilled liquor. —: **መርፈ፡** "a good needle." (Shoa.)

አራቁት፡ s. nudity, nakedness. With suffixes it is an adjective, naked, bare. **እራቁቴ፡ ነኝ፡** "I am naked." Rev. iii. 17, 18. Gen. ix. 21.

አራቁትነት፡ s. nakedness, nudity, bareness. Deut. xxviii. 48.

አርሳ፡ and **አርብዓ፡፡** Heb. **ארבעים** Ar. **أربعون** forty. Its cipher is **ዘ፡** 40. **አርሳ፡ አንድ፡** "forty-one." **አርሳ፡ መቶ፡** "forty hundred," i.e. "four thousand."

አርብ፡ s. a weaver's frame or loom.

እርሳታ፡ s. profit, gain, advantage, produce. Isa. xxiii. 18. Rad. **ረሳ፡፡**

አርብ፡ s. *horseman, rider, charioteer.* Gen. xlix. 17.

አርባድ፡ Ar. ^{أرياض} pl. of ^{أرياض} suburbs, boroughs. Esther ix. 19.

አራት፡ num. Eth. **አርባዕተ፡** Tig. **አርባዕተ፡** Ar. ^{أربعة} Heb. ^{ארבע} **፩** four. Its cipher is ፬; 4.

አራት፡ s. a fabulous sort of cannibals, inhabiting, it is said, some of the northern parts of Shoa; resembling men, in the upper part of their bodies, in stature, walk, dress, and language; but in the lower part of their bodies they are said to be like asses or dogs.

አራት፡ s. i.q. **ራት፡** Tig. **ድራር፡**

አረት፡ s. i.q. **ራት፡**

አሪት፡ s. ori't. Chald. ^{אורי} Heb. ^{אורי} Ar. ^{أور} the Law of Moses; the Pentateuch, to which the Abyssinians add the Books of Joshua, Judges, and Ruth.

አርትራ፡ Gr. ^{Ερυθρά}, sc. ^{Θάλασσα}, the Red Sea.

አረትሮት፡ s. the trotting, trot.

አራተኛ፡ ordin. the fourth.

አሪተኛ፡ belonging to the Mosaic Law, one who occupies himself with the Mosaic Law, teacher of the Law, lawyer in the sense of the N. T.

አሪተዊ፡ id. pl. **አሪተውያን፡**

አርችደክ፡ Eur. Archduke. Geogr.

አርችደኪዮ፡ Eur. Archduchy. Geogr.

አርነት፡ s. Eth. **ሐርነት፡** liberty, freedom, independence; solitude, isolation, dereliction.

—: **ወጣ፡** “to become free.” —: **አወጣ፡** “to make free,” “liberate,” “emancipate.”

John viii. 32: **እውነትም፡ አርነት፡ ያወጣኝኋል፡** “and the truth shall make you free.”

33: **አርነት፡ ትወጣላችሁ፡** “you shall be made free.” —: **ሰደደ፡** “to loose,” “send away free,” i.q. —: **አወጣ፡** Isa. lviii. 6:

የተሰበረኑትንም፡ አርነት፡ ለመስደድ፡ “to let those that are broken down go free. Vid.

ሐርነት፡

አርነድ፡ Pers. ^{چرم} or ^{چرم} black leather, a black skin. Ex. xxvi. 14.

አረንጓዴ፡ i.q. **ሀረንጓዴ፡** green, light blue, azure. Rev. iv. 3.

አረፉ፡ s. *shepherd, herdsman.* Gen. iv. 20. Isa. xl. 11.

አረኝነት፡ s. lit. *shepherdism, criminal intercourse with animals*, very common among Abyssinian shepherds. Gal. v. 19.

አርእስት፡ s. pl. of **ርእስ፡** Eth. “heads,” technical term for the upper margin of a written page; also, superscription of a chapter &c. The lower margin is called **ሀደግ፡**; the middle one, **ገጽ፡**; the horizontal space between two divisions, **ሲራክ፡**; the column itself, **አምድ፡** or **ዓምድ፡**; and the perpendicular space between two columns, **ሃውልት፡**

አረከ፡ Vid. s. **ረከ፡**

አርከም፡ s. ERKUM, name of a large black bird in Abyssinia, whose Tigrean name is **አባ፡ ጎምባ፡**

አርካብ፡ s. id. q. **ረካብ፡**

አርኪጸላጎስ፡ Eur. Archipelago, sea of islands. Geogr.

አርከን፡ s. “a flight of stone stairs of European construction, found by the Church of Axum, and at the king's palace at Gondar.” Bl.

አርዋ፡ adj. & s. *brute, savage, wild; wild beast.* **የምድር፡** —: or —: **ምድር፡** “venomous serpent.” pl. **አራዊት፡**

አረዛ፡ non. occ. Eth. **ዐረዛ፡** “induit alium vestitu, amixit.”

ተረዛ፡ Eth. **ተዐረዛ፡** “induit se, indutus fuit.” Amh. *to be naked, undressed.* Matt.

xxv. 36: **ተረዛሁ፡ አለበሳችሁንም፡** “I was naked, and you clothed me.” 38:

ወደስ፡ ተረዛሁ፡ አለበሳሁ፡ “or when thou wast naked, have we clothed thee?”

Job xxii. 6: **የተረዛችንም፡ ልብስ፡ አወጣህ፡** “and the clothes of the naked hast thou stripped off.”

አሪዝ፡ s. a black sheep's skin, made up for dress.

አርዝ፡ Eth. s. Heb. ^{אֶרֶץ} cedar-tree.

አሪዛዝ፡ s. a sort of large, round, and blackish beads.

አርዮ፡ s. wild boar, pig, swine. Tig. **መፈለስ፡** Lev. xi. 7.

አርዋም: Eth. s. *the highest heaven*, where is the Throne of God. Matt. xxi. 9.

አርዋስ: ፈገስ: Gr. Ἀρειος πάγος, *the Areopagus*, at Athens. Acts xvii. 19.

አረድ: v. a. Eth. ገረድ: Tig. ገረድ:: Ar. ذبح "laceravit," *to butcher, slaughter.*

ተረድ: pass. *to be butchered, slaughtered.* Gen. xxii. 7: በጉ: የተረደ: የሚተረድው: "where is the sheep, which is *to be butchered?*"

አሳረድ: caus. *to cause to be slaughtered or butchered.*

አረድ: s. *a clift, narrow valley.*

አርድ: s. *the butchering; a victim.*

አርደያን: አሠራት: አባር: Arabic plurals. Isa. iii. 22.

አርደተ: s. *help, assistance, i. q. ረደት::* 2 Chr. xxviii. 16.

አረድ: v. n. Eth. አረገ: *to senesce, to be or become old.* Gen. xviii. 11: ፈጽመው: አረደው: ነበሩ: "were completely old."

አሳረደ: caus. *to make old.* Lament. iii. 4.

አራድ: s. *one who butchers, a butcher.*

አርድፍ: and **አረድነት:** s. *old age, senility, oldness.* Gen. xxi. 2.

አረገ: v. n. Eth. ዐረገ: *to mount, ascend, especially by steps.*

አሳረገ: caus. *to make ascend, to bring up, especially to bring up to the burnt-offering altar for a sacrifice; to make a sacrifice.*

አረገ: s. Eth. ሐረገ:: *shoot, sprout* of any plant. የወደን: —: "shoot of a vine." Ezek. xvii. 6.

አረገ: ራገግ, interj. *O!* is used for contradiction, for abhorrence, and for complaint or lamentation. *O, far from that! far be it!* አረገ: አረገ: አረገ: Alas! alas! አረገ: fie!

አርገ: s. i. q. ርገ: *coagulation, coagulated matter, esp. curds, cheese.*

አርጌ: adj. *old, aged.* Fem. አርጌት::

አርገማን: s. *curse, malediction, execration.* Deut. xxiii. 5. Prov. xxvi. 2. Rad. ረገመ::

አርገረሳ: s. *ĀRĒGRĒSSĀ*, a parasitic plant with red berries of a bitter taste, which are used as a medicine in bowel-complaints.

አርገት: s. Vid. ዐርገት::

አርገፍን: *ĀRGĀNON*, s. Gr. ὄργανον. (1) the title of one of the Abyssinians' Liturgical works, which chiefly contains prayers and praises to the Virgin Mary. (2) *organ*, musical instrument.

አረገድ: s. & adj. Eth. (1) i. q. አርጌ: *old.* (2) *ĀRĀGĀWĪ*, n. pr. of an Abyssinian saint, one of the nine Missionaries who coming from the Greek Church to Abyssinia, during the reign of king *ĀLĀMĒDĀ*, toward the latter end of the fifth century, are said to have completed the work of conversion of the greater part of Abyssinia, which was begun by Frumentius about the year 330. *ĀRĀGĀWĪ*, (also called *Zamichael*) had for his companions the following eight Missionaries: *PANTĀLEON*, *GARĪMA* (alias *YISHĀK*), *GOBBA*, *AFTSĒ*, *ALEF*, *IMĀT'Ā*, *ZEHMA*, and *LYCANOS*. These saints are said to have first settled at *Axum*, the then capital; where they dwelled together twelve years, and then divided themselves into various parts of the kingdom. *ABBA ĀRĀGĀWĪ* went to the province of *Agāmē* in *Tigrē*; where a huge serpent conveyed him on his tail to the top of the high and inaccessible rock *DĀMO*, on which he established a convent, the seat of his activity. His biography is full of the most absurd miracles; one of which is, that he is said to have converted the Devil himself, whom he persuaded to take the monastic cap for forty years. *ĀRĀGĀWĪ* is still considered as the tutelary saint of the monastery of *DEBRA DĀMO*, which monastery is one of the most renowned convents in Abyssinia.

አርገዝ: adj. i. q. ርገዝ: *pregnant.* 1 Thess. v. 3. 2 Kings viii. 12.

አርገጥ: s. *the treading, a step.* Ps. cxix. 133. Rad. ረገመ::

አረጠ: v. a. *to practise usury.* Bl.

አራጣ: s. *usury, interest on money advances.* Ex. xxii. 25. Nehem. v. 7.

አርጥብ: s. & adj. Ar. رطب Heb. רטב *moisture, humidity, wetness; moist, humid,*

wet. Al. ርጥብ፡ Gen. xxx. 37. Rad. ረጠበ፡
 እርጥበት፡ i.q. ርጥበት፡ s. Ar. رطب, wetness, humidity, moisture. Ps. xxxii. 4.
 እርጥብነት፡ idem.
 አረፈ፡ v. n. Eth. ዐረፈ፡ to rest, to be quiet, to acquiesce, to take rest, to repose. Gen. ii. 3፡ አርፍዋል፡ “for he rested.”
 አሳረፈ፡ caus. to make rest, to give rest, repose, to calm. Matt. xi. 28፡ እኔም፡ አሳርፋችኋለሁ፡ “and I will give you rest.”
 አረፈት፡ s. Tigr. አፍረ፡ foam, froth, scum. Mark ix. 20. cf. Eth. ረፍአ፡ “suit.”
 እረፍት፡ s. rest, repose. Al. ዐረፍት፡
 አሰለመ፡ v. n. to be a Mohammedan.
 ተሰለመ፡ pass. to be made or become a Mohammedan.
 አሳሰለመ፡ caus. to bring over to the Mohammedan religion, to promote the Mohammedan religion.
 እስላም፡ and እሥላም፡ s. (1) ISLĀM, the Mohammedan religion. (2) a professor of Islamism, a Mussulman, a Mohammedan.
 አሳላፈ፡ s. cup-bearer, butler; the servant who has to present the drink at meals. Gen. xl. 1. Rad. አሳላፈ፡ Vid. አላፈ፡
 አስመቅ፡ Ar. أصم adj. one who has small ears. Lev. xxi. 18.
 አስማት፡ s. witchcraft, magic, sorcery. Rad. አስማ፡ Vid. ሰማ፡
 አስማተኛ፡ s. a sorcerer, magician, charmer, wizard. Ex. vii. 11. xxii. 18.
 አስማተኝነት፡ i.q. አስማት፡ state, condition, and practice of a sorcerer. 2 Kings ix. 22.
 አስማንጃ፡ Ar. أسمانجوني Ezek. xxvii. 24. }
 አስማንጉን፡ Pers. آسمانگون Revel. ix. 17. }
 hyacinth.
 አሳር፡ i.q. ንሳር፡ Luke i. 25.
 አሱራ፡ Ar. أسرة pl. of أسرة chains, fetters. Isa. iii. 19. for ጥገሃ፡ “ornamental chains worn at the ancles of females.”
 አሳሪ፡ s. Vid. አሣሪ፡

አሰራር፡ s. labour, work, especially work of art, mechanism. Ex. xxxvi. 35.
 አሰራት፡ s. Vid. እሥራት፡
 አስሰት፡ s. chameleon.
 አስቀማፍ፡ s. one who sets down, or makes to sit down.
 አስቀድሞ፡ adv. in the beginning, at first, ago, previously, before, ere. John i. 1. Rad. ቀደመ፡
 አሰበ፡ v. a. Eth. ሐሰበ፡ Tig. ሐሰቢ፡ Ar. حسب Heb. חשב to think, meditate, consider, to reckon. inf. ማሰብ፡ “the thinking,” “consideration,” “thought.” Gen. xxiv. 45፡ ደህንን፡ ሳሰብ፡ “when I thought this,” “meditated thus.”
 ታሰበ፡ pass. to be meditated, considered, reflected or thought on, to be borne in mind, to be an object of thought; to be remembered; to be reminded. Ex. xvii. 14፡ እንደታሰብ፡ “that it may be remembered.” Ezek. xxxiii. 13፡ ጽድቁ፡ ሁሉ፡ አትታሰብለትም፡ “all his righteousness shall not be thought of in his favour.”
 አሳሰበ፡ caus. to cause thinking, excite to thinking, to remind. Isa. xliii. 26፡ አሳስቦኝ፡ “remind me!”
 አስታሰበ፡ caus. to cause being thought of, to make remember, to commemorate.
 አሳብ፡ s. Eth. ሐሳብ፡ Ar. حساب Heb. חשב thought, meditation, consideration, reflexion, supposition, opinion, remembrance, recollection, memory. Gen. vi. 5. xxiv. 15.
 አሰባበር፡ s. the breaking, fracturing, destroying; breach, fragment, fracture, destruction, ruin. Rad. ሰበረ፡
 አሰት፡ s. Eth. ሐሰት፡ lie, falsehood, untruth, deceit. — ነው፡ “it is a lie,” “not true,” “false.” — ተናገረ፡ “to speak untruth,” “to lie.” Rad. ሐሰወ፡ “mentitus est.” Eth.
 አስታ፡ s. a certain sort of trees in Abyssinia.
 አሳት፡ s. Heb. שש fire.
 አስተማማ፡ s. one who waits on sick persons, a nurse. Rad. አስታመመ፡ Vid. አመመ፡
 አስተማሪ፡ s. teacher, instructor. In Shoa, often

confounded with ተማሪ፡ “scholar.” Vid. ማረ።

አስተርጓሚ፡ s. Ar. ⁵ترجمان interpreter, translator. Rad. አስተረጎሙ፡ Vid. ተረጎሙ። Isa. xliii. 27.

አስተፍገር፡ s. āSTĀNĀGAR, a plant with a spinous fruit, containing stupefying seeds which are used in fishing.

አስተንፋስ፡ breath, respiration, breathing. Gen. ii. 7. Rad. ነፋስ።

አስተኛ፡ adj. & s. false, deceitful, untrue; a liar, deceiver.

አስተዋለ፡ v. a. to understand, to comprehend. inf. ማስተዋል፡ “the comprehending,” “understanding,” “comprehension.” Ps. xiv. 2፡ የሚያስተውል፡ ሰው፡ “a man that understands.” Ex. xxxv. 34, 35.

አስተዋድ፡ adj. & s. understanding, prudent, comprehending, skilful, circumspect; a man of understanding, esp. magician.

አስተዋደቱ፡ fem. idem. Ex. xxxv. 25.

አሳኝ፡ s. seducer, deceiver, beguiler. Vid. ሳተ። 2 John 7.

አስተጋሪ፡ s. & adj. troubler, molester, oppressor; troublesome, molesting, painful, difficult. 2 Kings ii. 10፡ አስተጋሪ፡ ነር፡ “a difficult thing.”

አሰኘ፡ v. a. to show, to offer, exhibit, to render, to do, to make. Is often exchanged for አሳዋ፡ q.v. sub አዋ። It is joined with many of the same particles as አለ፡ for the purpose of constituting active and transitive verbs, whereas with አለ፡ they are but neuter or active. e.g. ደስ፡ — “to give joy,” “to gladden.” ዝም፡ — “to silence.” እሺ፡ — “to persuade,” “make compliant.” የሚያሰኝ፡ i.q. የሚሉት፡ or የሚባል፡ “one who is called,” “whose name is.”

እስከ፡ prep. & conj. Lat. “usque,” to, up to, till, until, reaching to. Is generally followed by the postposition ድረስ።; e.g. እስከ፡ ቤተ፡ ድረስ፡ “as far as his house,” “up to his house.” እስከዚህ፡ “to here,” “hitherto.” እስካሁን፡ “till now.” ከጥዋት፡ ጀምሮ፡

እስከ፡ ማታ፡ ድረስ፡ “from morning till evening.” እስኪመጣ፡ ድረስ፡ “till he comes.” Gen. xix. 4፡ ከብላቴናው፡ ጀምሮ፡

እስከ፡ ሽማግሌው፡ ድረስ፡ “from young to old.” 9፡ ደጀንም፡ እስከ፡ መስበር፡

ደረሱ፡ “and they arrived to the breaking of his door,” i.e. “had nearly broken his door.”

አሳካ፡ v. a. to fold the hands, passing the fingers of one hand between those of the other, i.q. አወሽፍገረ።

እስኪ፡ part. of courteous request. Lat. “quæso.” pray! please! እስኪ፡ እንይ፡ “pray let us see!” Mal. i. 8.

አስኪል፡ s. the yolk of an egg.

እሰይ፡ interj. of rejoicing. ESSĀI፡ eh! ay! aha! Isa. xliv. 16.

አስያዢ። አሰያዢ። አሰያጅ። and አሰያጅ፡ one who transmits, hands or delivers over to another; betrayer, traitor. Luke vi. 17.

አሰደ፡ s. Haggai ii. 17. i.q. ሰደ፡ Ar. ⁵اصد cricket.

አስደቅ፡ Ar. ⁵اصدقات presents, esp. bridal presents. Isa. iii. 21. pl. of ⁵اصد.

አሳደጀ፡ s. persecutor. 1 Tim. i. 13. Rad. ሰደደ።

አሳደገ፡ s. tutor, trainer, educator, governor, pædagog. Rad. አሳደገ። Vid. ደገ።

አስገባሪ፡ one who causes tribute and customs to be paid, publican, custom-officer, collector of tribute and duties. 1 Kings iv. 6.

*አሰጠ፡ act. to spread, extend.

ተሰጠ፡ pass. to be spread, extended. Bl.

አሰጣ፡ v. i.q. አሰጠ።? የምትሰጣ፡ spreading? 2 Sam. xvii. 19.

አስጠለ፡ v. a. to deliver, rescue. Ps. lix. 1.

አስጠብላት፡ Ar. ⁵اسطبلات plural of ⁵اسطبل. Chald. ⁵ܐܣܬܒܠܐ Gr. σταβλίον. Lat. “stabilum.” stable. 2 Chr. ix. 25.

አሰጣጥ፡ s. gift, present, donation; the act of giving. Luke xi. 13. Esther ii. 18.

አስጠፍቂ፡ s. oppressor, afflictor, tyrant; adj. oppressing, vexatious, troublesome. Isa. li. 13.

አሳፋሪ፡ s. one who makes ashamed; an infamous, lewd person. Ezek. xxiii. 44.

አስፈንቴን: s. Ar. ^፫أَنْسَبْتِينَ Gr. ἀψίνθιον. Lat. "absinthium," wormwood. Jer. ix. 23. Amos vi. 12.

አሸ: v. a. to rub between the fingers or hands. Deut. xxiii. 25.

ታሸ: pass. Ex. xxix. 2. Job xxiv. 24.

አሸ: v. a. to desire. Vid. ሻ::

አሸ: interj. of compliance, readiness, assent; readily! willingly! at your service! yes! —: **አላ:** to say 'yes,' to consent, to comply, be ready, willing, &c. — **አሰፕ:** to persuade, to make comply.

አሾህ: s. i. q. ሾህ: thorn.

አሾህሸዋኪ: s. one who, under the mantle of secrecy, publishes secrets, especially of friends; a tell-tale; one who carries on intrigues.

አሻል: s. a horse whose feet are white, whilst the rest of the body is of a different colour.

አሸቆቆ: ASHK'OK'O, a little animal resembling the marmot: a minute description of it is given by Bruce, 2d edit. vol. vii. p. 241—247.

አሻቀበ: v. Vid. ሸቀበ::

አሸት: s. Eth. ሰዊት: Tigr. ሸዊት: ear or spike of corn which has just ripened; any fruit which is quite fresh, and scarcely ripe. Gen. xli. 5.

አሸታ: s. willingness, compliance, readiness, submission. Prov. xvi. 15. Rad. አሸ::

አሸፍፈ: s. victor, vanquisher, conqueror. Deut. x. 17.

አሸክላ: s. mulberry-tree.

አሸከር: s. child above the age of (አፃንነት:) infancy, and below that of (ብላቴንነት:) youth, therefore boy or girl. The latter is often, though not always, called with the feminine form አሸከረት:: The distinction between the various ages, however, as has been remarked elsewhere (vid. ብላቴንነት:), is seldom duly observed.

አሸከርነት: s. boyhood, the age of boys and girls.

አሸከረከረ: v. n. to move independently, to move about, by creeping or walking. Gen. i. 30.

አሸካካት: s. the neighing of horses; the clucking of hens.

አሸዋ: and **አሻዋ:** s. sand, dust of the earth. Gen. xiii. 16. xxviii. 14. Jer. v. 22. Hab. i. 9.

አቃ: s. Tigr. አቅሐ:: a word of extensive signification, denoting vessel, utensil, instrument, furniture, luggage, tools, implements.

ዋቤት: —: "furniture of the house." **ዋ—:**

ቤት: "house," "room," or "place of luggage;"

"treasury," "warehouse," &c. Vid. ቤት::

—: **ጦር:** "war-instruments," i. e. "arms."

አቅላፄ: s. melter, founder, one who melts, &c.

አቅም: s. measure, proportion. **ባቅም:** "with measure," moderation, moderately; in proportion, proportionately.

አቀማመጥ: s. seat, dwelling-place, residence. Num. xxiv. 21. basis, frame, stand or trestle on which any thing may be placed. 1 Kings vii. 33. Rad. ጥቀመጠ:: Vid. ቀመጠ::

አቀማፈ: Amh. and Argobba, s. leather-bag, consisting of a tanned and inverted skin of a goat or the like animal. Tigr. ሉቀታ:: Shoa ስልታ::

አቅራቢያ: s. means or place of approach; environs, neighbourhood of a place. Jos. ix. 1. Rad. ቀረበ::

አቋቋም: s. the standing, station, stand, state, condition; 1 Kings x. 5, for maintenance.

አቀበት: s. a steep, a steep mountain or hill. Is opposed to the ቀልቀለት: precipice, declivity, pit, deep valley.

***አቅበት:** s. Tigr. ሐለዋ: a look, glance. Bl.

አቀት: Ex. xxviii. 17. for ዋቀት:: q. v.

አቀፈ: v. a. Eth. ሐቀፈ:: to embrace; to brood, hatch; to keep close to any thing. Gen. xxix. 13: **አቅፎም:** ሳመው: "and he embraced and kissed him." Jer. xvii. 10: **ሀፂል:** ያልወለደውን: አቀፈች: "the partridge hatched (eggs) which she hath not laid." Job xxiv. 8: **ደንጊያ:** ያቅፋሉ: "they embrace a rock," i. e. "take shelter under it," from the rain."

ታቀፈ: pass. & refl. to be embraced; to embrace one another; act. to embrace. Gen. xlviii. 10: **ታቀፈው:** "embraced them."

ጥቃቀፈ: refl. to embrace each other. Prov. vi. 18.

አስተቃቀፈ: id. refl. & reit. to embrace each other; trop. to be linked to each other. 2 Chron. iii. 5: **እርሱ: በርሱ: አስተቃቀፈ:** "being linked to each other."

አብ: Eth. s. Amh. **አባት:** Tigr. **አቦ:** Heb. אב Ar. أب Father. In Amharic, it is used only of the First Person in the Holy Trinity.

እግዚአብሔር: አብ: "God the Father."

አብላሊት: s. stinging-nettle (a plant). Bl.

አበረ: v. n. Eth. ንበረ: Heb. רבץ to join together, to associate, to assemble, to congregate. constr. 1. **አብር: አብራ: አብረህ:** &c. "together," "being joined;" "in junction." ከ —: **ጋራ:** "with" is generally added, but not necessarily. Gen. xxxix. 14: **አብርኝ: ሊተኝ:** "joining with me to sleep," i.e. "to sleep with me." **ከርሱ: ጋራ: አብረ: መጣሁ:** "I came together with him."

አሳበረ: act. to bring together, to congregate, to form a society, association, congregation.

ተገበረ: recipr. and reit. to join mutually together, to stand in mutual connexion, have communion, communicate with each other. Matt. xxiii. 30: **ባልተገበርናቸውም: ነበርን:** "and we would not have been partakers with them."

አበራ: v. a. to shame, put to blush. Bl.

አብሪሲም: Pers. ابریشم silk. Ex. xxviii. 15.

አብሪዝ: Ar. أبرج Gr. ὀβρυζον, purest gold. Job xxviii. 15.

አብርጣም: s. ABERT'AMO, hair nicely plaited, firmly joined, and coming down in plaits on the shoulders and neck.

አበሰ: v. a. Tigr. ሐበሰ: Eth. **ዮበሰ:** Ar. يبس Heb. שָׁבַב "siccus fuit et desiccavit." to dry, esp. by wiping; to wipe, wipe off.

ታበሰ: pass. to be dried, wiped off.

አበሳ: s. Eth. a crime, misdeed. Ex. xxxii. 21.

አበ: ተደ: or **አበሰደ:** s. peppermint.

አበሻ: s. ለፀ'ASHĀ, Abyssinia. Vid. ሀበሻ:

አብሽ: s. ለፀ'SH, a certain leguminous plant,

much in favour with the Abyssinians, for the seasoning of their meals.

አባቶ: v. defect. **አባቶህ:** m. **አባቶሽ:** f. sing. I pray, request, entreat, beseech thee. **አባቶኝህ:** I beseech you.

አበቅ: s. provender, fodder, forage; litter, bed of straw for animals; straw which is cut, chaff. Gen. xxiv. 25.

አብቅ: (Shoa). idem.

አብቃለምሲስ: Ar. أبوكالبسيس Gr. Ἀποκάλυψις, Apocalypsis, the Book of Revelation.

አበበ: v. n. to bloom, to blossom, to flourish. Num. xvii. 8. Prov. xiv. 11.

አሳበበ: caus. to make blossom, to cause to flourish.

አበባ: s. bloom, blossom, flower. Ex. xxv. 31.

እባብ: s. serpent. fem. **እባቢቱ:** Gen. iii. 1.

አባት: s. Tigr. **አቦ:** Eth. **አብ:** Heb. אב Ar. أب father. —**ፍ: እፍት:** "father and mother," "parents." **ዮክርስትን:** —: "Christian father," i.e. "Godfather." **ዮንስሐ:** —: "father of penitence," i.e. "confessionary," "father confessor." **ምን: አባቱ:** "what is his father?" and **ማን: አባቱ:** "who is his father?" i.e. "his father is not known;" "he is a bastard," a very strong invective, most frequent in Abyssinia, applied to man and beast and inanimate beings. **አባትፍ: እፍት: ዮሐው: ልጅ:** "a child which has no father and mother," i.e. "orphan."

አቤት: and **አቤቱ:** contr. from **አብ:** "father," and **ቤት:** "house;" lit. "house-father," i.e. "master," "lord." It is used as an interjective particle (1) in answer to a call or address, as the English "Sir?" and "Ma'am?" e.g. A person addresses a man whose name is Wolda Gabriel: he says, "Wolda Gabriel!" The answer is, **አቤት: Sir?** (2) in prayer to God, **አቤቱ: O Lord!** Gen. xviii. 3. (3) In juridical proceedings, complainants crowd before the house of the judge, continually exclaiming **አቤት: አቤት: ለፀÊ! ለፀÊ** until he admits them to state their causes.

እባት: s. cow's dung. Ezek. iv. 18.

አብን፡ Eth. s. Heb. **בֶּן** stone. **አብን፡ በረድ፡** and **አብን፡ በረድ፡** lit. "hailstone," "stone resembling hail," i.e. *marble* or *alabaster*. Ex. xxxi. 5. Rev. xviii. 12.

አቡኒ፡ s. a small thin turban, consisting of a piece of fine and thin cotton cloth of Abyssinian manufacture. Cf. the Hebrew **בִּנְיָן** Lev. xvi. 4.

አቡና፡ s. **ĀBOON'Ā**, i.e. "our father," Eth. and Ar. signifies, (1) the *Bishop* who is sent from the Coptic Patriarch in Cairo, and has for his diocese the whole of Abyssinia. (2) Title of reverence given to the Abyssinian Saints; e.g. **አቡና፡ አቡ፡ ጋሪሚ፡** "our father **ABBA GARĪMA**."

አቡኒ፡ ዘለብ፡ **ABŪNA ZĀLĀB**, *crupper*.

አቡናስ፡ s. Ar. **أبنوس** *ebony*. Isa. xli. 19.

አብነት፡ s. *medicine, remedy, especially charm*. **የቀለም፡** —: "the medicine or charm of colours." Vid. **ቀለም፡**

***አብነት፡** s. *type, form, model*. Lud.

አበዮ፡ Eth. and Tigr. *to refuse, decline, i.q.* **አምቢ፡ አለ፡**

አባይ፡ **ĀBĀĪ**, n. pr. *the Abyssinian Nile, the Blue River*.

አበደ፡ v. n. *to be mad, out of senses, insane; to rage; to be foolish*. inf. **ማበደ፡** *the being mad, madness, mania, foolishness; rage, fury*. Deut. xxviii. 27.

አሳበደ፡ caus. *to madden, bring into madness*. Matt. xv. 22: **የሳብደታል፡** "for (a Satan) makes her mad."

አብድ፡ s. & adj. *madness, mania; mad, frantic, foolish, a fool*.

አብድ፡ adj. verb. *mad, frantic*.

አበደሪ፡ s. *a lender, one who lends*; Isa. xxiv. 2. Prov. xxii. 7. from **አበደረ፡** Vid. **በደረ፡**

አብድነት፡ s. *madness, phrensy, mania, foolishness*.

አቡ፡ ገምባ፡ **ĀBBĀ GOMBĀ**, i.q. **አርኩም፡** q.v.

አበጋዝ፡ **ĀBBĀGĀZ**, title of governor of a frontier district in Shoa.

አበጋዝነት፡ s. *state and dignity of an* **ĀBBĀGĀZ**.

አበጦ፡ v. n. *to swell, to be turgid and tumescent*. Isa. i. 6.

አሳበጦ፡ trs. *to produce swelling, to tumefy; prop. to puff up*.

አት፡ s. Eth. **አጥት፡** Tigr. **ጥብጥ፡** for **ገወጥ፡**

Ar. **أخت** Heb. **אחות** Chald. **אחות** *sister*.

አተላ፡ s. *dregs, barm* of fermenting liquors. Ps. lxxv. 8.

አታለለ፡ v. a. *to seduce*. Vid. **አለ፡** and **ታለለ፡** Deut. xiii. 6.

አታላይ፡ s. *seducer, one who persuades another into his own views*. Rom. i. 30. Rad **አታለለ፡**

አተመ፡ v. a. Eth. **ጥተመ፡** Tigr. **ጥተሚ፡** Ar.

ختم Heb. **חָתַם** *to stamp with a type or seal, to print, imprint, impress, to seal*. Vid. **ሐተመ፡** and **ጥተመ፡** Rom. xv. 28: **ይህንን ም፡ ፍረ፡ ለርሳቸው፡ ባተምሁ፡ ጊዜ፡** "when I (shall) have sealed to them this fruit."

ታተመ፡ pass. *to be stamped, imprinted, sealed, &c.*

አሳተመ፡ caus. *to cause to stamp, to order sealing, stamping, printing*.

አታሚ፡ s. i. q. **ጥተሚ፡** and **ሐታሚ፡**

አታሞ፡ s. **ĀTĀMO**, a small hand-drum, similar to the **ከበር፡** Ex. xv. 20. Judges xxi. 21.

አትሞስፈራ፡ s. Eur. *atmosphere*.

አትር፡ s. *peas*. **ዓይን፡** —: *vetches*. — **ባሕሪ፡** (Tigr.) "hog-beans," i. q. **ባቁላ፡**

አትራፍስ፡ and **አትርንስ፡** s. from the Greek **θρόνος**, a sort of *reading-desk*, consisting in two iron frames, a longer and a shorter one, joined together in the middle by an iron pin on each side, so as to cross each other and to be folded up. On the top they are joined by a piece of cloth, on which, when extended, the book is laid.

አቴ፡ **ĀTĒNĀ**. (1) n. pr. *Athens*. (2) a mat of reeds, al. **ሐረጽ፡**

አተን፡ s. Ar. **أُتُن** *an oven*.

አትክልተ፡ and **አታክልተ፡** pl. of **ተክል፡** "plants;" generally used as a singular, *garden*.

አታክልተኛ፡ s. i. q. **ተካይ፡** *gardener*. 2 Kings xxv. 12.

አጥድ: and አጥድድ: s. *Queen*. Esther i. 9.

አጥያይ: s. *a sight, aspect, vision*. Ex. iii. 3.

አጥድድ: n. pr. *Ethiopia*, classical name of ሀበሻ: Abyssinia.

አጥድድ: m. adj. አጥድድድ: & — ያድ: f. *Ethiopic, an Ethiopian*. Num. xii. 1.

አጥደር: s. (1) *residence, sojourn, the lodging*. from አደረ: (2) *play, sport, trifle*. Rad. ደረ: Isa. lvii. 10.

አጥደግ: s. *the being brought up, education*. Acts xxvi. 4.

አጥጊ: s. *Queen-dowager, Queen-mother*.

አጥፍ: i. q. ጥፍ: Deut. xxv. 9: አጥፍ: ጥበልበት: "let her spit upon him."

አጥፍታ: s. *the spitting, spittle, i. q. ጥፋት*: Job xxx. 10.

አጥፍታፈ: s. *an over-curious, saucy, impertinent person*. Rad. ጥፋታፈ:

አኒ: pron. subst. 1 pers. sing. Eth. and Tigr.

አኒ: Ar. أَنَا Heb. אֲנִי I. Gen. Pḥ: "my," "of me," "mine." Acc. አኒን: "me." ለኒ: "to" or "for me." በኒ: "in," "through," or "by me." As affixed pronoun, it is changed to — ኝ: modified by preceding or following vowels; e. g. ጠበቀኝ: "he protected me." ጠላ፤ል: "he telling me." መቶኝ: "they beat me."

አነሆ: interj. *look! behold!* Gen. xxii. 1: አነሆኝ: አኒ: "behold me, I!" i. e. "here am I." አነሷት: "behold her!" Is used also in conversational language, as an amplification, similar to our "you know," "you see;" e. g. Isa. xlviii. 7: አኒ: አነሆ: አወቅኝት: አንደትል: "lest thou shouldest say, I, you know," (*Behold I*) "knew her (it)."

አነሰ: v. n. Eth. ንአሰ: *to be or become smaller, minor, less, to diminish*. Gen. viii. 13.

ታነሰ: pass. & n. *to be made smaller, &c., to be diminished, to be smaller, &c.* Hence the adjunct ታናሽ: "little," "small."

አሳነሰ: trs. *to make smaller, to lessen, to diminish, to reduce, contract*.

አንስላል: s. *a certain plant*. Matt. xxiii. 23.

አነሳስ: Ar. الناصب sparrow. Job xxxix. 26.

አንስባ: s. *animal*.

አንሱላ: s. *a bulbous plant with red juice, with which the Abyssinian women dye their hands and feet red*.

አንሲት: s. ENSËT, a very beautiful gramineous plant, of which Bruce has given a minute description, vol. vii. pages 149—153. Its leaves are made use of in Guraguê for mats.

አንስት: s. & adj. Ar. أنثى Heb. נְקִימָה female, feminine.

አንሻታት: s. *a cheater, defrauder, one who takes too much profit in commerce*.

አነቀ: v. a. Eth. ሀነቀ: "collo torquem appendit," and ንነቀ: "strangulavit," "suffocavit."

Tigr. idem. Heb. נָחַץ Ar. خنق i. q. ንነቀ: *to suffocate, to strangle*. Matt. xiii. 7. Jer. xvi. 16.

ታነቀ: pass. *to be suffocated, strangled, to hang oneself*. Matt. xxvii. 5: ታንቀሞ: ሞተ: "and he died by hanging himself."

አነቀ: s. *a suffocater, hangman, executioner*. Jer. xvi. 16: ጠዙ: አነቀኝንም: አሰደሁ: ያንቋውማል: "and I will send many hangmen, and they shall hang them."

አንቀላል: s. *egg*. P—: ውጌ: "albumen," "the glair," "the white of an egg." P—:

አሰካል: "the yolk of an egg." Deut. xxii. 6.

አንቀላፈ: v. n. *to sleep*. Gen. ii. 21.

አሳንቀላፈ: trs. *to produce sleep, to make sleep, to lull asleep*.

አንቀላፈ: s. *a sleeper*.

አንቅልፍ: s. *sleep, slumber*.

አንቅልፈም: adj. *sleepy, drowsy, full of sleep*.

አንቀር: s. *epiglottis, the uvula*.

አንቀር: Ar. أنقر a cave. Isa. xlviii. 10.

አንቅርት: s. *crop, craw, wen, swelling of the throat*.

አንቅርታም: adj. & s. *one whose throat is swollen*.

አንቀሳቃሽ: s. *the mover, motor, one who moves*, (trs.) Rad. ቀሰቀሰ:

አንቃቃላ: s. *a species of lizards*.

አንቅብ: s. (1) *a sort of wide baskets* (Amh.) Deut. xxvi. 2. (2) *A long and narrow bag*

made of palm-leaves, in which the Danākil transport their salt from Lake Assal. (Shoa and Dankali.)

አንቀጥ፡ s. *the garbles of corn.* Bl.

አንቀጥ፡ s. *improper spelling for አንጩት፡* q.v.

አንቀፋት፡ s. Tigr. **ዕንቀፋት፡** Eth. **ዕቅፍት፡** :: σκάνδαλον. *a stumbling-block ; trop. a scandal, an offence.*

አንብ፡ s. Eth. **አንብዕ፡** *a tear.* pl. Amh. **አንቦች፡** Eth. **አፍብዕ፡** Ps. vi. 6. Jer. xxxi. 16.

አንቢ፡ i.q. **አምቢ፡**

አንብልታ፡ and **አንቢልታ፡** 1 Chron. xv. 20.

Vid. **አምብልታ፡** conf. also the Heb. **לֶבֶן**.

አንባፊ፡ Zech. i. 8. Vid. **አምባፊ፡**

አንባር፡ s. *ambra.* Cant. iii. 6. Vid. **አምባር፡**

አንባርት፡ s. Tigr. **አንባርቲ፡** :: *navel, umbilicus.* Cant. vii. 3.

አንባሳ፡ s. *lion.* Pl. Eth. **አፍብስት፡**

አንባሳ፡ s. *a sucking-calf.* Vid. **አምባሳ፡**

አንባሻ፡ s. Vid. **አምባሻ፡**

አንባቢ፡ s. *a reader, one who reads.* Matt. xxiv. 15. Habakkuk ii. 2.

አንባብር፡ s. ANBĀBĒRO, a sort of Abyssinian wheat-bread of a loose consistence, having three cakes baked together into one cake. If only one side of this large cake is covered over with little holes, it is called **ሁለታዮ፡** if both, it is called **ሶስታዮ፡**

አንቢታ፡ Vid. **አምቢታ፡**

አንባዋፊ፡ s. ENBĒWĀĪ, a certain plant. 2 Kings xiv. 9.

አንባጣ፡ s. *locust.* Ex. x. 4.

አንተ፡ pron. subst. 2d pers. masc. sing. ; fem.

አንት፡ Tigr. **ንስካ፡** m. **ንስኪ፡** f. Heb.

נָתַן m. **נָתַן** f. Ar. **أَنْتَ** m. **أَنْتِ** f. *thou.*

አንቱ፡ pron. honorif. 2d pers. sing. *you.* This is more honourable than **አንተ፡** but less so than **እርሰዎ፡**

አፍት፡ & **አፍቲቱ፡** s. f. Tigr. **አፍ፡** Eth. **አም፡** *mother.*

አፍት፡ s. *vertex, crown of the head.* Job ii. 7.

አኒታ፡ and **ዩኒታ፡** honourable title of address of servants to their master, subjects to their governor, or of any person to a superior gentleman: *Sir, My lord, O sir! O my Lord!* **አንተራብ፡** s. *supporter of the head ; i.q. ተንተራብ፡*

አንተን፡ indef. pronoun: *the what's his name ;* as the French *chose*, German *dingerich*, Greek *δεῖνα*.

አንካ፡ **አንኪ፡** **አንኩ፡** imper. of **ነካ፡** "take!"

አንኪ፡ (1) part. of intensity, *even, yea,* synonymous with **ስንኪ፡** (2) interj. *aha!* Ps. xxxv. 21.

አንኩላ፡ s. *a hollowed gourd used for liquids ; i.q. ሃምሃም፡*

አንከሊስ፡ s. *measles.* Lud.

አንክርድ፡ s. *a certain herb, a weed.*

አንከሰ፡ v. n. Eth. **ሐንከሰ፡** *to be lame in the feet, to halt, to hobble, to claudicate, to limp.* Acts iii. 3.

አሳንከሰ፡ trs. *to lame, to cause halting, limping, claudicating, to maim.*

አንካሳ፡ s. & adj. *lame in the feet, maimed, halting, limping, claudicating.*

አንካሲ፡ **አንካሺ፡** **አንካሻ፡** and **ሐንካሺ፡** *a staff terminating in a sharp pointed iron.*

አንካን፡ part. of negation, *no!*

አንካካ፡ v. n. *to cry aloud, make a noise, exclaim.* Isa. xxiv. 14. cf. **አሸካካ፡**

አንኮፊ፡ s. *a cherry-like, acrimonious fruit.* Gen. xxx. 14. Cant. ii. 3.

አንኪዮ፡ conj. Eth. **አንከ፡** *consequently, hence, therefore, then.* John i. 21: **አንኪዮ፡** ማ **ነህ፡** "who then art thou?"

አንኪዮስ፡ id. John i. 22.

አፍወር፡ s. *a shame, disgrace, offence, infamy, impropriety.* Ex. v. 19. Rad. **ነወረ፡**

አነዋወር፡ s. *a great disgrace, a highly offensive thing, ignominy.* Ps. lvi. 8: **አነዋወረን፡ ታወቃለህ፡** "thou knowest my utter disgrace."

ኡኒቨርሲታስ፡ s. Eur. *University.* Geogr.

አንከርት፡ 2 Sam. iii. 29. for *staff.* Prov. xxxi. 19. for *spindle.*

አንድ፡ m. **አንደት፡** f. num. Eth. **አሐደ፡**

Tigr. ሐደ፡ fem. ሐንቲ፡፡ Heb. ጥፃ Ar. أحد, one. ባንድ፡ “in one,” “jointly,” “unitedly,” “together.” አንድ፡ አንድ፡ and አንድንድ፡ “by ones,” “singly,” “severally,” “one by one,” “some,” “several.” አንድንድ፡ ሰው፡ “some persons.” ላንድንድ፡ ደጠቅማል፡ ብዙ፡ ገን፡ ይጉደባታል፡ “it is useful to some, but injurious to many.” አንድንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ “now and then,” “sometimes.”

አንድ፡ separable and inseparable part. of comparison, resemblance, condition, and intention, serves as a *preposition*, *adverb*, and *conjunction*.

(1) As a **PREPOSITION**, it signifies, *as*, *like as*, *like*, *similar to*, *according to*, *in proportion to*, and the like. Gen. i. 27. iii. 5. 1 Kings xxii. 3. አንድህ፡ (from አንድ፡ and ይህ፡) “like this,” “so,” “thus,” “so much,” &c. አንድዚህ፡ (from አንድ፡ and ይህ፡ gen. of ይህ፡) “as this,” “like to this.” አንድ ዚያ፡ (from አንድ፡ and ይህ፡ gen. of ያ፡) “as that,” “like,” or “similar to that.” አንድ ደርሱ፡ “as he,” “as it;” “like him,” “like it.” አንድ፡ ፍቃዱ፡ or አንድ፡ ግዛጁ፡ “according to his will,” “as he pleases.” አንድ፡ ወትሮ፡ “as always,” “as usual.” አንድ፡ ኃይሉ፡ or አንድ፡ ችሎቱ፡ “according to his power or ability.” አንድት፡ (from አንድ፡ and የት፡ or ይት፡) “as what?” “as which?” “how?”

(2) As an **ADVERB**, it signifies the same in relation to verbs; e.g. አንድ፡ አንድ፡ አንድ ረገ፡ “as he has done.” አንድ፡ አንድ፡ ወደድህው፡ “as thou didst like it.”

(3) As a **CONJUNCTION**, it has, besides the signification of *resemblance* and *accordance*, that of *intention*, *uncertainty*, and *condition*; *that*, *in order that*, *to*, *in order to*, *so as to*, *if*. አንድ፡ አንድደረግህው፡ ይባላል፡ “it is said that thou hast done it.” Gen. xii. 11: ውብ፡ ሴት፡ አንድ፡ ሆነች፡ “that thou art a handsome woman.” ያዩሽ፡ አንድሆነች፡ “if they see thee.” አቲ፡ አንድሆነች፡ ንገሪ፡ “say that thou art my sister.” Gen. iii. 3: አንድ ደንበላ፡ አንድንቀርባትም፡ አንድንቅላ

ትም፡ “that we are not to eat, and that we are not to approach it, lest we should die.”

አንድ፡ conj. (corrupted from አንድሆን፡) *if*. (Shoa.)

አንድህ፡ adv. (contr. from አንድ፡ *as*, and ይህ፡ *this*) *so*, *thus*. With emphasis: አንድህ፡ Gen. i. 8, 9, 11, &c. አንድህም፡ ሆነ፡ “and so it was,” or “became.” John iii. 14, 16.

አንድሆን፡ from አንድ፡ and ሆነ፡ *if it is*, &c. and merely *if*. የሆነ፡ —: “if it be.”

አንድሆን፡ adv. *as now*.

አንድርማማት፡ and አንድርማማቲ፡፡ *s. hoop, hoop-up, whoop, lapwing* (a bird).

አንድርሱ፡ (from አንድ፡ *as*, and አርሱ፡ *he, it*); *as he or it, like him, like it*.

አንድበት፡ *s. roof of the mouth, the palate*. Ps. xxii. 15.

አንድት፡ part. of interrog. (comp. of አንድ፡ *as, like*, and የት፡ or ይት፡) *as what? how?*

አንድት፡ ነፃን፡ “how are you?” አንድት፡ አደርህ፡ “how hast thou passed the night?”

አንድታ፡ part. of assertion, *certainly! undoubtedly! O yes!*

አንድትነት፡ *s. quality*. (seldom used.)

አንድት፡ *s. any, any thing*; with a negation: *nothing*. አንድትን፡ አልወሰደም፡ “he has not taken *any thing*. As a particle of interrogation, *perhaps?* Matt. xxvi. 22, 25: አንድት፡ እኔ፡ እሆን፡ “*perhaps is it I?*”

አንድኔ፡ *s.* (from አንድ፡ and እኔ፡ “as I,” “like me,”) *substitute, representative, lieutenant* of the King or Prince, *i. q.* መስለኔ፡ *q. v.*

አንድነት፡ *s. unity, union, re-union, concord, communion, participation, communication*. Deut. xxvii. 15: ባንድነት፡ *in unity, jointly, all together, with one accord*. 2 Cor. xiii. 13: የመንፈስ፡ ቅዱስ፡ —: “the communion of the Holy Ghost.”

አንድንድ፡ or አንድ፡ አንድ፡ *one by one, singly, by ones or units, several, severally*. —: ጊዜ፡ “every now and then,” “sometimes,” “at times.” —: ሰው፡ “some individuals,” “several persons.” Vid. አንድ፡፡

አንድኛ፡ adj. *the first, the only, the single*. አሠራ፡ —: “the eleventh.”

አንጻሩ፡ *as we, like us*, from **አንጻ፡** and **አሩ፡**

አንጻዚህ፡ from **አንጻ፡** and **ዞህ፡** gen. of **ደህ፡** *as or like this*.

አንጻዚያ፡ from **አንጻ፡** and **ዞያ፡** *as or like that*.

አንጻድ፡ s. **ፎደድ**, Tigr. **ቩብቲ፡** the currant-like fruit of a certain shrub, which, when dried and ground, is used by the Abyssinians for the washing of linen, instead of soap; and it cleanses very well.

አንጻገዜ፡ adv. comp. of **አንጻ፡** and **ገዜ፡** *once*. Phil. iv. 16.

አንጻፍድፍ፡ Tigr. a plant which is used superstitiously, as a preservative, esp. against infectious diseases: it is placed into the house-doors, to keep the disease out.

አንጀ፡ part. of *uncertainty*. Eth. and Tigr. **አንጀዓ፡** *who knows?* e.g. Question, Where is my book? Answer, **አንጀ፡** **ፎደጋ**, i.e. *I do not know*. Ps. lxxiii. 13: **አልሁም፡ በከንቱ፡ አንጀ፡ ልቤን፡ አነጻሁ፡** "and I said, Should I indeed have cleansed my heart in vain?"

አንጀ፡ **ፎንጋፎ**, part. of exclusion and contrast. Tigr. **አምበር፡** *but, except, save*. Is always put at the end of the sentence, or behind that part of it to which it refers. e.g. Eph. v. 4: "offensive words, jesting and joking, are not becoming to you," **ምስጋና፡ አንጀ፡** "but thanksgiving (is)." 11: **ከወለደህ፡ ሰራ፡ ጋራ፡ አንጀ፡ አትሁኑ፡ ገሥጽዋቸው፡ አንጀ፡** "do not identify yourselves with the works of darkness, but reprove them." **ሶስት፡ አብክርት፡ አንጀ፡ ሁሉን፡ ገደለ፡** "he killed all, except three boys."

አንጀላዋት፡ s. *father of the great-grandfather's great-grandfather*. Vid. **ምዘላት፡**

አንጀራ፡ s. Tigr. **አንገራ፡** ARGOBBA: **ገንጀር፡** common designation for *bread*.

አንጀት፡ s. *viscera, intestines, bowels*, esp. the *duodenum*. 2 Chr. xxi. 15, 19. Used also as a title of flattery towards superiors: **አኔታ፡ አንጀቱ፡** "my Lord! my bowels!" i.e. "my Lord, who is as dear to me as my most inward parts!" This address serves usually as an introduction for some request or complaint.

አንገላዝ፡ s. & adj. Eur. *English, an English person*.

አንገላግ፡ n. pr. Eur. *Inghilterra, England*.

አንገራ፡ s. *fellow, friend, associate*. (Is not of common use.) Luke v. 10. Phil. i. 7.

***አንገራ፡** s. *first milk after birth*. Lud.

አንገርገር፡ s. *the murmuring, grumbling, growling*.

አንገት፡ s. Tigr. and Eth. **ክሳሩ፡** Ar. **عُنُق** neck of man, animal, or thing; *edge, brink, rim, margin*. Gen. xxi. 14. xxvii. 16. Ex. xxx. 4. —: **ቀ-ራጭ፡** *executioner, beheader*. Mark vi. 27.

አንገት፡ s. sort of *oblong beads, black and white*.

አንገታ፡ s. *very thin and small cakes*. Ex. xxix. 2.

አንገዳ፡ adj. & s. *strange, foreign; a stranger, foreigner, traveller, guest*. Rad. **ነገዳ፡**

አንገደህ፡ and **አንገደህ፡** part. *in consequence, consequently, henceforth, hence; therefore*.

አንገደህ፡ ወደህ፡ and **ከንገደህ፡ ወደህ፡** "henceforth." Gen. xxxv. 10. xlii. 34. **የንገደህ፡ ልጅ፡** "the after-birth."

አንገድነት፡ s. *state and condition of a foreigner, traveller, guest; pilgrimage; hospitality, lodgings; strangeness*. Gen. xxv. 8. Acts x. 6:

እርሱም፡ አንገድነት፡ መጥተዋል፡ ወደ ነገድ፡ ሰው፡ "he has come to lodge with one."

23: **አንገድነትም፡ ተቀበላቸው፡** "he received them (to) hospitality," i.e. "lodged them." 32: **እርሱ፡ አንገድነት፡ ተቀምጥዋል፡** "he has his lodgings," "lodges."

አንገት-ቸር፡ s. *a green frog*. Ex. viii. 2. Tigr. **ጭንቀ-ራእ፡**

አንገት፡ s. *talker, disputer, one who quarrels about words*. (Shoa.) Al. **አንገት፡**

አንገዳ፡ s. (Shoa.) a sort of *grass*. Al. **ገዳ፡**

አንገልጥል፡ s. *a small chain or hook, suspensory*. Rad. **ጠለጠለ፡**

አንገረፍ፡ s. *a mechanic, a man who works in metals, wood, or stone*. 1 Sam. xiii. 19.

አንገጭ፡ s. *a turner, one who turns on a lathe*. Rad. **ነጠጠ፡**

አንጩት፡ s. sometimes improperly **አንቀት፡** Tigr. **አንጸይቲ፡** Eth. **ሰፅ፡** Heb. **עץ** *wood*. Often meton. used for *tree*. Gen. iii. 1.

አገጽ: v. a. Eth. **ሐገጽ:** to build, construct, to organize; to work in metals, wood, or stone; trop. to edify. Rom. xiv. 19: **እርሱ: በርሳቸው ችግሩ: በማነጻጽ:** "and in edifying each other."

ተገጽ: pass. to be built, constructed, edified, &c.

አሳገጽ: caus. to cause or order building, construction, edification, &c.

አፍጽ: s. an architect, a builder; one who labours in metal, wood, or stone; synonymous with **አገጥረኛ**: Matt. xxi. 42.

አንጻር: s. aspect, view, front, that which is over against. **ባንጻር:** over against. al. **ፈት: ለፈት**: Ex. xxvi. 9. Rad. **ነጻረ:** Eth.

አንፍ: s. pl. **አንፍፍ**: Tig. **ሰርነው**: Heb. **חֵן** Ar. **أنف** nostril.

እኛ: pron. subst. 1st pers. pl. we.

***እንገራ:** s. the first milk after calving. Bl.

አእምር: s. Eth. inf. from **አእመረ:** "scientia," "cognitio," "notitia." knowledge, judgment, reason, understanding. **ባለ:** —: "a man of understanding," "reason," or "judgment." —: **ዋለው: ሰው:** "an unreasonable, injudicious person," "a fool." Deut. v. 29: **ምነው: ቢሆንላቸው: ይህ: አእምር:** "O that they had such an understanding!" "such judgment."

እከ: interj. O yes! certainly! just so!

አካል: s. Eth. person, personality, individuality; and in common language, body instead of **ገላ**: In theological language, it is applied to the Three Persons of the Trinity, which consists in **ሶስት: አካላት:** "Three Persons," and these are **ያንድ: ባሕር:** "of one substance." Matt. v. 29: **አካልህ: ሁሉ:** "thy whole person," for **ገላህ: ሁሉ:** "thy whole body."

አከለ: **አከለ:** and **አሀለ:** v. defect. to be equal, alike, to amount to. **ያሀለ:** "it is alike," "amounts to." **መተ: ብር: ያሀለ:** "amounts to a hundred dollars." **ዋረዋህ:** "which is equal to," "amounts to."

ተካክለ: pass. to be made equal, even, plain, uniform. **የተካክለ: ነው:** "it is equal," &c.

አስተካከለ: trs. to make equal, even, plain, to level, &c. Gen. xxx. 8: **ከተ: ጋራ: አስተካከለኝ:** "hath made me equal to my sister." Ex. xxi. 35: **ዋጋውንም: አስተካክለው: ይካፈሉት:** "and let them equally divide its produce."

እኩል: adj. & s. equal, half, plain; an equal part; part; some; reason, account; environs, neighbourhood. **ባንከበር: በኩል:** "in the neighbourhood of Ankóbar." **በዚያ: በኩል:** "thereabouts." Gen. xxx. 27: **ባንተኩል:** "on thy account." Ex. xi. 4: **በኩል: ለት:** "at midnight." xxvii. 11: **በመስላት: እኩል:** "towards north-east." Matt. xvi. 14: **እኩልም:** "and some." **ሶስት: መስ: ተኩል:** "three Massé and a half."

አክላል: s. Ar. **أكليل** Chald. **כתר** crown, coronet, diadem, wreath, garland. Gen. xlix. 26. Isa. iii. 19: **አክላል:** pl. "garlands."

እኩልት: s. an equal portion, a half; the middle. Ex. xxiv. 6. Rad. **አከለ:**

አካሌድ: s. walk, journey; trop. conduct, behaviour. Num. xxxiii. 2. Tig. **አከዋዊድ:**

አከርካሪ: s. the spine, back-bone, spinal column.

አክሰት: s. Tigr. **ትተ**: aunt. Gen. xxix. 12.

አካላ: ፈረስ: a kicking-horse.

አከተ: Eth. **ሀከዋ:** "pigrum esse." Amh. non occ.

ተከተ: v. a. to idle, loiter, be lazy.

አተከተ: trs. to make idle; to trouble, vex, to be burdensome, to molest. Matt. xxvi. 10. Mal. ii. 17. Vid. **ተከተ:** sub lit. **ተ**:

አከከ: v. n. Eth. **ሐከከ**: Ar. **حكة** to scratch oneself, to have the itch. Lev. xxi. 22: **ያከከ:** "an itchy person," "one afflicted with the itch."

ተከከ: idem.

አሳከከ: caus. to make one scratch himself.

ያሳከከኛል: "it itches or tickles me," "it makes me scratch myself," "I have the itch."

አካክ: and **አከክ:** s. Eth. **ሐከክ**: Ar. **حكة** the itching, the itch. Lev. xiii. 6.

እኩይ: Eth. adj. bad, evil, malicious, wicked.

pl. እኩዮን:: Ps. xxii. 16: የእኩዮን: ጉባዔ: "the assembly of the wicked."
 አክደስት: Eth. pl. of ከደሰ: serpents, dragons. Micah i. 8.
 አከደሚያ: s. Eur. Academy. Geogr.
 አካፋይ: s. one who causes payment, communication, giving, &c., esp. arbiter, umpire. Luke xii. 14. Rad. ከፈለ::
 አውሎ: Vid. ዐውሎ::
 አወለቀ: Vid. ወለቀ::
 አዋላጅ: s. one who assists in childbirth, midwife.
 አዋላጅቱ: s. f. female midwife. Ex. i. 15—20. Rad. ወለደ::
 አውራ: s. Tigr. አርሐ:: the male of animals. —: ደር: "male fowl" i.e. "cock." —: ፍደል: "he-goat."
 አውራ: for አርዌ: wild beast.
 አውር: Vid. ዐውር::
 አውራሪ: s. one who causes and orders plundering. ፈት: አውራሪ: FIT-ÄÜRÄRI, that General in the King's army who leads the advanced troops. His dignity and office is described by Bruce, vol. V. p. 82. The name occurs also Num. xxxii. 17. Deut. iv. 37.
 አውራሪስ: s. ÄÜRÄRIS, rhinoceros.
 አውራጅ: s. a person or thing which brings down, makes to descend.
 አውራጃ: s. a declivity, a steep, precipice. Jos. x. 11.
 አውርጋ: n. pr. Europe.
 አወሰ: to separate, select.
 አወሽናገረ: v. a. to fold the hands together, i. q. አሳካ::
 አወቀ: v. a. and ዐወቀ:: Eth. ዐዋቅ: "cavit," "scivit." to know, to acknowledge, be acquainted with, to make friendship. When, after the first meeting together of persons who never knew each other before, they wish to contract friendship with each other, the visitor says to his new acquaintance: እንገደህ: አወቀኝ: "henceforth know me" (sc. as thy friend).
 ታወቀ: pass. to be known, to be acknowledged, renowned. የታወቀ: "known," "renowned," "acknowledged," "famous;"

"celebrated." Ex. vi. 4.
 ታዋወቀ: recipr. to know, to be known to, acquainted with one another, to contract friendship with each other.
 አስታወቀ: trs. to acquaint, inform, notify, to make known, to publish, to confess.
 አዋቂ: s. (1) one who knows, a person of knowledge, skill or learning, a scientific man, an artisan; a magician, &c. (2) የዐረዛን: አዋቂ: "weight and cheeks of a balance." Gen. xli. 8. Lev. xix. 36. Isa. xl. 15.
 አውቀት: s. knowledge, science, information, learning, acquaintance. Rad. አወቀ::
 አወን: part. of affirmation. Eth. አወ: Tigr. እዌ: and እዎ:: Ar. ^{أجل} yes! truly! indeed! true!
 አውነት: s. truth, verity, reality, certainty. —: ነው: "it is true." —: አይደለም: "it is not true," or, "is it not true?" በወነት: "in truth," "truly," "indeed," "certainly," "really." John viii. 31, 32, 34—36, 44—46. From the Eth. እምነት: Heb. אֱמוּנָה Ar. ^{أمانة} "securitas," "fidelitas."
 አውነተኛ: adj. true, genuine, sincere, upright, faithful. John viii. 26. Gen. xxxviii. 26.
 አውነተኝነት: s. veracity, sincerity, genuineness, authenticity. Ps. cxii. 3.
 አወከ: v. a. Eth. ዐወከ: Tigr. ዐወከ: to stir up, to move, disturb, to excite, to irritate. Ex. xiv. 21.
 ታወከ: pass. to be moved, stirred up, disquieted, disturbed, excited.
 አስታወከ: caus. to create disturbance and commotion, to agitate. Acts xvii. 8.
 አወዖ: v. n. Eth. ዐወዖ: to utter woeful exclamations, to bewail, lament.
 አወደ: interj. woe! alas!
 አዊደ: idem. Jer. i. 6: አዊደ: ጌተደ: ሀደ: አምላክ: "alas! O my Lord God!" cf. ዋደ: and ወዖ::
 አወዖት: s. Eth. ዐወዖት: woeful and painful ejaculations, i. q. ዋደት::
 አወድ: Eth. ዐወድ: circle, circuit, circumference, period.

አውድማ: s. *threshing-place*, the circular walk (**አውድ**;) in which the grain is trodden by oxen, out of the corn-ears. Gen. l. 10.

አዋደሽ: s. *Āwādāsh*, the Debera or Priest who at Divine Service assists in singing and playing to the liturgy. Vid. **ወደሰ**::

አወደደቅ: s. *a fall, downfall, crash, ruin*. Matt. vii. 27. Rad. **ወደቅ**::

አዋጅ: Eth. **ዐዋጂ**: "præco, à circumiando (**ዐዋጅ**;) sic dictus." —: **ነገረ**: to proclaim in public the orders of Government. Lev. xxv. 10: **ምድሪተንም: ከሰዎችዋ: ኃራ: አርነት: በመውጣት: አዋጅ: ነገረ**: "and proclaim in public the liberty of the land with its (and of its) inhabitants." **አዋጅ: ነገረ**: a herald, or officer of Government, who has to proclaim its orders in public. Gen. xli. 43. Matt. iii. 3.

አዘ: s. Tigr. **ሐርገጽ**: a crocodile. Lev. xi. 29.

አዘለ: v. a. Eth. **ሐዘለ**:: to carry on one's back or shoulders, esp. an infant.

ታዘለ: pass. to be carried on one's back, and act. to carry, &c. Ezek. xii. 6.

አዝማሪ: s. *a singer, musician*. Rad. **ዘመረ**::

አዝማች: s. *warrior*. Vid. **ዘመተ**:: **ደጅ: አዝማች:** DADJ ĀZMĀTSH; literally, "the warrior of the door," i.e. the king's officer who, in the camp and on the field of battle, has to take his stand in the direction of the door of the royal tent. He is authorised to have one NAGAREET beaten before him, and is governor of a province; and if he succeeds, by royal favour, or, as in the present state of Abyssinia it often takes place, by intrigues and by force, in assuming the government of other provinces besides, he is allowed an additional NĀGAREET for each province. The name DADJ ĀZMĀTSH, or DADJAZMĀTSH, is spelled in the Tigrê dialect, **ደጅ: አዝማሪ**: DAG ĀZMĀTĪ; and this some travellers have improperly rendered KASMATĪ. In Abyssinia it is often contracted into DADJĀDJ; but, in my recollection, I never heard the name KASMĀTĪ, except at Massowa. **ቀኝ: አዝማች:** KA'NĪ ĀZMĀTSH, an officer who encamps and fights

on the right-hand side of the king's tent; and **ገራዝማች:** one of the same dignity, to the left. Both these latter are inferior in dignity to the DADJAZMĀTSH.

አዘቅት: s. Vid. **ዐዘቅት**::

አዜብ: s. *the south-east*. Ar. **أَرْيَبٌ** **ንግሥተ**: —: "the Queen of the South (South-east)." Gen. xii. 9.

አዘነ: v. n. Ar. **حَزَنَ** to be sorry, grieved, dejected, to mourn, complain, lament; to regret, to repent; to spare, to save, to withhold. Gen. vi. 6. xxi. 12: **አትዘን**: "do not be sorry."

አዘንልን: "have pity on us!" "spare us!"

ታዘነ: pass. to be pitied, lamented; to be an object of pity; to be regretted, repented.

Zech. xii. 10: **ለበክር: ልጀም: ሞት**:

አንደታዘን: ያዘኑልታል: "and as the death of a first-born child is lamented, so will they lament for him."

አሳዘነ: trs. to grieve, vex, to make lament, cause to regret and repent. Gen. xxi. 11:

አጀግ: አሳዘነው: "it grieved him much." xxvi. 35.

አዘን: s. Ar. **حَزَنَ** affliction, grief, sorrow, regret, repentance. Vid. **ሐዘን**::

አዘንተኛ: and improperly **አዘነተኛ**: adj. grieved, sorry, afflicted, dejected, pitiful, regretting, repenting. John xvi. 21.

አዛኝ: s. & adj. one who is grieved, afflicted, sad, sorry, dejected, regretting; a penitent; a compassionate person. 2 Chr. xxx. 9.

አዝዋሪ: s. any person or thing that makes go round, turns round; turner. Acts xxvii. 17. for whirlpool. Rad. **ዘረ**::

አዝዋር: s. any thing which turns round, esp. wheel; i.q. **መዘዋር**:: 1 Kings vii. 33.

አዘዘ: v. a. to command, to bid, to charge, to order, to direct; to permit. Gen. ii. 6: **አን**

ደሀ: ሲል: አዘዘው: "so saying, he commanded him." **መጽሐፍህን: አዘዘልኝ**: "command thy book for me," i.e. "let thy book be given to me."

ታዘዘ: pass. to be commanded; n. to be subject,

submissive, obedient; act. to obey. Dan. iii. 4: ለላንት: ታዘዘ: "to you it is commanded." Eph. v. 1: ለባተቻችሁ: ታዘዘ: "obey your parents." inf. መታዘዝ: the obeying, obedience, submission. Gen. xli. 40.

አዘዘኛ: s. & adj. one who likes to command; fond of governing; imperious, domineering.

አዛዝ: and አዛዥ: commander, ruler, prefect, chief. Gen. xl. 1: የንጅራ: አዛዥ: "the officer who was set over the bread." Luke xxii. 52: የመቅደስ: አዛዦች: "the chiefs of the Sanctuary."

አዘጋ: v. a. Tigr. አዘገሐ: to weave. Bl.

አዋ: v. a. to see, look, behold, to view. inf. መዋት: the seeing, looking, a sight, look, aspect, inspection, view, vision. አላይህውምን: "hast thou not seen him?" አይኛ: አላውቅም: "I do not recollect that I ever have seen (it) him." ታይታላችሁ: "you shall (will) see it."

ታዋ: pass. to be seen, beheld, observed, viewed, to be an object of sight; to be in view; n. to appear; refl. to manifest oneself. Matt. ii. 12: በሐልምም: ታዋው: "and they had a vision in a dream" (sc. by which they received orders).

ታዋዋ: recipr. to look at each other, to be in sight of one another. Ex. xxv. 20: ፈታቸውም: የታዋዋ: ይሁኑ: "and let their faces be looking at each other." 1 Kings vii. 4: አንደም: ከባልንጅራው: ጋራ: ታዋዋ: "and each in view of (over against) its fellow." Ruth iii. 14: ገዢ: ሰው: ለሰው: ሳይታዋዋ: "when man was not yet visible to man," "before a man could see another."

አሳዋ: caus. to cause seeing, to bring into sight; to show, to demonstrate; to render. In the latter sense, it is exchangeable for አሰኘ: and አደረገ: John iv. 8, 9.

አስተዋ: id. to make appear. ለንጉሥ: አስተዋኝ: "make me to appear to the king," i. e. "show me," "introduce me to the king."

አስተዋዋ: caus. & intens. to place into sight of one another; to place symmetrically over against each other. Ex. xxvi. 19: ሁለት: ደገፈ: በመገዛት: አስተዋዋ: "placing two sockets (under each board), so that the corner of either is opposite the corner of its fellow."

አዋ: አዋ: interj. alas! ah! woe! i. q. ዋዊ: ዋዊ: 2 Kings iii. 10.

አይ: interj. of compassion: oh! ah!

አዋ: s. (1) title of tenderness for a father, perhaps our Papa! (2) title of honour, our Master, less than አይተ: "M'ister."

አዋ: and አዋ: particle of distribution and proportion; e. g. አዋሁለት: አስቀመጣቸው: "he set them (made them to sit) by twos, two and two together." ሁሉ: አዋጋይሉ: ይሰራል: "each works according to his power."

አዋ: as preformative to verbs, serves to form participles; e. g. Gen. viii. 3: አዋሐደ: አዋተመለሰም: "as it went and returned," "going to and fro." አዋሉ: "saying." Matt. ii. 2.

አይሁዳዊ: m. አይሁዳዊት: fem. Jewish, a Jew, a Jewess. pl. አይሁድ: Jews. Matt. ii. 2. Acts xvi. 1. Rom. ii. 9, 29.

አይሁድነት: s. Jewishness, state, nationality, and condition of a Jew, Judaism. Gal. i. 13.

አዋል: an indefinite number, not inconsiderable; some, several. አዋል: ቀን: "several days," "some time," Gen. xxi. 34.

አዋር: s. àḡp, air, wind. In Abyssinian cosmology, ether, ethereal fluid beyond our atmosphere.

አይብ: s. cream of milk. Tigr. አጀቦ: s.

አይቦት: s. large bag made of neal's leather, of a square or oblong-square form, and having the opening in the middle. It is used for grain, to be carried on animals' backs.

አዋት: s. āyāt, grandfather or grandmother. His father is called የቅድም: አዋት: whose father is ቅማት: or ቅማዋት: Then follows ሽማዋት: then ሞዛላዋት: and lastly እንጅላት: s.

አይታል፡ *he or it cannot.* An expression by which, *e.g.*, a servant prevents visitors from molesting his master. **አይታል፡ ነው፡** "he is not visible" (is engaged). **አይታል፡ ወጣ፡** "he is gone out on business." **አይታል፡ ተቀመጠ፡** "sits on business," a decent expression for "he is gone to the water-closet." **አይጥ፡** *s. Eth. Deluge.* **ማዋ፡** —: "water of the Deluge."

አያንደንድ፡ *disjunct. pron. each, every one.* With suffixes: **አያንደንደችን፡** "each of us." **አያንደንደችሁ፡** "every one of you." **አያንደንደቸው፡** "every one of them. Gen. xl. 11.

አይዘህ፡ *m. አይዘሽ፡ f. be not dismayed! be of good cheer!* respectfully: **አይዘቅ፡** *be you (2d pers. sing.) not dismayed!*

አይደለም፡ *v. def. negat. he (it) is not, and merely, no!* **አይደለችም፡** "she is not."

አይደለህም፡ *m. አይደለሽም፡ f. thou art not.* **አይደለሁም፡** "I am not." **አይደሉም፡** *አይደላችሁም፡ አይደሉም፡ they, you, we are not.*

አይገባ፡ *adj. unfit, improper, unable, unworthy.* Lev. xv. 16. for impotent.

አይጥ፡ and **አይጽ፡** *s. Tig. አንጭዋ፡ mouse, rat.* **አይጥማ፡** *s. an (mouse-coloured, from አይጥ፡) ash-coloured mule.*

አይላ፡ *Eth. አድለው፡ Ar. لا to respect persons (in judgment) and to be partial to them, to prefer and favour one before another.* Ex. xxiii. 6. 2 Chr. xix. 7. Jude 16.

ታደላ፡ *pass. to be favoured, preferred, honoured, to obtain a privilege or advantage.* Acts i. 17: **ለዚህም፡ መገልገል፡ ታደላ፡ ነበር፡** "and he was favoured with this ministry."

እድል፡ *s. portion, part, appointment.* Matt. xxiv. 51.

አድላዊ፡ *countenancer of persons, a partial judge.*

አድልዎ፡ *s. and አድልዎ፡ ገጽ፡ partiality, respect of persons in judgment.* Deut. i. 17.

አደመ፡ *v. a. Eth. ዐደመ፡ "certum tempus alicui constituit." to invite to a meal, visit, or feast.*

ታደመ፡ *pass. to be invited, to be a guest, a*

visitor. Matt. xxii. 3: **የታደሙትን፡ ደጸሩ፡ ዘንድ፡** "in order to call the guests" (to bid them to come).

እድሜ፡ *s. age of life.* Vid. **ዕድሜ፡**

አደማ፡ *s. an inviter, one who invites.*

አደረ፡ *v. n. Eth. ገደረ፡ to pass a night, to lodge, to stay, to remain.* inf. **ማደር፡** "the lodging," "staying," "stay," "a night's rest."

እንደት፡ አደረ፡ "how have you (2d pers. sing.) passed the night?" **ደህናደረን፡** "have you passed the night well?" *i.e.* "good morning!" **በደህና፡ ደደረ፡** "may you have a good night's rest!" *i.e.* "good night!" **ጸም፡ አደርሁ፡** "I have been fasting last night," *i.e.* "went to bed without supper."

አሳደረ፡ *caus. to make pass a night, to lodge,* **በደህና፡ ያሳደርሁ፡** "may He (God) cause thee to pass the night well!" *i.e.* "good night!" Eccles. x. 4.

አደር፡ *the lodging, remaining, sojourn, being; the sustenance, maintenance.* Luke xxi. 4. Prov. xxx. 8: **ላደረ፡ የሚያስገኝ፡ እንድራ፡** "the bread which I want for my maintenance."

አደራ፡ *s. any thing entrusted to one's protection, or care; a trust; a recommended person; a protégé; a recommendation.* —: **አፍረ፡** or —: **አስቀመጠ፡** *to deliver in trust, to entrust, to put under protection, into an asylum; to recommend to protection.* Ex. xxii. 7: **ማንም፡ ሰው፡ አደራ፡ ቢያፍር፡ ወደ፡ ወደጄ፡** "if any man entrusts to his friend." Lev. vi. 2. —: **አለ፡** "to protect." Ps. xii. 7: **አደራም፡ በላቸው፡ ከዚች፡ ትወልድ፡** "protect them from (against) this generation." The formula: **አደራ፡ አደራ፡** is frequently joined to an earnest request, or entreaty, signifying, "Let it be most earnestly recommended to you!" **አደራ፡ ሰጠ፡** Acts xx. 32: **ለእኛ ዚአብሔር፡ አደራ፡ ሰጥቻችኋለሁ፡** "I commend (entrust) you to God." **ደደራ፡ ልጅ፡** "son of protection," "protégé," "hostage," 2 Chr. xxv. 24.

አድር፡ *s. rest.* 1 Kings xv. 22: **ማንም፡ አድርን፡ አይቀበል፡** "let no man receive rest."

አደር: November. Vid. ሀደር:

አደራሽ: s. the sitting-house, sitting-room, parlour, that house, or place in the house, where visitors generally are received. Isa. xxii. 8. Rad. ደረሰ::

አደራረገ: s. an act, action, a great work. Ps. cxxvi. 2, 3. Rad. አደረገ::

አደረገ: v. act. to do, perform, to make, to act, to accomplish. Vid. ደረገ::

አደራገ: s. the doer, worker, performer, labourer, workman. Matt. ix. 37.

አደሰ: v. n. & act. Eth. ሐደሰ:: Ar. اَدَسَ Heb. שָׁנָה to be new; to renew; to renovate, restore, reform; to innovate. Ps. li. 10: አደሰ: imp. "renew!" 2 Chr. xxiv. 13: አደሰ: "they renewed," "repaired."

ታደሰ: pass. to be renewed, renovated, repaired; refl. to renew oneself. Gen. xlv. 27: ደገ ፍሱ: ሕይወት: ታደሰኝ: "the life of his soul was renewed." Eph. iv. 24.

አሳደሰ: trs. to renew, &c.

አደሰ: adj. Eth. ሐደሰ: Tigr. ሐደሰ: Ar. حديث Heb. שָׁנָה new. Rev. xxi. 1, 4, 5.

አደሰ: ከደን: "the New Covenant," "the New Testament."

አደሰነት: s. newness, novelty, novelty.

አደሰ: s. a renovator, reformer, repairer, innovator. 2 Kings xxii. 6.

*አደሰ: v. a. to lay wait for a prey. Lament. iv. 19.

አደገገደ: s. an open space between houses in a town which is used for trading, a little market, (the proper market-place is ገበያ); a street.

አደገ: v. a. to hunt, to chase. Gen. xxv. 27.

አደገ: s. chase; game, venison. Gen. xxvii. 4.

አደገገ-ራ: and አደገገ-ራ: Tigr. አደገገ-ራ:: s. a bean, beans.

አደገ: s. a hunter.

አደዖት: s. Shoa ጸለት: a red, blue, or chequered stripe on the edge and through the middle of clothes. Vid. ቋረ::

አደገ: to grow. Vid. ደገ::

አደገ: v. a. Eth. "reliquit," "sivit." Tigr. idem. Amh. non occ.

ታደገ: trs. to make relinquish, to deliver.

Deut. xxii. 27: የሚታደጋትን: አላገኘችም: "she found none who delivered her." 2 Sam. xix. 9. Gen. xlix. 25.

አደጋ: ጣለ: to make a military excursion; to invade; to war, to carry on war. 1 Sam. xxvii. 10. 1 Chron. xiv. 13. 2 Chron. xxii. 1.

አደፈ: v. n. to be unclean, dirty, filthy, spotty, nasty. ያደፈ: ልብስ: a dirty cloth. James ii. 2.

ታደፈ: pass. to be made unclean, &c.

አሳደፈ: trs. to soil, render unclean, filthy, &c. Job vii. 5: መረቱንም: አሳድፍዋል: "for it soileth even the dirt." Cant. v. 3: እንደት: አሳድፍዋልሁ: "how shall I soil it?"

አድፍ: s. dirt, filth; sweepings; spot, stain. Deut. vii. 26.

አደ: s. (1) corn, rye. ያደ: ደፈዉ: "chaff of rye." (2) beads.

አደ: s. (1) a large elephant. (2) a large tusk of an elephant.

አደ: s. Eth. አደ: Tigr. አደ: Heb. יָד Ar. يَد hand. —: ነሣ: "to kiss one's hand" as a mark of respect. —: መንሻ: "present of an inferior person to a superior." —: ቢዛ: "a pair of tongs," lit. "a substitute for the hand." —: አደረገ: "to take possession of any thing," 1 Kings xxi. 16. Also: portion, i. g. እጽፍ:; e. g. ሁለት: እደ: "twofold," "two portions," "double."

አደም: Ar. عَجَمِي and አደሚ: عَجَمِي "barbarus, qui non est Arabs." This designation is given by the Arabs, esp. to the Africans, and still more strictly to the Persians. In the sense of barbarian, it is found Col. iii. 11.

አደተ: s. handle of an axe, or any other tool.

አደፍ: s. Ar. اِجَانَة a pot or phial for fluids. Isa. v. 10.

አደግ: adj. & adv. much, very, considerable and considerably. እደግ: ነው: "it is much."

አደግ: መልካም: እደግ: ክፉ: "very good;" "very bad."

አደገ: adv. by the hand, towards the hand.

s. a sleeve. **የቀመረሰ፡** —: “the sleeves of a shirt.” Matt. xxiii. 5.
አገል፡ s. a quidam, somebody, such and such a person; similar to **አንተን፡** Matt. xxvi. 18.
አገልገል፡ to serve. Vid. **ገልገል፡**
አገልገል፡ s. a sort of bread-baskets, al. **ቅም ብዌ፡**
አገልጋይ፡ s. a servant.
አገላጥ፡ s. a talker, disputer, one who likes to contradict and dispute trifling matters.
አገመ፡ v. a. to scarify, to cup.
ታገመ፡ pass. to be cupped, scarified.
አሳገመ፡ caus. to cause, order, or prescribe cupping, scarifying.
አገር፡ s. Eth. **ሀገር፡** pl. **አህጉር፡** any inhabited place or country; country, town, village. fem.
አገሪቱ፡ **ባላገር፡** countryman, native, citizen, fellow-countryman. **አገረ፡** **ገዢ፡** and **ደገር፡** **ገዢ፡** “governor,” “chief,” “prince,” “ruler,” or “lord of a town, village, or country.”
አገር፡ s. Heb. **לֶגֶל** Ar. **رَجُل** foot, leg, of living and of lifeless beings. **የተልገ፡** —: and **ተልገገር፡** “the stalk of the linseed plant,” i. e. “flax.”
አገረምረመረ፡ s. one who murmurs, quarrels, disputes; a murmuring, quarrelsome person. Num. xx. 10. Rad. **ጉረመረመረ፡**
አገረ፤ s. a footman, one who walks on foot.
አገር፤ adv. by the foot, toward the foot. s. the foot-end, place where the feet are.
አገሳር፡ s. a bedstead, with poles on the four corners to hang curtains on.
አገሳብ፡ s. propriety, duty, equity, right; that which is proper, seeming, becoming, right. 2 Thess. i. 3.
አገብጋቢ፡ s. an over-curious, saucy person. Vid. **ጉብጉብ፡**
አጎት፡ and **አጉት፡** s. uncle.
አጋት፡ s. skim milk.
አገኘ፡ to find. Vid. **ገኘ፡**
አገዘ፡ v. a. Tig. **ሐገዘ፡** to support, to uphold, to back, to sustain, to assist. inf. **ማገዘ፡** the supporting, support, sustenance, aid.
ታገዘ፡ pass. to be supported.

አሳገዘ፡ caus. to cause or order supporting, upholding, &c.
አጋዘ፡ to imprison. Vid. **ጋዘ፡**
አጋዜን፡ s. wild goat, capricorn.
አግዚአ፡ s. Eth. Lord, master. Is applied to God in translating the Greek **Κύριος**, the Heb. **יְהוָה** Ex. vi. 3. fem. **አግዚአት፡** lady, mistress; title of the Virgin Mary, **አግዚአትነ፡** “Our Lady.” pl. **አጋዝአት፡** “lords.” **አግዚአ፡** “O Lord!” for **አቤቱ፡** Rad. **ገዝአ፡** Amh. **ገዛ፡**
አግዚአብሔር፡ **EGZĪĀBĒHĒR**, s. God, from **አግ ዚአ፡** **ብሔር፡** “Lord of the country,” i. e. “Lord of the world.” In the Scriptures, it is so translated for the Gr. **Κύριος** and the Heb. **יְהוָה** and **יֵהוָה** Lord. It is used more frequently than **አምላክ፡** **አግዚአብሔር፡** **አምላክ፡** “the Lord God.” —: **ደመስገን፡** “God be praised!” “thanks be to God!”
በ—፡ **ፍቃድ፡** “by the will of God,” “if it please God.”
አግዛዝ፡ s. the domineering, tyranny, despotism, domination, oppression. Ex. iii. 17.
አጋዢ፡ s. assistant, supporter, sustainer, helper. Rom. xvi. 9. Rad. **አገዛ፡**
አጋዖም፡ s. **أَجَا** pools, sloughs, swamps, marshes. Isa. xiv. 23.
አገደ፡ s. tube, pipe, hollow stalk or cane. Ex. xxv. 31. Lev. xxvi. 26. **የሽንኩር፡** —: “sugar-cane.”
አጋጋሪ፡ s. baker. Rad. **ጋገረ፡**
አጋጭ፡ s. the maxilla, cheek-bone.
አገፈሪ፡ s. door-keeper, i. q. **በፈ፤**
አጣ፡ v. neg. Eth. **ጥፋአ፡** to want, not to have, not to find. **ገደል፡** **አጣሁ፡** “I had no power.” **ብርን፡** **አጥ፤** **አልዝሁትም፡** “as I had no money, I did not buy it.” Gen. viii. 9: **ሰፈራ፡** **ብታጣ፡** “as she had no room.”
ታጣ፡ to be absent, to be wanted, not to exist, not to be found.
አሳጣ፡ caus. to produce or cause want, non-existence; to deprive. Ps. xxiii. 1: **የመረ፡**

ደሳለኝም፡ ያለም፡ “and there is none, who makes me want (any thing).”

አጣ፡ Eth. **ፓፕሕ፡** “impious fuit.”

አሳጣ፡ to declare impious, wicked, a sinner, a criminal; to accuse, charge with offences. Matt. xxvii. 12. Rom. xi. 2. 2 Kings viii. 3. Deut. xix. 16.

አጥር፡ s. an extract from aromatic plants, an etheric oil.

አጠረ፡ v. n. Eth. **ገጸረ፡** Tigr. **ገጸረ፡** Heb.

ገጸረ፡ Ar. **قصر** to be short, diminutive, not long.

አሳጠረ፡ trs. to shorten, cut short. Ezek. xxii. 4.

አጥር፡ hedge, fencing, fence. Matt. xxi. 33. Vid. **አጽር፡**

አጣሪ፡ s. publican, custom-officer, collector of taxes and tribute. Matt. v. 46.

አጠበ፡ to wash. Vid. **አጸበ፡** and **አፀበ፡**

አጣበ፡ 2 Sam. ii. 22. **ከምድር፡ ጋራ፡ እንደላጣብህ፡**

አጥበት፡ s. the washing.

አጠነ፡ v. a. to burn incense.

ታጠነ፡ pass. to be burned (of incense).

አጣን፡ s. frankincense.

አጣይ፡ s. accusation. Luke xxi. 9.

አጠነበ፡ s. the side. Gen. vi. 16. xxiii. 9.

አጥፈ፡ s. a destroyer; adj. destructive.

አዉጊ፡ to give in marriage. Vid. **ዉጊ፡**

አጭር፡ s. **ገጸር፡** Ar. **قصير** short. Lev. xxiii. 23.

አዉደ፡ v. a. to cut off, to mow; to reap, to gather in the crops. inf. **ማዉደ፡** the mowing, cutting, and the mowing instrument, i.e. sickle. Gen. viii. 22.

ታዉደ፡ pass. to be mowed, &c. Gen. xlv. 6. Ex. xxii. 6.

አሳዉደ፡ caus. to cause or order mowing, &c.

አዉደ፡ s. the mowing, gathering in the crops, the harvest. Ruth i. 22. 2 Sam. xxi. 9.

አዉደ፡ s. reaper, cutter of crops. Matt. xiii. 39. Rad. **አዉደ፡**

አዉጊ፡ s. the ሄገሰ፡ገዳ፡, supreme Head of the regular Clergy, and Chief of all the monasteries in Abyssinia, whose residence is at Gondar. He ranks next after the Aboon or

Bishop, but has no authority to ordain, or to perform any sacerdotal functions in the church.

ኢጲስ፡ ቀጽስ፡ and **ኢጲስቀጽስ፡** s. Gr. ἐπίσκοπος. Bishop. pl. **ኢጲስቀጽሳት፡** and **ኢጲስቀጽት፡**

አጽማጅ፡ Vid. **አፀማጅ፡**

አጸረ፡ to be short. Vid. **አጠረ፡**

አሳጸረ፡ to shorten. Ps. cii. 23.

አጸር፡ and **አፀር፡** i. q. **አጭር፡** Gen. xxxviii. 29.

አጸረ፡ v. a. **ሐጸረ፡** to fence in, to surround with a fencing or hedge.

ታጸረ፡ pass. to be fenced or hedged in, to be surrounded with a fence or hedge. Cant. vii. 3.

አሳጸረ፡ caus. to cause or order to be fenced, hedged, encompassed with a fencing or hedge.

አጸር፡ s. a hedge, fencing, fence. Ps. lxxx. 11.

አጸረጋብ፡ s. carpenters' work; work of any mechanic, esp. work done with the plane or chisel. Ex. xxxi. 5. Rad. **ጸረብ፡**

አጸበ፡ Vid. **አፀበ፡**

አጸቢያ፡ s. the day-break, morning. Matt. xxviii. 1. Rad. **ጸባ፡**

አጽንት፡ and **አጥንት፡** s. Eth. **ዐጽም፡** Tigr.

ዐጽሚ፡ Ar. **عظم** Heb. **עצם** bone.

አጸፈ፡ v. a. Eth. **ዐጸፈ፡** Ar. **عطف** “flexit.” to fold, to lay together in folds, as clothes &c. Num. xxiv. 10.

ታጸፈ፡ pass. to be folded.

አሳጸፈ፡ caus. to cause or order folding.

አጸፍ፡ s. a fold; a portion, ratio, a time, a turn, repetition. **ሰባት፡** —: “sevenfold.” Ps. lxxix. 12. **አንድ፡** —: “one fold,” “simple,” “simply,” “once.” **ሁለት፡** —: “twofold,” “double,” “twice.”

አጸፈጭ፡ s. one who sweetens, seasons, spices; a sweetener, confectioner, a cook. 1 Sam. viii. 13.

አፀማጅ፡ s. a fisher, hunter. Matt. iv. 18. Rad. **ፀመድ፡**

አፀበ፡ v. a. Eth. **ገፀበ፡** to wash. inf. **ማፀብ፡** the washing, ablution, dilution. Gen. xviii. 4.

ታፀበ፡ pass. & refl. to be washed, to wash or to bathe oneself. inf. **መታፀብ፡**

አሳፀብ: caus. to cause or order washing, bathing.

አፀቢ: s. washer, bather. Mark ix. 3.

አፀብአል: s. ATSAḂ'ĀL, name of a sort of trees which grow in Abyssinia.

አፍ: s. Ar. فم and فم Heb. פֶּה mouth, orifice, inlet. Gen. iv. 11. xlii. 27. Num. xii. 8:

አፍ: ላፍ: "mouth to mouth." 2 John 12.

2 Sam. xiii. 32: **በአቢሉም:** አፍ: "by the mouth," i.e. "at the command, of Absalom."

አፈ: ንጉሥ: ĀFĀ NĒGÜS, the mouth of the King, i.q. **ቃል: ሐዲ:** K' ĀL HÄTSE. Vid. Bruce, vol. iv. 448. Not only the Kings of Abyssinia, but also Governors of provinces, have an officer called ĀFĀ NĒGÜS; who, when his lord receives any person in his tent or at his house, stands by him, with another officer, while he is sitting, in order to pronounce his orders or observations to those present, and to do him any occasional service. e.g. When eating, drinking, or answering certain requests of nature, they have to spread their clothes before him, in order to protect him from the look of curiosity, and especially from the superstitiously dreaded influence of the 'evil eye.'

አፍ: ሄፑ, part. of blowing. —: **አለ:** to blow, to aspire, inspire. Gen. ii. 7.

አፍላሽ: s. expeller, one who expels, causes to emigrate. Jer. li. 2: **በባቢሎን: ላይ: አፍላሽት: አስደላሁ: ያፈልሰዋትማል:** "and I will send expellers against Babylon, and they shall expel her." Rad. ፈለሰ::

አፈረ: v. n. Eth. ገፈረ:: Heb. צָפַר Ar. خَفِرَ to blush, to be ashamed, confounded, to be shy, modest.

አሳፈረ: trs. to make blush, put to shame, confound. Ps. liii. 5. Gen. xxxiv. 7.

አፈሪ: s. & adj. modest, shy, ashamed, confounded, blushing.

አፈር: s. earth, dust, rubbish, mould. Gen. xxvi. 15.

***አፈረ:** s. weapon. Job xx. 24.

አፍር: s. ĀFĒRO, in Shoa, a servant of the

King's minister of foreign affairs. There are about three hundred ĀFĒROTSH in that minister's service, who have to wait upon foreigners as their guardians, and to convey any messages from the minister to any direction he pleases.

አፍራሽ: s. a destroyer, breaker, ruiner. **ሐግ:**

አፍራሽ: "one who breaks (transgresses) the law." Rom. ii. 27. Rad. ፈረሰ::

አፍሪቃ: n. pr. Africa.

አፍረት: s. i.q. ግፍረት:: Luke iv. 23.

አፍርንጂ: s. (1) i.q. ፍርንጂ: a Frank, i.e. European; esp. a Roman Catholic, in distinction from **እንግሊዝ:** "Englishman" or "Protestant," **ጽርተሰታንት:** (2) Red Cayenne pepper, which grows in abundance in Abyssinia, and very extensively enters into the food of the Abyssinians.

አፍሳሽ: s. one who pours out, sheds any fluid, casts, founds. **ደም:** —: "one who sheds blood," "kills." Ps. v. 6. **የምስል:** —: "one who casts, melts images," (the goldsmith, &c.)

አፍሰንቴን: Gr. ἄψινθιον, absinthium, worm-wood. Rev. viii. 11.

አፍቫት: s. a large cup. Bl.

አፍታ: s. a gallop on horseback, &c.

አፍታ: s. the blowing, fanning, aspiration, wind. Isa. xxx. 33. Rad. አፍ::

አፍት: s. sheath, scabbard.

አፍናን: Ar. أَفْئَانْ pl. of فَنْ branch. Isa. xvii. 6.

አፍንዌ: s. the nose. Num. xi. 20.

አፍን: s. a certain measure of solids, a double handful, as much as one can take in the hollow of both hands joined together. Lev. ii. 2.

አፍአ: Eth. adv. outside, abroad, without, Amh. ሚደ:: esp. a private place, necessary, outside the house.

አፍዖት: contracted Ethiopic plural for አፍዐት: from the sing. ፈዐዐ: a serpent, viper. Job xx. 16. Isa. lix. 5.

አፍዮን: s. Ar. أفيون opium.

አፋድ: Heb. תִּפְנֵי the ephod of the Jewish High-priest. 1 Sam. xiv. 3.

አፋጠስ: Ar. ^{أَنْطُسْ} *flat-nosed*. Lev. xxi. 18.
አፋፋ: s. *the rim of a precipice*.

ከ:

ከ: ካፍ: KAF, the seventeenth letter of the Amharic alphabet, is pronounced like our *k* or *c* before *a*, *o* *u*, and consonants.

It is an inseparable particle, prefixed to other parts of speech in the character of a preposition and a conjunction.

(1) ከ — : as a PREPOSITION, expresses an *origin*, *separation*, *difference*; and may generally be translated with *from*, *of*, *out of*, and the *comparative with than* or *to*. e.g. ካገር: መጣሁ: “I came *from* town.” ከርሱ: ተቀበልሁት: “I received it *from* him.” ከዚህ: ሥጋ: ጥቂት: አቅምሱኝ: “let me taste a little *of* this meat.” ከርሱ: ከኔ: ይበልጣል: “he is greater *than* I.” መታዘዝ: ከመሠዋዕት: ይሻላል: “obedience is better *than* offerings.” ከርሱ: ይልቅ: “more *than* he.” አደጥ: ከዝሆን: ያንሳል: “a mouse is smaller *than* an elephant.” ሉል: ከጌታው: ያንሳል: “the servant is inferior *to* his master.” ከሁሉ: ክፉ: ነው: “is worse *than* all.” ከሰው: ወደጀነት: የእግዚአብሔር: ጸጋ: ትወደዳለች: “the grace of God is more desirable *than* the friendship of man.”

It is frequently connected with postpositive particles; e.g. ከርሱ: ዘንድ: “*from* him.” ከኔ: ጋራ: “*with* me.” ካንተ: በታች: “*under* thee.” ከላንት: በቀር: “*without* (excepting) you.” ከፊ: በፊት: “*before* us.” ከምድር: በላይ: “*above* the earth.” ከርሳቸው: በኋላ: “*after* or *behind* them.”

(2) As a CONJUNCTION, it is used (a) sometimes to connect numerals, signifying *and*; i. g. ተ — : e.g. መቶ: ካምሳ: “one hundred *and* fifty.”

(b) It is prefixed to verbs, and interchanges with በ — : *if*, *whether*, hypothetically, especially when two sentences are connected together, one of which is hypothetical, the other

conclusive; e. g. 1 Tim. v. 10: ካሳገዘች: “*whether* she has brought up.” 20: ካልሆነ: “*if* it is not,” “*unless* it be.” አንተ: ካልከለከልህኝ: ባደረግሁት: “*if* thou hadst not prevented me, I would have done it.”

ክ: is prefixed to verbs in the present tense, signifying, *instead of*, *lest*, *than*. Ps. lii. 2: *በገ: ክትናገር: ትወነጀላለህ: “*instead of* speaking (*whereas* thou shouldst speak) well, thou deceivest.” Prov. xxv. 7: ወደዚህ: ከፍ: በል: ብትባል: ይሻላል፡ በንጉሥ: ፈት: ክትዋረድ: “for better it is that it be said unto thee, Come hither; *than* that thou shouldst be put lower (be humbled) in the presence of the king.” Eccles. v. 5: ባትሳልም: ይሻላል: ተስለህ: የማትፈጽመው: ክትሆን: “better it is that thou shouldst not vow, *than* that thou shouldst vow and not fulfil.” vii. 5: የብልሐተኝን: ተግሣፅ: መስማት: ይሻላል: ሰው: የሰነፍችን: መገባበል: ኪሰማ: “it is better to hear the rebuke of a wise man, *than* for a man to listen to the flattery of fools.” Luke xvii. 2.

ከሃል: Eth. adj. & s. Amh. ቻደ:: *mighty, powerful, able*. Luke iii. 8. Rad. ክህል:

ክሃል: Eth. inf. of ክህል: *the being mighty; mightiness, might, power, ability*. 2 Chr. xx. 6.

ከሃላነት: s. *might, power, ability*. Dan. vi. 26.

ካህን: s. Heb. ^{כֹּהֵן} Ar. ^{كاهن} *a priest*. pl. ካህናት:: Gen. xiv. 18. xl. 50: ሊቀ: ካህናት: and የካህናት: አለቃ: “High-priest.”

ክህነት: s. *priesthood, sacerdotal office and dignity*. Ex. xl. 15.

ኪል: adj. *stupid, dull, silly, sottish; an idiot, a fool*.

ክላ: imper. prob. from ከልክ: Eth. “prohibit.” *away! go away! get thee hence!*

ካላ: v. a. Eth. ኩሐል:: Heb. ^{לְכַלּוֹת} Ar. ^{كحل} *to taint the eyelashes with cohol*. Vid. ኩል::

ተካለ: pass. & refl. *to have the eyelashes (and, as e.g. in Shoa, the eyebrows) tainted with cohol*. Apoc. iii. 19.

ኩል: s. KWĒL. Eth. ኩሐል:: Ar. كحل *cohol*, a black powder, the chief constituent of which is probably antimony, and which is used throughout the East by females, as a collyrium, to tinge their eyelashes black, in order to give more expression and brilliancy to the eyes. In Shoa, the ladies, besides blacking their eyelashes, shave their eyebrows, and taint them with this powder.

ከለልብ: adv. heartily, from one's heart, earnestly, seriously. Gen. xxiii. 8.

ኩላሊት: s. Heb. כִּלְכִּלָּה Ar. كلوة *rein*, and reins, kidneys. Ex. xxix. 13.

ኪሊሞ: s. a sausage.

ክለሚ: Eur. s. *clime*.

ኮሪ: s. cholera. Ar. حَوْلَة أسفَر.

ከልቂደን: n. pr. (1) *Chalcedon*, a place in Asia Minor, where a General Council was held. (2) a *chalcedony* (a gem). Rev. xxi. 19.

ኩላብ: s. a hook in a wall for hanging things on. Ex. xxvii. 3. Ps. cxxxvii. 2. improperly for "willows."

ኪልነት: s. stupidity, idiocy, mental debility.

ኩሊያ: Lat. s. colony. Acts xvi. 12.

ከለነፍስ: adv. from the soul, i. q. ከለልብ::

ከለከል: v. a. Eth. ከልከ: Tigr. ከልከ:: Heb. מָנַע *to hinder, prevent, to prohibit, to forbid*. Gen. xxiii. 6: **የሚከለክልህ:** **የለም:** "there is none who will prevent thee." Matt. xvi. 22: **ይከለክለውም:** **ጀመረ:** "and he began to hinder him."

ተከለከል: pass. to be prevented, hindered, forbidden, prohibited.

አስከለከል: caus. to create hindrances and difficulties, to cause being prevented or prohibited.

ክልክል: s. hindrance, obstacle, preventive, prohibition, interdict, stoppage.

ክልካይ: s. a hinderer, prohibiter, one who hinders, prevents, stops, prohibits, forbids, esp. doorkeeper; i. q. በረኛ::

ክልካይ: s. a thing prohibited or prevented.

ከሐደ: i. q. ሐደ: and Eth. ከዩደ: to go, to

walk. Lev. xxvi. 21.

ከሐደ: and **ከሐደ:** Eth. one who denies; an apostate, renegade, a recanter, an infidel. 2 Chron. xix. 2. Rad. ከሐደ: Eth.

ክልደት: s. i. q. ክደት:: denial, recantation, apostacy, infidelity. Acts xxiv. 14.

ከሐደድ: fem. of ከሐደ:: 2 Chron. xxiv. 7.

ከሚላ: Eur. *chamomile* (plant).

ከመረ: v. a. to heap, board, accumulate, amass, to pile up.

ተከመረ: pass. to be heaped up, &c. Ex. xxii. 6: Micah i. 6.

አስከመረ: caus. to cause heaping up, accumulation, &c.

ክምር: s. the accumulation; a heap, mass. Micah i. 6.

***ኩምትሪ:** 2 Sam. v. 24. for mulberry-tree. The Arabic كُمْتَر signifies a fat wild ass.

ከማቸ: non. occ.

አከማቸ: v. a. to collect, to gather, bring together.

ተከማቸ: pass. & refl. to be collected, gathered, to gather (themselves) together. Gen. i. 10. xiv. 3. Acts iv. 26, 31. **ተከማቸው:** sometimes **ተከማደው:** "being collected," "together."

ከመን: Ar. كَمُون *cumin, caraway*.

ከሙን: s. idem. Isa. xxviii. 25.

ክማን: Ar. كِمَان pl. of كِم calyx of a flower.

ኪሚያ: Ar. كِيْمِيَا Gr. χημεία, chemistry, esp. "ars chrysopoetica," alchymy.

ከምፍር: Eur. *camphor* (medicine).

ከምፈር: i. q. ከንፈር::

ክሢድ: s. Tig. and Eth. ክሢድ: neck. Amh. neckerchief, necklace of men; any thing suspended to the neck.

ኮሪ: and **ኩሪ:** from ከበረ: (q. v.) generally sensu malo, to be precious, and to think oneself so, vain, ambitious, puffed up, to be proud, disdainful, to scorn. Ex. ix. 25. Num. xvi. 13: **ትኩሪሚህ:** "and thou art proud," "overbearing." ኩርተኩም: አትሐደም: "and you shall not walk proudly," Micah ii. 3.

ኩር: adj. & adv. *proud, haughty, presumptuous, self-conceited.* Prov. xii. 9. xxii. 24.

ኩር: s. Ar. ^{كور} a smith's hearth or forge. Prov. xvii. 3. Jer. xi. 4. Ezek. xxii. 18, 22.

ከረመ: v. n. to winter, pass the winter, i.e. the rainy season. **እንደት: ከረመኝሁ:** "how have you passed the rainy season?" This is the first question which is addressed to each other, by persons at their first meeting after the rainy season.

እስከረመ: caus. to cause, enable or allow to spend the rainy season. **በደህፍ: ያስከርሙህ:** "may He (God) cause thee to pass through the rainy season in health!"

ከረመ: s. a young stallion. Shoa, ድንጉላ::

ክረምት: s. KĒRAMT, winter or rainy season, lasting from June to September.

ከረረ: v. a. to twine or twist, to be twisted or twined. Eccles. iv. 12.

ክርስቲስ: n. pr. Χριστός, Christ.

ክርስትን: s. Christian character and profession.

ፆ—: አባት: "god-father." **ፆ—: አያት:** "god-mother." **ፆ—: ልጅ:** "god-child."

ክርስትና: s. idem. Christianity.

ክርስቲያን: s. a Christian. pl. **ክርስቲያናት:**

ቤተ: ክርስቲያን: and contr. **ቤተክሰያን:** "house of Christians," i.e. "church." pl. **አብያተ: ክርስቲያናት:** "churches."

ክርሰፍ: Ar. ^{كرسة} Heb. ^{תרמק} a sort of grain, perhaps spelt. Isa. xxviii. 25. Vid. Lee s.v.

ክሪስፉራሶስ: Gr. ^{χρυσόπρασος} chrysoprasus, a gem. Rev. xxi. 20.

ክርቤ: s. myrrh. Gen. xxxvii. 25. Matt. ii. 11.

ከረብ: Heb. ^{כרוב} cherub. Ezek. ix. 3.

ከረቤል: Heb. ^{כרובים} cherubim. Gen. iii. 24.

ኮርሳጅ: Ar. ^{كراش} a whip, scourge, lash. Acts xxii. 24. al. **አለንጋ::**

ኩራት: s. pride, haughtiness, arrogance, insolence, presumptuousness. Ps. lxxiv. 23.

ኩራት: Ar. ^{كراث} scallion (a plant). Num. xi. 5.

ክርታስ: s. Gr. ^{χάρτης} Lat. "charta," paper.

ኮርቻ: s. saddle.

ኩርን: s. Eth. and Tigr. **ኩርፍዕ:** "brachium," elbow. Bl.

ክራንቻ: **ፆብ:** —: dog's tooth.

ኩርንኩሪት: s. a kind of wheaten bread, baked in the same manner as **ደረ:** Bl. Vid. **ደረ:**

ከረከረ:

ተከራከረ: v. recipr. to dispute, to discuss, to debate, to quarrel.

ክርክር: s. a dispute, discussion, quarrel.

***ክርክራ:** s. bar. Ex. xxxv. 11. beam of a building. Eccl. x. 18.

ኩረኩረ: v. a. to scrape on the ground with the feet; to tickle.

ተንኩረኩረ: to move on the ground, to go on rollers or wheels. Hence, **መንኩረኩር:** q.v.

ክርክር: s. an animal similar to the **ሀስማ:** q.v.

***ክርክር:** s. "merces aurigarum vel veredarii ex conducto." Lud.

ኩርኩራት: the scraping on the ground; the tickling.

ኩርከሮ: s. a flat straw basket.

ክሪክንጅ: Ar. ^{كركند} gemma similis rubino seu carbunculo. Golius. Ex. xxviii. 19.

ከረፆ: Amh. non occ. Eth. "fodit." Af. ^{كرا} "mercede locavit."

ተከራፆ: to hire. Ex. xxii. 15.

አስተከራፆ: to let out for hire.

ክራፆ: s. Ar. ^{كرا} hire, rent. Ex. xxii. 15.

ከረፈት: s. purse, bag, pocket. Deut. xxv. 13.

ኩረፈ: non occ.

አኩረፈ: v. n. to snore.

አስኩረፈ: caus. to cause snoring, to madden. Zech. xii. 4.

ኩርፍታ: s. the snoring, raging, madness. Gen. xxxi. 28.

ኮረፍታ: s. a hillock, hill. Gen. xlix. 26. Ex. viii. 14.

ኩርፍፆ: s. the snoring.

ኳስ: s. a ball, tennis-ball. —: **ተጫወተ:** "to play at tennis."

ከሳ: v. n. to be and become lean, thin, meagre.

ፆከሳ: lean, thin, meagre, sickly. Gen. xli. 3.

አስከሳ: caus. to cause and produce leanness, meagreness, to emaciate, to enervate.

ካሰ: v. a. to take a ransom, retaliation, to retaliate.

ካሳ: s. an equivalent, a satisfaction, retribution, retaliation, ransom. Ex. xxi. 30. Lev. xxiv. 18.

ኮሶ: s. kos'so, a beautiful Abyssinian tree, growing on the heights of Semên and of Shoa: it yields that medicine which is more in use among the Abyssinians than any other: it is the flower of the tree which has an anthelmintic virtue, and is constantly, every two months, taken by almost every Abyssinian, against the tænia, the all-prevailing complaint of that people. A minute description of this plant is given by Bruce, vol. vii. p. 181—184, who, in honour of Sir Joseph Banks, called it "Banksia Abyssinica." The disease itself, which also is called Kosso, consists in the tænia or tape-worm, which is accompanied by other species of worms, and, if not evacuated every two months, causes serious bowel complaints. Its real cause is unknown; but the whole Abyssinian diet seems to predispose the constitution favourably to the generation of the worm; for European travellers, who during their residence in the country kept up as much as possible their native diet, have been preserved from this complaint; while those who entered into the diet of the country, sooner or later caught the tænia. Other Abyssinian remedies are the ምጫምጫ: and the መብቶ: q.v. The ምጫምጫ: is, by many, preferred to the Kosso, because it is less unpleasant to the taste; whilst others prefer the Müssännä, because it is said to destroy the tape-worm entirely.

The wood of the kosso-tree is very excellent for furniture: it is used by the Abyssinians for gun-stocks.

ከሰል: s. charcoal. When burning, it is called ፍም: "live coal. Prov. xxvi. 21: ከሰል: ፍምን: እንደያዘ: "as coals increase burning coals."

ከሰሰ: v. a. to accuse, charge, prosecute in judg-

ment, to inform against.

ተከሰሰ: pass. to be accused.

ከሳሽ: s. accuser, plaintiff, prosecutor, impeacher. Acts xxiv. 8.

ከሳት: s. leanness, thinness, meagreness. Isa. x. 16. Rad. ከሳ::

ከሳትሪ: s. rubbish, sweepings, dust. al. ጸርጊያ:: Isa. xxxiii. 11. Rad. ከሳትሪ: Eth.

ከሳከሳት: s. a kettle; a water-pitcher.

ከሺ: adj. & s. lean, meagre.

ከሻይ: s. kwēshāi, a medicinal plant. It is burnt; and its ashes are strewed upon ulcers and boils, to heal them.

ክብ: adj. round. Rad. ከበበ::

ክሺ: s. circumference, fence, circumvallation. Ezek. xvii. 17. 1 Sam. xvii. 21.

ክብ: s. circumference, surrounding wall or hedge. Isa. xvii. 1. i.q. መከበብያ::

ከብልል: v. a. to fly, to flee, to run away, to desert. Gen. iv. 12.

አንከባልል: act. to roll about, to revolve, turn round. Luke ix. 42.

ተንከባልል: pass. & n. to be turned, revolved, rolled, to revolve, to roll. Judges vii. 13.

ከብላይ: s. a fugitive, deserter.

ከበረ: v. n. Ar. كَبَّرَ "magnus fuit." to be honourable, venerable, respectable, precious, costly, dear, magnific, glorious, to be honoured, &c. **የከበረ:** "precious," "glorious," &c. John xiii. 3.

አከበረ: act. to honour, respect, revere, venerate, glorify, to value, to distinguish. Gen. ii. 3.

አስከበረ: caus. to make honoured, cause to be honoured, &c.

ከበር: s. Ar. كَبَر hand-drum. Ex. xv. 20.

ክብር: adj. honoured, valued, respected, glorious, magnific; costly, precious. i.q. የከበረ:: 2 Sam. i. 19.

ክብር: s. honour, glory, magnificence, respect, high price, value. Gen. xlv. 13. Ex. xv. 2.

ክብረት: Ar. كِبْرِيَتْ sulphur. Amh. ደን:: Isa. xxx. 33.

ክብር፡ s. virginity, maidenhead. Deut. xxii. 15.

ክብሽ፡ s. swelling of the feet. Lud.

ክበበ፡ v. a. to surround, encompass, encircle, to go round. Gen. ii. 11. xlv. 1: **ክበውት፡**

ክበር፡ "had surrounded," "were surrounding him." inf. መክበብ፡

ተክበበ፡ pass. to be surrounded.

አስክበበ፡ caus. to cause being surrounded, &c.

ክብት፡ s. property, esp. cattle. Gen. xii. 20.

ክብት፡ s. dried cattle-dung, used for fuel.

ክብኩባ፡ s. a middle-sized sort of grasshoppers. Lev. xi. 22.

ክበ፡ v. n. Heb. כָּבֵד to be heavy, weighty; trop. to be important, serious, sedentary, respectable, opp. to ቀለል፡፡ Gen. xviii. 20.

አክበ፡ to make heavy, to aggravate, to render important, serious; to molest, tease. 1 Thess. ii. 9.

ክበ፡ adj. heavy, weighty, important, serious, sedentary, respectable; troublesome, tedious.

ክት፡ 1 constr. of ከተት፡ used adverbially, fully, completely; ever, whatever, at all; and with negat. never, nowise, not at all. Gen. xxvii. 36: **ክት፡ ለኔ፡ በረከት፡ አላስቀረህ**

ልኝምን፡ "hast thou not reserved for me any blessing whatever?"

ኪታ፡ s. a waistcoat with short sleeves, not much in use.

ካት፡ i. q. ከተት፡

ተካት፡ pass. to be accomplished, n. to be whole, entire. Lev. xi. 28: **ይህ፡ ሁሉ፡ ተካት፡**

"all this without exception." Ps. xxiv. 1:

ምድር፡ ተካታ፡ "the whole, entire earth."

ኮት፡ Engl. s. coat.

ከተል፡ non occ.

ተከተል፡ med. to follow. Matt. iv. 20.

አስከተል፡ caus. to cause, make, or order to follow. Job xiv. 7.

ካተሊካዊ፡ adj. Catholic. fem. ካተሊካዊት፡

ካተሊካዊት፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ "catholic church."

ከተማ፡ s. the camp of the king, or a prince,

with his army; residence, capital of a country or province. Gen. x. 12.

ኪታብ፡ and **ክታብ፡** a bill, note, esp. a paper written for superstitious purposes; a talisman, amulet. Rad. كُتِبَ "to write."

ክታብጥርኝ፡ s. a horse or mule, which is chequered white, red, and black.

ከተት፡ v. a. to finish, to make ready, accomplish, to suit, make fit, esp. to gather the grain into the granaries.

ተከተት፡ pass. to be finished, &c.

አስከተት፡ caus. to cause finishing, gathering in the grain.

ከተት፡ አል፡ to be finished, be ready, &c., i. q. **ተከተት፡**

ከተት፡ አደረገ፡ i. q. **ከተት፡**

ከተቻ፡ s. accomplishment; collection, gathering in, esp. of grain; the crops, harvest, granary. Deut. xxiii. 16.

ክታን፡ Ar. كُنْتُ linen. Amh. ቦጥላጥር፡፡ Ezek. ix. 2.

ክትክታ፡ s. a certain tree of firm and durable wood. Amos ii. 9. for "oak."

ኪፍር፡ Heb. כִּנּוּר Ar. كِنَار a sort of lyre or guitar. 1 Chron. xvi. 5.

ክበ፡ non occ.

ተከፍቦ፡ v. refl. to cover, to veil one's head or face. 1 Cor. xi. 4. 2 Sam. xv. 30.

ክበብ፡ Eur. s. "cannabis," hemp.

ክንቱ፡ s. vanity, adj. vain, gratuitous. Eccl. i. 2. **በክንቱ፡** "in vain," "vainly," "for nothing," "gratuitously." Gen. xxix. 15.

ክንታርት፡ s. a wart. Lud.

ክንቲንት፡ s. Eur. continent, i. e. contiguous land, in distinction from sea and islands. Geogr.

ክብረ፡ v. a. to judge, esp. to condemn and to punish. In Ethiopic, it signifies, besides this, "to be a judge," "to govern," "to reign;" hence **መከንን፡** "governor," "prince," "judge." In the Amharic, it is used almost exclusively of the judgments of God, esp. the Last Judgment and condemnation.

ተክብረ፡ pass. to be judged and condemned.

አስከ-ነ: caus. to bring to judgment and condemnation, to be a cause for, to cause judgment and condemnation, to be condemnable.

ደቅ: ያልተገለ: ኃጢአት: ሁሉ: ያስከ-ንፍል: "every sin which is not forgiven, causes (divine) judgment and condemnation."

ከ-ነ: s. judgment, esp. condemnation, divine punishment, eternal damnation.

ክንከፍ: s. a sort of grain a little larger than wheat, belonging to the same genus. Bl.

ከነወ: non occ. Eth. **ተከደነወ:** "arte elaboravit."

አከፍወ: v. a. to order, to do skilfully; to give success. Gen. xxxix. 23. Luke xxii. 13.

ተከፍወ: pass. & n. to have success, to succeed, to prosper. Ps. xlv. 3.

ከነፍ: v. a. to measure with the cubit. (**ክንፍ:**) Jer. xxi. 37.

ተከነፍ: pass. to be measured with the cubit.

አስከነፍ: caus. to cause to be measured with the cubit.

ክንፍ: s. arm, esp. fore-arm; and, as a measure of length, a cubit. The Abyssinians have no instrument for the exact length of this measure, but endeavour to determine it by adding more or less to the natural cubit of the measurer, according to its length. A man with a long arm measures merely from the point of his elbow to the top of his middle finger; one with a middle-sized arm measures the same, and then turns round the finger to the point of its middle knuckle; one with a short arm adds the whole length of the middle finger. On an average, eighteen inches may be said to be the length of an Abyssinian cubit. — **ተስንዝር:** "one-and-a-half cubit," "one cubit and a span."

ከንፍር: Ar. **كنجر** s. frankincense. Cant. iv. 6. Amh. **ዐጣን:**

ክንፍ: s. Heb. **כנף** a wing. Ex. xix. 4.

ክንፈም: adj. winged, supplied with wings, used of birds, insects, and figuratively of houses &c. **ክንፈም: ሰቀላ:** "a large oblong house

thatched with straw, in contradistinction to **ክ-ስቀላ:** "a large round house thatched with straw."

ከንፈር: s. lip, brim, edge, shore, brink. Ex. xxv. 24. Deut. iv. 48. Ps. xii. 3.

ከ-አንገ: Tigr. s. a small sort of knobby roots growing wild in the fields, which the poor people use to dig out, and to live upon, in times of scarcity.

***ከካ:** to grind roughly, to break corn.

ተከካ: pass. 2 Sam. xvii. 19.

ከ-ክ: s. ear-wax. Tigr. **አኩዋ:**

ከ-ክ: s. Ar. **خوخ** a peach. 1 Chr. xiv. 14, 15. for **ዐነንጋ**.

ኮከ-ስ: s. Heb. **כוכב** Ar. **كوكب** star. pl. **ኮዋክ-ስት:** Gen. i. 16.

ከዚህ: adv. comp. of **ከ** — : and **ዞህ:** from this; hence, from hence, from here; here.

ከዚያ: adv. comp. of **ከ**: and **ዞያ:** from that; from thence, thence; from there; there.

ካደንት: s. goose; al. **ደበራ:**

ከዞደ: Eth. i. q. **ሐደ:** Amh.

ተካዞደ: recipr. to make a contract, to stipulate a treaty, an alliance, a covenant with one another. Ex. xxiv. 10. Isa. lv. 3.

ካደ: v. a. Eth. **ክሐደ:** Heb. **קח** "occultavit," "retinuit." to deny, negate, to disown, abnegate; **ሃደሚናት:** — : "to deny one's faith," "to apostatize." Gen. xviii. 15. Matt. xxvi. 31—34. 70—75.

ተካደ: pass. to be denied.

አስካደ: caus. to make deny, lead, induce or force to deny. Mark ix. 42: **አንደን: ያስካደ:** "he who seduces one to apostacy."

ከደ: v. a. to deny. Lev. vi. 2. to persuade, seduce, deceive. 1 Kings xxii. 22.

ከደ: v. n. Isa. xxviii. 27: **አደከደምፍ:** for **አደከዞደምፍ:** "for . . . it is not trodden out," "not threshed." **ከደ:** Eth. "calcavit," "incedit," "ivit," i. q. Amh. **ሐደ:** q. v.

ከደሥ: Ar. **كديس** a sheaf of corn. Job v. 26.

ክደት: s. Eth. **ክሐደት:** denial, abnegation, recantation, abjuration, apostacy. Lev. vi. 4.

ክደተ፣ adj. & s. a denier; one who denies, recants, abjures; an apostate. Prov. xi. 9.

ከደ፣ v. a. to cover, to veil. inf. **መክደን፣** the covering, veiling; hence **መክደ፣** q.v.

ተከደ፣ pass. to be covered or veiled, enveloped; refl. to cover or veil oneself. Gen. xxiv. 65.

አስከደ፣ caus. to cause or order to be veiled or covered.

ከደን፣ s. treaty, covenant, contract, alliance. Gen.

xv. 18. **ብሉይ፡** —: “the Old Covenant,” the

O.T. **አዲስ፡** —: “the New Covenant,” N.T.

ቃል፡ —: “word of contract,” and merely “contract.” —: —: **ገባ፡** “to enter into a

contract” or “treaty.” Jos. x. 1. **ቃል፡ ከደን፡**

ተጋኅተው፡ “He made a treaty (a league)

with them,” 2 Sam. v. 3. **ከደን፡ ምሕረት፡**

“the covenant of mercy.” **ከደን፡ ማርያም፡**

“covenant of Mary,” i.e. the covenant of

mercy, for the salvation of mankind, which,

the Abyssinians pretend, God made with

Mary immediately after the fall in Paradise.

ከ-ደኩ-ደ፡ non occ.

ተከ-ደኩ-ደ፡ v. n. to be afflicted with the dropsy. Luke xiv. 2.

ካ፡ s. Eur. cape, promontory. Geogr.

ከፈ፡ v. a. Tigr. **ከፈኢ፡** to be bad, ill, evil, wicked, malicious, &c. In comparison, it means, to be worse. Gen. iii. 1.

ተከፈፈ፡ recip. to bear ill-will to each other, to hate each other, to quarrel among and to offend one another.

አስከፈ፡ caus. to make bad or worse; to irritate, to excite to anger; to have evil consequences. Gen. xxxi. 24.

ከፍ፡ part. of elevation. —: **አለ፡** to be high, exalted, elevated, lofty. —: **የሚል፡** and —:

ያለ፡ “high,” “exalted,” “elevated,” “lofty.”

—: **አደረገ፡** and sometimes —: **አሰኘ፡** “to raise,” “elevate,” “heighten,” “exalt.”

ከፈ፡ adj. & s. Tigr. **ከፈኢ፡** bad, ill, evil, malicious, wicked, immoral. Gen. ii. 9.

ከፈለ፡ v. a. to divide, to part; to separate; to communicate; to pay. Gen. i. 6: **ይከፈል፡** “let it divide,” “separate.”

አካፈለ፡ intens. to divide, to communicate. Luke xii. 13.

ተከፈለ፡ pass. to be divided, parted, separated, paid; refl. to divide oneself, &c. Gen. ii. 10. Ex. xxi. 35.

ተከፈለ፡ intens. to divide, and recipr. to divide among each other. Ex. xxi. 35: **ዋጋ**

ውንም፡ አስተካክለው፡ ይከፈሉት፡ “and let them divide its produce in equal parts among themselves.”

ከፈፈለ፡ intens. to divide completely. Gen. xxxii. 7.

አስከፈለ፡ caus. to cause or order to be divided, communicated, paid. Deut. xxii.

19: **ያስከፍሉት፡** “they shall make him pay.”

ተከፈፈለ፡ pass. intens. to be completely divided; reiter. & recipr. to divide frequently, to divide and subdivide; to divide among one another. Acts ii. 2.

ከፍል፡ s. a division, a part, portion, share, a section.

ከፈል፡ Tigr. a part, esp. half a massé.

ከፈር፡ s. an open straw-basket, narrow at the bottom and wide at the top, and able to contain about ten massé.

ከፈተ፡ v. a. to open.

ተከፈተ፡ pass. to be opened; n. to open. Gen. iii. 5: **ዓይኖቻቸው፡ እንደተከፈተ፡** “that your eye will be opened.”

አስከፈተ፡ caus. to cause opening.

ከፍት፡ s. & adj. the opening, hollowness; open, hollow, opposed to **ድፍን፡** q.v.

ከፍታ፡ s. height, elevation, highness, eminence, loftiness. Gen. vi. 15.

ከፈት፡ s. evil, badness, malice, wickedness.

ከፈኝ፡ s. opener, one who opens.

ከፈኝ፡ s. that which opens (n.); or pass. is opened.

ከፈነ፡ v. a. to cover a corpse with a funeral-cloth or pall. Matt. xxvii. 59.

ተከፈነ፡ pass.

አስከፈነ፡ caus.

ከፈን፡ s. a funeral cloth, with which a dead corpse is covered previous to his interment; a pall. Num. vi. 7. Also, a funeral. 2 Chron. xxi. 19.

ከፋፕ: and ከፋፕ: s. *the small-pox*. Amhara

ፋፕጣጣ: Tigr. በጸጸ: s.

ከፋፕ: s. *velvet*. Bl.

ከፋፕ: s. *one who divides, a divider*.

ከፋፕ: s. *a division, portion, part*.

ከፋፕ: Ar. كفاية *a sufficient quantity*. 2 Chron. xxx. 30.

ከፋፕ: s. *a cap*. Bl.

ከ:

ከ: ከፋ: CHAF, the eighteenth letter of the Amharic alphabet; is pronounced like the German and the Scotch *ch*, e.g. in *Loch*. It is often confounded with the other aspiration-consonants, and sometimes with the ከ: from which it is derived. In the Tigrê language, it constantly interchanges with ከ:, similar to the Hebrew *ch* with and without the Dagesh.

ከልከል: pl. ከላከላ: Ar. خلخال pl. خلخال *a female ornament worn on the ancles, a bracelet of the ancles*. Isa. iii. 18.

ከለፍ: better ከለፍ: Ar. خلد Heb. חֲלִיד mole. Lev. xi. 30. Vid. ሁለፍ:

ከልጽጽ: Ar. خَلجان pl. of خَلج canal, channel. Isa. xxxiii. 21.

ከርገ: Ar. جربا chameleon. Lev. xi. 30.

ከርኩ: Ar. جربوب capers. Isa. v. 2.

ከርጌል: Ar. حرجل *a swarm of locusts*. Lev. xi. 22.

ከስ: Ar. اس. Lev. xxiii. 40. Vid. አላሥ:

ከሽመል: Heb. מִשְׁמַל Gr. χαλκολιθον, *electrum*, deemed to have been a substance mixed up of glass and gems, and more precious than gold. Lee. Ezek. i. 4. viii. 2.

ከገፍ: for ሀገፍ: *India*. Esther i. 1.

ኮከ: s. Ar. خوخ *a peach*. Al. ኮከ:

ከቀር: Ar. خوار *low ground*. 1 Kings vii. 46.

ከቀትፍ: Ar. خواتم pl. of خاتم seal, stamp. Isa. iii. 21.

ከቀረት: Ar. خوانيت pl. of حانة *an inn, tavern*. Acts xxviii. 15.

ከከከሃ: Ar. هزّه shaking of a fruit-tree; tumult of war; griping in the bowels. Isa. xvii. 6.

ከፍ: better ከፍ: i.q. ሀፍ: twenty.

ከፍ: Ar. جدّ a kite. Lev. xi. 13.

ከፍከፍ: Ar. هذذ a houp, lap-wing. Lev. xi. 19.

ወ:

ወ: ዋዊ: wāwī, the nineteenth letter of the Abyssinian alphabet, pronounced like *w*.

—ዋ: suffixed pronoun possess. 3d pers. sing. fem. *her*; e.g. ቤተዋ: "*her house*."

—ወ: (1) suff. 3d pers. sing. masc. (a) nominal, to words ending in the 3d, 4th, 5th, or 7th order. e.g. ጠገዋ: (or ጠገዋፍ) "*his guardian*." ጌተዋ: "*his master*." በረወ: "*his ox*." (b) verbal, where the verb does not terminate in the 2d order. e.g. መለሰ ወ: "*he returned him*." አየተወ: "*she saw him*." መተሀወ: "*thou beatest him*." ጠብዋ: "*I guard, observe him*." (2) euphonism, affixed to the same nouns as the pronoun, discernible only by the context.

—ዋ—: infixed pronoun 3d pers. sing. masc. in verbs before the auxiliary አለ: e.g. ያወዋ ዋል: "*he knows it*." ፈርሰዋል: "*it is broken*." ታመጣዋለህ: "*thou wilt bring him*."

ዋ: suffix nominal and verbal, 2d pers. sing. honorif. e.g. ልጄዋ: "*your child*." ሰጠህዋ: "*I gave you*."

ዋል: v. n. Eth. ወላል: to pass or spend the day, esp. the middle of the day, between ረፈፍ: and መሸት: i.e. from about 10 A.M. to sunset. The form of salutation at meeting during that time is, ያህዋል: ዋልህ: "*hast thou passed the (mid-)day-time well?*" &c. Gen. xxv. 27: ያወል: ነር: "*passed*" or "*spent the day*."

አዋል: trs. to make pass or spend the day. በያህዋል: ያወልህ: "*may He cause you to spend the day in health!*" i.e. "*good day!*" form of salutation at parting during the middle of the day.

ዋላ: *a chamois*. s. Ps. xlii. 1. Gen. xv. 9. improperly for **ዋልያ**: "turtle-dove."

ዋሉ: s. *sleeves of trowsers or breeches*. —: **ሱሪ**: "short breeches."

ወሉ: or **ወሉ**: WELLO, name of a Galla tribe inhabiting the country between Lasta and Shoa.

ወላላ: s. *purified honey, freed from wax*. Luke xxiv. 42: **ዋላላ**: lit. "of the honey mass, the purified substance."

ወላል: s. *a room (porch?)* Acts iii. 11. 1 Kings vi. 36.

ወላላ: s. *a dance*.

ወላም: **አለ**: *to be dislocated, wrenched, sprained, to be out of joint*.

ወላማ: Ar. **أَيْمَة**, *a meal, feast; esp. a nuptial feast*. Isa. xxv. 6.

ወላምት: s. *dislocation, distortion*.

ወለሰ: v. n. *to be unfair weather; esp. rainy, dull*.

ወለሰ: adj. *rainy, dull, cloudy, unpleasant, (of the weather)*.

ወለቀ: v. n. *to slip off, to slide, to drop from*. Deut. xix. 5.

አወለቀ: trs. *to cause to slip, to make glide or drop, to pull or shake off*. Gen. xxvii. 40.

ወላገ: s. *a sort of hair-pin, or scratcher, made of wood, of horn, or of silver, sometimes very neatly made*.

ወላገት: s. *black cow or ox (Shoa)*.

ዋልታ: s. *a shield of soldiers*. (2) *a round disk of wood in the inner top of a round straw-roof, in which the rafters join together*.

ወልካን: or **ቡልካን**: Eur. s. *volcano*. Geogr.

ወለወለ: v. a. *to scour with wet substances; to besmear; bedaub; overlay; to pave*.

ወልወል: s. *pavement, a paved room, a court*. Ezek. xl. 17.

ዋልያ: s. *a turtle-dove*. Lev. i. 14. improperly **ዋላ**: q. v.

ወለደ: v. a. Ar. **وَلَدَ**, Heb. **לָדָה** *to generate, engender, to bring forth, to bear (a child), to procreate, to breed, &c.* Gen. iii. 16. iv. 1.

ተወለደ: pass. *to be born, &c.* Gen. iv. 26.

አዋላድ: intens. *to assist in child-birth, as a midwife*. Ex. i. 16.

አስወለደ: caus. *to cause generation, to make bring forth, &c.* Isa. lxvi. 9: **በወት: እኔ: ሌላውን: የማስወልድ: እኔ: አልወልድምን: ይላል: እግዚአብሔር**: "I who cause others to generate, should I indeed not bring forth? saith the Lord."

ወልድ: Eth. s. Amh. **ልጅ**: *son, especially the second person in the Holy Trinity*. Used also in Christian names of persons; e.g. **ወልድ: ሚካኤል: ወልድ: ማርያም**: "Wolda Michael," "Wolda Maryam," &c.

ወላድ: i. q. **ወላጅ**: e. g. —: **አሁያ**: "she-ass," Job i. 3. —: **ሴት**: "a bearing woman," "a woman in child-birth." Isa. xxi. 3.

ወላጅ: m. **ወላጅቱ**: f. *progenitor, genitrix*. pl. **ወላጆች**: *parents*. Luke xviii. 29.

ዋልጋ: s. *a certain beast of prey in Shoa: to what family it belongs I have not been able to ascertain*.

ዋሕድ: Eth. *one*. Vid. **አንድ**:

አዋሕድ: act. *to unite*.

ተዋሕድ: pass. *to be united, esp. used of the two natures in Christ*.

ተዋደደ: Vid. s. **ወደደ**:

ወምበር: Vid. **ወንበር**:

ወምፈት: and **ወንፈት**: s. Tigr. **መምፈት**: *a flour sieve*. Vid. **መንፈያ**: Rad. **ፈ**:

ወሥጥ: and **ውሥጥ**: s. Ar. **بَاطِن**, *the interior part, the inside of any thing*. **በውሥጥ**: "within," "inside," "internally." Gen. vi. 6.

ወረ: s. *a report, news, tidings, rumour, account, information*. Gen. xxxvii. 14: **ወርዖታውን: ንገረኝ**: "tell me their news," i.e. "news concerning them." **ምን: ወረ: አለ**: "what is the news?"

አወራ: verb-denom. *to bring news or tidings, to report, make known, to publish*. Gen. xlix. 21. Jer. iv. 5.

ተወራ: pass. *to be reported, published, rumoured, made known*. Acts xxi. 26: **አዋተ ወራ**: "as it was known," or "as he was informed." 2 Chron. ix. 6.

ወር: s. Eth. **ወርጥ:** Tigr. **ወርኒ:** Heb. **חַדָּשׁ** month. The plural, **ወራት:** is used as a singular with the signification of *time*. Regular Amh. plural **ወርች:** occurs Ex. xii. 2: **ይህ ወር: የወርች: ሁሉ: መጀመርያ: ይሁን** ትሁ: "let this month be to you the first of all the months." **የወር: መገባቸ:** "the entering of the month," "new-moon season."

ዋሪ: s. **WÄRİ**, a little blue bird, of the size and form of a sparrow.

ወረረ: v. a. (1) to tickle, to crawl, produce a prurient sensation. (2) to plunder.

አወረረ: trs. to make plunder; esp. to lead the plundering troops. Vid. **አወራሪ:**

ወረሰ: v. a. Ar. **وَرَسَّ** Heb. **וָרַשׁ** to inherit. Gen. xv. 3: **ይወርሰኛል:** "will be my heir." In Abyssinian jurisprudence, it has also the peculiar meaning, to confiscate the property of a criminal, and to deprive him of his liberty. In Shoa, this has its degrees according to the extent of the crime; e.g. a criminal may be enslaved himself, but his family (wife and children) may retain their liberty; or he with them may be condemned to slavery; or, as is frequently the case, he and his family and descendants are condemned to slavery for seven generations. In that country (Shoa) no class of persons is exempted from this law, except the royal family; to which, for some reasons, it cannot, and for others it needs not to be extended.

አወረሰ: trs. to make an heir, to bequeath.

ወራሽ: s. heir.

ወራሽ: s. inheritance, heritage.

ወርቅ: s. gold, and sometimes money. Gen. ii. 11. xiii. 2: **ወርቅ: ዘዞ:** "cloth wrought with gold," 2 Sam. i. 24.

ወረቀት: s. Ar. **ورق** paper; esp. a letter.

ወረዞ: s. an animal similar to the capricorn or wild-goat.

ወርታ: s. favour, complaisance. Gen. xx. 13.

ወርች: s. the forefoot of animals. Lev. vii. 34.

ወረንጦ: s. a small pointed cutting instrument, a lancet.

ወርንጢ: s. an ass's colt. Zech. ix. 9.

ወረኛ: s. one who reports, brings news; a publisher of news, a reporter; sensu malo, a tell-tale, a story-teller.

ወርካ: **WÄRKÄ**, s. Tigr. and Dankali **ደዕር:** a large tree in Abyssinia, similar to the sycamore.

ወረወረ: v. a. to throw a dart, a javelin, a stone, a ball, &c.; to bolt, bar. Gen. xxi. 20.

ወርዋሪ: s. an archer, shooter, thrower.

ወርወራ: s. a throw, cast. Luke xxi. 41: **የደንኒያ:** —: **የሀል:** "about (the distance of) a stone's cast."

ወረደ: v. n. Heb. **וָרַד** to descend, go or come down, to alight. inf. **መወረድ:** descension, descent.

አወረደ: act. to make descend, to lower.

ተዋረደ: pass. & refl. to be lowered, brought down, humbled, to humble oneself. inf. **መዋረድ:** humiliation, lowliness, humility, low and dejected state. Lev. xxiii. 29. Luke i. 48.

አዋረደ: trs. to humble, bring down. Deut. xxvi. 6.

ተዋዋረደ: intens. of **ተዋረደ:** to be completely humbled, to humble oneself.

ወራረደ: to wager, bet, to lay a wager.

ወርድ: s. Ar. **عرض** breadth, latitude. Gen. vi. 15.

ዋርድ: s. a black mule.

ወርድ: s. the betting, bet, wager, emulation.

ወርደሞ: adj. broad, spacious. Isa. xxii. 18.

ወርድ: s. tribute, tax, duty, custom. **ዋ —: ተምበት:** a sort of tobacco, which the king of Shoa levies as a tribute from the Gallas, unprepared: dried and broken tobacco-leaves; is better than the **ላጥ: ተምበት:** native tobacco of Shoa, which, before it is dry, is made up into cakes, dried, and brought into sale.

ወርፍ: s. hoar-frost; dew. Ps. lxxviii. 47.

ዋሰ: v. a. & n. Eth. **ወሐሰ:** "commodavit" to do any thing by mediation, to take a mediating agent, chiefly in purchases or loans.

ተዋሰ: n. to be or become surety, bail, or broker; to borrow on a pledge, by bail. Ex. iii. 22. xii. 35.

አዋሰ፡ a. to bail, to lend, or sell by bail; to find bail. Ex. xii. 36.

ዋሰ፡ s. (1) a surety; a bail; a broker, mediating agent between a seller and buyer, between lender and borrower, who is responsible to both parties for the bargain or contract agreed upon. (2) wās, name of a singing bird of the size of a sparrow, whose appearance and volitation is considered as ominous to Abyssinian travellers, on their route.

ወሳለተ፡ v. a. & n. to be perverse, and to act perversely. Prov. xix. 1.

ወሳለታ፡ s. a perverse, faithless, dishonest person, double-dealer. Prov. xi. 3. xvi. 28.

ወሰነ፡ v. a. to limit, border, to confine, to circumscribe, to define, appoint.

ተወሰነ፡ pass. to be limited, &c.

ወሰን፡ s. limits, borders, confines, frontier.

ወሰደ፡ v. a. to take. Gen. xiv. 11.

ተወሰደ፡ pass. to be taken.

አስወሰደ፡ caus. to cause taking, to take by another.

ወሳጀ፡ s. one who takes.

ወሰተ፡ vid. ወሥተ፡

ወሰፍ፡ s. large needle; awl, punch.

ዋሻ፡ s. a cave, cavern, grotto; a den, hole, a burrow. Gen. xix. 30. xxxiii. 9.

ወ.ሻ፡ dog. Ex. xi. 7.

ወ-ሽማ፡ s. fornicator, whoremonger.

ወ-ሽባ፡ and **ወ-ሽባ፡** s. a house or other place for the sick: at Ankober, a bagnio, which a certain baptized Turk built for the king.

ወቃ፡ v. a. Eth. **ወቃዐ፡** Tig. **ወቃዒ፡** Ar. **وَقَعَ**, "cecidit," "percussit." Heb. **נָפַל** "cecidit." Amh. to thrash out the corn by beating. Ruth ii. 17. to knock. **ደጃን፡ ደወቃል፡** "he knocks at the door."

ተወቃ፡ pass. to be thrashed out by beating; to be knocked. Isa. xxviii. 27.

ወቃረ፡ v. a. to hew, cut, engrave in stone or wood. Matt. xxvii. 60.

ተወቃረ፡ pass.

አዋቃረ፡ intens. 1 Kings vi. 9. Nehem. iii. 3.

አስወቃረ፡ caus. to cause or order to be cut out with the chisel.

ወቃረ፡ s. a mason, chiseler, cutter or engraver in stone or wood. 1 Sam. v. 11. **ደንጊዎ፡ ወቃረኞ፡** "masons."

ወቀሰ፡ v. a. Eth. "causam suam defendit." to reprehend, reprove, expostulate with, to accuse, charge. Ps. l. 8: **ሰለ፡ መሥዋዕትህ፡ የምወቅስህ፡ አንደሁም፡** "it is not for thy sacrifices that I reprove thee."

ተዋቀሰ፡ recipr. to strive, quarrel with. Deut. xxxiii. 8.

ወቀሳ፡ s. a law-suit, a charge, complaint, accusation. Micah vii. 9.

ወቀት፡ s. Ar. **أَوْزَيْعَة** an ounce. Matt. xviii. 28.

ወቅያኖስ፡ Gr. s. **ὠκεανός**, ocean. Gen. vii. 11. instead of **ቀላይ፡**

ወቀጠ፡ v. a. to bruise, to pound, triturate in a mortar.

ተወቀጠ፡ pass. to be bruised, pounded.

አስወቀጠ፡ caus. to cause or order to be pounded.

ወባ፡ s. tertian intermittent fever.

ወብ፡ s. & adj. beauty, fairness, beautiful, fair, nice, pretty, handsome. Gen. xii. 11.

ተዋበ፡ v. n. to be beautiful, handsome. Gen. xxiv. 16.

አንተዋበ፡ idem.

ወዋ፡ s. wobo, a beast of prey, resembling the leopard, with a large head.

ወብል፡ Ar. **سَلْج**, a shower of rain. Ezek. xxviii. 22.

ወብር፡ Ar. **بَر**, "a certain quadruped, smaller than a cat, and without a tail." Golius. Lev. xi. 5.

ወብት፡ s. beauty, fineness, fairness, nicety.

ወት፡ s. Cant. vii. 13. perhaps for **ወድ፡** love. Ar. **مَدَى** "mamma."

ወትር፡ Eth. s. string of a musical instrument. pl. **አውትር፡**

ወትር፡ and **ወትሩ፡** adv. always, constantly, continually, incessantly. Ex. v. 7. Jer. viii. 5. Rad. **ወተረ፡** Eth.

ወተት፡ s. Tigr. **ጸገ፡** milk. Gen. xlix. 12.

ወተት፡ s. idem. Godjam and Shoa dialect. Job x. 10.

ወተድ፡ s. *peg*, esp. for a tent. Isa. liv. 2.
ወተደር፡ sing. & pl. Tigr. **ወተሆር፡** and **ሀቀደ፡** soldier.
ወተደርነት፡ s. *state and condition of a soldier, soldiership*.
ወተፈ፡ v. a. *to stop, obstruct, oppilate, constipate*. L.
ተወተፈ፡ pass. *to be stopped, &c.*
ወተ፡ s. Eth. and Tigr. **ማደ፡** fem. **ወተደት፡** water. P—: **ደር፡** “a water-hen,” “a coot.”
ወተባላ፡ s. *a carrier of water*; in Shoa, one class of female slaves whose sole business it is to carry water.
ወተደ፡ adj. *belonging to water*; s. *Aquarius, a constellation*. Geogr.
ወነበር፡ s. Tigr. **መነበር፡** Al. **ወምበር፡** Eth. inf. of **ነበር፡** “to sit.” *a seat, chair, a throne, a bench, a stool*. meton. *member of the supreme court of justice*, which has to discuss all the more difficult and important law-matters, and to lay their judgment before the king for final decision. conf. Bruce iii. 24.
ወነበደ፡ s. *a man-slayer, a murderer*. Deut. xxii. 26. John x. 1.
ወተተ፡ s. *a swimmer*. Isa. xxv. 11. Rad. **የተ፡**
ወተወ፡ s. *a sort of bread made of peas or lentils with a good quantity of oil*. Bl.
ወነዝ፡ s. *brook; river, stream; dry bed of a river; a valley*. Gen. ii. 13. xiv. 3.
የነዝ፡ s. *WĀNZĀ*, an Abyssinian tree, described by Bruce, vii. 164—166.
ወነድ፡ s. *a man, the male of man*, as distinguished from **ነት፡** “woman.” —: **ልደ፡** “a male child,” “a son.” —: **ባርዶ፡** “male slave.”
ወነደም፡ s. *brother*. pl. **ወነደሞች፡** **ወነደማማት፡** and **ወነደማማች፡** Gen. iv. 2. xiii. 8. xlii. 13.
ወነደምነት፡ s. *brotherhood, brotherhood, fraternity*. Zech. xi. 14.
ወነጅ፡ Ar. **عجة**, *a stringed instrument, a sort of lute*. Dan. iii. 5.
ወነጂላ፡ for **ወነገላ፡** and **ወነገላ፡** *to be false, faithless*. Ps. lxxxix. 33.

ወነገላ፡ v. n. & act. *to be faithless, perfidious, unjust, disloyal; to cheat, defraud, to break an engagement, promise, or oath; to rebel*.
ወነገላ፡ id. Judges ii. 11. 2 Chron. xiii. 6.
ወነገላ፡ s. (1) *the Gospel*, from the Greek *εὐαγγέλιον*. (2) *fraud, deceit, dishonesty, perfidy, injustice, breach of promise; perjury*. The word in the latter sense occurs always in the O. T.; in the former, in the N. T. and in common language.
ወነገላ፡ adj. (1) *fraudulent; deceitful; dishonest; perfidious, rebellious, unjust*. Deut. xxxii. 20. 1 Kings xvi. 9. (2) *evangelical; an evangelist*.
ወነገላዊ፡ s. *an evangelist*. Acts xxi. 8.
ወነጋደ፡ s. *a deceiver, cheater, rebel, a perfidious person*.
የነዉ፡ s. *a drinking-horn*, out of which the Abyssinians drink their beer and water.
ወነፍ፡ s. *sling*. Judges xx. 16.
ወነፍ፡ s. *bellows*, i. q. **መፍፈሪያ፡**
ወነፈት፡ s. *sieve*, i. q. **ወምፈት፡** Num. vii. 13.
የተ፡ and **የተ፡** v. n. Eth. **ተወነ፡** “*lusit*.” *to swim*. Isa. xxv. 11.
ወነ፡ s. *standing water, a pond, in which one can swim*. Rad. **የተ፡**
ወነበሳ፡ **ወነጋደ፡** Eth. *iniquity and crime*. Ex. xxxiv. 7. Vid. **አበሳ፡** and **ነጋደ፡**
ወነላ፡ v. a. Ar. **كَل**, *to establish, confirm, place firmly and securely*.
ተወነላ፡ pass. Ps. lii. 8.
ወነላ፡ Ar. **عَل**, *wild-goat, capricorn*. Amh. **የላ፡** Deut. xiv. 5.
ወነላ፡ pl. **عَل**, of the same. Jer. l. 39.
የነደ፡ Eth. s. *excessive heat*. Isa. xlix. 10. Jer. xxxvi. 30.
ወነ፡ v. n. *to perspire*. cf. Heb. **עָנָה**.
አስወነ፡ caus. *to cause perspiration*.
ወነ፡ s. *sweat, perspiration*. —: **አደረገ፡** “to sweat,” “perspire.”
የነ፡ s. *jest, joke, sport, mockery, scoff, scorn*.
የነ፡ s. & adj. *jester, joker, scorner; jovial scornful*. Ps. i. 1.
ወነወነ፡ v. a. *to shake, to swing, to wave, to*

vibrate. Rev. vi. 13: የበለሰ: ፍረ: እንደ: ተወድቶ: ጽኑ: ንፋስ: በወዘወዘት: ጊዜ: "even as the fruit of a fig-tree falls, when a strong wind has shaken it."

አወዘወዘ: idem.

ወደ:: ወደም:: or ወደስ: conj. or.

ዋደ: interj. oh! ah! alas! woe! i.q. አወደ:: —: አለ: "to wail," "to utter woeful cries."

ወዋ: id. with suff. ወዋልኝ: "woe unto me!"

ወዋልሽ: "woe unto thee (fem.)!" Matt. xi. 21.

ወደሌ: s. a species of large roes.

ወደም: conj. i.q. ወደስ: Gen. xviii. 21.

ወደረ: s. the wild olive-tree, is indigenous in Abyssinia. Gen. viii. 11.

ወደስ: conj. or. ወደስ: —: ወደስ: —: either —, or. With negation: neither —, nor.

ወደገ: adj. light-green, yellowish.

ዋደታ: s. woeful exclamation, ejaculation, wailing.

ወዋታ: s. idem. Ezek. ii. 10.

ወደን: s. grape, raisin. ዋ —: ጸጅ: "wine;" lit. "mead of grapes." ዋ —: ጉንድ: "stem of the grape," i.e. "vine." ዋ —: ቦታ: and ዋ —: ስፍራ: "vineyard." 1 Kings xxi. 1, 18. ዋ —: ጫፍ: "branch of a vine." ዋ —: ሐረግ: "cluster of grapes." ዋ —: ዘለለ: i.q. ወደን:: cf. Heb. יִי "wine." Ar. عنب "grapes not quite ripe." Gr. οἶνον. Lat. "vinum." Engl. "wine." German "wein." &c.

ወደዘር: pl. ወደዘር: ሠጃጃረዎ. (1) properly title of royal princes and princesses. (2) title of ladies of rank. (3) common title of respect, applicable to every married woman, i.e. to every female who is no longer a virgin. The same vulgarisation as the French "Madam."

ወደፈን: s. a bullock, i.e. young bull.

ወደ: prep. to, unto, toward, towards. —: ላይ: "upwards." —: ታች: "downwards." —: ወሠጥ: "inward," "to the interior." —: ወደፊት: "outwards." ወደሀ:: ወደሀ: and ወደዚህ: (comp. of ወደ: and ደሀ: gen. የዚህ) "hitherwards," "to this." ወደያ:

and ወደዚያ: (comp. of ወደ: and ያ: gen. የዚያ) "to there," "to that," "thither," "thitherwards." ወደት: (comp. of ወደ: and ት: "where?" ወደ-በት: "where," "in which;" e.g. ወደለበት: "where there is," "where he is."

ውድ: (1) s. Ar. عذبة love, affection. John xv. 10: በውድ: ጽኑ: "be strong, firm, in my love!" Cant. i. 2.

(2) adj. beloved; dear, precious, costly, of high price. fem. ውድታ: Deut. xxviii. 56.

ወደሀ: and ወደሀ: adv. to this, to here, hither, hitherwards. ወደሀፊት: ወደሀ: i.q. ወደሀፊት: ወደያ: "hither and thither," "in different (various) directions." ወደሀፊት: ወደያ: ማለት: "to move in different directions." 2 Chr. xxxi. 4: በየረባረባም: የሚረባረቡትን: ሕዝብ: አዘዘ: ለካህናት: ለላዋዎች: ክፍላቸውን: እንዲሰጡ: "and he ordered the people who lived at Jerusalem to give to the priests and Levites their portion;" ለእነዚያው: ሕገ: ወደሀፊት: ወደያ: ለማለት: ይቻላቸው: ዘንድ: "that they might be able to (move in different directions) go on comfortably, for the law of the Lord." In narration, ወደሀ: serves to indicate the time when any thing has happened or is to happen, denoting some time nearer to the present, than the event itself; or nearer than another mentioned period; e.g. ከመታወቅ: ወደሀ: "after he had beaten him," lit. "hitherwards from his beating him." ከቀትር: ወደሀ: "hitherwards from mid-day:" if this is said in the same morning, it signifies "before noon"; if in the evening of the same day, it is "after-noon."

ወደምባ: s. an Abyssinian quadruped, resembling, in formation, size, and stature, a horse; but having two horns standing straight upright, and hoofs like a cow; and its flesh very palatable.

ወደሰ: Eth. v. a. to praise, laud, commend. Amh. non occ.

- አወደሰ:** v. n. *to sing and chant with music at Divine Worship.*
- ወደሴ:** s. *praise, glory, commendation.* ከንተ: —: “*vain glory,*” “*ambition.*” Phil. ii. 3.
—: መረደም: “*Praises of Mary,*” title of a part of the Abyssinian Liturgy.
- ወደቀ:** v. n. *to fall.* Gen. xiv. 10. xxiv. 26.
- አወደቀ:** trs. *to make fall, bring down, to fell.* Lament. ii. 2.
- አስወደቀ:** idem.
- ወደቁ:** s. *that which falls.* የነገር: —: “*the tone, accent, emphasis of a word or speech.*” Gen. xxxiv. 18.
- ወደቀት:** s. *the falling, fall, downfal.* Jer. vi. 21.
- ወደብ:** s. *harbour.* Acts xxvii. 12. Ps. cvii. 31. Heb. vi. 19. for “*anchor.*”
- ወደት:** adv. *where?* ከ—: “*whence?*” —: ከንድ: “*whither.*” Gen. iii. 9. John xiv. 4.
- ወደዚህ:** adv. *to this, hither.* Vid. ወደህ:.
- ወደያ:** adv. *thither, to that, after.* ከዚያ: —: “*after this,*” “*after that,*” “*afterwards.*”
- ወደደ:** v. a. Ar. ^ḥḥ, ^ḥḥ to love, to like, to cherish, be fond of, to be inclined to, to be pleased, to wish. Ps. xl. 13: ወደደ: አቤተ: ታደነኝ: ዘንድ: “*be pleased, O Lord, to save me!*”
- ተወደደ:** pass. *to be beloved, &c.*
- አዋደደ:** intens. *to join intimately and closely together, to connect and join into one.*
- ተዋደደ:** recipr. *to love one another; to be joined and closely connected one with another.* 2 Cor. vi. 16. Eph. iv. 16.
- ወደደ:** s. *friend, beloved, favourite.* Gen. xiv. 13. John xv. 13, 15.
- ወደደነት:** s. *friendship.*
- ዋደ:** v. a. *to purchase, buy.* Acts xx. 28. to engage by money. Judges xviii. 4. 2 Sam. x. 6.
- ወደደ:** s. *a field, piece of ground.* Gen. xxiii. 13. Nehem. vi. 2.
- ወጋ:** v. a. Eth. ወገኡ: Ar. ^ḥḥ, Heb. ^ḥḥ to pierce, sting, to prick, to hit, wound; esp. to pierce, wound with a lance as in war, to fight. Gen. xiv. 9.
- ተወጋ:** pass. *to be stung, pierced, transfixed.*

- ተዋጋ:** intens. & recipr. *to make war upon, to fight with.* Ex. i. 10.
- ወገ:** s. *custom, habit, usage, law.* Gen. xxix. 26. cf. አገ:
- ዋጋ:** s. *price, value, wages.* Gen. iv. 1. xv. 1.
- ወገምት:** s. *the cupping, and cupping instrument.* This in Abyssinia is a horn, the point of which has been cut off to the hollow part. The broad basis of the horn is applied to the body of the patient, and the head of it is taken into the mouth of the cupper, who sucks the air out till the skin rises: he then makes with a razor a few incisions, and, applying the horn a second time, sucks again till sufficient. Vid. አገመ:.
- ወገረ:** to stone, kill by stoning. Ex. viii. 26.
- ተወገረ:** pass. *to be stoned.*
- አስወገረ:** caus. *to cause being stoned.*
- ወገሪ:** s. *lapidator, one who kills, or intends to kill, by stoning.* Luke xiii. 34.
- ወገብ:** s. *the loins, the hip.* Gen. xxxv. 11. Ex. xxviii. 42.
- ወገት:** s. *the piercing, stinging, transfixing, wounding, fighting, a fight, conflict.*
- ወገት:** idem. esp. *fight, war, battle.* Num. xxxi. 4. 1 Sam. xiv. 20.
- ወገት:** s. *piercing, &c., esp. acute pain.* Matt. viii. 17.
- ወገ:** s. *side; relation; kind, family, species, party, people.* Is used collectively and as sing. whose plural is ወገኖች: Gen. ii. 10. x. 31. John i. 11. Gen. xxiii. 11. Ex. xxviii. 20: for row, series.
- ወገዝ:** v. a. *to excommunicate, to hold for excommunicated, accursed, or religiously prohibited.*
- ተወገዝ:** pass. *to be excommunicated, &c.* Lev. x. 10.
- ወገዝ:** adj. *excommunicated, anathematized, accursed, prohibited.* Deut. vii. 26. Gal. i. 8, 9.
- ወገደ:** v. n. *to go away.* imper. ወገደ: m. ወገደ: f. ወገደ: pl. “*away!*” “*give way!*”
- ተዋገደ:** pass. intens. *to be taken away.* Jer. vi. 29.

አስወገድ: caus. *to make go away, to take away.* John i. 29.

ወገ: አለ: *to dawn, to be day-break.* Jos. vi. 15. 1 Sam. xi. 11.

ወገጠ: v. a. i. q. **ወቀጠ:** Ex. xxx. 36.

ወጣ: and **ወጸ:** Eth. **ወፅአ:** Tigr. **ወጸአ:**

Heb. **נָצַח** *to go out, go forth, to proceed, originate, separate from; to rise, ascend, go up.* inf. **መወጣት:** *the going forth, going out, the origin, the rising.* **የጸሐይ:** **መወጣት:** “*the rising of the sun.*”

አወጣ: trs. *to take, bring, drive, or lead out or up; to expel, to bring forth.* Gen. i. 12.

አስወጣ: caus. *to make go out or up, and i. q. አወጣ:* Luke viii. 54. Zech. v. 4.

አዋጣ: i. q. **አወጣ:** Jer. xxxi. 32.

ወጥ: and **ወጸ:** s. *a sauce*, into which the meat and bread is dipped at meals, and in general *cooking; i. q. ቅቅል:* **የ—:** **ቤት:** “*kitchen.*”

የ—: **ሰሪት:** “*female cook.*” Cooking is held in Abyssinia as unbecoming to men; therefore male cooks are found only with foreign travellers and in monasteries.

ዋጠ: v. a. Eth. **ወጥጠ:** *to devour, swallow up, to absorb.* Gen. xxxvii. 33. Ex. xv. 12.

ጥዋጠ: pass. *to be devoured, absorbed.*

አስዋጠ: caus. *to cause deglutition, absorption.*

ወጠጤ: s. *a young he-goat, not gelded.* Lev. iv. 23.

ዋጭ: s. *devourer; adj. devouring, absorbing.*

ዓሣ: —: “*fish-devourer,*” name of an unclean bird, prob. “*heron.*” Deut. xiv. 12.

ወጭ: and **ወጪ:** (1) imp. fem. sing. of **ወጣ:** *go out! go up!* (2) s. *the external, exterior part, the outside of any thing; opposed to ገቢ:* “*the interior.*”

ወጽመድ: s. (pro መጽመድ:) *a snare, trap, a net.* Rad. **ጸመድ:**

ወፍ: improperly Lev. xi. 19: **የለት:** —: for **የለት:** **የፍ:** “*a bat.*”

ወፈረ: v. n. *to be, or become thick, big, fat, voluminous.*

አወፈረ: trs. *to thicken, fatten, make voluminous.*

ወፍረም: adj. *thick, fat, big, voluminous.*

ወፍርፍ: s. *thickness, bigness, voluminousness.*

ወፍጫ: s. *mill, and esp. the lower millstone; the upper one being called መጅ:* The initial **ወ:** is substituted for **መ:** and **ጫ:** for **ጫ:** as the regular derivation from **መፍጫት:** would have been **መፍጫት:** or contracted **መፍጫ:** Rad. **ፈጫ:**

ዐ:

ዐ: **ዓይን:** **አጎን:** the twentieth letter of the Amharic alphabet. In the Tigrê language it is pronounced with an amplification of the larynx, and an accompanying depression of the root of the tongue; just as in the Arabic, and as it probably was in the Ethiopic, and partly in the Hebrew. In the Amharic, its pronunciation is not at all different from that of **አ:**; hence both letters are, in most instances, confounded together: in order, therefore, to preserve an orthographical distinction for a few cases, the Amharic literati, having lost the name ‘**አጎን,**’ call it **ዓይን:** **ዐ:** or the **አ** of the word **አጎን.**

ዐ: the Greek letter **Ω.** Rev. i. 8: **አልፈ:** **ዐም:** “*the Alpha and the Omega.*”

ዓለም: s. Heb. **עוֹלָם** Ar. **عَالَم** *world.* In the Ethiopic, it signifies also an indefinite length of time, esp. duration of the world, in the phrase, **ለዓለም:** “*into eternity,*” “*for ages;*” **ለዓለም:** **ወለዓለም:** **ዓለም:** “*in secula, et in secula seculorum;*” and esp. **ዘለዓለም:** which is rendered in Amharic **ለዘለዓለም:** “*into eternity.*” 2 Sam. ii. 26: **እስከ:** **ለዓለም:** “*into eternity,*” instead of **ለዘለዓለም:**

ዐለማ: or **ዓለማ:** s. Ar. **عَلَامَة** *sign, mark, token, character; signal; esp. mark of nationality, ensign, flag, standard, banner, colours.* Acts xxviii. 11.

ዓለማዊ: adj. fem. —**ዊት:** *worldly, secular.* Titus ii. 12. Rad. **ዓለም:**

ዕለት: Eth. s. *day.* Amh. **ዋን:** **ዕለት:** **ዕለት:** “*daily.*” Gen. xxxix. 10. **የዋን:** **ዕለት:**

"the past day," "a former day." pl. **ዕለተ**: *days*, Job iii. 6.

ዓመት: better **ዐመት**: Eth. *the year*. Amh. generally **አመት**:: Mal. iii. 4.

ዐምድ: s. Heb. **עמוד** Ar. **عمود** *a column, pillar*. pl. **አዐማድ**:: Is often spelled **አምድ**:: **አአማድ**:: Gen. xxxv. 14. Ex. xxvi. 32.

Also, *column on a written page*. Vid. **አምድ**:: **ዐመፀ**: and **ዓመፀ**: Eth. "*iniquus fuit*," "*injuria affecit*." Amh. *to be unrighteous, unjust, wicked; rebellious, disobedient; to act wickedly, unjustly; to rebel*. Gen. xiv. 4.

ዓማዳ: s. & adj. *wicked, unrighteous, unjust, rebellious, a rebel*.

ዓመፀ: and **ዐመፀ**: s. *wickedness, injustice, unrighteousness; rebellion, refractoriness*.

ዓመፀ: idem. Jos. xxii. 22.

ዓመፀኛ: adj. & s. i. q. **ዓማዳ**: Deut. ix. 24.

ዓመፀኝነት: **ዐመፀኝነት**: and **አመፀኝነት**:: s. *refractoriness, rebelliousness, rebellion, insurrection; wickedness, injustice, unrighteousness*. 1 Kings xi. 27.

ዓሣ: s. and **ዐሣ**:: *fish*.

ዐሥር: *ten*. Vid. **አሥር**::

ዐሣት: i. q. **ሐሣት**: and **እሣት**: *joy, delight, cheering, joyful exclamation*. cf. **እሠደ**: and **ሐሣት**:: Ps. xix. 11.

ዓሣንበሪ: s. *whale*. It is composed of **ዓሣ**: "fish," and **ዐንበሪ**: Eth. "*whale*."

ዓረሣ: Ar. **عرس** and **عرسة** s. *a weasel*. Lev. xi. 29.

ዐረቀ: Vid. **አረቀ**::

ዐርቅ: s. *peace*.

ዐራቁት: *nakedness*. Vid. **እራቁት**::

ዓርብ: and **ዐርብ**: s. *Friday*.

ዐረገ: Eth. v. n. *to ascend, mount, by steps*. Vid. **አረገ**::

ዓርዓር: Ar. **عرعر** *juniper*. Job xxx. 4.

ዐረፈ: c. derivv. Vid. **አረፈ**::

ዐረፍት: s. i. q. **አረፍት**: *rest*.

ዓሳባ: Ar. **عصابة** *band, bundle*. Eccles. xii. 6.

ዓሳይ፡ Ar. **عصايب** pl. of **عصا** *bands, bandeaux for the head*. Isa. iii. 23.

ዕቃ: s. Vid. **እቃ**::

ዓቂቅ: Ar. **عقيق** *carneol, cornelian-stone, a gem*. Ezek. xxviii. 13. Vid. **መሐ**: **ዓቂቅ**::

ዕቁብ: Eth. s. *concubine, harlot*. pl. **ዕቁባት**:: Cant. vi. 9.

ዓቃብ: Ar. **عقاب** *black eagle*. Lev. xi. 14.

ዓቃቢት: s. Eth. "*custos*." Amh. **አጽላፀፐ**, *female miller, title and office of an old woman who has to grind the corn for the holy communion bread*.

ዐቀበት: and **ዓቀበት**: s. Eth. **ዐቀብ**: **عقب** *a precipice, precipitous declivity, steep, declivity of a mountain or hill*. Vid. **አቀበት**:: 2 Chr. xx. 16.

ዓቅዓቅ: Ar. **عقّ** s. *pie, magpie*. Lev. xi. 18. Isa. xxxiv. 11. Zeph. ii. 14.

ዕቅፍ: Ex. xii. 22. *a handful, a bunch*.

ዕብራዊ: adj. *Hebrew, hebraic*. pl. **ዕብራውያን**: *Hebrews*. Gen. xl. 15.

ዕብራይስጥ: Gr. **ἑβραϊστὶ**, *the Hebrew language*. Luke xxiii. 38.

ዐበዞ: Eth. "*magnum esse vel fieri*." Amh. non occ.

እዕበዞ: and contr. **ዓበዞ**: *to enlarge, extol, celebrate*. Nahum i. 15.

ተዐበዞ: and **ተበዞ**: *to be magnified, refl. to magnify oneself, to be puffed up, haughty, proud*. Num. xvi. 3.

እስተበዞ: caus. *to inflate with pride, to puff up, make proud*. Rom. xi. 20. Hos. xiii. 6.

ዕቡደ: adj. **ዕቡያን**: and **ዕቡዮች**: pl. *proud, haughty, arrogant, overbearing; vain, ambitious, puffed up, self-conceited*. Ps. cxix. 51, 69, 78.

ዓነቃ: Ar. **عنقا** *a species of eagles*. Lev. xi. 13.

ዐነቃ: v. a. i. q. **አነቃ**::

ዐንቀ: pl. **አዐንቀ**:: (1) *gem*. (2) *pearl*. Gen. ii. 12. Ex. xxviii. 12.

ዐንቅፈት: s. Eth. **ዐቅፍት**: "*scandalum*," *a stumbling-block; a scandal, offence*. Ex. x. 7.

ዐውሉ: and **ዓውሉ**: s. *strong wind, gale, storm, hurricane*. Is usually connected with **ንፋስ**: **ዓውሉ**: **ንፋስ**: Ex. x. 19.

ዐወረ: v. n. Heb. רָע "cæcus fuit." Ar. عَرَج "monoculus fuit." to be or become blind.

ተወረ: pass. to be blinded, to be made blind. John ix. 39.

አሳወረ: trs. to blind, to make blind. Gen. xix. 11.

ዕውር: adj. Heb. רָע blind.

ዕውርነት: s. blindness. Zech. xii. 4.

ዐወቀ: c. derivv. Vid. አወቀ::

ዕውቀት: s. knowledge. Vid. አውቀት::

ዐዘቅት: s. a pit; well; and, in a very few instances, a necessary. With the latter signification it is distinguished from **ዓይነ: ምድር:** because the latter is so small, that it serves only for a few occasions, whereas the former can be used for a long time.

ዐዘብ: i. q. አዘብ: south-east.

ዐዘዝ: Eth. adj. Heb. יָצָר Ar. عَزِيز mighty, strong, powerful. Gen. xlix. 24.

ዐዩቅ: Ar. عِوَق the Orion, Capella, a constellation. Job ix. 9.

ዓይን: and **ዐይን:** s. Heb. עֵינַי Ar. عَيْن the eye; meton. fountain. Gen. iii. 5. xiii. 10.

ዓይነ: ምድር: "a little hole dug in the ground and used for a water-closet." **ዓይን:**

ርገብ: "a trellis," "grate." **ዓይን: አጥር:**

"hog-beans." Tigr. ቅጽበት: **ዓይን:** "a moment," "the twinkling of an eye." **ዓይን:**

ተከዜ: אֵין תַּצְאֵזֶה, the fountain of the river Taccäzê.

ዓደ: Isa. x. 26. The Abyssinian translator mistook ص for ض in the Arabic Version, عصا "his rod"; instead of which he read عصا which he could not make out, and therefore gave the same mistaken word with Amharic letters.

ዐደ: s. debt, money or property due on any account. Ex. xxi. 22: **ዐደ: ገባ:** "to contract or incur debts." **ዐደ: ከፈለ:** "to pay debts." **ባለ:** —: and **ባለደ:** "owner of debts," in a double sense, "creditor" as well as "debtor."

ዐድሜ: s. age, any period of life. Gen. iii. 17.

ዓጀሚ: Ar. عَجَمِي African, Persian, barbarian, non-Arabian. Isa. xxviii. 11. Vid. አጀሚ::

ዐገለ: non occ.

ተገለ: v. recipr. to wrestle. Gen. xxxii. 24. Luke ix. 42.

ዐገሠ: non occ.

ተገሠ: v. n. & act. to be patient, to endure, to suffer. Gen. xlv. 1. Ezek. xxxvi. 6.

ዐጉሠ: adj. suffering, patient, meek, modest. Eccles. vii. 9.

ዓጣርድ: Ar. عطارد the planet Mercury. Acts xiv. 12.* Better in the revised translation,

ሂረሚን:

ዐጣን: s. incense, esp. frankincense. Ex. xxv. 6.

ዐጠነ: v. a. to fumigate with frankincense, to burn frankincense. Vid. አጠነ::

ተጠነ: pass. Ex. xxx. 1.

አሳጠነ: caus. to cause the burning of frankincense.

ዐጽንት: and **ዐጥንት:** s. i. q. አጥንት: bone.

ዐጸፈ: v. a. to fold up, to lay into folds. Ex. xvii. 11.

ተጸፈ: pass. to be folded up.

አሳጸፈ: caus. to cause folding up.

ዐጸፍ: and **ዕፀፍ:** s. fold, time. Gen. iv. 15. Vid. አጸፍ::

ዐፀ: s. Eth. ዕፀ: "arbor, lignum, patibulum, sors." In the Amharic, only the latter signification is applicable, lot. —: **ጣለ:** "to cast lots." Lev. xvi. 8.

ዐፀብ: ሆስታ, interj. of wonder; Aye! aye! Dear me! O wonder!

ዐፀድ: Eth. s. harvest. Amh. አወደ: Jer. xxxv. 9. Amos v. 17.

ዓፀፍ: or **ዐጸፍ:** an upper garment, a gown, a mantle. 1 Kings ii. 8. Ezra ix. 3. Jer. xliii. 12. Rad. **ዐጸፈ:**

ዖፍ: s. Heb. הָיָה. pl. **ዖፍት:** and **አዕዖፍ:** bird. **ዖለላት:** —: or **ዖለት:** —: "a bat."

H:

H: ስደ: zāi, the twenty-first letter of the Amharic alphabet. It answers to the Hebrew ከ, and the Arabic ج, and is pronounced like

the English and French *z*. In Ethiopic, **H** is the mark of the genitive case of, and of the relative pronoun *who*; for both of which they have in Amharic **P**:: In the Amharic Version of the Bible, it appears as the genitive in the titles of the Books of the O. T., and, in the revised edition, in the titles of the Four Gospels; e.g. **ዘፍጥረት፡ ዘማቴዎስ፡**
***ዛህል፡** s. a cold, catarrh, rheum. Bl.
***ዝህራ፡** s. Ar. **زُهر**; the planet Venus. Lud.
ዝሃብ፡ s. the warp of cloth in weavery.
ዝሆን፡ **ዝሆን፡** or **ዝሆን፡** s. Dank. DAKKĒNĪ. elephant. **P**—: **ጥርስ፡** “elephant’s tooth,” “ivory.”
***ዛለ፡** v. n. Ar. **ألى**; to languish. Jonah iv. 8.
***ዛለ፡** s. the garbles of grain. Bl.
ዛል፡ s. muscle. Bl.
ዘለለ፡ v. a. (1) to jump, to leap, to skip. Ps. xviii. 29: **ገድገደን፡ እዘለለሁ፡** “I leap over a wall.” (2) to mock, joke, jest.
ጥዘለለ፡ to jump, to skip, to leap. Luke i. 44.
ዘለለም፡ Eth. **ዘለለም፡** eternity, eternal.
ለዘለለም፡ “into eternity,” “for ever.” Gen. iii. 22. Jer. xxv. 5: **ከዘለለም፡ እስከ፡ ዘለለም፡ ድረስ፡** “from eternity to eternity,” “from age to age.” Dan. xii. 2.
ዘለለም፡ s. eternity, eternal duration.
ዘለለ፡ s. a cluster of grapes. Gen. xl. 10.
ዘለቀ፡ v. n. to stand upright. 1 Chr. xv. 29. 2 Kings vi. 26.
ዘለቅ፡ እለ፡ idem. **ዘለቅ፡ ያለል፡** “he stands upright.”
ዘለቅ፡ Job xli. **ጥረር፡ ዘለቅ፡** an habergeon, breastplate.
ዘለበት፡ s. a buckle, latch.
ዘለዋዊያን፡ sc. **ኦሪት፡** Book of Leviticus. Vid. **H**::
ዘለዘለ፡ v. act. to cut meat in small stripes, in order to make **ቋንጣ፡** of it. Vid. **ቋንጣ፡**
ጥዘለዘለ፡ pass. (of the meat) to be cut into small stripes.
ዘለገ፡ እለ፡ to be high in stature, tall, able-bodied, of manly appearance. 1 Sam. ix. 2.

ዘለገገ፡ s. tallness, manly appearance. 1 Sam. xvi. 7.
ዘለፈ፡ v. a. to reproach, reprove, find fault with, to reprehend, to rebuke, to censure, to expostulate. Gen. xxi. 25. 1 Chr. xvi. 21.
ጥዘለፈ፡ pass. to be reproved, reprehended, &c.
ጥዘለፈ፡ intens. Job iv. 3.
ዘለፈ፡ s. reproach, censure, reproof. 2 Tim. iii. 16.
ዘሐል፡ Ar. **حَل**; Saturnus (planet). Lud.
ዘማ፡ v. n. Eth. **ዘመወ፡** Ar. **زنى** Heb. **הִזְנֶה** to be unchaste, lewd, profligate, to be a fornicator, a whoremonger.
እዘማ፡ act. to commit fornication, to fornicate. 1 Cor. vii. 4: **እትዝም፡** and **እያዝም፡** improper translation of **οὐκ ἐξουσιάζει**, “hath no authority.”
ዘማ፡ s. whore, fornicator, male or female. Jos. vi. 17.
ዘማ፡ the singing, chanting, song, esp. the prescribed gestures of the body accompanying the singing; tone, &c. 1 Cor. xiv. 7. —: **ዉኸ፡** “to sing,” “to chant,” “to play music.” —: **ዉዋኸ፡** “a singer,” “chanter,” “musician,” 2 Kings iii. 15. **ገለ፡** —: idem. 2 Kings iii. 16.
ዝም፡ particle of silence, and trop. of unprofitableness. Is constructed with **እለ፡** to a neutral, and with **እስኖ፡** to an active and transitive verb. **ዝም፡ እለ፡** to be silent, quiet, inactive, unprofitable, useless; e.g. Gen. xxiv. 21: **እርሱም፡ ዝም፡ ብሉ፡ ይመለከት፡ ነገር፡** “and he was silently (quietly) looking at.” **ዝም-ብሉ፡ ነገር፡** “an unprofitable word or thing.” **ዝም፡ በል፡** “hush!” “peace!” **ዝም፡ እያልም፡** “he is not silent,” “shall not keep silence.” **ዝም፡ እስኖ፡** to calm, to silence, to quiet, pacify.
ዘመመ፡ Eth. “perculus fuit.” Isa. xxiv. 20.
ዘመረ፡ v. a. Heb. **זָמַר** Ar. **زَمَرَ** to sing, to chant.
እዘመረ፡ intens. to sing, esp. in public.
ዝማረ፡ s. Heb. **הִמְצִיא** Ar. **زَمَّرَ** song, hymn.

ዘመርድ: Ar. ^{زمرد} and ^{زمرد} *emerald*. Job xxviii. 19.

ዘመረገድ: and **መረገድ:** i. q. **ዘመርድ:**

ዘምብ: and **ዘንብ:** s. a *fly, gnat*.

ዘመተ: non occ.

እዘመተ: v. a. *to war, to carry on war, to fight*.

ዘመተ: s. *whoredom, fornication, prostitution, profligacy, lewdness*.

ዘምታ: s. *silence, taciturnity, calm, quietness*.

ዘምታ: s. *war, warlike expedition, conflict; battle*. Num. xxxi. 14.

ዘመን: s. Tigr. **ዘበን:** Ar. ^{زمان} Heb. ^{מן} *time, space or length of time, period, season, age (of the world), epoch*. pl. Eth. **እዘመን:** and **እዘመን:** Job xxiv. 1.

ዘመወ: Eth. i. q. **ዘመወ:**

ዘመወ: adj. *unchaste, lewd, debauched, whorish*.

ዘመደ: v. n. *to be related, kin, cognate*.

ተዘመደ: idem. Ruth ii. 1.

ዘመድ: s. *relationship, affinity, kindred; a relation, kinsman, kinswoman, relative, affianced*.

ዘመድ: s. *relationship, affinity, family, genus, species*.

ዘመድ: s. idem. Jer. xxxii. 7.

ዘረ: v. a. Eth. **ዘርዐ:** Tigr. **ዘርዐ:** Heb. ^{זרע} *to sow seed*. inf. **መዘረት:** *the sowing, the seed*. Gen. viii. 22.

ተዘረ: pass. *to be sown*.

እዘረ: caus. *to cause or order sowing*.

ዘረ: s. a *sower, seedsman*.

ዘር: **ዘርዐ:** and **ዘርእ:** Eth. **ዘርዐ:** Heb. ^{זרע} Ar. ^{زج} *seed*. Ps. xxii. 30.

ዘረ: adv. *to-day, now, at present*. Gen. iv. 14. xiv. 3.

ዘር: s. Isa. xxxiv. 14. *zār*, name of a sort of demons or genii, to whose influence the people of Shoa and the Gallas ascribe many changes in man's bodily constitution and general welfare; such as, health and disease, pregnancy, birth, death, change of weather, success or disappointment in several undertakings, &c. They believe that these invisible

Beings are eighty-eight in number, and divided into two equal parties; forty-four of them being united under one Chief, called Warrar (**ወረር**); and the other forty-four under another Chief, whose name is Māma (**ማማ**). In Shoa, these Zārs are worshipped, we were told, by all those who are in the habit of smoking tobacco, except foreigners; and we persuaded ourselves that that very custom is, by those Shoa people who follow it, observed in honour of those imaginary Beings. After having witnessed an extraordinary instance of Zarolatry in our own house, where we saw an otherwise intelligent and respectable woman alternately smoking and praying to the Zārs with great vehemence until she was mad, and then killing a hen, whose brain she ate and became quiet again;—after this, I say, we inquired into several instances where we met with smokers, and found that they all were worshippers of the Zārs. In the state of phrensy, into which they work themselves by vehement smoking, praying, and shaking of the head, their language alters, so as to call every thing by names which are known only to Zar-worshippers. A remarkable proof of the deadness of Abyssinian Christianity, not being able to overcome Paganism so gross and degrading!

ዘረ: v. n. Eth. **ዘዋር:** Ar. ^{جاء} *to go round, to turn, to revolve*.

እዘረ: trs. *to make go round, to turn, to wind round, to revolve*.

ዘረ: Ar. ^{زبد} *fragments of sweet flag*. Cant. iv. 14.

ዘረት: s. *the turning, going round, a round, circumvention*. trop. *the loitering about*. 2 Thess. iii. 11.

ዘርድ: s. *surrounding place or country; environs; a round-about way; a turn; a circle*. Gen. xiii. 10. **የምላሽ:** —: “the tropical circle,” “a tropic.” Geogr.

ዘረጋ: v. a. Tigr. **ዘርገሐ:** *to spread, extend*,

distend., inf. መዘረጋት፡ "the spreading," "extension." Gen. iii. 22፡ እጁን፡ ይዘርጋል፡ "he will spread his hand." የወንጌል፡ መዘረጋት፡ "the propagation (extension, promulgation) of the Gospel."
አዘረጋ፡ trs. to cause spreading, extension, &c.
ተዘረጋ፡ pass. to be spread, &c. refl. to spread, extend oneself.
ተዘረጋ፡ idem. Job iii. 13፡ ይህን፡ ጊዜ፡ ተዘረግቼ፡ ዘም፡ ብዬ፡ ነበርሁ፡ "this time I should have lain quietly extended."
ዘርገፍ፡ s. ornament for the neck. 1 Peter iii. 3. Judges viii. 21.
ዘረፈ፡ v. a. to pillage, to plunder. 1 Chron. xiv. 14.
አዘረፈ፡ caus. to cause or order plundering.
ተዘረፈ፡ pass. to be plundered, pillaged.
ዘረፈ፡ s. the pillaging, plundering, sacking, robbing; booty, prey, spoil. Isa. xxxiii. 23.
ዘርፍ፡ s. border, seam; esp. fringes. Ex. xxviii. 32.
ዘቅ፡ part. of lowness. —፡ አለ፡ to stoop, bow oneself down. —፡ አደረገ፡ to bow another, to bend, to make stoop, to depress. Gen. xlix. 15.
ዘቅብ፡ Ar. زغب "lanugo," soft and tender hair on the skin. Lev. xiii. 30.
ዘቅታ፡ s. lowness, stooping; low ground or country. Rom. viii. 39. Ezek. vi. 3.
ዘቦ፡ s. cloth interwoven with gold or silver threads. ወርቅ፡ —፡ "cloth interwoven with gold thread." Ex. xxv. 4. 2 Sam. i. 24.
ዘብራ፡ s. zebra. al. የቦደ፡ አህያ፡ "wild ass."
ዘበርጊድ፡ Ar. زبرجد chrysolite or topaz, a gem. Ex. xxviii. 17.
ዘቢብ፡ s. Ar. زبيب Germ. "zibeben," raisins. Num. vi. 3.
ዘበተ፡ v. a. to deride, laugh at. Lud.
ዘበተ፡ s. derision.
ዘበዘበ፡ v. a. to trouble, annoy, to vex.
ዘቢያ፡ s. a staff, a pole. 1 Chron. xx. 5.
ዘቡድ፡ Ar. بوزج pl. of بوزج butter? Num. xxi. 28.
ዘባድ፡ s. Ar. بوم civet, and civet-cat, a native esp. of Nārēa. al. ጥርጉ፡

ዘባድ፡ s. a small earthen dish or plate. Isa. lxxv. 4.
ዘተት፡ s. black and coarse woollen cloth. Shoa. al. መቅ፡
ዘኑልቀ፡ Eth. ኦሪት፡ —፡ "Book of Numbers."
ዘክ፡ Eth. s. (1) messenger. (2) message. (3) history. (4) report. (5) tale, story. —፡ መዋዕል፡ "history of days." Ethiopic title of the "Books of Chronicles." Rad. ዘይነወ፡ Eth. "nunciavit."
ዘነመ፡ and **ዘነበ፡** the soft **በ፡** interchanging with its cognate መ፡ v. impers. to rain.
አዘነመ፡ trs. to cause raining. Gen. xix. 24.
ዘኸም፡ s. rain.
ዘኸር፡ s. Ar. خنجر girdle, belt. Isa. iii. 24. Acts xxi. 11.
ዘነበ፡ i. q. **ዘነመ፡**
አዘነበ፡ to cause raining. Gen. ii. 5.
ዘኸብ፡ s. i. q. **ዘኸም፡**
ዘንብ፡ and **ዘምብ፡** s. Tigr. ጽንጹያ፡ a fly, gnat. Ex. viii. 21.
ዘነበለ፡ v. n. to be inclined, to incline, to be disposed to. Gen. vi. 5. Luke xxiv. 29.
አዘነበለ፡ trs. to incline, to bend, dispose to. Gen. xxiv. 14.
ዘንቢል፡ Ar. s. زنبيل a basket. Gen. xl. 16.
ዘኸድ፡ Ar. خند pl. خند properly, fire-wood, from which, by attrition with its fellow, fire is elicited; commonly, steel for striking fire; firelock.
ዘንድ፡ post-positive particle, used (1) as a particle of relation with nouns and pronouns, signifying, in connexion with a preceding preposition, ከ፡ or በ፡ with, by; e. g. በእግዚአብሔር፡ ዘንድ፡ "with God." John i. 1፡ better than ከእግዚአብሔር፡ ዘንድ፡ "from God." Gen. xxiv. 50. Lev. x. 2. በቤት፡ ዘንድ፡ "by or near the house."
(2) as a conjunction, that, to, in order that, in order to, &c.; e. g. ይመጣ፡ ዘንድ፡ "that he may come."
ዘንደ፡ s. venomous serpent. Ps. lxxiv. 14. Rev. xx. 2.
ዘንድር፡ adv. this present year.

*ዘገጃጃ፡ to fetter, to chain.

ተዘገጃጃ፡ pass. to be fettered or chained.
2 Sam. iii. 34.

ዘገጃጃ፡ (1) n. pr. ZIN'DJĒRÒ, name of a kingdom to the south of Abyssinia, whose inhabitants are Pagans, but not, it seems, wholly destitute of civilization. (2) s. monkey, ape.
P—ፊንባ፡ a certain species of wood.
P—ፊን፡ "monkey's water," name of a river in Shoa-Mêda.

ዘገጃጃ፡ and ዘገጃጃ፡ s. Ar. زنجبيل ginger, is a product of the southern and western countries of Abyssinia.

ዘገገ፡ v. n. Eth. ዘገገ፡ to stammer; to talk foolishly; to faint, to become confused; to forget; to loose one's senses, to become mad. Mark iii. 21.

አዘገገ፡ and አዘገገ፡ trs. to make stammer, to make foolish, to confound, make confused, to madden, &c. Acts xxvi. 24. Ephes. iv. 14. 1 Kings xi. 3.

ተዘገገ፡ pass. to be treated as a fool, to be played with, to be an object of mockery, &c. Gal. vi. 7.

ዘገገ፡ s. stick, staff.

ዘገገ፡ Eth. ዘገገ፡ adj. wicked, foolish, a mocker, scorner. Ps. i. 1.

ዘገገ፡ adj. chequered, variegated, consisting of various colours. Gen. xxxvii. 24.

ዘገገ፡ to be chequered, variegated, present different colours.

ዘገገ፡ s. an earthen jar for fluids, larger than a gombo, and smaller than a gān.

ዘገገ፡ adj. i. q. ዘገገ፡ Gen. xxx. 32. Zech. vi. 3.

ዘገገ፡ s. chequered, variegated, or spotted colour. Jer. xiii. 23.

ዘገገ፡ s. a sort of Turkish corn, of red colour, and small in size. Vid. ማሽ፡

ዘገገ፡ s. a branch, twig, bough, sprig. John xii. 13.

ዘገገ፡ and ዘገገ፡ the warp, woof, weft. Isa. xix. 9. lix. 5: ፆሽ፡ —: "cobweb."

ዘከገ፡ v. a. Heb. זָכַר Ar. ذَكَر to remember, recollect, bear in mind.

ተዘከገ፡ pass. to be remembered, borne in mind.

አዘከገ፡ trs. to make remember, to remind.

ዘከገ፡ s. Heb. זָכָר Ar. ذَكَر recollection, remembrance, memory, memorial, monument. Ex. xii. 14.

ዘገገ፡ s. one who goes round; a loiterer, a vagabond. Rad. ዘገ፡

ዘገገ፡ v. n. to continue. Rad. ወተር፡

አዘገገ፡ v. a. to continue, to do any thing constantly. Col. iv. 2. 1 Kings xxi. 15.

ዘገገ፡ s. a garland, coronet, crown. Ex. xxviii. 37.

ዘገገ፡ s. saffron. Cant. iv. 14.

ዘገገ፡ s. a duck.

ዘገገ፡ s. Heb. זֵית Ar. زَيْت oil. Gen. xxviii. 18. Ex. xxix. 2. AL ቅብ፡ ቅዱስ፡

ዘገገ፡ s. Ar. زَيْتُون the olive-tree. Isa. xvii. 6.

ዘገገ፡ s. nature of oil. Rom. xi. 24.

ዘገገ፡ Ar. زجاج glass. Job xxviii. 17.

ዘገገ፡ v. a. Eth. ዘገገ፡ to shut up, lock up, to close. (2) to weave, i. e. to throw the shuttle's thread into the warp. Gen. vii. 16. Isa. lix. 5.

ተዘገገ፡ pass. to be shut, locked; to be woven.

ዘገገ፡ v. n. to rust, to become rusty, to corrode. James v. 3.

አዘገገ፡ act. to make rusty, to corrode.

አዘገገ፡ Shoa. to yawn. al. አላቀቀ፡

ዘገገ፡ s. rust, corrosion.

ዘገገ፡ ዘገገ፡ አለ፡ to trot. ዘገገ፡ ዘገገ፡ ማለት፡ "the trotting."

ዘገገ፡ s. a sea-shell.

ዘገገ፡ ጣለ፡ to soothsay. Lev. xx. 6. ዘገገ፡ አስጣለ፡ to cause or order to soothsay. 2 Chr. xxxiii. 6. 2 Kings xxi. 6. ዘገገ፡ ጣ፡ a soothsayer.

ዘገገ፡ v. n. to be slow, soft, cautious.

አዘገገ፡ v. a. to do slowly, softly, cautiously, esp. to walk slowly. 2 Kings ii. 11.

ዘገገ፡ አለ፡ i. q. ዘገገ፡

ዘገገ፡ አደገ፡ i. q. አዘገገ፡

ዘገገ፡ s. prudence, caution, slowness; moderation. Acts xxvi. 3.

ዝግራ: and **ዝግራ:** s. guinea-fowl.

***ዝግግ:** 2 Chr. i. 15. for cedar. See also Isa. xiv. 8. xlv. 4.

ዝገት: s. rust, corrosion. James v. 3. Prov. xxv. 4.

ዝገገ: Eth. v. a. to take a handful, fill one's hand.

ዝገግ: s. one handful, as much as one can hold in the hollow of one hand, not to be confounded with **እፍግ:** q. v.

ዝገፆ: v. a. to tarry, delay, to linger, to be slow, to defer. Gen. xxxii. 4.

እዝገፆ: act. to make tarry or linger, to detain, to retard.

ዝጋጀ: Eth. **ዝጋጀፆ:** to prepare, make ready, set in order, to arrange. Nehem. viii. 10. Job xxvii. 16.

እዝጋጀ: idem. and caus. to make prepare, &c.; to appoint. Gen. xxiv. 14.

ተዝጋጀ: pass. & refl. to be prepared, prepare oneself. Gen. xli. 32.

ዝጉፍ: s. a sort of flute. Tig. ፈጸ።

ዘጠፍ: num. ninety. Its cipher is ፺።

ዘጠፍፑ: the ninetyeth.

ዘጠነፑ: and **ዘጠነፑፑ:** the ninth.

ዘጠፑ: num. nine. Gen. v. 4. Its cipher is ፱።

ዘጸ: s. Ar. ^{أبنوس} ebony. 1 Chr. ii. 8. Cant. i. 17.

ዝፍ: ሕለ: and **ዝፍ:** **ዝፍ:** ሕለ: i. q. **ዘፈ:** **ዘፈ:** to ferment.

ዝፍ: s. tree.

ዘፈረ: v. to sprout, to shoot forth, to produce knots (of plants), to thrive.

እዘፈረ: trs. to make shoot forth, cause to thrive.

ዝፍት: s. Ar. ^{زفت} Heb. ^{רֶפֶץ} pitch.

ዘፈነ: v. a. to dance, to play, make music.

እዘፈነ: trs. to make dance, cause to play.

ዘፈን: s. dance, music, play. Gen. xxxi. 27.

ዙፈን: s. throne, chair. Gen. xli. 40. Ex. xi. 5.

ዘፈን: s. a dancer, jumper, player, musician. Ex. xxxii. 19. Dan. iii. 5. 2 Sam. xix. 35.

ዘፈዘፈ: v. n. (1) to ferment. (2) to be thick, massive, unformed, clumsy, unwieldy.

እንዘፈዘፈ: trs. to produce fermentation, frothing, and foaming. Mark i. 26.

ዘፍዛፈ: adj. & s. thick, massive, clumsy, unwieldy; fermenting.

ዝፍዝፍ: ሕለ: i. q. **ዘፈዘፈ:**

ዘፍጥረት: Eth. of the Creation. **ኦሪት:** —: "Book of Genesis."

ዘፈፈ: v. n. to be thick, clumsy, unwieldy.

ዘፈፈ: adj. thick, voluminous, corpulent, unwieldy.

ዘ:

ዘ: **ዘፆ:** zshāi, the twenty-second letter of the Amharic alphabet, is pronounced exactly like the French j. According to the rules of permutation of consonants in the Amharic language, this letter originates from a juncture of the vowel *I* and the consonant **ዘ:** e. g. **እገዢዋለሁ:** "I support him," for **እገዢዋለሁ:** from **እገዢ:** **ገዢ:** "ruler," for **ገዢ:** from **ገዛ:** In common language, it is often confounded with **ፆ:** Very few words commence with this letter: indeed, I know but one word which does not allow any other initial, and that is the following.

ዘን: zshān, title of address to the king: *Sire!*

ዘን: ሀፆ: "O king!" This is the word which gave rise to the supposition that the renowned king, Priest John, afterwards known to have been one of the Khans of Tartary, had his seat in Abyssinia.

ዘንደረግ: s. eunuch. Better **ፆንደረግ:**

ዘግራ: better **ዝግራ:** guinea-fowl.

P:

P: **ፆፆን:** or **ፆፆን:** yāmān or yāmān, the twenty-third letter of the Amharic alphabet. Being the softest of the liquid consonants, it is more than any other, excepting **ኦ:**, liable to being absorbed.

P: before nouns and pronouns signifies the genitive case: before verbs in the preterite tense, the relative pronoun *who*, *which*, *that*, *what*; e. g. **ፆፆንደግ: ቤት:** "my brother's house." **ፆፆ:** (for **ፆፆኒ:**) **መጽሐፍ:** "my book." **ዓለምን: ፆፆጠረ: ፆፆገዛሕብ ሐር: ቃል:** "the Word of God, which created the world." Prepositions have the power of absorbing it; e. g. **በመጽሐፍ: መጀመርያ:**

instead of በየመጽሐፍ፡ &c. "in the commencement of the book." (When still in such genitive cases with prepositions the **የ፡** is retained, it is distributive from **እየ፡** e.g. በየመጽሐፍ፡ መጀመርያ፡ in the commencement of each respective book.) እርሱ፡ እንደ፡ ሰራው፡ instead of የሰራው፡ "like as he wrought or made it."

ይ፡ preformative of the 3d pers. m. sing. & pl. com. in the present tense in verbs; e.g. ይመጣል፡ "he comes." ይሄዱ፡ "they go." Any prefix causes the elision of this consonant retaining only the vowel *i*; e.g. ሲሄዱ፡ "going," "while they go," for ስይሄዱ፡ የሚማሩ፡ "they that learn," for የምጽማሩ፡ ቢቻለን፡ "if it is possible to me," for ብይቻለን፡

የ፡ (1) contraction of **የ፡** or **ይ፡** (see the preceding) with **እ፡** (2) pron. demonstr. of the remote; fem. የት፡ that. Its declension is as follows: sing. n. የ፡ m. የት፡ f. g. የዚያ፡ m. የዚያት፡ f. d. ለዚያ፡ m. ለዚያት፡ f. a. የነን፡ m. የነን፡ f. pl. እለዚያ፡ those, they, g. የለዚያ፡ d. ለለዚያ፡ acc. እለዚያን፡ or pl. contracted እልያ፡ those, they, g. የልያ፡ d. ለልያ፡ a. እልያን፡

የም፡ የም፡ litt. "that one and that one," i.e. "both," "one with another." Deut. xxiii. 18. Ps. xii. 2. የዚያን፡ ጊዜ፡ "at that time," "then." Vid. also ከዚያ፡ በዚያ፡ ወደያ፡ በስተያ፡

ይህ፡ m. ይህት፡ and ይች፡ f. dem. prom. of what is near; this. Declension, sing. m. ይህ፡ f. ይህት፡ and ይች፡ this; gen. m. የዚህ፡ f. የዚህት፡ and የዚች፡ d. m. ለዚህ፡ f. ለዚህት፡ and ለዚች፡ acc. m. ይህን፡ and ይህን፡ f. ይህትን፡ and ይችን፡ pl. n. እለዚህ፡ (እነዚህ፡) and እለሁ፡ these; g. የለዚህ፡ (የነዚህ፡) and የለሁ፡ d. ለለዚህ፡ (ለነዚህ፡) and ለለሁ፡ acc. እለዚህን፡ (እነዚህን፡) and እለሁን፡ In combination with prepositions it forms adverbs, which see in በዚህ፡ እንደህ፡ እንደዚህ፡ ከዚህ፡ ወደህ፡ ወደህ፡ ወደዚህ፡ ስለዚህ፡

ያህል፡ adv. equal to, near to, about. vid. እኩል፡

ይሁዳ፡ n. pr. (1) Judea. (2) Juda.

ይሁዳዊ፡ i. q. አይሁዳዊ፡

የለ፡ comp. of **የ፡** who, which, and **አለ፡** is; he who is, or that which is. በቤተ፡ የለ፡ ሰው፡ "the man that is in my house."

የለ፡ prep. without. e.g. የለኔ፡ "without me," Gen. xli. 16: "without me." የላገር፡ "without country," "homeless." የለውቀት፡ "without knowledge," "ignorantly," "unknowingly," "in ignorance," &c.

የለልብ፡ without heart, heartless, heartlessly.

የለልክ፡ without measure, immense, immeasurable, immoderate, and adv. immensely, immeasurably, immoderately. Deut. xvii. 17.

የለልጅ፡ childless, without child. Luke xx. 28.

የለም፡ v. neg. defect. is not, and s. nothing, none. Is extant only in the third person sing. and pl. of the past tense, with the signification of the present. እርስዋ፡ የለችም፡ "she is not." እሽከርች፡ የለም፡ "there are no boys." With pronouns infixed, it signifies, has not; e.g. ብር፡ የለኝም፡ "I have no money." አእምር፡ የለውም፡ "he has no reason." መጽሐፍ፡ የለችሁምን፡ "have you got no book?"

የለሳብ፡ without thought or care, thoughtless, careless, thoughtlessly, carelessly.

ይልቅ፡ with a preceding ከ —: greater than, more than, used in comparison. ከኔ፡ ይልቅ፡ ወንድሜ፡ ይማራል፡ "my brother learns more than I do." Gen. iii. 1. Without the preceding ከ፡ it signifies rather; Num. xiv. 3: ወደ፡ ምሥር፡ ይልቅ፡ ብንመለስ፡ "If we rather returned to Egypt." especially; 1 Tim. iv. 10: ሰውን፡ ሁሉን፡ የሚያድን፡ ይልቁንም፡ የሚያምኑን፡ "who saves all men, especially those that believe." c. v. 8. Rad. ላቀ፡ q. v.

የለውቀት፡ without knowledge.

የላይስ፡ n. pr. Ἑλλάς, g. -άδος, Greece, the Morea. Acts xx. 2.

የለጅ፡ without hand. Dan. viii. 25.

የም፡ (የሚ፡ የማ፡) prefix to the relative participle of the present tense; e.g. የሚወድ፡ "he that loves," "loving." የምመጣ፡

"coming," "I who come." የሞተድርገ:
"doing," "thou who doest." የሞንቫ:
"wanting," "we that want."

የሙር: Ar. ^{يَمُور} or ^{يَحْمُور} Heb. ^{יומור} a sort
of goat or gazelle.

የሞስራት: s. Eth. ብስራት:: Heb. ^{ברשות}
Ar. ^{بشر} good news.

የሞተበት: deprived of any person by death.
አባቱ: —: "fatherless orphan." ባል: —:
"a widow." Deut. xiv. 29.

የሞን: Eth. right hand, that which is to the
right-hand side. Ps. cx. 5. Amh. ቀን::

የረሳለሙ: n. pr. Eth. አረሳለሙ:: Heb.
^{ירושלם} Ar. ^{أورشليم} Jerusalem.

የርባ: s. bracelet. 2 Sam. i. 10. Perhaps i.q.
the following.

የርባራ: s. a bracelet of ivory worn above the
elbow. In Shoa, soldiers who in war have
killed one Galla (or other enemy) are entitled
to a yárbörà; those who have killed three
receive the ማልደዎ; those who have killed
ten, the ቢታዋ: respecting which see p. 19.
a. and 90. b.

የሱስ: Jesus.

የሱብ: Ar. ^{يَسْب} Heb. ^{יהושב} jasper (a gem).
Ex. xxviii. 18. improperly for ^{יהושב}. Ezek.
xxviii. 13.

የሽለቃ: i.q. ሽለቃ: Acts xxi. 31.

የቅር: subjunct. 3d pers. m. s. may it be re-
mitted, omitted, let it be left, let it cease. —:

አለ: "to forgive." —: ተባለ: "to be for-
given or pardoned," "to receive pardon."
1 Cor. vii. 25. —: ባደ: "forgiving," "par-
doning," "one who pardons." Heb. ii. 17.

የቅርታ: s. forgiveness, forgiving, pardoning
grace. Isa. lx. 10.

የቁት: Ar. ^{يَاقُوت} jasper (gem). Ex. xxviii. 17.
1 Chr. xix. 2. Lament. iv. 7.

ደብራ: s. a goose. Deut. xiv. 12.

የት: interrog. pron. & adv. who? which?
what? where? It attaches itself to some
prepositions, in order to form adverbs of

interrogation; e.g. ወደት: "where?" እን
ደት: "how?" ከየት: "whence?"

የታለ: where is? pl. የታለ: where are? from
የት: and አለ: Gen. xix. 5.

ዩኒት: i.q. አኒት: q.v.

የፍኒ: Ionian, i.e. Ancient Greek (language).

የፍዊ: idem. pl. የፍወያን: Dan. viii. 21.

የኒያ: Ionia, the Ionian Islands. Geogr.

የካቲት: the 6th month of the Abyssinians,
beginning the 7th or 8th of February.

የዋህ: adj. simple, upright, sincere, unsuspecting.
Gen. xx. 5.

የውሃት: and የውህት: s. simplicity, integrity,
meekness.

የዋህፍ: and የዋህት: i.q. የውሃት::

የውጣ: Gr. ^{ῶτα}, the Greek letter ^ι. Matt.
v. 18.

የዘ: v. a. Eth. አንዘ: Heb. ^{חָזַק} Ar. ^{أَخَذَ} to
seize, lay hold on, to take. Gen. viii. 11:

ቀጠል: ደዛ: "holding a leaf." xxiv. 10:

እቃ: ደዘ: "taking luggage." Isa. xli. 21:

አንደኛ: እንደላችሁ: ደላችሁ: ኩ: "if
you have got any thing, bring it forward."

አዎዘ: trs. to make lay hold on, induce, cause,
or order to take, to seize, &c. Ex. xxxvi. 17.
Cant. iii. 7.

ተዎዘ: pass. to be seized, taken, laid hold on.

አስዎዘ: caus. i.q. አዎዘ: to cause taking,
seizing; hence, to give over, to deliver, to
betray. Matt. x. 4.

ተዎዎዘ: pass. intens. to be taken, seized, cap-
tured, made prisoner. Isa. li. 20.

የፍጥኝ: s. የመገረፍ: —: pillar to which
criminals are tied, in order to undergo
scourging. Acts xxii. 25.

ደ:

ደ: ደንት: Dant, the twenty-fourth letter of
the Amharic Alphabet.

ደሃ: v. n. to crawl or glide on one's knees.

ደሂራ: s. gunpowder. Shoa.

ደህፍ: adj. well, safe, secure, sound, healthy, sa-
lubrious, happy. በደህፍ: in health, safety,
happiness, well-being. Is the standing word

in salutation; e.g. ደህና: ነህን: "art thou well?" ደህናሉን: for ደህና: አሉን: "are you (2 p. sing.) well?" በደህና: ያሳድረው: "may He (God) cause you to rest well this night!" ደህና: ሰው: "a good (respectable, wealthy, or morally good) man."

ደህነት: better ደኅነት: poverty.

ደህንነት: s. good quality, good state, health, soundness, salubrity, security, safety, welfare, happiness, well-being. Ex. xviii. 7. የሐላ ለም: —: "eternal happiness."

ደለ: v. a. Shoa. to place, put, to set, put up. al. አየረ::

ተደለ: pass. to be put up, set up, to be placed.

ደለ: s. a long stick or staff.

ደል: Ar. دَلْ a jar, pitcher. Isa. xl. 15.

ደል: s. victory, conquest. —: ነህ: to be victorious, to overcome, to obtain a victory. Ex. xvii. 11. —: ተነህ: to be overcome or conquered, to lose a battle. —: አስነህ: to give victory, make victorious.

*ደለለ: i.q. ቸል: አለ: to despise, neglect. Jer. iv. 30.

ደልብ: Isa. xli. 19. and ደልብ: Ezek. xxxi. 8. Ar. دَلْب plane-tree.

ደልኝ: s. a grey ox or cow.

ደላዊ: s. Eth. Aquarius (constellation).

ደለደለ: v. a. to smooth, plain, to level.

አደለደለ: v. a. to lead, guide. Deut. i. 33.

ተደለደለ: pass. to be guided, led; to be levelled, smoothed. Mark i. 3. Jos. iii. 17.

ደልደል: s. a bridge; an arch, an arched gate.

ደሉደም: v. n. to be blunt, obtuse.

አደሉደም: act. to blunt, to take off the point or sharpness.

ደልደይ: s. i.q. ደልደል:: የረድኢት: —: "triumphal arch." 1 Sam. xv. 12.

ደልጋንበሳ: s. a beast of prey; according to Abyssinian informants, an animal resembling the lion in some respects, in others the leopard.

ደሐራይ: s. the back of a saddle.

ደም: s. Heb דָּם Ar. دَم blood. ደም: ገባ:

"to be beautiful" (of corporeal beauty), "handsome." ደም: ገባ: "handsome," "beautiful," "graceful." ደም: ገባት: "bodily beauty," "handsomeness."

ደማ: s. Shoa. digging tool, i.q. መቀ-ፈርያ::

ደማ: s. a large tree, the wood of which is good for furniture.

ደማልድ: Ar. ذِمَال pl. of ذِمْل bracelet. Isa. iii. 19.

ደምረፍ: i.q. ደምብረፍ: q.v.

ደመሰሰ: Eth. v. a. Ar. طَمَس to destroy, ruin, obliterate, to blot out. Heb. x. 4.

ተደመሰሰ: pass. to be destroyed, obliterated, ruined, blotted out.

ደምሳሴ: s. destruction, ruin, the blotting out, obliteration. P —: ውን: i.q. የጥፋት:

ውን: "water of destruction," i.e. "deluge"; Gen. x. 1.

ደምሳሽ: s. destroyer.

ደመቀ: Eth. "contudit," "contrivit," "conquasavit." Amh. to be well-built, ordered, and arranged, Ps. cvii. 4. የደመቀኝ: አገር: "a regularly-built," "an inhabited town." Cant. vi. 4. Ex. xxvi. 31. የደመቀ: ስራ:

"work well arranged," "cunning work." Judges v. 31: ፀሐይ: በወጣች: ጊዜ: እንደደምቀ: እንደሁ: ይደመቀ: "as the sun shines gloriously when he rises, so may they be glorious! 2 Sam. xxiii. 4.

ደምብላል: s. coriander.

ደምበራ: adj. & s. one-eyed. al. ሀገል::

ደምብር: s. confines, frontier, boundary, adjacent country. Prov. xxii. 28.

ደምብረፍ: adj. adjacent, bordering, from the frontier, belonging to a neighbouring people.

ደምቢጥ: s. a little red house-bird, resembling the sparrow in shape.

ደመት: s. Tig. ደመ: Dank. dembitoo, a cat.

ደምትራ: s. a scolopendra, centipede, very frequent in Abyssinia.

ደመና: s. cloud. ቀስተ: —: "the rainbow"; "an arch," "a vault." Pl. ደመናት: clouds. Gen. ix. 16. Ps. xviii. 11.

ደመቸ: s. a blood-man, esp. avenger of blood. Num. xxxv. 24.

ደመወዜ: s. wages, salary, reward, pay. (comp. of **ደም**: "blood" and **ወዜ**: "my sweat," lit. "my blood-sweat.") Gen. xxx. 33.

ደምገቡ: and **ደምገባት:** Vid. **ደም**::

ደምጽ: s. voice. Gen. iii. 8.

አደመጽ: v. denom. to listen, hearken, to give ear. conf. Heb. שָׁמַע.

ደረ: v. a. to wad, to quilt; to sew rags upon old clothes.

ተደረ: pass.

ደረ: v. a. to marry, give away in marriage, used of the parents of the bride, Deut. xxii. 16. to jest, play, Gen. xxvi. 8. (to cohabit?)

ተደረ: to be married; (of the female) to marry (a husband).

ደሪ: s. a black horse. Zech. vi. 2.

ደር: s. (Gond.) a thicket, forest; (Shoa) the open field, uninhabited country, uncultivated ground.

ደር: s. shore, bank of a river; coast of the sea; frontier of a country; extremity of any thing. Gen. xxxviii. 14. xli. 2. Ex. xxxvi. 18: **ደርፍ:** **ደር:** "each side," "on every side."

ደረ: & **ደር:** conj. but, however, i. q. **ከር:** **ገን**:: **ደሪ:** s. a neck-chain. Bl.

ደር: s. warp, in weavers' language, i. q. **ዝሃብ**:: **ደር:** s. the olden time, time of old. **ደር:** **ዘመን**: idem. Deut. xxxii. 7.

ደር: s. Tig. **ደርሆ:** Dank. dúrhe. fowl, poultry; esp. hen. pl. **ደረርት:** and **ደርች**:: **አውራ**:

—: "male fowl," i. e. "cock."

ደሪም: Ar. درهم δραχμή, drachm. Num. xviii. 16.

ደርመን: Ar. دمرمون ship. Isa. xxxiii. 21.

ደሪራ: s. Ex. xxx. 23. **ደ—:** **አገደ:** Ar. قصب الأدرية "calamus aromaticus," sweet flag.

ደረሰ: v. n. to arrive, to reach, attain. **ወደ:** **አገረ:** **ደረሰ:** "he arrived in his country."

ደርቢ: **እመጣለሁ:** "arriving, I will come," i. e. "I will just go, and speedily return."

ደደንም: **እስከ:** **መስበር:** **ደረሰ:** "they arrived at the breaking of his door," i. e. had

nearly broken his door," Gen. xix. 9. Jonas i. 4. **ደህት:** **መልእክት:** **ተደረሰ:** **ወደ:** &c. "May this letter reach &c.!" (form of address of a letter.)

አደረሰ: trs. to make reach, cause to arrive, to lead, to guide.

ደረሰ: postpos. particle, always preceded by **እስከ:** or **እስተ:** "as far as," "as long &c. as;" "up to," "till," "until." **እስከዚህ:**

ደረሰ: "till here," "hitherto," "up to this place or time." Gen. iii. 19: **እስክትመለስ:** **ደረሰ:** "until thou returnest."

ደርሰት: s. lawful, legitimate possession, due portion, i. q. **ፈንታ**:: Ps. cxix. 99.

ደርሰን: Eth. s. composition, essay, tract; esp. historical and biographical pieces are called **ደራሲን**::

ደርሲን: Prov. vii. 17. Ar. دار سيني & دار صين cinnamon.

ደራሲ: Ex. xxx. 23. idem.

ደራሽ: s. one who arrives, has arrived, a fresh comer, a guest, a stranger, foreigner.

ደረቀ: v. n. cf. Germ. "trocken," "trocknen." to be or become dry, to dry.

አደረቀ: act. to dry.

ደረቅ: and **ደርቅ:** s. & adj. dry; that which is dry. Gen. i. 10. Ex. xiv. 16. Haggai ii. 6.

ደርቅ: s. dryness, drought, aridity. Hag. i. 11.

ደረቅነት: s. idem.

ደረብ: v. a. to overlay, to cover; to cast over, to line, to clothe, to double. Judges iv. 19. Isa. li. 10.

ተደረብ: pass.

ደርብ: s. woof or weft in cloth; cover or (upper) flooring of a house, esp. a second story of a building, deck of a ship. Gen. vi. 16.

ደርብ: woof or weft.

ደርብ: double cloth, lining of a cloth and of other substances.

ደረት: s. chest of man or of animals. Gen. iii. 14.

ደረተ: s. wadded, quilted cloth. Shoa: **ጥብረ:** **መርፈ:**

ደርቶ: extremity, boundary of any thing. Gen. xxiii. 17.

ድርገት፡ *i.q.* **ድረገት፡** Lev. xxvii. 25.

ድር፡ Lev. xxi. 20. Ar. **ጃ፡** name of a certain bodily defect.

ድርዕ፡ Eth. **ድርዕ፡** Ar. **عُرْد** or **عُرْد** coat of mail, habergeon. Isa. x. 18.

ድረዕ፡ idem. Rev. ix. 9.

ድረደረ፡ v. a. to lay in layers upon each other, to put layer upon layer. Gen. xxii. 9.

ተደረደረ፡ pass. to be laid up in layers.

አስደረደረ፡ caus. to cause laying up in layers.

ደረገ፡ non. occ. Eth. "cohæsit," "conjunctus fuit."

አደረገ፡ act. to do, to make, to perform, commit, accomplish, to work. Ex. xxiv. 3: **እግዚአብሔር፡ ያለውን፡ ሁሉን፡ እድርጋለን፡** "all that the Lord hath said, we will do."

ተስፋ፡ አደረገ፡ "to make one's hope," "to hope," "rely on," "trust in."

ተደረገ፡ pass. to be made, done, performed.

አስደረገ፡ caus. to cause, order, induce to do, perform, &c. **ተስፋ፡** —: "to make (one) hope," "to promise."

አደራረገ፡ intens. to perform, accomplish.

ደረገ፡ v. a. to appoint a maintenance, to fix a regular allowance. 2 Kings xxv. 30. It is customary with Abyssinian rulers to maintain those that have any claim upon them (their household, their workmen, strangers, poor, &c.), with appointed allowances, either of prepared food from their own kitchen, or a corresponding quantity of grain and (or) other victuals. This is called **መደረገ፡**

ተደረገ፡ pass. to have a fixed allowance.

ድርገ፡ s. (1) a regular allowance of food or unprepared victuals appointed by a king or prince. Esther ii. 9. (2) a measure of solids, a quarter of a **መሴ፡** q. v.

ድርገ፡ s. one who has his maintenance appointed by the king or prince.

ድርጃ፡ s. a quail. Ex. xvi. 13. Num. xi. 31. Ps. cv. 40.

ደረጃ፡ **ጃ፡** s. an Abyssinian plant, the leaves of which are used against rheumatism; they are laid upon the affected parts, where,

in a very short time, they draw blisters, and thus relieve the patient from his rheumatic pain.

ደስ፡ and **ደስስ፡** v. a. to touch, come in contact with, to handle. Gen. xxvii. 12: **አባቴ፡ ቢደስኝ፡** "if my father touch me." 2 Peter i. 9: **ዕውር፡ ነው፡ የመደስ፡** "he is blind and groping."

ተደስ፡ pass. to be touched.

ደስ፡ part. of joy. —: **አለ፡** to rejoice, to be glad, cheered, to have pleasure, to delight. Ps. xxxvii. 4: **በእግዚአብሔር፡ ደስ፡ ይበልህ፡** "rejoice (delight thyself) in the Lord." **ደስ፡ አስኘ፡** v. a. to cheer, to gladden, delight, to make rejoice.

ደስ፡ s. a hut of twigs or brushwood. Lev. xxxiii. 42.

ደስስ፡ Tigr. **ደስስሲ፡** *i.q.* **ደስ፡** Matt. viii. 3. 1 John i. 1. Gen. xxvii. 22.

ተደስስ፡ pass. *i.q.* **ተደስ፡**

ደስተ፡ s. joy, rejoicing, gladness, delight. Gen. xxi. 6.

ደሴት፡ s. island. pl. **ደስዖት፡** and **ደሴተች፡** Gen. x. 5. Isa. xlix. 1.

ደስት፡ s. Ar. **دَسْت** pan, saucepan, cauldron.

ደስተኛ፡ adj. & s. rejoicing, cheerful. Isa. xxiv. 8.

ደስከራ፡ Ar. **دَسَكِرَة** village. pl. **دَسَاكِر** **ደስክር፡** "villages." Num. xxxiv. 4, 10.

ደቀ፡ Eth. and Tigr. child, esp. son, boy. **ደቀ፡ መዛሙር፡** "son of the psalms," i.e. "disciple," "scholar," because the psalms form so prominent a part in Abyssinian instruction. pl. **ደቀ፡ መዛሙርት፡** "scholars."

ደቀ፡ ደር፡ "son of the Dāro" (Warka), a plant.

ደቃ፡ s. a sort of large beads.

ደቃለ፡ s. illegitimate child, bastard.

ደቀል፡ Ar. **دَقْل** mast of a ship. Geogr.

ደቀ-ሰ፡ v. a. to bruise, to pound, to triturate.

ተደቀ-ሰ፡ pass. to be bruised, pounded, triturated.

ደቀቀ፡ Ar. **دَق** Heb. **דָּק** v. n. to be thin, fine, tender, to fade, to wither away. Gen. xli. 23. Isa. xxviii. 13. cf. **ረቀቀ፡** and **ደቀ-ሰ፡**

አደቀቀ: act. to make thin, reduce to dust, to pound, pulverise. Deut. vii. 24.

ደቂቅ: (1) i.q. **ደቅ:** Eth. child. (2) thin, minute, fine, powdered.

ደቂቅ: s. any thing powdered, pulverised, pounded; dust, particle, atom. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 4.

ደቂቃ: s. Ar. ^{دقيقة} a minute (particle of time). Geogr.

ደቂት: s. Ar. ^{دقيق} flour, powder.

***ደቂት:** s. gonorrhœa; emission of animal seed.

ደቂቅ: s. Gr. *διακονία*, state, office, and dignity of a deacon or deaconess. 1 Tim. v. 9.

ደቀደቀ: v. a. to wedge; to drive down, e.g. a stake into the ground.

ተደቀደቀ: pass.

ደቦ: s. Dābo (1) in Shoa, i. q. **አምበሳ:** (2) in Tigrê, a sort of leavened wheaten bread, generally of the shape and size of dumplings, baked upon an iron plate, and overlaid with bitter leaves, in order to prevent it from burning. al. **ጥብስት::**

ደባ: s. Dāba, a yellow-tanned cow's skin, worn by the poor, and by monks, instead of, or over other clothes.

ደባ: s. Tigr. a species of *urtica*. Botany.

ደባ: s. Dūbba, a gourd- or melon-like fruit, with scarcely any taste or flavour.

ደባ: s. a sort of beads.

ደብ: s. a den, hole for wild beasts. B.

ደብ: s. Ar. ^{دب} a she-bear. Hos. xiii. 8.

ደብ: **አንበሳ:** s. according to many Shoa and Gurāguê informants, an animal which is said to live in Gurāguê, having the formation of a cat and of a lion; and although being somewhat smaller than the latter, yet roaring more powerfully, so as to frighten all other animals; and therefore it is called the king of animals. No one however, of those whom we asked, had seen it; therefore its existence and nature remain still a matter of uncertainty.

ደበሉ: s. a tanned sheep's skin, worn by the Abyssinians over their other dress.

ደቦል: s. the young of beasts of prey. **ያንበሳ:** —: "a young lion." Num. xxiii. 24.

ደበለቀ: v. a. to mix, to mingle.

አደበለቀ: trs. and caus. to cause, order, or allow mixing, mingling. Lev. xix. 19.

ተደባለቀ: pass. to be mixed. Gen. xxx. 32. Lev. xix. 19.

ደብልቅ: s. mixture, mingling, confusion. Lev. xix. 19.

ደብልቅልቅ: idem.

ደብር: s. Eth. pl. **አደባር:** and **አደባራት:** mountain, esp. monastery, convent, as they are generally built upon mountains.

ደብረ: **ሊባኖስ:** (1) Mount Lebanon, in Syria. (2) *Debra Libanos*, the most celebrated convent in Shoa, being the supposed native place of the famous Tecla Haimanot, and the centre of his labours. A hot spring of water with very salutary qualities, which is found there, is believed to derive its healing powers from that saint, and always attracts large numbers of patients; and the very earth is carried away and used as a remedy against rheumatic complaints. That monastery is the chief seat of learning for the kingdom of Shoa; but as such, it seems to be inferior to Gondar.

—: **ሲኖ:** (1) Mount Sinai in Arabia. (2) a mountain of the same name near Adowa.

—: **ታቦር:** (1) Mount Tabor in Palestine. (2) *Debra Tābor*, a town in the province of Bāgāmmēdēr, the residence of the family of the present Ras.

—: **ዛይት:** Mount of Olives, near Jerusalem.

—: **ደቦ:** Debra Dāmo, (1) a celebrated monastery in Agāmê, instituted, it is said, and patronized by Abba Arāgāwi. (2) A mountain near Adowa.

—: **ፀሓይ:** a mountain near Gondar.

—: **ፀዮን:** Mount Zion.

ደበቀ: v. a. to bury, to inter; e.g. a treasure.

ተደበቀ: pass. to be hid in the ground.

ደብቅታ፡ s. a kind of bread, made of the flour of peas. B.

ደቡብ፡ s. the south. Lev. xxvi. 18. Ezek. xlviii. 21.

ደባብ፡ s. a large umbrella, which, instead of a canopy, the priests carry about in procession, on certain solemn occasions. The King of Shoa has generally two such **ደባቦች፡** of red velvet, with fringes, carried with him whenever he makes an excursion; one carried on each side.

ደብተራ፡ s. (1) *tabernacle*. Revel. xv. 5. **ደብተራ፡ ስምዕን፡** "Tabernacle of the Testimony." (2) Dábtārā, title of Abyssinian Literati.

ደበደበ፡ v. a. (1) to cover a house with a roof. (2) to beat, to flog. Mark xii. 4.

ተደበደበ፡ pass. to be covered with a roof; to be flogged.

ተደባደበ፡ intens. trop. to meditate, to be anxious about. Dan. vi. 14.

ደብደቢ፡ s. an account, a bill, a letter.

ደን፡ adj. poor, needy.

ደገሪ፡ s. back of a saddle, i. q. **ደሐራይ፡**

ደንት፡ s. poverty, indigence, neediness. Mark xii. 44.

ደግነት፡ s. idem. not to be confounded with **ደህንነት፡** which also is often written with the ግ፡

ደግነት፡ s. i. q. **ደህንነት፡**

ደን፡ s. Shoa. forest, thicket, woods.

ደን፡ s. sulphur, brimstone. Shoa, **ደን፡** Dank. Deen. Gen. xix. 14.

ደነ፡ v. n. Eth. **ደነነ፡** to become well, reconvalesce, to become free, to be restored to liberty, safety, health, or happiness, to be saved from any evil. Gen. xii. 13. Mark xvi. 16. Inf. **መደን፡** recovery, reconvalescence, salvation.

አደነ፡ (not to confound with **አደነ፡** "to hunt"); act. to save, to heal, cure, to deliver from any evil, to restore to well-being and happiness. Inf. **መደን፡** the saving, salvation, and concr. Saviour.

ደነቀ፡ v. a. to be wonderful, miraculous, surprising, admirable. (Seldom used: more generally, **ደንቅ፡ ነው፡**)

አደነቀ፡ to wonder, to admire, to be surprised, astonished, amazed.

አስደነቀ፡ caus. to create astonishment, wonder, and amazement, to be cause and object of admiration, astonishment, &c.

ደንቅ፡ s. wonder, admiration, astonishment, amazement.

ደንቅ፡ ነው፡ "it is a wonder"; "it is admirable," "excellent," &c.

ደንቅ፡ አደረገ፡ or —: **ሰራ፡** "he performed wonders or miracles." Luke i. 49.

ደንቅር፡ or **ደንቅ-ር፡** adj. & s. Eth. **ደንቅው፡** "surdum esse." deaf; stupid, esp. the latter. pl. **ደንቅርች፡** and **ደንቅርች፡**

ደነቀ-ረ፡ v. n. to be deaf or stupid, dull, silly.

አደነቀ-ረ፡ act. to deafen, to stupefy. Isa. xxxiii. 15.

ደንቅር፡ s. deafness, dulness, stupidity, idiocy.

ደንቅላል፡ s. i. q. **ደምብላል፡** coriander. Ex. xvi. 31.

ደንቅ፡ s. a turnip-like fruit, the taste of which somewhat resembles the potatoe; it is indigenous to Amhara. Bl.

ደንክ፡ s. dwarf.

ደንካን፡ s. a tent. Gen. iv. 20.

ደነዘ፡ v. n. to be blunt, obtuse, not sharp.

አደነዘ፡ act. to blunt, obtund, grind off the edge.

ደነዘዘ፡ v. n. to be stiff, pedantic, obstinate, stubborn.

አደነዘዘ፡ act. to stiffen, obdurate.

ደንደር፡ ዝብኢ፡ Tigr. a sort of thistle.

ደንደብ፡ s. back part of the neck, nape.

ደነደነ፡ v. n. to be thick, fat, stiff. Gen. xli. 2.

አደነደነ፡ act. to fatten, stiffen, make obstinate, obdurate. Deut. ii. 30. Nehem. ix. 29.

አስደነደነ፡ caus. to cause and produce fattening, &c.

ደንደያ፡ adj. thick, fat, stiff, obstinate, stubborn. Gen. xli. 4. **አንነት፡** —: "stiff-necked," "stubborn," "obstinate," "refractory." Ex. xxxii. 9. Gen. xlix. 20.

ደንደረ፡ s. the rectum.

ደንደረ፡ s. thickness, fatness, obesity, stiffness, obstinacy, refractoriness. Deut. xxxi. 27.

ደንደያ፡ s. middle-sized sort of elephants' tusks;

the larger being called አፆ: and the smaller ቀለንፆ: cf. both.

ድንገል: s. virgin m. & f., esp. the Holy Virgin; any person that has not had any sexual intercourse with the other sex. Ex. xxii. 17. pl. ደናገል::

ደንገል: s. a wether, castrated ram. Gen. xxii. 13.

ድንጉላ: s. Shoa. a young stallion. al. ኮርማ::

ደንገላ: s. a large loose stone. Tigr. አብነ: በርደት::

ድንገልፍ: s. virginity, state of a virgin, unmarried life, celibacy. 1 Cor. vii. 34.

ድንገልነት: s. idem.

ደንጊ: non occ.

አደናገጊ: v. a. to talk one out of any thing, to dissuade.

ድንገት: s. the moment. በድንገት: "in a moment," "suddenly," "unexpectedly," "unawares," "accidentally."

ደንዘ: v. n. to be dim before one's eyes, to be dim-sighted.

ደንጊዖ: s. stone. Eth. አብነ:: Tigr. አብኒ: and አምኒ::

ደንገጦ: Vid. ደንገጽ::

ደንገፑር: s. female servant, esp. chambermaid. Ex. ii. 5.

ደንገጽ: ደንገጦ:: and ደንገፀ: v. n. to be astonished, amazed, affrighted, terrified. Ex. xv. 15.

አስደንገጽ: trs. to astonish, to amaze, frighten, terrify. Gen. ix. 2.

ደንገጽ: adj. astonished, amazed, frightened, terrified, confused. ልብ: —: "discouraged," "disheartened," "a coward." Deut. xx. 8.

ደንገጽ: s. astonishment, amazement, fright, terror.

ደንገጽር: s. a small red stripe in a garment, between the fringes on the edge and the broad-coloured stripe.

ደንገል: v. n. to exercise in arms, used of the army, esp. at the great annual review on the festival of the Invention of the Cross, on the 26th and 27th of September. Isa. v. 29.

ደፑ: s. Eth. ደዖኒ:: Heb. דן judge, esp. arbitrator. Gen. xix. 9. Rad. Eth. ደዖኒ::

ደን: s. Shoa. sulphur, brimstone. al. ደን::

ደካ: s. an earthen or metallic basin. A wooden one is called ገብጋጋ:: Ex. xxx. 17.

ደክ: Eur. duke.

ድኩላ: or ደኩላ: a kind of roes, whose female is called ጎማ::

ደክመ: v. n. to labour, to exert oneself, to get tired, fatigued, to be weary; to be weak, fainting.

አደክመ: v. a. to tire, fatigue, weary. Gen. xxxiii. 13.

አስደክመ: idem.

ድካም: s. fatigue, weariness, faintness, weakness, debility, infirmity, labour, trouble.

ደካማ: s. fatigued, tired, troubled, faint, weak infirm.

ደካማ: idem. Num. xiii. 19. 1 Cor. viii. 7. Ps. xxxix. 4.

ደክዖ: s. Eur. dukedom, duchy. Geogr.

ደዩ: s. sickness, disease, illness; a sick person.

ደወል: v. n. to sound, to be rung (of a bell).

አደወል: v. a. to sound, ring a bell.

ደወል: s. a bell.

ደወል: s. Eth. territory, country. Acts ii. 10:

ደወል: ልብዖ: "the Libyan country."

ደዋት: (1) n. pr. David. (2) meton. the Psalms of David.

ደዋኒ: s. Ar. دينار the smallest coin in Egypt, the fortieth part of a piaster, twenty of which are a dollar, i.e. about four shillings. Matt. v. 26.

ደውደ: adj. sick, ill, diseased, infirm; a patient.

ደዋደዋ: non occ.

ተንደዋደዋ: v. a. to rustle, to make a noise, used of dry leather, stiff cloth or paper, &c.

ደውደ: s. a straw mat. 2 Sam. xvii. 19.

ደዖ: Acts xiv. 12. Δία, acc. of Ζεύς, Jupiter.

ደዖቅን: s. διάκονος, deacon. pl. ደዖቅኑ:: Phil. i. 1.

ደዖብሉስ: s. διάβολος, devil. Matt. iv. 1.

ደደን: s. Heb. דין Ar. دين Eth. "judgment" in general. Amh. the Last Judgment.

ደዖኒ: Eth. i. q. ደፑ: judge. Micah vi. 14.

ደደ: adj. dumb, mute; and sometimes deaf. Ex. iv. 10. Luke i. 20.

ደድ: s. molar tooth. Shoa, the gums.

***ደደጉ:** s. juniper-tree. Lud.

ደጀ: s. Tigr. **ደጌ:** door, gate, gateway, entry, avenue to any place. Gen. iv. 7. **ደጀ:** ጸፍ: "to wait," "to expect." Ps. xl. 1. **ደጀ:** ሰላም: "chief entry," "house-door," "gate." **ደጀ:** አዝማች: Dadjazmātsh, governor of a province.

ደጀፍ: s. a large and heavy iron rod, sharp at the bottom, used as an instrument for breaking stones. Ps. lxxiv. 5.

ደጀዝማች: i. q. **ደጀ:** አዝማች: Vid. sub

ደጀ: Esther viii. 9. Tigr. **ደጋዝማች:**

ደጀጀ: contraction of **ደጀዝማች:** Tigr. **ደጋገ:**

ደገ: v. a. to be great, respectable, virtuous, good, suitable.

አደገ: v. n. to grow. Gen. i. 22. xxi. 8.

አሳደገ: v. trs. to cause growing, to educate, to train, to bring up. **ዖሳደገህ:** "May He cause you to grow!" is said to a little boy when he sneezes.

ደገ: } fem. **ደጊቱ:** adj. great, suitable, respect-
ደጌ: } able, virtuous, strong, good. Heb. x. 1.

ደጋ: (1) adj. high, tall. Ps. xxxvii. 36. (2) s. high country, mountainous country, table-land, opposed to **ቀለ:** "low country."

ደ—: **ዛፍ:** for **አርዘ:** "cedar." 1 Kings iv. 33.

ደገ: s. a sash, belt, girdle of cloth.

ደገ: s. a certain cane, the pith of which is eaten, by the poor, while soft. The wood is burned instead of torches, with which the Abyssinians walk about on the eve of any great festivals. Bl.

ደገመ: v. a. to repeat, to do again, to repeat (pray) the rosary, to read. 1 Const. **ደገሞ:** **ደገማ:** **ደገመህ:** **ደገመሽ:** &c. his (her, thy, &c.) repeating, i. e. "he also," &c. Ps. x. 18. **ተደገመ:** pass. to be repeated, done again, read, &c.

ደጋማ: s. a repeater, a reader.

ደገሞ: conj. also; adv. again, equally, likewise.

ደጋሞ: Eth. repeated. **ኦሪት:** **ዘ—:** "Deuteronomy."

ደጋሞ: s. repetition, reiteration, the reading. Ex. vii. 12.

ደገመፑ: i. q. **ሁለተፑ:** repeating, repeated, again, a second time.

ደጉሰ: v. a. to stamp figures into leather, wood &c. with a hot iron, esp. in bookbinding.

ተደጉሰ: pass.

አስደጉሰ: caus.

ደጊሳ: adj. & s. prominent, protuberant, pre-eminent, strong; a pre-eminence, protuberance, &c. Luke iii. 5.

ደጉሳ: DĀGUSSA, an Abyssinian sort of grain, belonging to the genus *panicum*. The Abyssinians have two sorts of it, a white and a black one, both of which are used for bread, which is inferior to the Têf-bread; and for beer, for which it is preferred to barley. Ezek. iv. 9.

ደጉሰ: s. (1) a figure, or figures, impressed with a hot iron into leather or wood, esp. in bookbinding. (2) a leather cover of a sheath of a sword; sheath of a sword.

ደገተ: s. steepness, steep ascent.

ደገተ: idem.

ደገነት: s. respectability, greatness, virtue, goodness, strength, fitness, suitableness.

***ደገደገ:** v. n. to stamp, to tread. Bl.

***ደገደገተ:** s. the stamping, treading. Bl.

ደገፋ: v. a. to support, uphold, to assist, to refresh, refrigerate. Gen. xviii. 5. xxi. 18. Ex. xvii. 12.

ተደገፋ: pass. to be supported, &c.

ደገፋ: s. a support, supporting instrument, foot of any furniture. Gen. xxvi. 19.

***ደጉፑ:** false spelling of **ደድ:**? molar tooth, grinder. Bl.

ደጌ: s. a small kitchen-pot of clay.

ደፅ: Eth. **ደጎፅ:** lubricity, slipperiness, the gliding, sliding. Ps. xxv. 6.

ደፅ: አለ: to be slippery, to slide, glide out.

ደፋ: v. a. to knock, to hit, strike, to beat. Mark xv. 17. Isa. lx. 14.

ተደፋ: pass. & refl. to be knocked, beaten, struck; to knock, beat, strike oneself; to throw oneself down. Luke v. 12. 2 Chr. xx. 18. Dan. x. 15.

ጸፈረ: v. n. to be bold, courageous, audacious, insolent; to take courage, to venture, to risk, to hazard. Ex. xxi. 14.

ጸፈር: s. & adj. bold, courageous, audacious, insolent, impudent. Prov. xiii. 3.

ጸፈሪ: idem. 2 Peter ii. 10.

ጸፈረሰ: v. n. to be unquiet, to ferment. Ps. xli. 3.

አጸፈረሰ: act. to disturb, stir up, to agitate, of liquids. Ezek. xxxii. 2, 13. xxxiv. 18, 19.

ጸፍረት: s. courage, boldness, audacity, insolence.

ጸፋሳ: s. a wild and fugitive animal resembling a cow.

ጸፈቀ: v. n. to foam. Mark ix. 20.

አጸፈቀ: trs. to make foam, cause foaming.

ጸፈነ: v. a. Ar. ^{دَسَّ} to stop, fill up, stuff, to cram; to choke up, to hide in the ground, to inter; to overflow, to cover entirely. Matt. viii. 24. Gen. xxvi. 15.

አጸፈነ: intens. to choke up the fire.

ተጸፈነ: pass. to be stopped, filled up, choked, overflowed, &c. Gen. viii. 2.

ጸፍን: s. fulness, integrity, the whole. **በጸፍን:** "fully," "entirely," "wholly." adj.

full, filled up, opp. to **ክፍት:** "hollow." Ex.

xxvii. 8. Ps. cxiv. 8. **ጸፍን:** ስማ: "an

entire cloth," opp. to **ቀረፍ:** & **ገርገብ:** q. v.

ጸፈጸፈ: non occ.

ተገጸፈጸፈ: v. n. to tumble down. Judges v. 27, 28.

ጸፈጫ: s. the husk of leguminous fruits or of grain.

ጸ:

ጸ: ጸንተ: DJANT or JANT, the twenty-fifth letter of the Amharic alphabet. It is a sibilant, pronounced like the English J: it has no place in the ancient Ethiopic; but in the modern Amharic and Tigrê, it is frequently formed where the Ethiopic has the third or the fifth order of the letters **ዘ:** **ደ:** or **ገ:**. In common language, it is often confounded with **ዝ:** but attention to etymology generally is sufficient to decide the orthography.

ጀመረ: v. n. & act. to commence, to begin.

Inf. **መጀመር:** the commencing, beginning.

ከዛረ: ጀምሮ: "from this day," "beginning from to-day."

ተጀመረ: pass. to be begun or commenced. Ex. xix. 13.

አስጀመረ: caus. to make begin, cause to begin.

ጀማሪ: s. one that begins, a beginner.

ጀማት: s. a joint, juncture of the limbs, articulation. Gen. xxxii. 25. Eph. iv. 16.

ጀማትም: adj. full of joints; a lean, meagre person, the joints of whose body are visible. Is a nickname. Bl.

ጀር: s. Eth. **እዝን:** Tig. **እዝኒ:** the ear. Gen. xxxv. 4.

ጀርባ: s. the back, "dorsum." Ex. xxiii. 27.

ጀርት: s. porcupine, hedgehog. Bl.

ጀራት: s. tail. Ex. iv. 4. **ጀራት:** ቃጭን: (thin-tailed) "giraffe."

ጀራፍ: s. a cowherd. Bl.

ጀሠቅ: Esther ii. 3: **ጀሠቅ:** ሠሐን: Ar.

سُوسَنَ الْحَرْسَقَ "Susan the Palace."

ጀብ: s. Tigr. **ዘብኢ:** Ar. **فُحَّ** hyæna, a very common animal in Abyssinia.

ጀባርቀ: s. an Abyssinian plant, resembling the bamboo.

ጀቦፍ: s. Ar. **جَبَّة** a coffee-pot, a wash-kettle, a water-flask.

ጀን: s. Vid. **ዛን:**

ጀን: ስላማ: s. "King's ornament," a very common title for Abyssinian mechanicians.

ጀን: Ar. **جِن** Amh. **ገኒን:** demon, genius. Isa. xiii. 24.

ጀነተ: s. a sort of round beads, of red colour with blue spots.

ጀንጸ: s. a hide of a cow or an ox, tanned or untanned.

ጀንጸረባ: s. eunuch.

ጀዛ: Ar. **جَزْ** nut, esp. cocoa-nut. Ex. xxxvii. 19. Al. **ገውዝ:** q. v.

ጀደድ: prob. from **جَدِيد** a new piece of money.

ጀድጀድ: Ar. جَدَجَد *a cricket (insect).* Lev. xi. 22.

ጀገራ: ገገ: —: *shield-bearer.* 2 Chr. xii. 10.

ጀገፍ: adj. *courageous, undaunted, fearless, brave.*

ጀፋጀፋ:

አጀፋጀፋ: v. a. *to sprout, to shoot out, to burgeon, to bring forth sprouts.* i. q. **ዘፋፈ:**

ገ:

ገ: ገምል: GAML, the twenty-sixth letter of the Amharic alphabet, is a palatal consonant, pronounced like the English *g* before *a, o, u,* and consonants.

—**ገ:** a terminating syllable affixed to substantives, with the power of a preposition, signifying *about, near, by.* **በጀጀገ:** “*about, near, by the door.*” **በቤትገ:** “*near the house.*”

ሁለትገ: ሶስትገ: “*about two, three.*” Shoa.

—**ገ:** similar to the preceding: it signifies a direction, *towards, to, by the side;* e. g. **ሬብገ:** “*the head-side.*” **እግረገ:** “*the foot-side.*” John xx. 12. **እጀገ:** “*hand-side,*” i. e. “*sleeve.*”

ገሃገም: s. Gr. γέεσσα. Ar. جهنم *hell.* Matt. xvi. 18. From the Heb. גִּי הַבֹּרֶךְ.

ገህ: or **ገሐ:** s. *dawn of the morning.*

ገለ: v. a. contr. from **ገፈለ:** *to kill.* Gen. xii. 12.

ጥገለ: pass. *to be killed.*

ጉለ: v. n. contr. from **ጉፈለ:** *to want.* Ps. xii. 1.

ገለ: s. *animal body.* Gen. xxxvii. 34. Ex. iv. 7. Isa. xx. 4.

ገል: s. Eth. ገልዕ:: *potter's ware, earthen vessel, potsherd.* Ps. xxii. 15. Job ii. 8.

ጋለ: v. n. *to be resplendent, to glisten, to shine, be polished, to glow.* Ezek. i. 7. Rev. i. 15.

አጋለ: v. act. *to polish.*

ጋለ: n. pr. Gälla, a nation in Africa.

ገል: s. *loneliness, solitariness, state of being alone.* **በገል: ነገረው:** “*he told him singly,*” “*being alone with him.*”

ጉለ: s. *a roan horse.* Bl.

ገለል: v. a. *to leave a person alone or to himself.*

ገለልኝ: imp. “*leave me, that I may be alone!*”

አገለል: trs. *to dismiss a company, in order to be with one alone.*

ጥገለል: pass. *to be sent away, in order to leave a person alone.*

ጥገጋለል: *to fornicate, to commit fornication.* Jer. ii. 20.

ገሊላ: n. pr. *Galilee, country in Palestine.*

ጉለል: v. a. Eth. ገለዐ:: *to make round, to cover all around;* used of tents, and of the hanging of curtains round and over a bedstead.

ጥጉለል: pass. *to be covered and veiled all around.*

ጉልላት: s. (1) *head or top of a tent.* Ex. xxxv. 11. Cant. i. 17. (2) *chapter of a column.* 1 Kings vii. 6. (3) *an urn of clay on the top of thatched houses.*

ገሊላዊ: s. *a Galilean.*

ጉለመስ: v. n. *to arrive at the age of manhood, to be or become a young man, to be vigorous, strong of bodily power.* Ex. ii. 11. 1 Chr. xviii. 10. Ps. xxxvii. 25.

ጉለማሳ: s. *a young and vigorous man.* Gen. iv. 23. xxi. 20. John ix. 20.

ጉለማስነት: s. *the age of manhood (of males); age of vigour; manhood, vigour.* Ps. ciii. 5.

ጋለሞት: and **ጋለሞት:** s. *a whore, harlot, prostitute.* Gen. xxxiv. 31.

ጋለሞትነት: s. *whoredom, prostitution, wages of prostitution.* Hos. ii. 4.

ገለስ: s. *a caparison.*

ጉልቋ: s. *an Abyssinian plant.*

ገለገ: s. *straw.* Gen. xxiv. 25.

***ጋለበ:** v. a. *to run (of horses).* Amos vi. 12.

ገለገበጥ: s. *inversion, subversion, overthrow, tumult, revolution.* Rad. ገለበጠ::

ጉልበት: s. (1) *patella, the knee itself.* (2) *strength, bodily power.* Gen. iv. 23.

ጉልገገ: adj. *strong, vigorous.*

ጉልበገም: adj. *strong, vigorous, powerful, full of bodily vigour.* Gen. xlix. 14. Jos. x. 2.

ገለበጠ: v. a. *to invert, subvert, overturn, overthrow, turn upside down.*

ጥገለበጠ: pass. *to be inverted, &c.*

ገለገበጠ: intens. *to overthrow completely; also to jump.* Gen. xix. 25.

አስገለጠ፡ caus. to cause being inverted and overthrown.

ገለጥበጣ፡ s. perverted, perverse, subverted. Deut. xxxii. 5. Luke ix. 41.

ገላጣ፡ s. overturner, perverter, revolutionist, unruly person. Prov. xiii. 2.

ጉልተ፡ s. a fief, feudal tenure, territory granted by government for a continual possession. Gen. xlvii. 22. **ፆ**—: **ደርቻ፡** “land-mark,” Job xxiv. 2.

ጉልቻ፡ s. an earthen utensil, hollow and open above and below, broad at the bottom and narrow at the top, of about eight or ten inches long. Three of them are put together round a kitchen fire, to serve as a tripod for putting the cooking vessels upon: they are also used singly as stands for drinking-vessels (the **ወንጫ**;) to prevent their falling. Amos iv. 2.

ጉልደ፡ v. n. to be blunt, to be bent at the edge (of cutting instruments), to have a blunt tongue, i.e. to stammer, stutter, to speak awkwardly. 1 Sam. xiii. 21. Eccles. x. 10.

አስጉልደ፡ trs. to blunt, to make stammer or stutter.

ጉልደ፡ adj. blunt, stammering, stuttering. Ex. vi. 12.

ገለገለ፡ non occ.

አገለገለ፡ v. a. to serve, to wait on, to be subservient to. Gen. xxix. 15.

ተገለገለ፡ pass. to be served, waited upon, attended.

አስገለገለ፡ caus. to make serve, cause to serve.

***ገላገለ፡** v. a. to conciliate, compose matters between two quarrelling parties. 2 Sam. xiv. 6.

ገላገለ፡ s. a foal, the young of horses, asses, and rapacious quadrupeds. Gen. xlix. 9.

ጉልጉል፡ i. q. **ገላገለ፡** —: **ኑር፡** lynx.

ገለጠ፡ v. a. to uncover, unveil, to lay open or bare, to expose; to discover, to reveal. inf. **መግለጥ፡** “the opening,” “uncovering,” “revealing,” “exposing,” “discovery,” “revelation.”

ተገለጠ፡ pass. to be uncovered, unveiled, &c. Gen. i. 9. viii. 5.

አስገለ፡ caus. to cause uncovering, &c.

ገለጥ፡ s. the interior margin of a written page.

ገለጥ፡ s. openness, distinctness, publicity. **በገለጥ፡** “openly,” “explicitly,” “distinctly,” “publicly,” “in public.” Neh. viii. 8. Rad. **ገለጠ፡**

ገለጸ፡ c. derivv. i. q. **ገለጠ፡**

ገላ፡ s. Tigr. **ጠረቦ፡** barley-bread. Bl.

ገማ፡ v. n. to stink, be fetid, emit an unpleasant smell.

አገማ፡ trs. to make stink. Ex. v. 21.

ጉም፡ s. mist, dew, fog. Deut. xxxii. 2.

ጋማ፡ s. mane of a horse, a lion, &c.

ገም፡ a bad smell, a stench.

ጎማ፡ s. the female of the **ደኩላ፡** a sort of roes.

ገመል፡ and **ገመል፡** s. Ar. **جمل** Heb. **גמל**, camel. Gen. xii. 16. xxiv. 10.

ገመላ፡ s. a cow without horns.

ጎመለ፡

ተጎመለ፡ v. n. to walk nimbly and proudly.

ጎመላላ፡ s. one who has a proud walk.

ገመረ፡ v. a. to select and clean grain.

ተገመረ፡ pass.

ጉማረ፡ hippopotamus, river-horse.

***ገምሪ፡** Ar. **جمري** Ezek. xxviii. 13.

ገመሰ፡ v. n. to be halved, to crumble, to be divided, shattered to pieces. Job xxxix. 24.

አገመሰ፡ act. to divide into halves, to shatter to pieces.

ገመሰ፡ s. half. Shoa.

ገማሽ፡ s. half a loaf of bread; a morsel of bread.

ገምሽ፡ s. the crumbling, the dividing into halves.

ገምብ፡ s. a large bird of prey.

ገምብ፡ s. a tower, a steeple; a stone house (Shoa). Gen. xi. 4.

ጎምቦ፡ s. a water-jar, containing from two to eight gallons.

ጎምባ፡ አበ፡—: Tigr. i. q. **አርኩም፡**

ገምባር፡ s. the front, forehead. Gen. xvii. 3. xxiv. 48. xlii. 6.

ገምባረ፡ ቦቃ፡ a horse with a white forehead.

ገማት፡ s. stench. Isa. xxxiv. 3. Amos iv. 10.

ጎመን፡ s. a plant, belonging to the genus Cru-

cifera, the leaves of which, resembling those of turnips, are eaten. Cabbage, and the like greens, are generally called **የአፍርንጅ**: or **የበር**: ዓረብ: ገመን::

***ገማደል**: Ar. جمایل. Jer. ix. 10.

ገመድ: v. a. to make a cord, rope, cable.

ገመድ: s. cord, rope, cable. Ex. xxxv. 18.

ገመድ: s. a pole, perch. Matt. xxvi. 47. 2 Cor. xi. 25.

ጉማድ: s. an eunuch.

ግምድ: silk and muslin cloth. **የ—**: **ቤት**: silk-cloth house, the house where clothes, books, rarities, &c. are kept; Abyssinians' treasury, library, museum, &c. **የ—**: **ቤት**: **ሽም**: "keeper of the silk-stuff house."

ጉመድ: and **ገመድ**: to have an inclination to any enjoyment, esp. carnal appetite, to cohabit. Jer. v. 8.

ተጉመድ: pass. to be enticed, excited to carnal intercourse, to be inspired with carnal appetites, to be cohabited with. Gen. xxx. 38.

አስጉመድ: trs. to infuse carnal appetites, to excite to sensual pleasures. Gen. iii. 6.

ገመገመ: v. a. to value the price of any thing; to bargain.

ተገመገመ: pass. to be valued. **ከተገመ**

ገመ: በላይ: "above its worth, as settled by estimation," Lev. xxvii. 15.

ግምገማ: s. bargain, agreement, estimation, the fixed price. 1 Kings xx. 39.

ግምገማ: s. one who values, bargains, fixes any price.

ግምጽ: Vid. **ገንፍ**::

ገሣ: v. n. Eth. ጉሥዐ: to eructate, to belch.

አገሣ: trs. to make eructate or belch. **ያገሣኛል**: "it causes me to eructate," "I eructate."

ገሥላ: s. black or rather dark-brown leopard, inhabiting the countries of Nārēa, Caffa, and Gurāguē.

ገሣት: s. eructation.

ገላጽ: v. a. to reproach, reprove, chastise, to correct, to punish. Gen. xxxi. 42.

ተገላጽ: pass. to be reproached, reprov'd, corrected, punished.

ገሣጽ: s. reprover, chastiser, corrector, punisher. Rom. ii. 20. Isa. xxix. 21.

ገራ: v. n. to be meek, gentle, simple-hearted. Ps. xxxiv. 18.

ገር: s. meek, gentle, mild. cf. **ቸር**::

ገር: s. meekness, gentleness, mildness.

ገራ: s. part. of relation. **ከ—**: **ገራ**: with. e.g. **ከኔ**: **ገራ**: "with me." **ባላ**: —: "enemy." Isa. lix. 18.

ገራ: s. left hand. **ወደ**: —: **አለ**: "to go to the left-hand side." Gen. xiii. 9. As direction of the heavens, i.q. Ar. شمال, North. Acts xxvii. 13.

ገር: s. a young elephant.

ገረመ: v. n. to be wonderful, astonishing, admirable, exalted, extraordinary, majestic. With acc. to whom. Ps. xxxi. 11: **ገረምኝቸው**: "I was an object of astonishment to them." cf. Ar. عظم.

ተገርመ: med. to wonder at, to admire, to be astonished.

አጠረመ: trs. to make astonished; to exalt, make astonishing and admirable.

ገረም: adj. wonderful, admirable, astonishing, exalted, majestic.

ገርማ: s. wonderfulness, admirableness, greatness, majesty; terror, astonishment, admiration. Ex. xix. 16.

ገርም: Ar. جرم corpus, color, sonus. Job xli. 7.

ገረመመ: v. a. to exercise a horse.

ገርማም: adj. & s. majestic, full of majesty.

ጉረመረመ::

አጉረመረመ: v. n. & act. to be discontent, to murmur, to be rebellious, to be quarrelsome. Num. xiv. 35.

ጉራማደል: s. a bird of the size of a sparrow, whose volitation is considered by Abyssinian travellers, like that of the wās, as ominous.

ገረረ: v. n. to shout.

ገረራ: s. the shouting, alarm of an army. Job xxxix. 25.

ገራር: s. the acacia-tree.

ገርር: s. Eth. ጉረዒ: the throat, œsophagus. Ps. v. 9.

ጉረሰ: v. a. & n. to eat enormously, to be a glutton.

ጉረሰ: s. an immoderate eater, a glutton.

ገሪብ: Ar. جَرَب a certain measure of grain. Ex. xvi. 36.

ገርገብ: one quarter of a gābi (ጋቢ:) or piece of Abyssinian cotton cloth, five Abyssinian cubits. Tigr.

ገረቤት: and **ገራቤት:** s. neighbour. Ex. iii. 22.

ገርነት: s. meekness, gentleness, mildness. Ps. xxvi. 1. cf. ቸርነት:

ገራንደክ: s. Eur. grand-duke.

ገራንደክያ: s. Eur. grand-dukedom, grand-duchy. Geogr.

ጉረዛ: s. an animal resembling a hare, but a little larger, with fine black hair on the back, and white on the belly. Bl. A species of rabbit?

ጉረዛ: s. a species of monkeys in Abyssinia with long white-and-black hair.

ገረድ: s. a female servant. Gen. xxv. 6.

ጋረድ: v. a. to veil, cover, esp. with a curtain. Job xxii. 14.

ተጋረድ: pass. to be veiled, covered, put behind a curtain. Gen. ix. 14.

ጋረድ: s. gluttony, debauchery, prodigality, dissipation, waste. Deut. xxi. 20.

ገርድ: s. rottenness of teeth; one who has rotten teeth.

ጉርድ: bran, grudgeons, pollard. Ex. xxix. 2.

ገራድ: s. a one-edged sword.

ገራድ: adj. (contr. of ገራ: and ጸድ:) left-handed; s. the left hand. Lev. xiv. 17.

ጉራጌ: ጉራጌ: and ገራጌ: ("country on the left?") Gurāguē, a country to the S.W. of Shoa, inhabited by Mohammedans, Christians, and Pagans; partly tributary to the King of Shoa, and partly subject to several of its own chiefs.

ገርገሚ: s. gap of a tooth. Shoa.

ገርገሚ: s. a toothless person.

ጉርጓሚ: s. a person who has lost several teeth.

ጉረጉረ:

አገጉረጉረ: v. n. to murmur, to grumble, to maunder, to grudge. Ex. xv. 24.

ገርገሪ: Ar. جرجر a species of odoriferous herbs. Isa. xvii. 6.

ገርገርተ: s. murmuring, noise, tumult. Ex. xxxii. 17. 2 Kings ii. 1.

ገረገበ:

አገረገበ: v. n. to become knotty or limpy—of a dough, when coagulating upon the fire. Bl.

ጉረጠ:

አጉረጠ: v. n. to stare at, to gaze at.

ጉርጥ: s. a frog. Tigr. ጋዝእ: Bl.

ጋረጣ: Ar. قريص stinging-nettle. Prov. xxiv. 31.

ገራጫ: s. a mule of white and black colour.

ገረፈ: v. a. to whip, scourge, to punish, to cudgel, to beat, to flog. Ex. v. 14.

ተገረፈ: pass. to be whipped &c. Lev. xix. 20.

አስገረፈ: caus. to cause or order to be whipped &c. Acts xxii. 25.

ገረፈ: s. whipper, scourger, flagellator, beater, punisher. Isa. l. 6.

ገርፍ: s. a stroke with a scourge. pl. ገርፋት: scourges, flagellation. 2 Cor. xi. 24. Job ix. 34.

ጉርፍ: s. a shower of rain.

ገርፋት: s. the scourging, flogging, flagellation.

ጉስቀለ: v. n. to be miserable, wretched, suffering, poor; to be dirty. Ps. xiv. 1.

አጉስቀለ: act. to make miserable, wretched; to soil. Gen. xlix. 4. Lev. xviii. 23.

ጉስቃለ: adj. & s. miserable, wretched, poor; a wretch. Rom. vii. 24.

ጉስቀለ: adj. idem.

ጉስቀለፍ: s. misery, wretchedness, distress.

ገሰገሰ: v. n. to walk fast, to hasten. Isa. xxvi. 9.

አገሰገሰ: trs. to make walk fast.

ገሰገሰ: s. one that walks quickly.

ጋሻ: s. shield. Al. ዋልተ: ጋሻ: ጦር: and ጋሻጦር: for ጋሻፍ: ጦር: liter. "shield and lance," i.e. "complete armour," "arms of defence and offence." Num. xxvi. 2.

ጉሽ: s. dregs of beer, of mead, or of wine; must. —: ጸድ: "must," "new wine." Acts ii. 13.

ጊቦ: s. a plant, the leaves of which are used in the preparation of mead and beer.

ጎቩ: and **ጉቩ:** buffalo. Amos vi. 12.

ገባ: v. n. & a. to enter, go in, to set. Is constructed with **ወጀ:** or without it with the accus. and nominative. The phrase, e.g. "he entered into my house," is rendered **ወጀ: ቤተ: ገባ:: ቤተን: ገባ:** and in common language often **ቤተ: ገባ:: ጸሓይ: ገባ:** "the sun set."

አገባ: trs. to enter, cause going in; to marry (of a man). Gen. iv. 19.

ተገባ: pass. to be introduced or entered; to be proper or becoming; to become; to be necessary; to be married (of a woman). Gen. iv. 13: **ሰርዖት: እንደደገባኝ:** "that forgiveness is not due to me," i.e. "that I am not worthy of thy forgiveness." Esther iv. 2: **በንጉሥ: ደጀ: መግባት: ስላልተገባ:** "because he was not allowed to enter by the king's door."

አጋባ: trs. to marry, a son or a daughter; act. to marry a wife.

ተጋባ: pass. to be married (of a wife).

አገባበ: reiter. to use to marry, to use to cohabit; to do what is proper, to behave properly or becomingly.

ጋቢ: adj. current in trade; esp. a full piece of cotton cloth, having the proper measure of twenty Abyssinian cubits, and current in barter.

ገቢ: s. the entering in; entrance, the inside, interior, opposed to the **ውጪ::**

ገበላ: Ar. جبلي mountainous; also, south or south-west. Joshua xiii. 5. Ps. cvii. 3.

ገባረ: s. farmer, agriculturist. Gen. ix. 20.

ጉበር: s. a scrofulous pimple. Bl.

ገበረ: v. a. to pay tribute, to be tributary. Gen. xlix. 15.

ተገበረ: pass. to be obliged to pay tribute; to be paid (of tribute).

አጠበረ: v. caus. to cause, make or order to pay tribute; to take tribute. Dan. xi. 20.

ገበር: Eth. servant, slave, used in Christian

names; e.g. **ገበረ: እግዚአብሔር:** "servant, or slave of God."

ጉበር: s. (1) work, labour; e.g. **ጉበረ: መርፈ:** "quilted work." (2) tribute, customs, duties. Dan. xi. 20. Deut. xx. 11: **ጉበር: የሚሰጥ:** "one that pays tribute," "tributary."

ገበርሳረ: s. a cloth which is striped white and red. Shoa.

ጉበራታም: s. a scrofulous person.

ገበስ: s. barley. Ex. ix. 31. The following different sorts of barley are found in Shoa: (1) **ነጭ: ማውጌ:** is quite white. (2) **ጥቁር:** ማውጌ: is mixed white and brown. (3) **ባርያ: ሰደድ:** quite black. (4) **ገድሚ:** grey barley. (5) **ወርቀዬ:** white. (6) **ገንደት:** grey, with short ears. (7) **ሰንደ:** መፍ: perfectly white. (8) **ማርያም: ዘር:** is white, and has thick and full ears. (9) **ሰነፍ: ቀሎ:** is good for nothing but to be fried and eaten. (10) **ልጆልቅቦ:** is sown about the end of Nahassê, and eaten on the festival of the Cross. (11) a sort which has a short stalk. (12) **አሰማ: ገደል::** (13) **የፈረስ: ጋማ:** horse's mane, with long husks. In Tigrê, they have the following three sorts: (1) **ጸላሞ:** black barley. (2) **ሰዓሰዓ:** white barley. (3) **ሐይፍ:** white barley, but different to the before-mentioned sort.

ጉበት: s. (1) Eth. ከብድ: Heb. כֶּבֶד Ar. كبد the liver. Ex. xxix. 13. (2) Ar. ساق a bay, gulf, an inlet. Geogr.

ገበታ: s. a wooden bason. Shoa, a table twisted of reeds. Ex. xxxiv. 1. improperly for **ጸላ:** q.v. xxviii. 36. for "plate."

ጎባን: s. sister-in-law. Ruth i. 15.

ጉቦፍ: s. a species of lizard. Gen. xlix. 17. Deut. viii. 15.

ጉቦፑ: v. a. to explore, spy out, to search, to visit. Gen. xxvi. 8.

ተጉቦፑ: pass. to be explored, &c.

አስጉቦፑ: caus. to cause to be explored, visited.

ጉቦፑ: and **ጉቦፑ::** s. an explorer, a spy, a visitor. Gen. xlii. 9.

ጉባኢ: and **ጉባዒ:** s. a congregation, a meeting, an assembly, an association, a society; a band, a gang, a set, a horde. Gen. xlviii. 4. Ps. xxii. 25. Rad. **ጉበኢ:** Eth.

ጉበዘ: v. n. to be useless, unfit, faithless; to dissemble, to act the hypocrite, to fail. Jer. L. 14.

ጉበዝ: adj. & s. unfit, useless, faithless, false, a dissembler, a hypocrite.

ጉበዝ: s. pl. **ጉበዛዛት:** a young man, a youth. Ex. xxiv. 5.

ጉበዝፍ: s. unfitness, uselessness, faithlessness, falseness, dissimulation, hypocrisy.

ጉበዝት: s. idem.

ጉበዝት: s. youth, age and state of a young man.

ጉቢያ: s. market, market-place; place of commerce; commerce, trade in general. Gen. x. 11.

ጊባደር: Ar. جَبَّار pl. of جَبَّارَة bracelet, worn on the wrist. Isa. iii. 20.

ጉበጉበ:

አጉበጉበ: v. n. to be over-curious, saucy; to care too much about things which one does not understand; to care about other men's business.

ጉበጋጋ: s. an envious glutton.

ጉበጠ: v. n. to stoop; to be crooked, crippled. Ps. x. 10.

አጉበጠ: trs. to make stoop, to bend, to curve, to make crooked. Ps. lxx. 10.

ጉባጣ: adj. & s. curved, bent, crooked; a hump-back.

ጉበጥ: idem.

ጉበጽ: Ar. قِبْط Gr. Αἰγυπτos, (1) Egypt. Ps. lxxviii. 12. (2) general appellation of every country beyond the Red Sea.

ጉበጸ: Ar. قِبْطِي Egyptian; a foreigner from any country beyond the Red Sea.

ጋተ: v. a. to make (infants or young cattle) drink out of one's hand, according to Abyssinian fashion; the hollow hand being held close to the infant's &c. mouth, and filled with milk; and, when thought necessary, even

the nostrils are stopped, so as to force the infant &c. to drink.

ጊተ: s. Tigr. **ጉደተ:** Galla and Gurāguē, "gofta," master, Lord. Gen. xviii. 12. xxiii. 6. a gentleman, a nobleman, a man of rank and respectability.

ጎተ: s. an earthen granary, of the same form as a ቀፍ: smaller than a ጎተራ: but often confounded with it. Matt. iii. 12.

ገተረ: v. a. to bend the bow, to stretch, to strain, to extend. Ex. xxxvi. 31. Ps. vii. 12.

ተገተረ: pass. to be bent, stretched, &c.

ጎተራ: s. an earthen granary, larger than the ጎተ: but of the same form. Gen. xli. 48. Isa. xxxix. 2. improperly for "treasury."

ጎተተ: v. a. to drag, to trail, to force to go. Matt. v. 41.

ተጎተተ: pass. to be dragged.

ጉትቻ: s. any means for dragging, trailing, training; a trail, train; Cant. i. 11, a drag-chain.

ጉትገ: v. n. to have the hair combed in curls.

አጉትገ: act. to curl one's hair.

ተጉትገ: pass. i. q. ጉትገ:

ጉትፍ: s. hair which is laid in large curls; hair which is combed straight and high; concr. a person with such hair; a haughty, highminded person. 1 Cor. xi. 14.

ጊትነት: s. mastership, lordship, state and rank of a nobleman or a gentleman. 2 Peter ii. 10. Isa. xxxiii. 17.

ገች: s. the leading bull, who goes before the herd. Num. xxiii. 1. Ps. xxii. 12.

ገገ: v. n. to be beautiful, glorious.

አገገ: act. to beautify, glorify, magnify; to praise, celebrate. Ps. xxxiv. 3.

አሰገገ: idem.

ዛ: conj. yet, still, not yet, esp. with negation; e. g. — አልመጣም: "he is not yet come."

ዛ: ነው: "it is not yet" sc. time.

ጋገ: s. a jar of clay, capable of containing from 20 to 30 gallons, and used for fluids and for grain.

ገገ: conj. but, however. Gen. ii. 14. When standing by itself without ገር: or ደር: its

adversative quality is incomplete, and it is best rendered by "however": with **ነር**: or **ደር**: it completes the contrast: "but."

ገን: or **ጉን**: contr. from **ገድን**: *the side, a rib*. Num. xxxiii. 55. Job xxxi. 20: **ገንፍ**: **ገኑ**: "both his sides."

ገነቀለ:

አገነቀለ: v. n. *to germinate*.

ገንብ: s. i. q. **ግምብ**: Cant. iv. 4.

ገነበሰ: v. a. *to bend*.

ጥገነበሰ: pass. & refl. *to be bent, to bow, to stoop*. Gen. xliii. 28. Mark i. 7.

ገንቦት: s. Genbot, the eighth month of the Abyssinians, beginning the 7th or 8th of May.

ገነት: s. Heb. גֶּן Ar. جَن garden, used in Amh. only of the **ጥድል**: **ገነት**: "garden of delights," i.e. "Paradise." Gen. ii. 8.

ገዝ: v. n. Ar. جَزَّ "luxuriavit herba," *to be glorious, magnificent, majestic, beautiful, delightful; to flourish*. Ps. xxxvii. 35.

አገዝ: trs. *to glorify, to make flourish*. Luke i. 58. 1 Pet. v. 10. Ps. xxxvii. 34.

ጋኒን: s. Ar. جَان a demon. pl. አጋንንት::

ገኑት: adj. *beautiful, glorious, magnificent, flourishing, majestic*.

ገንነት: s. *beauty, flourishing state, prosperity; honour, magnificence, splendour, majesty*.

ገፍንነት: s. idem. Ps. xxxv. 28.

ገነኖ: v. a. *to be together, to be joined, join together*.

አገፍኖ: trs. *to bring together, to make to meet, to join together; e.g. በደህኖ: ያገፍኖኑ: "May He (God) bring us together (again) in health (happiness, &c.)!" parting wish with which friends take leave of one another. Ex. xxxvi. 13.*

ጥገፍኖ: pass. & n. *to be joined, to be brought together, to meet, to come together*. Gen. xxix. 11. Eccl. ix. 11. መገፍኖት: "junction (of circumstances)."

አጠፍኖ: i. q. አገፍኖ::

ገነፍ: mixture, juncture, meeting. Lud.

ገዝ: v. a. *to bury, to perform the exequies for a defunct person*.

ጥገዝ: pass. *to be buried*.

ገንዘብ: s. *property, estate, wealth*. **ገንዘብ**: ነው: "it is mine." Is used also in the plural; e.g. **ገንዘቦቼ**: **ፍጥሁ**: "you are mine!" "belong to me!" expression of endearment or flattery. Gen. xxiii. 9.

ጉንድ: s. *stem, stalk, trunk* of plants.

ገንድ: idem. Gen. xlix. 11.

ገንድ: s. *temple-bone, ear-bone*.

ጉነደል: v. a. *to emasculate, castrate*.

ጥጉነደል: pass. *to be emasculated, castrated*.

ጉንደል: adj. *emasculated, castrated*.

ጉንደን: s. *a sort of ants*.

ጉንጉል: ዓይን: *a certain sort of beads*.

ጥጥ: v. a. *to plait, twist, to braid*.

ጥጥጥ: pass. *to be plaited, &c.*

ጉንጥጥ: adj. *plaited, braided, twisted; s. the plaiting; a lock or ringlet of hair*. Judges xvi. 19.

ጊንጥ: s. *a scorpion*, a very common animal in Abyssinia. Deut. viii. 15.

ጉንጭ: and **ጉንጫ**: s. Ital. "guancia," *cheek*. Ps. xxx. 9.

ገንጭ: s. *oats*. Bl.

ጉነጸል: v. a. *to adorn, to dress handsomely, to embellish, to decorate, to garnish*.

ጥጉነጸል: pass. & refl. *to adorn, dress oneself*.

ገፍ: and **ገምፍ**: s. gänfo, an Abyssinian meal, consisting of wheaten flour, which, with a little boiling water and a large quantity of butter, is kneaded to a thick paste: it is then made up into large globular balls and eaten, especially by lying-in women. Ex. xvi. 31.

ገነል: v. n. *to boil over*.

አገነል: act. *to make or allow the boiling over*.

ገንፍል: s. *the boiling over; that which boils over*.

ገንፈን: ጉንፈን: or **ገምፈን**: s. *a cold, cough, catarrh, rheum*.

ገኖ: non occ.

አገኖ: v. a. *to find, discover, find out, invent*. Gen. xxxviii. 20.

ጥገኖ: pass. *to be found, to exist*.

ጉክ: s. Ar. كُف woollen cloth.

ገጥረው: Ar. ^{جوارس} millet. Ezek. iv. 9.

ገውዝ: s. a water-vessel of clay, similar to a tub, about two feet high, and as much or more in diameter, of equal width at the top and at the bottom.

ገውዝ: Ar. ^{جوز} nut, esp. cocoa-nut. Gen. xliii. 11.

ገግግራፋ: adj. γεωγραφικός, ἡ, ὁν. geographical.

ገግግራፋ: s. γεωγραφία, geography.

ገግ: Eth. a groan, a sigh. Jer. xxxi. 15.

ገግ: Ar. ^{جعبة} a quiver of arrows. Job xxxix. 23.

ገግ: adj. (1) *Ethiopic*. (2) *original* (a) designation of the first order of letters in the Alphabet. (b) *original writing, book, &c.*

ገዛ: v. a. to buy, purchase; to possess; to govern, to reign. Gen. i. 26.

አገዛ: trs. to subject, oblige to serve. 1 Chr. xvii. 10.

ተገዛ: pass. & n. to be purchased, possessed, governed; to serve; to be subject. Gen. xiv. 4. xvi. 11.

አስገዛ: caus. to cause to be purchased, possessed or governed; to make serve, to subject. Gen. xxiii. 4. Heb. ii. 8.

ገዛ: v. n. to be in prison. Eth. "liber fuit vel factus est."

አገዛ: trs. to imprison, cast into prison. Gen. xlii. 24. Acts xvi. 24.

ተገዛ: pass. to be imprisoned. Luke iv. 18.

ገዛ: v. n. Eth. ገዕዝ: "castra movit," "profectus est," "migravit." to travel on, to march.

አገዛ: v. n. to amble, to ride amblingly.

ገዛ: s. an expedition, a journey, a march, esp. a day's march.

ገዛ: s. Eth. ገዕዝ: a troop of marching soldiers, company of travellers on their march, caravan. Gen. xxxii. 21.

ጊዜ: and **ገዜ:** s. time. አንድ ጊዜ: & አንድ ጊዜ: "one time," "once." - የመከር: —: "harvest season." Gen. ii. 4: በተፈጠሩ: ጊዜ: "at the time when they were created."

ገዢ: v. a. Heb. ^{גָּזַל} Ar. ^{جَزَّ} "absceidit," to circumcise. Gen. xvii. 11.

ተገዢ: pass. to be circumcised. ibid.

ገዢ: adj. circumcised. pl. ገዢ-ጌጌ: Rom. iii. 30.

ጊዢ: Ar. ^{جزيرة} island. Acts xxvii. 16.

ገዢት: s. circumcision. Ex. iv. 26.

ገዢት: s. circumcision, state of a circumcised person.

ገዢት: v. a. to excommunicate, to curse. Num. xxiii. 7.

ተገዢት: pass. to be excommunicated, cursed.

ገዢት: s. possession, government, province, dominion. Gen. x. 10. Rad. ገዢ:

ገዢት: s. excommunication, interdict, anathema, curse. Rad. ገዢት:

ገዢት: s. prison, imprisonment. Gen. xl. 7. Rad. ገዢ:

ገዢት: s. prisoner. 2 Kings xix. 8.

ገዢት: or **ገዢት:** (from ገዢ: and ጸጸት:) s. free-will, spontaneity. በገዢት: "by itself," "of its own accord," Acts xii. 10.

ገዢት:

ተገዢት: v. n. to stutter, stammer. cf.

ገዢት:

ገዢ: Eth. v. n. to be great, large.

አገዢ: Eth. to magnify, to enlarge. Amh. to indurate, to harden. Nehem. ix. 17.

ገዢ: and **ገዢ:** s. (1) buyer. (2) possessor. (3) master, Lord, esp. Governor, prince. Num. xxv. 5. pl. ገዢ-ጌጌ: and አገዢ-ጌጌ: Eph. i. 21. ታላቅ: —: "grand-prince," "grand-duke." Geogr.

ጊዢ: s. a sort of lentils, said to have the singular effect, when eaten too freely, of unloosing the joints of the body. The Tigris denomination ሰበሪ: (from ሰበሪ: "to break") has perhaps a reference to that quality.

ጊዢ: s. necessity, obligation, constraint, power, force. በጊዢ: and የጊዢ: "needs," "of necessity," "by force"; "scarcely," "hardly." የጊዢ: አለ: "to oblige," "to force," "to

insist upon," "to press on a person." Gen. xxxiii. 11. ገደ፡ አለ፡ "it is necessary," and i.q. የገደ፡ አለ፡ Matt. xiv. 22፡ ገደ፡ የለም፡ "it is not necessary," "it matters not," "is of no importance. የገደ፡ "of necessity," "rather," Matt. vi. 30.

አገደ፡ v. a. to force, oblige, necessitate, constrain, compel. Num. xxiii. 8፡ ሞን፡ አገደኝ፡ "what forces," "obliges me?" "what do I care for?" Matt. xiv. 16፡ ለመሐደገው፡ ሞን፡ አገደዎቼሁ፡ "what forces their departure upon you?" "what obliges you to their departure" (to let them go)?

ጉደ፡ interj. of astonishment and surprise.

ወደ፡ ጉደ፡ "oh wonder!" i.q. ፀፀብ፡

ጉደ፡ v. a. Eth. ጉድአ፡ "percussit." to injure, to do harm, to spoil. Gen. xxvi. 29.

ጉጉደ፡ pass. to be injured, spoiled, to suffer harm, injury, or damage.

አስጉደ፡ caus. to cause injury, harm, and damage being done.

ገደ፡ s. a by-room, adjoining apartment (Shoa), separated from the chief room, which is in the centre of the house.

ገደለ፡ and ገለ፡ Eth. ቀተለ፡ Tigr. ቀተለ፡ Heb. לָמַךְ Ar. قَتَلَ to kill.

ተገደለ፡ pass. to be killed.

ተጋደለ፡ to struggle, to wrestle, to strive, to endeavour; to fight, to combat. Jer. ii. 29፡

ለምን፡ በፍርድ፡ ተጋደላችሁ፡ "why do ye combat (struggle against) me in judgment?"

ገደል፡ s. fight, conflict, combat. 1 Cor. vii. 11.

ገደል፡ s. a precipitous declivity, a precipice. Isa. xxiv. 17.

ጉደለ፡ v. n. & act. to be deficient, to be wanting, insufficient; to want, to lack; to decrease. Gen. viii. 1፡ ውጋውም፡ ጉደለ፡ "and the water decreased." Isa. lx. 20.

አጉደለ፡ trs. to produce want; to lose. Ex. v. 8፡ ምንም፡ አጉጉድሉ፡ "ye shall not diminish ought (thereof):" xxi. 10. Matt. xvi. 26. Eccl. iii. 6.

አስጉደለ፡ caus. to cause and produce want, lack, deficiency.

ጉድል፡ s. want, lack, deficiency, decrease.

ጉደል፡ adj. wanting, lacking, not having sufficient.

ጉደሉ፡ s. i.q. ጉድል፡ Prov. x. 21፡ በልገኛው፡ ጉደሉ፡ ይሞታሉ፡ "die from want of heart."

ገደመ፡ v. n. to be side-ways, to be secluded.

ተጋደመ፡ to go out of the way, to go apart, to go secretly. Ruth iii. 4. Lament. ii. 21.

አጋደመ፡ idem. Gen. xxxviii. 16.

ገደም፡ s. a place out of the way; a convent, monastery. Ps. lxxviii. 12.

ገደማዊ፡ s. an hermit, a monk.

ገደረ፡ v. n. to be light-green.

ተገደረ፡ to turn light-green.

ገደ፡ s. a way, road, path; trop. custom, fashion, law. Ex. xviii. 20.

ጉደን፡ s. i.q. ጉን፡ side, rib.

ጉደኛ፡ adj. & s. hurtful, injurious, unwholesome; a man who likes to do injury. Rad. ጉደ፡

ገደደ፡ s. Eth. ቀተለ፡ Heb. לָמַךְ Ar. قَتَلَ one who kills, a murderer, a man-slayer. ገደስ፡

ገደደ፡ intens. "a wilful murderer." Num. xxxv. 18. Rad. ገደለ፡

ገደደ፡ s. that which is killed, esp. a carcase. Job xxxix. 30. Isa. xxvi. 21. Rad. ገደለ፡

ጉደደ፡ s. want, need, necessity, a requisite, business, desire. Gen. xlvii. 24. Rad. ጉደለ፡

ገደደ፡ v. a. i.q. አገደ፡ to force, necessitate, to oblige; to injure, to produce want, to spoil. Luke xxii. 35፡ አንደኛ፡ ገደደኛሁን፡ "Has it done you any harm?" "Have you been the worse for it?" Eccl. vi. 2. ሞን፡ ገደደኝ፡ "What do I care for it?"

ጉደደ፡ non occ.

ተገደደ፡ v. n. to glory, to boast, to pride oneself. Num. xv. 30.

ጉደጉደ፡ Amh. non occ. Eth. ጉድጉደ፡ "pulsavit."

አጉጉደጉደ፡ v. a. to thunder. Job xl. 9.

ጉድጊድ፡ s. pit, ditch. Gen. xiv. 10.

ገደገደ፡ s. a wall, a partition. Ex. xiv. 22.

ገድገድ: s. gid'digid'dy, a bird of prey, a species of heron.

ገደፈ: v.n. Eth. and Tigr. i.q. **ተወ**: Amh. to mistake, to forget, to deviate, to err. Lev. iv. 2.

ተገደፈ: pass. to be mistaken or to have forgotten.

አስገደፈ: caus. to cause or produce a mistake, to make forget.

ጉድፍ: s. sweepings, rubbish.

ገድፈት: s. i.q. **ተገድፍት**: Eccl. ii. 2.

ገጀ: s. oats.

ገጀ: s. a thatch, a roof of straw; a small thatched house; a bird's nest. Deut. xxii. 6.

ገጀም: Godjam, name of a large province in Abyssinia, through which passes the Abyssinian Nile.

ጉጊ: s. an owl.

ጊጊ:

ተጊጊ: i.q. **ተጊደደደ**: Vid. **ደደደ**:

ጋጊ: v. a. to bake. Ex. xii. 39.

አጋጊ: idem.

ተጋጊ: pass. to be baked. Lev. ii. 4.

አስጋጊ: caus. to cause or order to be baked.

ጋጋሪ: s. m. **ጋጋሪት**: f. one who bakes, a baker. Hosea vii. 4.

ጉጉት: s. an owl. Lev. xi. 17. i.q. **ጉጊ**:

ጋጋፍ: s. Tigr. **አአ**: Ibis, a bird of prey.

ጋጋደ: s. Eth. a grievous sin, a crime. Ex. xxxiv. 7. Rad. **ገደገደ**:

ጋጠ: v. a. to gnaw off entirely, to consume wholly.

ጋጥ: s. a stable for a horse or mule.

ገጠመ: v. a. & n. to bring together, to join and fit together; to suit.

ተገጠመ: pass. & n. to be joined, fitted, suited; to join, to suit.

ተጋጠመ: intens. & recipr. to fit to each other, to suit each other. Ex. xxvi. 3.

አጋጠመ: act. to bring and join together. Ex. xxxvi. 16. 2 Chr. xxxiv. 11.

ገጥመ: s. the joining, suture, juncture; in poetry, a rhyme, the rhythm. 2 Chr. xxxv. 25:

የልቅስዋትውን ገጥም: አሰማሙ: "they fitted together the rhymes of their lamentation."

ገጥም: አለ: i.q. **ገጠመ**: and **ተገጠመ**:

ገጥም: አደረገ: i.q. **አጋጠመ**: and **ገጠመ**: act.

ጉጠት: s. a forceps, fire-tongs. Ex. xxxviii. 3. Isa. vi. 6. Vid. **መቀ-ርቀ-ርዖ**: and **የአጀ**:

ቢዛ:

ገጢ: s. a species of grass. Shoa. **አንገጢ**: Isa. xxxv. 7.

ጋጢ: non occ.

ተጋጢ: and **ተጋጢ**: v. act. to stamp, to trample, beat the ground (of horses); to pound (in a mortar); to clapper, to chatter, to rattle; to stumble. Isa. lix. 10. Ezek. iii. 13. Hos. x. 14. Jer. xlvii. 3.

አጋጢ: act. to pound, stamp to dust, pulverise. Jer. li. 20, 21.

ገጸ: Eth. s. face, front; meton. the exterior or front-margin on a written page. **ገጸ**: በረከት: "acceptable presents." Gen. xxiv. 53.

ገጸ: s. beauty, fairness, ornament, adornment, attire. Gen. ii. 1. xxiv. 47.

አገጸ: v. denom. to be fair, beautiful, adorned, beautifully dressed.

አስገጸ: act. to adorn. Ex. xxviii. 37.

ገጸበ: v. n. to be wounded, hurt, used of horses, mules, &c., when wounded under the saddle. Bl.

ተገጸበ: to squirt, to spirt. Bl.

ገጸፍ: adj. beautiful, ornamental, luxurious, splendid, sumptuous. Ps. cxxii. 7.

ገፈ: v. a. & n. Eth. **ገፈዐ**: to push or run upon any thing. Luke vi. 49. to compress, oppress; to use violence; to be violent, oppressive, unjust.

ተገፈ: pass. to be pressed, oppressed, suppressed, to suffer violence and injustice.

ተጋፈ: intens. to press, to oppress, to suppress, to commit violence, oppression and injustice. Ex. xxii. 21.

አጋፈ: i.q. **ተጋፈ**: Luke viii. 45.

ገፍ: s. Eth. **ገፍዐ**: pressure, oppression, violence, injustice. Gen. vi. 11. Ex. i. 13. Lev. xix. 13.

ገፍለ: s. Tigr. **ቁንጭቁንጭ**: a tassel. Bl.

ገፈረ: s. Judges xix. 19.

ገፈረ: s. hair dressed in large curls on the sin-ciput or fore-part of the head.

ገፈፑ፡ adj. & s. *oppressive, violent, unjust; frivolous.*

ጉፍን፡ s. *the small-pox.* Shoa, ፍንጣጣ፡

ገፈዓ፡ Eth. i. q. **ገፈፑ፡** Rom. iii. 5.

ገፈዐ፡ Eth. i. q. **ገፍ፡** Prov. xvi. 12.

ገፈፈ፡ v. a. *to undress, to pull off* (the skin from the body, the peel &c. from plants &c.); *to peel off, to rob.* Gen. xxxiv. 29. Ex. iii. 29.

ጥገፈፈ፡ pass.

አስገፈፈ፡ caus.

ገፈፍ፡ s. *husk, peel, chaff.* Job xiii. 25. Isa. xl. 24. xli. 2. xlvii. 14.

ገፈፈ፡ v. n. *to be very fat, corpulent and unwieldy, of men and animals.*

ጠ፡

ጠ፡ ጠፂ፡ ጥጳ፣ the twenty-seventh letter of the Amharic alphabet. It corresponds to the ט in the Hebrew, and to the ط in the Arabic language; and is pronounced with a sudden explosion, after a hard pressure of the fore-part of the tongue against the roots of the upper teeth. Its most cognate letter is ጸ፡ for which it is often exchanged.

ጥህሎ፡ (or ጥህሎ፡) an Abyssinian dish, consisting of fried barley-flour kneaded together with a large quantity of melted butter.

ጠላ፡ v. a. & n. Eth. ጸልክ፡ *to hate, to be inimical, hostile to, to abhor.*

ጥጠላ፡ pass. *to be hated, abhorred.* Lev. vii. 18.

ጥጣል፡ intens. *to hate entirely; recipr. to litigate with one another.*

አጣላ፡ act. *to accuse, complain against, to charge.*

ጠል፡ Heb. ^לט Ar. ^طط *dew.* Gen. xxvii. 28.

ጣል፡ v. a. *to throw, cast, fling; to put, to place.* Gen. ii. 21. xviii. 5.

ጥጣል፡ pass. *to be cast, thrown, flung, placed.*

ጥጣጣል፡ recipr. *to cast mutually, e.g. lots.* Ps. xxii. 18.

አጣጣል፡ *to distribute by casting lots.* Jos. xviii. 6.

አስጣል፡ caus. *to cause casting, throwing,*

rejecting. With or without ጡ፡፡ ("the breast"), *to wean,* 1 Sam. i. 22, 24. Sometimes: *to deliver, rescue.* Jer. xlii. 11: አስጥላችሁ፡ ዘንድ፡ "to deliver you."

ጥል፡ s. Eth. ጸልክ፡ *enmity, hatred; quarrel, litigation.*

ጦላ፡ s. *a full-grown elephant.*

ጠለቀ፡ v. n. & act. *to be deep, to be great, much, to deepen, to sound the depth of any thing; to sink, to dip, to be sunk; trop. to be mysterious, profound.* Ezek. iii. 5: ነገራቸው፡ ወደ፡

ጠለቀው፡ ሕዝብ፡ አትላክም፡ "for thou art not sent to a people of a profound (mysterious) language." Ex. xii. 22: በቃ፡ ባለውም፡ ደም፡ ጥለቁት፡ "and dip it into the blood which is in the vessel." Ps. lxix.

2: በጥልቅ፡ ጭቃ፡ ጠለቅሁ፡ "I sunk into a deep mire." Eccl. vii. 24: ርቀቱም፡ ጠለቀ፡ "and its distance is great."

አጠለቀ፡ act. & intens. *to deepen, to be very deep or great.* አጥልቀው፡ ለአሥራ.

አል፡ ሁሉ፡ "to the whole body of all Israel."

አጣለቀ፡ i. q. አጠለቀ፡ Num. xxi. 18.

አስጠለቀ፡ caus. *to make deep, to lay deep; to deepen, to sound a depth.*

ጠለቅ፡ adj. *deep, profound.* Prov. xx. 5. Isa. li. 10.

ጥልቅ፡ s. *depth, abyss, profoundness, the deep.* Ps. lxix. 2. Isa. li. 10.

ጥለት፡ s. Shoa. *a coloured stripe along the edge and through the middle of clothes.* Al.

አደያት፡

ጥለት፡ s. *the soot produced on a pan by fire.* Vid. ጥቅርታ፡ Bl.

ጠላት፡ Vid. ጸላት፡

ጠለጠለ፡ non occ. Ar. ^{طال}طال "commovit."

አንጠለጠለ፡ act. *to suspend, to hang up; to hang.* Gen. xl. 10. Ex. xxv. 12.

ጥንጠለጠለ፡ idem & pass. Ex. xiii. 16. Luke xvii. 2.

አንጠለጠለ፡ n. *to be suspended or hanging.*

ጥንጠለጠለ፡ refl. *to entangle oneself.* Isa. xxiv. 18.

ጦሎጦል፡ non occ.

ተንጦሉጦላ: v. n. to walk quickly.
ጦልጥፋላ: s. one who walks quickly.
ጠለፈ: v. a. to take, seize, to snatch away, to catch fish with a fishing-hook.
ተጠለፈ: pass. to be taken, snatched, caught. Eccl. vii. 29.
ጥልፍ: s. a shirt embroidered with silk, and worn by ladies of rank.
ጥም: s. the wood of a saddle.
ጠማ: Vid. ጸማ::
ጠመመ: v. n. to be twisted, wound up, to be perverse.
አጠመመ: act. to twist, to pervert, to distort. Isa. x. 2. Jer. iii. 9.
አጣመመ: idem. Amos ii. 7. Micah iii. 9. 2 Pet. iii. 16.
ተጠመመ: pass. to be perverted.
ጠማማ: adj. perverse, cross, perverted, corrupt, distorted. Deut. xxxii. 5.
ጥማማነት: s. perverseness, ill-humour, crossness. Ps. cxxv. 5.
ጠመሽ: s. an intermediate sort of grain between barley and wheat.
ጠመቀ: v. a. to dip, to immerse.
አጠመቀ: act. to baptize.
ተጠመቀ: pass. & refl. to be immersed, baptized; to dive.
ጠማቂ: s. one who dips, immerses. Jer. xlviii. 33.
ጥማቂ: s. that which is immersed. **ዘቢብ:** —: "immersed (i.e. pressed out) grapes or raisins," "wine." Num. vi. 4.
ጥምቀት: s. baptism.
ጥምብ: s. a carcass, carrion. Lev. v. 2.
ጠምባሳ: s. a scar. Bl.
ጥምብስብስ: s. a bad fire, which does not burn well. —: **አለ:** "to burn badly."
ጠመረ: s. chalk.
ጠመዘዘ: v. a. to twist, distort, put out of joint. Ps. xlii. 9.
ተጠመዘዘ: pass. & n. to be distorted; to be out of joint.
ጠመጠመ: v. a. to wind round, to twine, to wreath, to wrap round. Gen. xxvii. 19.

ተጠመጠመ: pass. to be wound round, &c. Gen. xxxix. 11.
ጠራ: Vid. ጸራ::
ጣረ: Vid. ጸረ::
ጥር: n. pr. Tēra, the fifth month of the Abyssinians, commencing on the eighth or ninth day of January.
ጥረ: adj. pure, unmixed, unadulterated, raw, unprepared, primitive, original, genuine. Gen. xii. 9. —: **አህል:** "pure grain." —: **ግዕዝ:** "original Ethiopic," opp. to **ተርጉም:** "the translation."
ጦር: and **ጸር:** s. spear, lance; war. Gen. xiii. 17. Num. xxvi. 2.
ጠርሙዝ: s. a bottle of glass or earthenware.
ጠራራ: v. n. to be hot, sultry.
አንጠራራ: } v. n. to stretch oneself.
ተንጠራራ: }
ጥረር: s. Ar. **ظُرُور** "acuta cuspis hastæ." breast-plate, habergeon. Eph. vi. 14.
ጥርስ: s. tooth. Gen. xlix. 12. **ፆህን:** —: "elephant's tooth," "ivory." Eth. **ፀርስ:** "dens molaris."
ጥርሰ: s. a sucking elephant.
ጥርሳም: s. one who has large teeth. (A nickname). Bl.
ጠረሰ: to toothe, to get teeth. cf. Eth. **ፀርሰ:**
አጠረሰ: v. a. to blunt one's teeth; n. to become blunt. Jer. xxxi. 29. Ezek. xviii. 2.
ጠረቀ: v. a. to fasten, to affix.
ጠራቀመ: v. a. to fill up, to stuff.
ተጠራቀመ: pass. to be filled up, crammed, stuffed.
ጥሪት: s. Eth. and Tigr. goods, possessions, property. Eccl. v. 19.
ጥሪጉ: s. i.q. a black pied horse.
ጥርጉ: s. i.q. **ዝጣድ:** the civet-cat.
ጠረጠረ: v. n. to doubt, to think, to suppose. Ps. l. 21. Esther iv. 13.
ተጠረጠረ: n. to doubt.
አጠረጠረ: trs. to make doubt, to excite suspicion, to give offence, to lead to scepticism. 1 Cor. viii. 13.
ጠርጣሪ: s. a doubter, a sceptic, an heretic.

ጥርጣሪ: s. *doubt, suspicion, scepticism, heresy.*
Ps. cxix. 165.

ጠርፋ: Ar. ^{طرفاء} *the tamarisk.* Jer. xlviii. 6.

ጢስ: s. *smoke, steam.*

ጢስ: v. n. *to smoke, to emit smoke.* Gen. xv. 17.

አጢስ: act. *to smoke, fumigate, perfume.*
Ex. xxx. 7.

አስጢስ: caus. *to cause or order fumigation or smoking.*

ጠቃ: v. n. *to be small, little.*

አጠቃ: act. *to make or consider as little, small; to despise.* Ezek. xx. 16. Job xix. 18. Nehem. ii. 19.

ተጠቃ: pass. & n. *to be small, little, insignificant, and to be considered as such; to be slighted, held in contempt.* Ps. xviii. 27. 2 Cor. xiii. 7.

ጢቅ: አለ: v. a. *to spout, to squirt, to spirt.*

ጥቁ: Eth. adv. & adj. *strongly, hardly; strong, tight, firm.*

አጠቀ: act. *to constrain, compress, esp. to gird.*

ተጠቀ: pass. & refl. *to be constrained, girt; to gird oneself.* Ex. xii. 11.

አስተጠቀ: trs. *to gird.* Ps. xviii. 39.

ጠቀለለ: v. a. *to wind round, to roll in, wrap in any thing, to involve.*

ተጠቀለለ: pass. *to be rolled in, wrapped up, involved.*

ጥቅልል: s. *any thing that serves for enrolling, wrapping in, esp. swaddling-cloth, swathing-cloth; a girdle, belt, a turban.*

ጠቀመ: v. n. & act. *to be useful, advantageous; to improve, to mend (clothes, &c.).*

አጠቀመ: v. a. *to use, to profit by, to make useful.*

ተጠቀመ: pass. *to be used, profited by, to be turned to advantage; to be mended.* Ezek. xxxvi. 10.

ጠቃሚ: s. *one who uses, takes advantage, profits; a mender (of clothes &c.)*

ጥቃሚ: s. *any thing useful; a botch, a patch.* Luke v. 36.

ጥቅም: s. *profit, advantage, utility, use, gain.*

ጠቅማት: s. *loose bowels, diarrhæa.*

ጥቅምት: s. T'ëk'ëm't, the second Abyssinian month, beginning on the tenth or eleventh of October.

ጠቀ-ረ: v. n. *to be or become black.*

አጠቀ-ረ: act. *to blacken.* 2 Chr. xxix. 8:

ፈት: ለማጥቀ-ር: "for a darkening of the face," i. e. "for an abhorrence." Eccl. vii. 3.

ተጠቀ-ረ: pass. & refl. *to be blackened or darkened, to blacken or darken oneself.*

አስጠቀ-ረ: caus. & trs. *to cause blackening; to blacken.* 1 Cor. xiii. 5.

ጥቀ-ር: adj. *black, dark.*

ጥቅርባ: s. *soot, as produced by the smoke of fire.* Vid. ጥላት: Bl.

ጥቀ-ረት: s. *black colour, blackness.* Cant. v. 11. Jer. xxx. 6.

ጠቃስ: v. n. *to wink with the eyes; to snuff a candle.* Ex. xxv. 38.

ተጣቀስ: intens. Ps. xxii. 7.

ጢቀ-ሽ: s. *a squirt, a syringe.*

ጥቅሽ: s. *a wink, a beck, a nod, a hint.* Prov. vi. 25.

ጥቂት: s. *little, a little, a small quantity.* fem.

ጥቂቲቱ: Job xvi. 22.

ጥቂትነት: s. *littleness, paucity, fewness.* Num. xxvi. 54. Zech. iv. 10.

ጠቃቅነ: v. a. *to consider as little, to slight, to despise.*

ተጠቃቅነ: v. n. & pass. *to be considered as little, to be slighted, to be contemptible.*

ጥቃቅን: adj. *small, inconsiderable, contemptible.* Matt. v. 19. 1 Kings xiii. 33. Ps. cxv. 13.

ጠቀጠቀ: v. a. *a transposition of letters, i. q.*

ቀጠቀጠ: *to tread.* Isa. lxiii. 3.

ጠገ: v. a. Eth. ጠጠወ: *to suck, as an infant.*

አጠገ: trs. *to make suck, to suckle.* Ps. lxxviii. 71.

ጠገ: v. n. *to be early, &c.* Vid. ጸገ: &c.

ጣገ: s. *a small wooden plate or dish.*

ጣብ: Ar. ^{أبل} *a species of dates.* Isa. xxii. 18.

ጠብ: particle indicating, according to its sound, *dropping.*

—: አለ: i.q. አንጠበብ: “to drop,”
“fall in drops.”

—: አደረገ: to cause dropping, to drop.

ጡብ: s. Ar. طوب a brick, a tile. Gen. xi. 3.

ጠበሰ: v. a. to roast slightly, to fry. Ex. xii. 8.

ተጠበሰ: pass. to be fried. Lev. xxiii. 14.
1 Chr. xvi. 3.

ጠገሲት: s. a sort of thin cakes.

ጠበቀ: v. a. Ar. طَبَّقَ “operuit.” Eth. “annexit,” “pressit.” (1) to lay close to (as a narrow cloth to the body &c.), to cement, to glue or solder on. (2) to guard, take care, to keep, observe, to protect, preserve.

አጠበቀ: intens. to observe &c. closely; to hold on, to do any thing without intermission. Num. x. 6: አጥብቀው: ቢፈ: “if they blow closely,” “without intermission.” Deut. xxvii. 2. to cement.

ተጠበቀ: pass. to be closely annexed, to be cemented, glued, soldered; to be observed, kept, guarded, protected, preserved.

አጣበቀ: intens. to lay on closely. Jer. xiii. 11.

ተጣበቀ: pass. & n. to be glued, cemented, to cling to, to adhere closely. Gen. xxxiv. 8.

ተጠገበቀ: intens. recipr. & reiter. አንድም: ሁነው: ደጠገበቃሉ: “and being one, they will be preserved together,” Matt. ix. 17. Inf. መጠገበቅ: outward observances, Luke xvii. 20. Ps. cxxx. 3. ኃጢአትንስ: ብተጠገበቅ: “if thou wilt closely observe sins.”

ጠገቂ: s. an observer, keeper, a guardian, guard, preserver, protector.

ጠገቂ: s. observation, keeping, guarding, guard, observance, protection, preservation, the post, station of a guardian, watch. Habakkuk ii. 1.

ጥብቅ: idem. Jos. viii. 14. hiding-place, ambush.

ጥብቅ: s. a piece of dress lying close to the body, jacket, waistcoat. Ex. xxviii. 4. “ephod.”

ጠበብ: non occ.

ተጠበብ: v. n. to be wise, prudent, shrewd; to act wisely, &c. Ex. i. 10.

ጠበብ: and ጸበብ: v. n. to be narrow, tight, strait.

ተጠበብ: pass. to be made narrow; to be straitened; trop. to be distressed, oppressed.

አጠጠበብ: trs. to make narrow, to straiten, to oppress, distress.

ጠቢብ: adj. (1) wise, skilful, prudent. pl. ጠቢባን:

In Shoa, those mechanicians who form a distinct caste and tribe, different from the other Abyssinians. They indeed observe most of the ceremonies of the Abyssinian Church; they are baptized and circumcised, and are admitted to the communion; but among themselves, they are said to have a religion of their own: in fact, the Shoa people in general consider them as disguised Jews; but how far this is grounded, is still a matter of doubt. They themselves deny the assertion; but admit that they form a peculiar family, whose ancestors, they say, came into Shoa from the north-west. They have three or four establishments in Shoa, which they seem to have instituted for the maintenance of their old people: one of them is a sort of nunnery, all its inhabitants being T'abeebān females, whose chief occupation is pottery. The king of Shoa maintains the T'abeebān, as his workmen; and regularly appoints one of them as their chief, who is responsible for the whole caste.

(2) ጠቢብ: i.q. ጸቢብ: narrow, strait.

ጥበብ: s. wisdom, prudence, circumspection.

ጥቦት: s. young, sucking cattle. ጥቦግ: —: “a young sucking lamb.” Gen. iv. 3.

ጣቢታ: T'ābīta, a leavened bread-cake.

ጠበንጂ: s. Ar. طَبَقَة pistol, a fowling-piece, small gun.

ጠገድ: and ጠገድ: s. Ar. طَبِيعَة nature, character, temper. Num. xiii. 18.

ጠበጠበ: v. n. to trot, of horses &c. Ps. xix. 5. Judges xviii. 21.

አንጠበብ: v. a. to drop, to let fall in drops. Ps. lxviii. 8. Cant. v. 13.

ተንጠጠጠ: v. n. to drop, fall in drops.
Lev. xv. 2.

ጡት: s. Eth. **ጥብ**:: Tigr. **ጡብ**:: Ar. **ظبر**.

(1) female breast. (2) nipple of males and females. Gen. xxi. 8. Rad. **ጣጋ**::

ጢይ: s. Eth. **ጥዒይ**: health, salubrity: Gen. xxviii. 21. **ጣላ**: —: “a possessor of health,” i. e. “healthy.”

ጥፍ: s. a saucer, a bowl, a vial. Rev. xv. 7.

ጠነቀላ: v. a. to tell fortune, to soothsay.

ተጠነቀላ: pass. to be soothsaid, to have one's fortune told, to employ a fortune-teller.

ጥንቀላ: s. fortune-telling, soothsaying.

ጠነቀቀ: non occ.

ተጠነቀቀ: v. n. to beware, to take care. Ex. 29. Matt. vi. 1.

ጠንቀተም: s. a certain plant.

ጠንቋይ: s. fem. **ጠንቋይቱ**: fortune-teller, soothsayer. Lev. xx. 27. 2 Kings xxi. 6.

ጥንብ: s. carcass, i. q. **ጥምብ**::

ጥንት: s. the olden time, time of old, antiquity, former time. Gen. vi. 4.

ጡንቻ: s. fore-arm.

ጥንታል: s. hare, rabbit. Lev. xi. 6.

ጠፍወተ: non occ.

ተጠፍወተ: to resist. Num. xiv. 41.

ጠፍጀም: s. garden-rue, “ruta hortensis” (botany).

ጥንጂት: s. a certain tree with small whitish leaves, which the Abyssinians use for their beer.

ጣወስ: s. Ar. **طاروس** Chald. **ጸጥህ**. pl.

ጠዋዊስ:: peacock. 1 Kings x. 22.

ጥዋፍ: s. candle, taper.

ጣዕም: s. Eth. Heb. **טעם** Ar. **طعم** taste. Ex. xvi. 31.

ጣዖት: Eth. s. Ar. **طاعوت** an idol. pl. **ጣዖት**::

ጣዖተኛ: s. an idolater. 2 Kings xxiii. 7.

ጢዛ: s. a strong hoar-frost.

ጣዛማ: s. Tāzma, a certain sort of bees, which produce a peculiar aromatic honey, used as medicine. It is found especially in Agamé

and Tembén. Matt. iii. 4: **ጥዛማ: ማር:** improperly for **ጥረት: ማር:** “wild honey.”

ጢይ: s. a spongy excrescence on the animal body.

ጠየቀ: v. a. Eth. “certò scivit.” Amh. to ask, inquire. Gen. xxiv. 47.

ተጠየቀ: pass. to be asked.

ተጠየየቀ: recipr. & reit. to ask one another, to ask frequently. Ex. xviii. 7.

ጥያቄ: s. question, inquiry, query. Gen. xliii. 7.

ጥይ: s. Vid. **ጸይ**::

ጠይ: and **ጸይ:** s. hydromel, mead. **ጥዕይ:** —: “wine.”

ጥጂ: s. Tig. **ጥራህ**:: a calf, a young ox or cow. Gen. xviii. 7.

ጠጋ: better **ጸጋ:** s. grace. **ጣላ**: —: rich. Gen. xiii. 2.

ጠጋ: v. a. (1) to be a support, serve for a support. (2) Eth. **ጠገዐ**: to inhere, cohere, adhere; cling to.

ተጠጋ: v. n. to support oneself, esp. to lean one's head.

ተጣጋ: refl. to cling to each other, to adhere to each other. Ex. xxviii. 22.

አስጠጋ: v. a. to support the head with something. Matt. viii. 20.

ጠገ: and **ጸገ:** v. a. to bind up, to dress (a wound). 2 Chr. xxviii. 15. Ps. cxlvii. 3. Isa. i. 6.

ጠጠ: v. a. to drink. Gen. xxiv. 14.

አጠጠ: trs. to make drink, to water, to irrigate, to soak. Gen. ii. 6.

ተጣጣ: recipr. to drink with each other in company. Isa. v. 22.

ጣጭ: s. a drinker, one who drinks. Isa. xxiv. 9.

ጦጣ: s. a baboon, a sort of little monkeys.

ጥጥ: s. cotton.

ጢጦ: s. Ar. **طيطوي** a little bird in Abyssinia, as frequent in that country as the sparrow in Europe. Lev. xi. 17. for **ጥጥ**. Isa. xxxiv. 11.

ጡጭ: s. the fist. Ex. xxi. 28.

ጠፈ: v. n. Tigr. **ጠፈላ:** Eth. **ጠፈላ**:: Ar.

፳ “extinctus fuit,” to *perish, to be extinct, ruined, to decay.*

አጠፋ: act. to *ruin, destroy, to waste, to undo, to corrupt, to spoil.*

ጥፈ: and ጽፈ: s. the *flat hand, the palm of the hand.* John xviii. 22.

ጥፈ: s. that which is *destroyed, ruined, wasted, lost; ruin, &c.*

ጥፋ: adj. Eth. ጥፋኦ: *ruined, destroyed, wasted, perished, spoiled, lost.* Prov. xv. 12. Lament. i. 13.

ጤፍ: s. Têf, a sort of grain resembling millet, the favourite food of the Abyssinians, described by Bruce, VII. 186.

ጠፈር: s. a *vault, roof, the firmament.*

ጠፍር: s. a *thin, small thong or strap.* Lev. xiii. 52.

ጠፈራ: s. i.q. ጠፈር: Luke vii. 6.

ጥፋት: s. Eth. ጥፋኦት: *corruption, destruction, perdition, ruin, waste.* Gen. vi. 13.

ጡፋን: s. Ar. طرآن i.q. ጥፋት:

ጣፍያ: s. the *spleen, milt.*

ጣፈጠ: c. derivv. i.q. ጸፈጠ:

ጠፈጠፈ: v. a. to *pave, to cover, to deal, to floor.* 2 Kings xvi. 17.

ተጠፈጠፈ: pass. Cant. iii. 10. Esther i. 6.

ጨ:

ጨ:: ጨይት: ሙሉ, the twenty-eighth letter of the Amharic alphabet. As to its pronunciation, it is composed of that of ጠ: and ስ: the *tsh* suddenly and abruptly exploding from between the tongue and the root of the fore teeth. This letter is peculiar to the modern Tigrê and Amharic, especially to the latter: it has no place in the Ethiopic: it occupies a middle station between ጠ: and ጸ: or ፀ: for both of which it is sometimes exchanged. It is also sometimes substituted for ቀ:; e.g. ተጨንጨሁ: for ተጨንቀሁ: “I am oppressed.” For እንጨት: Tigr. እንፀይት: the Amharic Bible has generally እንቀት: ተቀማጭ: “the sitter,”

“dweller,” instead of ተቀማጢ: from ተቀማጢ:

ጨ: አለ: v. n. to *be complete.* 1 Kings iii. 20:

ለቱ: ጨ: ሲል: “when it was full night,” “when the night was complete.”

ጨለመ: v. n. Eth. ጸለመ:: Ar. أَظْلَمَ to *be or become dark, obscure, dim, gloomy.* Ex. x. 14.

አጨለመ: act. to *darken, to obscure; trop. to distress, to grieve.* Job xxxi. 16.

ተጨለመ: pass. to *be obscured, darkened.*

አስጨለመ: i.q. አጨለመ::

ጨለማ: s. Eth. ጸለማት: Ar. ظلمة *darkness, obscurity, dimness, gloomy appearance.* cf. Heb. חֹשֶׁךְ and תְּהוֹמֹת.

ጨላት: s. a *large bird of prey.* Bl.

ጨለጠ: v. a. to *empty a vessel from its fluid contents.* Jer. xlviii. 12.

ጨማ: s. (1) the *sole of the foot.* (2) *sole of the shoe.* (3) *shoe.* Gen. xiv. 23.

አጨማ: v. denom. to *put on one's feet, as shoes; to shoe.* Ezek. xvi. 10.

ተጨማ: pass. to *be shod, to have or to put shoes on; to tread.* Ps. xci. 13.

ጨመረ: v. a. Eth. ወሰከ: Tigr. ወሰከ:: to *add, to increase, augment.* Ex. ix. 34.

Hos. ix. 15: እወደኛው: ዘንድ: አለጨምርም: “I will love them no more.” Ezek. xviii. 13: ጨምር: ምዕዘድ: “who takes in addition,” “takes more profit than he is allowed to do.”

ተጨመረ: pass. to *be added, augmented, increased.*

ተጨማመረ: pass. intens. & reiter. to *be augmented continually.* Dan. iv. 22.

ጨማሪ: s. one who *adds, augments.*

ጨምር: s. fem. ጨምሪት: *addition, increase, augmentation, supplement.* Gen. xxiii. 17.

ጨማሪ: i.q. ጨምር:

ጨመተ: v. n. to *be quiet, calm, composed, to be steady-minded.* Mark v. 15. Job iii. 26.

ጨምተ: s. & adj. *calmness, composure, steadiness of habit and temper; calm, quiet, composed, steady in habits.* Gen. xxv. 27.

መመመመ: v. act. to wind the rings inside of a straw thatch.

ተመመመመ: pass. to be wound, of the inner rings of a straw thatch.

ተመመመመ: n. to suppurate, of an inflamed eye. Lev. xxi. 20.

መመመመ: s. one whose eye suppurates.

መመመመ: s. the rings of straw and brush-wood, inside of a thatch, which keep it together.

መመ: s. a fan for flies, made of horse-hair.

መመ: v. a. & n. to finish, to end, terminate, conclude. Gen. vi. 16.

ተመመ: pass. to be finished, ended, terminated, concluded, done.

መመ: s. one who finishes, a finisher, terminator, the latter.

መመ: s. that by which something is finished, the end, termination, adj. finishing, ending, latter, last, ultimate.

መመ: s. the moon. Gen. xxxvii. 9.

መመ: s. Tsh'ērāk', a fabulous sort of cannibals, resembling man, but supplied with a short tail. Another kind are the አሪ፡ q.v.

መመ: s. rag, old worn-out cloth.

መመ: s. a little bird which picks out the foul flesh from the wounds on the backs of horses, mules, cattle, &c.

መመ: s. mud, dirt, mire; clay, loam. Ex. i. 14.

መመመ: v. a. to lay a rag (መመመመመ: or መመመመመመ) round the joined edges of the baking-pan and its cover-plate, to prevent the heat from escaping.

መመ: s. the jumping, hopping, skipping.

መመ: s. a white mule.

መመ: v. n. to skip, hop, jump.

መመ: v. a. to seize, lay hold on, to keep, take into and keep by the hand. Deut. xv. 7:

አጀህም: አትጨብ፡ "nor shut thy hand." Phil. iv. 19: በመመመመ: ጊዜ:

"when I received." Ruth i. 20. Job xxvi. 8.

• 2 Kings iv. 27.

ተመመ: pass. to be seized, &c.

መመ: s. a fist; a handful. 1 Kings xvii. 12. Isa. xl. 12.

መመመ: v. a. to fold one's hands; to sprout, to shoot forth, to burgeon, of plants. Vid.

ጀፈጀፈ::

አመመመ: act. to clap the hands. Ps. xlvii. 1.

መመ: v. a. Eth. ጸዐ፡:: Heb. יָשַׁב to impose, put upon, to charge; to saddle. Gen. xxii. 3. xxiv. 2. Mark x. 16. 1 Tim. iv. 14.

ተመመ: pass. Gen. xxxvii. 25.

መመ: s. Tsh'ān, a measure for grain, eight መመመ:: 2 Chr. ii. 10.

መመ: the thigh; the hip. Gen. xxiv. 2. xxxv. 22. P—: ገፈፈ: "thigh-servant," i.e. "concubine."

መመ: n. pr. China. P—: ስራ: and merely መመ: china ware. Geogr.

መመ: v. n. & act. to be narrow, strait; to straiten, to oppress. Matt. vii. 13. Ps. xviii. 6.

ተመመ: pass. to be contracted, straitened; trop. to be oppressed, harassed, embarrassed, distressed.

አመመ: { trs. to straiten, put into straits, to throng; to harass, to embarrass,
አመመ: { to grieve, to distress, to oppress.
አመመ: { Luke viii. 42. 1 Sam. xiv. 29.
Isa. xi. 13.

መመመ: s. shoulder, esp. shoulder-blade. Gen. ix. 23. xxiv. 15. Tigr. ዝገ፡::

መመመ: s. & adj. narrowness, straits, thronging, crowding; anxiety, distress, anguish, grief, oppression; narrow, oppressing, &c.

መመመመ: s the brain. Tigr. ፍፋ::

መመመመ: s. narrowness, &c. i. q. መመመመ::

መመመ: s. the imposition, charging, charge, saddling; a load, burden. P—: አንስሳ: "a beast of burden." Rad. መመ::

መመመመ: s. Tigr. ግዝ፡:: a cancer; a virulent swelling or sore. Bl.

መመመ: s. a rod. 2 Sam. vii. 14. Ps. lxxxix. 32.

መመመ: v. n. & act. to abort, to miscarry. Ex. xxi. 22.

አመመመ: trs. to cause and produce abortion.

ተመመመ: pass. to be carried off, as an abortus; to be born beforetime.

ጭንጋፈ፡ and **ጭንጋፎ፡** s. *abortus, abortion.*

ጭንጫ፡ s. *pebble; gravel; (Tigr. ሸርሞ፡፡) rocky ground. (Tigr. ከ-ከሐ፡፡) esp. inner court of royal houses. Amos ix. 9.*

ጭፑ፡ s. *one who is betrothed; engaged by a marriage-contract, spouse. Fem. ጭፑዬ፡፡ Rad. አጫ፡፡*

ጭከነ፡ v. n. *to be brave, valiant, valorous; to be manly; to be able, well qualified, to be ready, prepared. Acts xxi. 13.*

ጭከኝ፡ adj. & s. *brave, valiant, valorous, manly, able, virtuous, ready. 2 Sam. xvii. 10.*

ጭከ፡ v. n. Eth. **ጸውዐ፡** Tigr. **ጸውዒ፡** *to cry aloud, to exclaim, to call. Gen. iv. 10. to emit a sound or noise.*

አጫከ፡ trs. *to make exclaim, to cause or order to cry or to call.*

***ጭከምባ፡** s. *a certain beast of prey, probably of the leonine family.*

ጨከት፡ s. *exclamation, vociferation, crying, a noise. Gen. xviii. 20. Ex. ii. 23.*

ጨዋ፡ adj. *strong, valorous, fit, able, respectable, rich.*

ጨው፡ or **ጨወ፡** s. Eth. **ጸው፡** *salt. Gen. xiv. 3.*

ጨዋሂ፡ s. *a crier, exclaimer, one that makes a noise. 2 Sam. xxiii. 23. ዜማ፡ — “a musician,” 2 Kings iii. 15.*

ጨወተ፡ non occ.

አጨወተ፡ v. a. *to amuse, to entertain, to tell a story, to relate, record. Ex. iv. 28.*

ተጨወተ፡ *to play, joke, to jest, to talk. Gen. xxi. 9.*

ተጨዋወተ፡ idem.

ጨወተ፡ s. *play, jest, joke, talk, conversation.*

ጨድ፡ s. Tsh'äd, a certain Abyssinian shrub, the leaves of which are, by Mohammedans, used as a substitute for tea; but without effect, as the beverage has very little flavour.

ጨድ፡ s. *that which in a harvest is lost or thrown away; stubble, chaff. 1 Kings iv. 28. Job vi. 5. Rad. አጨድ፡፡*

ጨጋራ፡ s. *stomach. Ex. xii. 9.*

ጨጎጎት፡ s. *an Abyssinian plant.*

ጨው፡ s. *chicken, a young bird in general, Num. xxiv. 21.*

ጨጫን፡ s. *a small ant. Bl.*

ጨፍ፡ s. *a branch, bough, twig; meton. the tip, lappet, corner, end of a thing. Gen. viii. 11.*

Ex. xii. 34. xxv. 26. ሸር፡ — “ear-lap,”

Ex. xxix. 20. ሸሊት፡ — “cornice of a house.”

Matt. iv. 5.

ጨፈ፡ s. *a garment (ፉራ፡) which is eight times*

doubled.

ጨፈራ፡ (from **ተሰፈራ፡** ?) v. n. *to encamp. 1 Sam. xxix. 1.*

ጨፍራ፡ s. *an encampment (of soldiers), a camp, an army, host, a soldier. Gen. xlix. 19. Ex. xiv. 7.*

ጨፈነ፡ v. n. & act. (from **ተሰፈነ፡፡**) *to be covered, veiled, enveloped. Matt. xiii. 15. Isa. vi. 10.*

ጨፈጠ፡ for **ጸፈጠ፡** Job xxi. 33. Vid. **ጸፈጠ፡፡**

ጨፈጨፈ፡ v. a. *to pluck off, to strip off, to unleave; to chop off. Dan. iv. 14.*

ጳ፡

ጳ፡ ጳደት፡ P'äir, the twenty-ninth letter of the Amharic alphabet, is pronounced with a sudden explosion or puffing off of breath from between the lips.

ጳላኔት፡ Eur. *planet. Geogr. Better ሰዖራ፡ q. v.*

ጳራቅለጦስ፡ better than **ጳራቅለጦስ፡** Gr. Παράκλητος, “the Paraclete,” the Holy Spirit. Also the festival of the effusion of the Holy Spirit: *Whitsunday, Pentecost. John xv. 26.*

ጳርተስተንት፡ s. & adj. Eur. *Protestant.*

ጳተትስ፡ Eur. s. *potatoes. Geogr.*

ጳኒንሱላ፡ Eur. s. *peninsula.*

ጳጉሚን፡ and sometimes **ፉጉሚን፡** s. Gr. ἐπαγόμεναι, sc. ἡμέραι, the complementary days, which after the lapse of twelve months, each of which has but thirty days, are to be intercalated, in order to make up the full solar year. After the three years of Matthew, Mark, and Luke, five days, P'ägwēmēn, are added to each respective year; but the

P'gāgwēmēn of St. John's year has six days, that being the leap-year.

ጸጸስ: s. Gr. Πάππας. *Archbishop, Metropolitan, Prelate* in general. Vid. Lud. s. v. Sometimes, however, it is used for ሊቀ: ጸጸስ: sometimes for ኢጲስቀጸስ:: ሊቀ: ጸጸስ: and ሊቀ: ጸጸሳት: pl. ሊቀነ: ጸጸሳት: "chief *Prelate*," i.e. "Patriarch," a title given to the chief dignitaries of the Romish, the Greek (Constantinople), the Coptic (Alexandria, or rather Cairo), and the Syrian (Antioch) Churches.

ጸ:

ጸ: ጸደደ: TS'ADĀL, the thirtieth letter of the Amharic alphabet. Its pronunciation resembles that of ጠ: adding only a little sibilant; therefore it is often exchanged for ጠ: and for ፀ::

ጸላ: v. n. & a. Eth. ጸልኢ: *to hate, abhor, be inimical, hostile to.*

ተጸላ: pass. *to be hated, suffer enmity.*

ተጸላ: recipr. *to bear hatred one to another, to litigate one against another.*

ኢጸላ: and ኢጣላ: act. *to create contention, to give cause for contention, to contend (in judgment), to accuse.* Matt. xii. 10. Amos vii. 4.

ጸላ: and ጠላ: s. Tigr. ስዋ: *beer.* Deut. xxix. 6.

ጸል: s. Eth. ጸልኢ: *enmity, hatred.*

ጸላ: s. pl. ጸላት: *plate, board, table*; used esp. of the two Tables of the Law.

ጸላ: ጸላል: and ጸላት: s. Eth. ጸላለ: Ar. ظل Heb. לִשְׁמָה shadow, shade; umbrella. Gen. xix. 8.

ጸላል: ማርያም: s. an Abyssinian plant.

ጸለል: non occ.

ኢጸለል: v. a. *to shade, to overshadow*; trop. *to protect.*

ጸለል: v. n. *to be pure*, of metals. P—: ወርቅ: "pure," "unmixed gold." Cant. v. 11.

ጸለመ: Vid. ጨለመ::

ጸላት: s. Eth. and Tigr. ጸላኢ: *enemy, adversary, hater, foe.* Gen. xiv. 20.

ጸላት: s. Ar. صلاة prayer. Rad. ጸለዋ::

ጸላትነት: s. *hatred, enmity, odium, abhorrence, disgust, animosity.* Gen. iii. 15.

ጸላተኛ: i. q. ጸላት::

ጸለኛ: idem. Deut. xix. 17.

ጸለዋ: v. n. *to pray to God.* Heb. נִלְבָּץ.

ተጸለዋ: pass. *to be prayed.*

ጸሐል: s. Eth. and Tigr. plate for meats, dish. 1 Chr. xxii. 3. 1 Kings vii. 50.

ጸሐራ: s. a certain carnivorous animal, somewhat similar to a pig: its favourite food is human corpses, which it digs out from burying places.

ጸሐይ: s. sun. Gen. xv. 2. Al. ፀሐይ::

ጸሐፈት: s. complete form for the more usual ጸፈት: s. *writing, inscription, writ, &c.* Ezek. ii. 9.

ጸማ: Amh. non occ. Eth. ጸምኢ: Heb. נִרְצָה "sitivit."

ተጸማ: neut. *to be thirsty, to thirst.* Ex. xvii. 3.

ኢጸማ: trs. *to make thirsty, to produce thirst.*

ጸመ: v. n. Eth. ጸዊም: Heb. צָם Ar. صَامَ *to fast, abstain from food or drink.*

ኢስጸመ: trs. *to cause, enjoin fasting.*

ጸም: s. Ar. صَوْم Heb. צָם, *fasting, abstemiousness, a fast.*

ጸም: s. Eth. ጸሐም: Tigr. ጸሐሚ: *beard.*

ጸምር: s. *raw cotton*; wool.

ጸማት: s. Eth. ጸምኢ: Heb. נִרְצָה *thirst.* Ex. xvii. 3.

ጸመኛ: s. *one who fasts.*

ጸመድ: v. a. (1) *to catch in a net or a trap.* Hence መጽመድ: or more generally ወጽ መድ: "snare." (2) *to couple, join together in pairs*; *to yoke together.*

ኢጸመድ: trs. *to catch, ensnare, entrap.* Lev. xvii. 13.

ተጸመድ: pass. (1) *to be caught, ensnared.* Ps. ix. 15. (2) *to be yoked, joined, coupled together.* Acts i. 14.

ጸግድ፡ s. the coupling, copulation, a couple, a pair; union, juncture. Luke xiv. 19.

ጸግድ፡ s. that which is caught, a prey. Ps. cxiv. 6.

ጸረ፡ v. a. Eth. ጠርኦ፡ and ጸርኑ፡፡ Heb. צָעַק Ar. صَرَخ "clamavit," to call upon, to exclaim, to pronounce, to call, to name. Gen. i. 5. Isa. xl. 2. 1 Kings i. 19.

ተጸረ፡ pass. to be exclaimed, pronounced, called, named.

እስጸረ፡ caus. to cause or order to be pronounced, exclaimed, called; to send for, to summon. Gen. xi. 4. Ex. x. 16.

ጸረ፡ s. exclaimers, callers, inviter, namer. 1 Tim. ii. 7. Rad. ጸረ፡፡

ጸረ፡ v. n. Eth. ጸርዖ፡፡ Heb. טָהַר Ar. طَهَّر to be clean, pure, clear, unadulterated, genuine. Ex. xix. 6.

እጸረ፡ v. a. to purify, to clean, to clear.

ተጸረ፡ pass. to be purified, &c.

ጸረ፡ v. n. Eth. ጸዐረ፡፡ Chald. ሠጽ Heb. ሠָחַץ to be anxious, distressed, to suffer grief, anxiety; to labour, struggle. 1 Thess. ii. 17. Prov. xxviii. 20, 22. 1 Chr. xx. 11. to be hard, oppressive, distressing, grieving, straitening.

ተጸረ፡ pass. & n. to be grieved, oppressed, anxious, to suffer distress, anxiety, &c.

ተጸጸረ፡ intens. Matth. iv. 24.

ጸር፡ s. Eth. ጸዐር፡፡ Heb. ሠָחַץ excessive pain, distress, grief, anxiety. ጸረ፡ ሞት፡ "agony of death," "pangs of death." Gen. xxxv. 18.

ጸረ፡ adj. Eth. ጸረድ፡፡ pure, clear, clean, genuine. Ex. xxv. 11. cf. ጥረ፡፡ Rad. ጸረ፡፡

ጸር፡ s. Heb. ሠָח "hostis." (1) war. (2) a spear, lance. Vid. ጦር፡፡

ጸረሞት፡ 2 Sam. xxii. 5. i. q. ጸረ፡ ሞት፡፡

ጸረብ፡ v. a. to work with the chisel, axe or plane; to plane; to chisel; to work in wood or stone. Ex. xxxiv. 1.

ተጸረብ፡ pass.

እስጸረብ፡ caus. to cause or order chiseling, planing, &c.

ጸረቢ፡ s. carpenter, joiner, mechanician. Ex. xxxviii. 23. Matth. xiii. 55.

ጸርዖት፡ s. cleanness, purity, clearness. Isa. i. 25.

ጸረገ፡ v. a. to sweep, to brush. Ps. i. 4.

ተጸረገ፡ pass. to be swept, brushed.

እስጸረገ፡ caus. to cause sweeping or brushing.

ጸረገ፡ s. a sweeper, brusher.

ጸረገ፡ s. that which is swept away, sweepings, rubbish. Isa. xxxiii. 11.

ጸርጋ፡ } s. i. q. ጸረገ፡ Luke iii. 4. Matt. iii. 3.
ጸርጊዖ፡ }

ጸቅ፡ and ጭቅ፡ sound of spitting through the teeth. — ጸለ፡ to spit.

ጸግ፡ v. n. to be or become morning, to be day-break. Eth. ጸብሐ፡፡ Ar. صَبَحَ.

እጸግ፡ v. n. to pass or spend the morning. 2 Sam. ii. 32.

ጸብ፡ and ፀብ፡ s. Eth. ፀብኦ፡፡ Heb. מִלְחָמָה "exercitus," strife, quarrel, enmity, hostility. Rad. ፀብኦ፡፡ Eth.

ጸበረቀ፡ non occ.

እንጸበረቀ፡ v. n. to shine, to glitter, to be resplendent, to sparkle. Prov. xxiii. 31. Ezek. xxi. 10. Ezra viii. 27.

ጸበብ፡ v. n. al. ጠበብ፡ and ፀበብ፡ to be narrow, strait, close, tight. Num. xxxiii. 54.

እጸበብ፡ act. to make narrow, close, tight, to straiten.

ጸቢብ፡ adj. narrow, tight, close, strait. Luke xiii. 24.

ጸበኛ፡ and ፀበኛ፡ adj. quarrelsome, contentious. Prov. xix. 13.

ጸፍ፡ v. n. Eth. ጸንዐ፡፡ to be strong, firm, solid.

ደድን፡ — "to wait."

እጸፍ፡ trs. to strengthen, to confirm, consolidate, corroborate, to establish; to console, comfort. Gen. v. 29.

ተጸፍ፡ pass. intens. to be comforted, consoled.

እጸፍ፡ act. intens. to comfort, console, strengthen. Gen. xxxvii. 35. Isa. lxi. 2.

ጸፍ፡ s. a saucer, bowl, esp. a censer, perfuming-pan. Ex. xxv. 29.

ጸኑ፡ and ጸኑዕ፡ adj. firm, solid, strong, fast. Gen. xxxiii. 20.

ጸፍት: s. Eth. **ጸጐት**:: *firmness, solidity, strength, validity, hardness.* Gen. xlix. 24.

ጸፍጽፈ: s. pl. of **ጸፍጽፈ**: "a little bell."

Heb. **לַחֲצִצְיָה**. a musical instrument, consisting of a frame similar to a gridiron, to which several small bells are fixed: it is used in churches: *the cymbal.* Ps. cl. 5.

ጸንፍ: Eth. s. *border, boundary, frontier, extremity.* Ps. ii. 8. pl. **አጸፍፍ**::

ጸቀ: s. Eth. **ጸቀዕ**: Ar. **صراع** a cup, chalice. Gen. xl. 11.

ጸወለገ: v. n. *to wither, to fade, contract into wrinkles*; trop. *to look gloomy, mōrosely.* Job xxxiii. 21. Matt. vi. 16.

ጸዋት: and **ጥዋት:** s. Eth. **ጸዋት**: Ar. **صباح** the morning, the beginning of the day.

ጸዕር: Eth. i. q. **ጸር:** Ps. xiii. 2.

ጸዕደብሉ: s. Ar. **بلقामी** a sort of white beads.

ጸደም: adj. Eth. **ጸለም**: black. al. **ጥቁር**:: Cant. i. 5, 6.

ጸዖፈ: v. a. *to reprove, reproach, find fault with.*

ተጸዖፈ: v. pass. & n. *to be prohibited, unclean*; *to consider and declare unclean or prohibited, to shun, abstain from.* Lev. xi. 5. Amos v. 21.

አስጸዖፈ: caus. *to render unclean*, of things prohibited in the Levitical law, or any thing which tends to disgrace man in the sight of God or man.

ጸጀ: v. a. *to put upon the fire* for roasting, boiling, &c. 2 Kings iv. 38.

ተጸጀ: pass. *to be put upon the fire.* Ezek. xxiv. 10.

ጸጀ: s. the bitter root of a certain plant, which the Abyssinians put into their mead and beer, to give it a spirituous power.

ጸጀል: s. *splendour, lustre, brightness, shining*, esp. of the sun. Isa. lix. 9. lx. 3. lxii. 1. Ezek. i. 4.

ጸደቀ: v. n. Eth. **ጸደቀ**: Heb. **קָדַשׁ**. cf.

Ar. **صَدَقَ** "verax fuit," *to be righteous, just*; chiefly used of righteousness before God.

አጸደቀ: trs. *to make or declare righteous*; *to justify.* Heb. **קָדַשׁ**.

ተጸደቀ: pass. *to be made or declared righteous, to be justified.* Heb. **נִצָּחַ**.

ጸጀቅ: adj. Heb. **צַדִּיק** Ar. **صَادِقٌ** *righteous, just, pious.* Gen. vi. 9. xviii. 23.

ጸጀቅ: s. Heb. **צַדִּיק** Ar. **صَدَقَ** "veritas," *righteousness, justice, piety*; frequently and generally, *benevolence, alms.* The Abyssinians' notions are rather confused.

ጸጀፍ: s. an Abyssinian tree, a species of the Leguminosa.

ጸጀፍ: s. (1) name of the thirtieth Amharic letter. (2) The first annual season, beginning on the 25th of Mascarram, and lasting to the 26th of Tahsäss. It corresponds to our *autumn*. In the Abyssinians' standard work of computation, the Aboo Shäker, the seasons are thus enumerated: "There are numbered four divisions of the year: (1) Ts'adäi, begins the 25th of Mascarram (3d or 4th of October), and ends the 26th of Tahsäss. (2) Kërämt, begins the 25th of Tahsäss, and ends the 26th of Magäbit. (3) Mats'äü, begins the 25th of Magäbit, and ends the 26th of Sänê. (4) Hagäi, begins the 25th of Sänê, and ends the 26th of Mascarram." In common life, however, they know only of two seasons; i.e. the rainy season, Kërämt, which lasts from June to September; and the dry season, which is called Bägä, and comprises the whole of the rest.*

ጸጀፈ: v. n. *to rush, fall, or tumble down suddenly*; *to rush in with violence.*

አጸጀፈ: v. n. *to precipitate, to make fall down, to throw down.* Habakkuk iii. 12.

ጸጀ: s. Eth. & Tigr. **ሚስ**: *mead, hydromel*, the favourite Abyssinian beverage. **ዋደጌ:** —: "mead of grapes," i.e. "wine." Gen. ix. 21. xxvii. 25. **ዋ:** **አሳፈ:** "butler."

* This will serve to correct what is said s. v. **በጋ**:: When that was printed, the author was not in possession of the valuable MS. referred to under this head; which has since been sent, with several very important MSS., by the Rev. Mr. Krapf.

ጸጋ: v. n. *to serve for a support or refuge.* Vid. **ጠጋ**::

ተጸጋ: n. *to take refuge or shelter.* Gen. xix. 30.

ጸጋ: s. and **ጠጋ**:: *grace of God.* ባለ: —: “possessor of wealth,” “rich.” Rad. **ጸገወ**: Eth. “donavit.”

ጸገ: s. Eth. **ጸጉ**: “forum,” *shore, bank, of a river; boundary, border, side of a country or place.* Num. xiii. 29. Jos. xv. 8. 1 Sam. xx. 25.

ጸጉር: s. *hair.* Gen. xxv. 25.

ጸጉራም: adj. *hairy, full of hair.*

ጸገበ: v. n. *to be satiated, satisfied, to have plenty.* Gen. xxv. 8.

አጸገበ: v. a. *to satiate, satisfy, to content.*

ጸጋበ: s. *satiety, fulness, plenty.* Ps. xvi. 11. Gen. xli. 29.

ጸገተ: a *milch-cow.* Ps. L. 10.

ጸገነ: and **ጠገነ**: v. a. *to bind up, dress a wound, a fracture, &c.* Job v. 18.

ተጸገነ: pass. Prov. iii. 8. Jer. xlvi. 11.

ጸገገ: v. n. *to be obscured, darkened.* Ps. ix. 15.

ጸጋገ: s. Tigr. ጠቃ:: *vapour, fog, obscurity, darkness.* Gen. xv. 17.

ጸጥ: part. of silence. —: **አለ**: “to be silent,” “quiet,” “calm,” “settled.” —: **አደረገ**: and —: **አሰኘ**: “to quiet,” “to calm,” “to silence,” “to settle.” Ex. ix. 29. Deut. xx. 9.

ጸጥተ: s. *silence, quietness, a calm.* Matt. viii. 26.

ጸፈ: v. a. Eth. **ጸፍዐ**:: *to strike with the palm of the hand.* Gen. iv. 23.

ተጸፈ: pass. *to be struck with the palm of the hand.*

ጸፈ: v. a. Eth. **ጸሐፈ**: *to write.* inf. መጻፍ: and መጽሐፍ: *the writing, a book; esp. the Scriptures, Bible; generally መጽሐፍ: ቅዱስ*:

ተጸፈ: pass. *to be written.*

አሰጸፈ: caus. *to cause or order writing.*

ጸፈ: s. Eth. **ጸሐፈ**:: *a writer, scribe, secretary, chancellor.* Matt. v. 20. pl. ጸፍኝ: Eth. **ጸሐፍት**::

ጸፍ: **አለ**: v. n. *to be pleasing, agreeable, to please,* Num. viii. 16. *to be nice, clean,* Deut. xxiii. 14.

ጸፍ: **አደረገ**: v. n. Mark vii. 35: **ጸፍ**: **አድርገ**: **ተናገረ**: “he spake *fluently.*”

ጸፈ: s. *the palm of the hand.*

ጸፍር: s. *a small leather thong.*

ጸፍር: s. *nail of fingers and toes; claw or hoof of animals.* Deut. xxi. 12. Isa. v. 28. Dan. iv. 33.

ጸፈት: s. Eth. **ጸሐፈት**: *a writing, writ, inscription, subscription, &c.* Ex. xxxii. 16.

ጸፈጠ: v. n. *to be sweet, agreeable, pleasant, to have a good taste.* Gen. ii. 9. Ex. xv. 25.

አጸፈጠ: act. *to sweeten, to season.* Lev. ii. 13.

ተጸፈጠ: pass. *to be sweetened, seasoned.* Ex. xxxvii. 29.

ጸፈሆ: adj. *sweet, pleasant, agreeable to the taste.* James iii. 11. Isa. v. 20.

ጸፍጥ: } s. *sweetness, good flavour, pleasant*
ጸፈሆነት: } *taste.* Lev. xv. 13. Prov. vi. 24.
ጸፍጥነት: } xvi. 24.

ጸፍጸፍ: s. *pavement of stones, extremely rare in Abyssinia.*

ፀ::

ፀ: **ፀጸ**: TSAPPA, the thirty-first letter of the Amharic alphabet. It is pronounced like the German z, or ts, and often exchanged for ጸ::

ፀሐይ: s. *the sun.* Gen. xxviii. 11.

ፀም: i. q. **ጸም**::

ፀምድ: s. *pair, esp. as yoked together.* Job i. 3. i. q. **ጸምድ**::

ፀርዕ: s. *Greece, & adj. Greek, Grecian.* Mark vii. 26.

ፀብ:: **ፀብእ**: and **ጸብ**: or **ጸብእ**: s. Eth. **ፀብእ**: “bellum,” *strife, quarrel, contest, war, conflict.* Gen. xiii. 7. 1 Chr. xii. 36.

ፀባዖት: Heb. **זבאות** Zebaoth. James v. 4.

ፀት: sometimes **ጸት**:: s. Eth. **አጸባዕት**:: Heb. **זבאות** Ar. **أصبع** *finger, toe.* Ex. viii.

19. **አውራ**: —: “thumb,” “great toe.”

ለባ: —: “fore-finger,” “indicator.” **ተፍ**

ሽ: —: “the little finger or toe.”

ፀነሰ: v. n. *to conceive, to be pregnant or with child.* Gen. xvi. 11.

- ጥጽነስ:** pass. *to be conceived, to be a fœtus.* Job iii. 3.
ፀንስ: s. *pregnancy; fœtus, embryo.* Gen. iii. 16.
ዪፍጀም: s. Matt. xxiii. 23. i.q. **ጢፍጀም:** q.v.
ፀአት: and **ጸአት:** s. *the going out, forth or up; esp. Exodus of the Israelites from Egypt.*
ኦሪት: ዘ: —: “Book of Exodus.”
ፀፂ: contr. for **ፀሓፂ:** *the sun.*
ፀፂ: i.q. **ጸፂ:**
ፀፂ: ፀሐፂ: or with **ጸ:** *juniper-tree.* Gen. vi. 14. 2 Chr. ii. 8. Two species are found in Shoa: the wood of the one is red, the other white; both hard, and brittle like glass.
ፀፂ: s. Prov. xxv. 25. i.q. **ጸፂ:**
ፀንስ: i.q. **ጸንስ:**
ፀንስ: and **ጸንስ:** *one who is satiated, filled.* Luke vi. 25.
ፀፂ: s. ant. al. **ጉንጸን:** Prov. xxx. 24.

ፈ:

- ፈ:** ሄፍ: ጸፍ, the thirty-second letter of the Amharic alphabet.
ፈላ: v. n. Eth. **ፈልሐ:** Tigr. **ፈልሐ:** *to boil, seethe, to bubble; to spring up, to issue forth, as water from a source; to ferment.*
አፈላ: trs. *to make boil, bubble, spring up; to cook; to produce, bring forth.* Ex. viii. 3.
ፈል: s. *omen, a token on which any prediction is grounded.* Isa. xlv. 25. Ezek. xxi. 22. Micah iii. 6, 7. **ፆ** —: **ሰው:** “fortune-teller.”
ፍላ: adj. Eth. **ፍላሐ:** *boiling, seething, bubbling, fermenting.*
ፈለስ: v. n. *to migrate, emigrate.*
አፈለስ: act. *to make emigrate, to transfer, transport, remove.* Gen. v. 24. 1 Chr. x. 14.
ተፈለስ: idem. Ezek. xlvi. 14.
ፈላሲ: s. Eth. *an emigrant, exile.* pl. **ፈላሲ** **ፆን:** Num. xxxv. 15.
ፍልስት: s. *emigration; trop. removal from this to another world, exit, esp. death (or Assumption) of St. Mary.*
ፈላስፋ: s. Gr. *φιλόσοφος, a philosopher.*

- ፍልስፍ:** s. *φιλοσοφία, philosophy.*
ፈላሻ: n. gent. Falāshā, name of a people in Abyssinia, of Jewish origin. cf. Bruce, II. 406. Gobat, p. 361.
ፈለፆ: v. n. *to fulgurate; proceed in flashes; of water—to spring up, to bubble up.* Prov. viii. 24.
አፈለፆ: act. *to cause fulguration, lightning; to make bubble up.* Prov. i. 23. Jer. vi. 7.
ፈለገ: v. a. *to seek, search, inquire, to require, request, to ask, to want.* Gen. xxxi. 32.
ተፈለገ: pass. *to be sought, &c.*
አስፈለገ: caus. *to cause or order seeking, &c.*
ፍለጋ: s. *a footstep; a trace, vestige.* Gen. xiv. 14.
ፈለጠ: v. a. *to separate, cut off, to make go off.* Eccl. x. 9.
ተፈለጠ: pass. *to be separated, &c.*
ፍልጥ: s. *separation, a splinter.*
ፍልጠት: s. *nervous headache, megrim; giddiness.* Isa. i. 5.
ፍለፄ: s. *a splinter, a piece, a cut, a slice.* Gen. xxix. 14.
ፍለጸ: and **ፍለፀ:** s. *an arrow, a dart.* Ex. xix. 13.
ፈለፈለ: v. a. *to clear the grain from the chaff, or leguminous fruits from their husks.*
ተፈለፈለ: pass.
ፍልፈል: s. *porcupine.*
ፍም: s. Eth. **ፍሕም:** *a live coal.* Lev. xvi. 12. Ar. ^{سك} and Heb. ^{סוּף} “charcoal.”
ፈራ: v. n. Eth. **ፈርሀ:** *to fear, be afraid.* Deut. xx. 8.
ተፈራ: pass. *to be feared.* Ex. xv. 11. 1 Chr. xiv. 17.
አስፈራ: caus. *to make afraid, inspire with fear, to frighten, to terrify.* Gen. ix. 2.
ፈራ: s. & adj. *fearful, fearing; one who fears, a coward.* Deut. xx. 8.
ፈራ: v. n. Eth. **ፈርፆ:** “fructus tulit.” Heb. ^{נָתַן}. Amh. non acc.
አፈራ: v. a. *to bear fruits, n. to be fertile, fruitful.*

አስፈሪ: caus. to fructify, to make fruitful.
Gen. i. 11.

ፍረ: s. Heb. פִּרְי fruit, produce, production;
meton. result, effect. pl. **ፍረያት**: Deut.
xxx. 16.

ፈረሀ: Eth. i. q. **ፈሪ:** Ps. lxxvii. 16.

ፈሪህ: Eth. inf. of **ፈርህ** the fearing, fear.
Job vi. 14: **ፈሪህ**: እገዚአብሔር: "the
fearing God," "fear of God."

ፍርሀት: and **ፍርሃት**: s. fear.

ፍርምቢያ: s. breast-bone. i. q. **ፍርንቢያ**:

ፈረሰ: v. n. to break, to burst, to be destroyed.

አፈረሰ: act. to break to pieces, to destroy, to
ruin, to demolish. Gen. xvii. 14: **ሥርዓተ**

ገ: አፍርሳላችኛ: "for it hath broken
(transgressed) my institutions."

ፈረሰ: s. Heb. שָׁרָף Ar. فَرَس Germ. "pferd,"
a horse. Gen. xlix. 17.

ፈረሰ: ሰይጣን: s. Satan's horse, name of a
large bird of prey.

ፈርሰ: s. Heb. שָׁרָף Ar. فَرْث contents of the
stomach and bowels. Lev. xvi. 27.

ፈርሳም: s. a corpulent person. Lud.

ፈረሰኛ: s. horseman, rider. Gen. L. 9.

***ፈረሰኛዋ**: wave. Ps. cvii. 25.

ፈሪሳዊ: s. Pharisee. pl. **ፈሪሳውያን**: Matt.
iii. 7.

ፈሪሽ: s. that which breaks (n.); a ruin, breach,
a piece, a rupture.

ፍሪሽ: s. idem. Neh. vi. 1.

ፍሪንስ: n. pr. France. Geogr.

ፍረንሲስ: French. ibid.

ፍርንቢያ s. Vid. **ፍርምቢያ**:

ፍርንጅት: s. Tigr. testicle.

ፍርንጅ: i. q. አፍርንጅ:

ፍርንጢት: s. a little boil.

***ፍረዝ**: Ar. زُرز drink-offering. Num. xvi. 5.
Joel i. 13.

ፍርዖም: adj. fertile, fruitful, prolific.

ፈረደ: v. a. to judge. With the accus. it is ab-
solute; to judge a person; with **በ**: it is ge-
nerally, with few exceptions, "to pronounce
judgment against;" with **ለ**: "in favour of a
person."

ተፈረደ: pass. to be judged. Ex. xxi. 22.

ተፈረደ: intens. Matt. xii. 41. to judge, to
censure, to condemn.

አስፈረደ: caus. to cause or order litigation;
to bring to judgment. 2 Sam. xv. 2. Dan. i.
10. Acts xxvi. 10.

ተፈራረደ: recipr. & reiter. to judge about
one another; to rise against one another in
judgment; to litigate with each other.

ፍሪደ: an heifer, a young ox or cow. Lev. iii. 1.

ፍርድ: s. judgment, sentence, verdict, justice.
Gen. xiv. 7. xviii. 25.

ፈሪጅ: s. judge. Ex. xxii. 9.

ፍርጅ: s. a simple cloth, which is too small for
being doubled when it is put on. A double
one is called **ሁለት**: **ፍርጅ**:

ፈረጠ: non occ.

አፈረጠ: v. a. to bruise, to crush, break into
pieces. Judges ix. 53.

ፈርጽ: s. gem, precious stone.

ፈረፈረ: v. a. & n. to crumble.

ተፈረፈረ: pass. to be crumbled.

ተንፈራፈረ: n. to foam, to froth. 1 Sam.
xxi. 13.

***ፈረፈረ**: s. Jer. xiv. 6.

ፍርፈሪ: s. a crumb. Matt. xv. 27.

ፈሰ: v. n. to break wind, to fart.

ፈሰ: s. a fart.

ፈሰ: s. Ar. فأس pl. فُورس an axe. Jer. xlvi.
22.

ፈሳም: adj. flatulent, full of **ፈሰ**:

ፈሰሰ: v. n. to flow.

አፈሰሰ: trs. to make flow, to pour out.

አስፈሰሰ: caus. to cause flowing, pouring out,
or melting. 1 Kings vii. 47.

ፈሳሽ: s. that which flows; a river, rivulet,
stream.

ፈሰዌ: adj. φυσικός, ἡ, ὄν, physical. Geogr.

ፈሰካ: s. Heb. פֶּסַח Gr. Πάσχα. the Passover;
Easter; the animals killed on Easter-day for
feasting; feasting on animal food in general.

ፈቀ: v. a. Eth. ፈንቀ: to erase, to rub off, scrape
off; to tan. Ex. xxxii. 32.

ተፈቀ: pass. to be erased, to be tanned.

አበፋፍ: caus. to cause or order tanning, erasing.

ፈቁ: s. tanner. Acts ix. 43.

ፈቆ: s. a certain species of gazelles. Deut. xiv. 6.

ፈቀረ: non occ.

ተፈቀረ: v. recipr. to love one another.

ፍቁር: Eth. adj. beloved, dear, darling, favourite.

ፍቅር: s. love, affection, charity. Gen. xxxi. 30.

ፈቀቅ: አለ: v. n. to proceed, go further.

ፈቀቅ: አደረገ: trs. to remove, to separate, put away. Gen. xlviii. 12.

ተንፈቀቀ: v. n. to glide on the buttocks.

ፈቀደ: v. a. to will, to intend, resolve, determine, to design.

ተፈቀደ: pass. to be intended, &c.

ፈቃድ: and **ፍቃድ:** s. the will, intention, resolution, determination, design, mind, desire.

ፈታ: v. a. Eth. ፈትሐ: Tigr. ፈትሐ: Heb. פתח Ar. فَتَحَ to loosen, untie, to solve, to ab-

solve, to dissolve, to open; to make free, liberate, to deliver. Gen. xlii. 27. ንግዚአብሔር: ይፈታህ: "May God absolve thee!" usual form of absolution pronounced by the priests.

ተፈታ: pass. to be untied, loosed, solved, relaxed, liberated, freed; to be permitted, to be absolved. Gen. xlix. 21. Lev. xi. 2: **የተፈታህ:** "that which is permitted," "allowed to you." Job iii. 14: **የተፈታ:** "that which is liberated," i. e. "deserted."

Mark i. 45.

አበፋፍ: caus. to cause or order loosening, solving, &c. Ex. xxi. 19: **ተገባር:** **የበፋ**

ታው: "that which he has caused him to liberate of his business," i. e. "the loss of time."

ፈት: i. q. ፈች: **ተገባረ:** ፈት: "one free from work," i. e. "a loiterer," "idler." Prov. xxi. 5.

Rad. ፈታ::

ፈት: part. expressing the sound of sipping, or drawing in any drink. ፈት: አለ: "to sip."

ፈታ: s. the sipping.

ፈት: s. the face, countenance, the anterior part, the surface, the outside of a thing. Ex. xxxiii. 14: ፈት: በፈትህ: ይሐደል: "My

countenance shall go before thee." በፈት: "before," respecting time or place. Gen. i. 2: በቀላይ: ፈት: "On the surface of the abyss." ፈት: ለፈት: "face to face. ካዖ ለ: ቀን: በፈት: "some days ago." ፈት: አውራሪ: FIT AURARI, "advanced General."

Vid. አውራሪ::

ፍት: s. Eth. ፍትሐ: verdict, divorce. P—: መጻፍ: "bill of divorce."

ፈተለ: v. a. Eth. and Tigr. idem. Heb. הִתְפַּח Ar. فَتَحَ to spin.

ተፈተለ: pass. to be spun. Ex. xxvii. 9.

አበፋፍ: caus. to cause or order spinning.

ፈተለ: s. Heb. הִתְפַּח Ar. فَتِيلَ a thread. Gen. xiv. 23.

ፈተለ: v. a. to rub thin between the fingers.

ተፈተለ: pass. Lev. ii. 4.

ፍትሐት: s. solution, absolution, dissolution, divorce.

ፈት: v. a. Ar. فَتَحَ "animadvertit," to tempt, to attempt, to try; to put to the test. Gen. xii. 1.

ተፈት: pass. to be tried, tempted, &c.

ተፈታት: intens. and i. q. ፈት: Ex. xvii. 2.

አበፋፍ: caus. to cause or order to be tried &c., to subject to a trial, to lead into temptation, to order an attempt. Mark i. 44.

ፈተኛ: s. temptation, attempt, trial. Ex. xvii. 7.

ፈታኝ: s. tempter, attempter. Matt. iv. 3.

ፈተኛ: adj. first, foremost, anterior, preceding, previous. Gen. viii. 13. —**ፈት:** fem.

ፍትወት: s. pleasure, esp. sensual pleasure, voluptuousness, lust, sensuality. Num. xi. 34.

Rad. ፈተው: Eth. "desideravit."

ፈተገ: v. a. to break grain, to stamp or roughly grind it; to make grits.

ተፈተገ: pass. Lev. ii. 1.

ፍትግ: s. roughly ground or broken grain; grits. 2 Sam. vi. 19.

ፈተፈተ: v. a. to stir a dough or paste.

ተፈተፈተ: pass.

ፈች: s. looser, dissolver, destroyer. Nahum ii. 2.

ፍች: s. a person or thing loosened, dissolved, liberated, &c. Isa. lii. 9: **የፈቀረሁ:**

ፍጥጥ: (ransomed), "liberated of Jerusalem."

ፍጥ: አገር: "a deserted, waste country." Lev. xxvi. 31. **ዋ:** መጽሐፍ: "bill of dissolution," "bill of divorce," "bill of absolution," "of liberation," "a charter."

ፈጥላ: s. a pair of tongs, pincers.

ፈፍ: Ar. فناء open space before a house-door; a porch. Isa. x. 23.

ፈፍ: s. torch. John xviii. 3.

ፈኩስ: s. Ar. فانوس Gr. ὁ φανὸς, a lantern.

ፈነዋለ: v. a. Eth. ፈንዋለ: to overturn, turn upside down, to subvert, to roll away. Gen. xxix. 8.

ተፈነዋለ: pass. Nahum i. 6.

ፈንተ: s. portion, part, ratio, turn, station, place, stead. Gen. iv. 25. 1 Chr. xvi. 37.

ፈነተረ: v. n. to spring or fly off, to escape suddenly, to snap off.

አፈነተረ: act. to fling or flirt away; to fillip.

ተፈነተረ: pass. to be flung or flirted away.

ፍንተር: a fillip. —: አለ: i. q. ፈነተረ::

ፈንጂዋ: s. excrements, dung. Deut. xxviii. 27.

ፍንጂል: and **ፍንጂን:** Ar. فنجان coffee- or tea-cup; small drinking-glass.

ፈነጠዋ: v. a. to asperse, sprinkle, besprinkle, to squirt at.

ተፈነጠዋ: pass. to be aspersed, besprinkled.

ፍንጣጣ: s. Shoa: small-pox. Al. ጉፍን:: Tigr. syphilis. Amh. ቅጥን::

ፈፍፍንት: s. hermaphrodite, used of men and animals. The hyæna is thought to be so.

ፍፍ: s. crop or craw of birds; bladder of mam-malia. Lev. i. 16.

ፈወሰ: v. a. to heal, to cure, restore to health. Gen. xx. 17.

ተፈወሰ: pass. to be healed, cured, restored to health; to recover one's health.

ፈወሰ: s. medicine, medicament, physic. Ps. xxxviii. 7. Luke xiii. 32.

ፈዋሽ: s. a physician. Ex. xv. 26. Rad.

ፈወሰ::

ፈዋጪ: non occ.

አፍዋጪ: v. n. to whistle, to pipe. Isa. xxxiv. 14.

ፍዋፍዋፔ: s. a waterfall, cataract, cascade. Gen. viii. 2. for "strong gush of water" from heaven.

ፈሀው: s. Eth. pl. አፍሀውት: and contr. አፍሀት: serpent. Job xx. 16.

ፈዘ: non occ.

አፈዘ: v. n. to mock at, to deride, to scorn; to be a mocker, scorner. Gen. xix. 14.

ፈዘ: s. mockery, scorn, joke.

ፈዘ: idem. Jer. xxv. 18.

ፈዘፔ: adj. & s. one who mocks; a mocker, derider, scorner, joker. 2 Pet. iii. 3.

ፈዘዘ: v. n. to be lame, powerless; (of the eyes) to be or become dim-sighted; to become blind.

ፍዋል: s. a goat. አውራ: —: "he-goat." Gen. xv. 9.

ፍደ: s. payment, wages, reward, recompence, compensation, retribution, merit, worth, value. Ex. xxx. 12. cf. Ar. فداء.

ፈደል: s. letter or character of the alphabet.

ፈደን: Ar. فدان a plough. Isa. v. 10.

ፈደ: v. a. to consume, to spend, to waste, to wear out.

ተፈደ: pass. to be consumed, spent, wasted; to be worn out, to die or wither away. Luke xiv. 28.

ፍንጥጥ: part. of gliding, slipping. —: አለ: to glide out, to slide out. —: አደረገ: to make glide out, to be slippery.

ፍንጪ: s. anus.

ፈገገ: v. a. to clean by rubbing, to scour with dry materials.

***አፈገገ:** v. n. to retire, withdraw, to go back.

ፈሎ: s, Tigr. ቨንፈሎ: a leguminous plant, eaten as a medicine in bowel-complaints.

ፈጠረ: v. a. Ar. فطر to create; met. to work.

ተፈጠረ: pass. to be created.

ፈጣሪ: s. Ar. فاطر the creator; author.

ፍጣሪ: s. a created being, creature.

ፍጥረት: s. creation, formation, work; creature.

ፈጠነ: v. n. to be hasty, to hasten; to be quick,

speedy. 1 constr. ፈጥ፡ “being in haste,” “hastily,” “quickly,” “speedily.” Gen. xviii. 2.

አፈጠነ፡ act. *to speed, to hasten, to hurry.*

Mark vi. 55. Ps. cvi. 13. Ezra vii. 6.

ጽፈኑ፡ ሞላ፡፡ “a quick writer.”

ተፈጠነ፡ pass. *to be hurried.*

ፈጠነ፡ adj. *quick, speedy, hasty, expeditious.* 2 Sam. ii. 18.

ፈጣ፡ idem. Prov. ix. 11.

ፈጣን፡ idem. Isa. xxx. 16.

ፈጢ፡ and ፈጢ፡፡ v. a. Eth. ፈጽሐ፡ “cuneo fidit ligna vel saxa.” Heb. פָּצַח Ar. فَصَح

“contundendo fregit.” Amh. *to grind, to reduce to powder.* Ex. xxxii. 20.

ተፈጢ፡ pass. *to be ground or reduced to powder.*

አፈጢ፡ intens. ጥርስን፡ —፡ “to gnash with the teeth.” Acts v. 33. Also *to whet.*

አስፈጢ፡ caus. *to cause or order grinding, &c.*

ፈጭ፡ s. *grinder, miller.* Eccl. xii. 3.

ፈጭት፡ s. idem. fem. ፈጭትዬት፡ *female miller.* Eccl. xii. 4.

ፈጸመ፡ v. a. *to accomplish, to perfect, to finish, to end.*

ተፈጸመ፡ pass. *to be accomplished, perfected, finished, ended.* Gen. ii. 1.

አስፈጸመ፡ caus. *to cause or order accomplishing, &c.* Gen. xliii. 3፡ ፍጻሜ፡

አስፈጸመን፡ “made a complete end with us.”

ፈጽሞ፡ 1 constr. of ፈጸመ፡፡ as adv. *already, completely, perfectly.* Gen. iii. 22.

ፍጽሞ፡ adj. *perfect, accomplished, complete.* Gen. vi. 9. pl. ፍጽሞን፡፡

ፍጻሜ፡ s. *perfection, completion, accomplishment, termination, end, sum.* Gen. xxxiii. 7. Prov. xii. 13.

ተፈጸመ፡ መጀመርያ፡ ክፍል፡፡

END OF THE FIRST PART.

SUPPLEMENT.

I.

A LIST OF PROPER NAMES,

BOTH ABYSSINIAN AND FOREIGN.

ሃላፆ: ... ላቢላ:

ሃላፆ: HALAÏ, frontier village and district on the N. E. entrance into Tigrê.

ሀመሲን: HĀMĀSSĒN, the northernmost province of Abyssinia.

ሃረማት: HARAMĀT, a mountainous district in the province of Tigrê.

ሀረ-በ: *Horeb*, mountain. Ex. iii. 1.

ሃሮድስ: *Herod*. Matt. ii. 1.

ሃሮድያፆ: from the acc. Ἡρωδιάδα, HERODIAS. Matt. xiv. 3.

ሀሰም: *Hassam*, a rivulet near Adoa.

ሀሴዕ: *Hosea*, prophet.

ሀሼዕ: *Hoshea*, last king of the ten tribes of Israel.

ሃፍክ: *Enoch*, patriarch. Gen. v. 19. Under his name, a book is extant, containing some very absurd traditions.

ሀንጣሉ:: ሀንጸሉ: and **ኧንጣሉ:** HENT'ĀLO, or ENT'ĀLO, capital of the province of Enderta, in Abyssinia.

ሀይክ: HAÏK, a lake on the frontiers of the Yedjow country and the Shoa province of Gêshê. In it is an island, which contains a convent dedicated to St. Stephen.

ለ:

ለሊበላ: LĀLIBĀLA. (1) A sainted king of Abyssinia, reigning about the end of the 12th and beginning of the 13th century, after the downfall of the usurping Falasha dynasty. He is renowned for his attempt at changing the course of the Abyssinian Nile, in order to

ለማልሞ: ... ሐፍ:

famish Egypt, on account of the vexatious treatment the Abyssinian pilgrims had to suffer in the latter country from the Mohammedans, and for some churches in Lasta which he caused to be hewn out into the solid rock. (2) Capital of the province of Lasta, containing one (or more) of those famous excavated churches, and named after King Lalibala.

ለማልሞ: *Lamalmo*, a high mountain in Sēmên.

ላስታ: *Lasta*, a very mountainous province of Abyssinia, in which are the sources of the Taccazê. Capital, Lalibala.

ሊሳንያስ: *Lysanias*. Luke iii. 1.

ሉቃስ: *Luke*, evangelist.

ሊክኑስ: LĪKĀNOS (*Lucanus*), one of the nine Missionaries from Alexandria who entered Abyssinia during the reign of Alamêda, about the end of the 5th century.

ለብ፡ ድንገል: *Labna Dengel* (Incense of the Virgin), surname of King Claudius of Abyssinia. Al. **ነብላ: ድንገል::**

ሉንደን: *London*, metropolis of the British empire.

ሊቂ: *Levi*, son of Aaron.

ሊቂዮ: *Levite*. pl. **ሊቂዎያን:** the Levites.

ዘ—: Book of the Levites, Leviticus.

ላጌ: LĀጌ, a considerable lake in the country of the Aroosi Gallas, to the east of Gurāguê.

ሐ:

ሐሮን: *Aaron*, high-priest.

ሐፍ: *Hannah*, supposed mother of St. Mary.

ሐዋ: *Eve*. Gen. iii. 20.

ሐዘቅኢል: *Ezekiel*, prophet.

ሐዘቅያስ: *Hezekiah*, king of Judah.

ሐሳኢል: *Hazael*, king of Syria. 1 Kings xix. 15.

ሐጌ: *Haggai*, prophet.

መ:

መልክያስ: *Malachi*, prophet.

መልክ: ጼጺቅ: *Melchizedek*. Gen. xiv. 18.

መሥር: Ar. مَصر *Cairo* in Egypt.

ምሥር: Ar. مَصر Heb. מִצְרַיִם *Egypt*.

ምሥሪ: *an Egyptian*.

መርቀረዎስ: *Mercurius*, name of several saints, and name of the planet Mercury.

ማርቀስ: *Mark*, evangelist, and supposed founder of the Church of Alexandria.

መረብ: *Marab*, a river in Tigrê.

መሪቤቲ: MĀRĀBÊTÊ, a district in the N.W. of Shoa.

ማርያም: *Mary*, esp. the Virgin.

— ውጌ: MARYAM WĒHA, a small river and village in Dambêa.

— ሸዊተ: MARYAM SHAWITO, a village near Adoa.

መሱ: *Moses*.

መሸካ: MĀSHĒHA, mountain in Sēmên.

መቃርስ: መቃሪስ: and መቃርያስ: *Macarius*, name of several saints.

መቃቢ: *Maccabæus*, *Maccabean*.

መቀጃንያ: *Macedonia*.

መቀጃንያስ: *Macedonius*, who was condemned as an heretic by the first Council of Constantinople.

መገእ: ፅዮን: MABĀ TS'ION (Offering of Zion), son of Ras Amdu, during the reign of Nabla Dengel (Claudius), is said to have translated (or compiled?) the ḤĀLMĀNOT ĀBAO, into Ethiopic. That work is the Abyssinians' standard work of doctrine: it is composed of extracts from the Sacred Scriptures, and especially from Synods, Councils, and numerous writings of the Fathers.

ማቴዎስ: *Matthew*, apostle.

ማቴዎስ: *Matthias*, apostle. Acts i. 26.

ማኅፋድ: MĀHHFUD, town in upper or northern Ifat. Eth. ማኅፋድ: *tower*.

ምናሱ: *Manasseh*. Gen. xlviii. 5. 2 Kings xxi. 1.

መንተክ: *Mantak*, a convent of the T'abeeban, in a forest on Mount Mamrat, about five or six miles from Ankobar.

መንዝ: *Manz*, a district on the eastern frontier of Shoa.

ምንጃር: MĒNDJĀR, a province in the south of Shoa.

መኪና: *Makinna*, mountain in Lēsta.

ሚካኢል: *Michael*, archangel. Jude 9. He is believed to have been the angel who guided the Israelites out of Egypt into Canaan, and to have inspired the prophet Isaiah.

ሚክያስ: *Micah*, prophet.

ማይ: ሸጉርቲ: MĀĪ SHĒGWERTĪ, a brook near Adoa.

ማይ: እስላማይ: MĀĪ ESLĀMAĪ, a district of Sēmên, on the southern bank of the Taccazê. There the battle was fought in 1831, in which Sabagādis was beaten and made prisoner.

ማይ: ጎጊ: MĀĪ GÓGWĀ, a brook near Adoa, which rises at the foot of Mount Shelluda, and enters into a rivulet called Hassam, after having passed by a hill on which are the ruins of the former convent of the Jesuits, which they called Fremona, but which was called by the Abyssinians *Farmanūtos* (Frumentius). The brook gives its name to those ruins, and a village, Māi Gogua. Vid. ጎጊ::

ማይ: ጸሐሉ: MĀĪ TSAHHELO, a village in Sēmên, residence of the Dadjazmatsh.

ማይ: ፈረስ: MĀĪ FARAS, a rivulet in Agāmê.

ማግር: MĀGER, a kingdom said to be inhabited by Christians, and situated S. W. of Zindjêro.

መጋርያ: ጸምሪ: MAGĀRIA TS'ĀMRI, a district in Tigrê.

መግደለዊት: *St. Mary Magdalene*.

ምጽዋ: *Massowah*, island and town near the Abyssinian coast.

ወ:

ወለስተ: ምእተ: "*The Three Hundred*," (inaccurate for 318,) i.e. Fathers at the Council of Nice: general denomination for "Nicene Council."

ሣሕለ: ሥላሴ: SĀHĒLA SELĀSSĒ (i.e. Clemency of the Trinity), the reigning king of Shoa. He styles himself "King of Shoa and Ifāt, of Gurāguē, and of the Galla Nation." He is the seventh king of Shoa, after that country's separation from the Abyssinian empire by Nāgāsi. His father, whose name was Wassan Saggad, died in 1812, on the 7th of June, in a conflagration at Kundi, which consumed the royal habitation. Sāhēla Sēlāssē, who, with his mother, Zēnāma Wark', had escaped the fire, was then raised to the throne, at the age of twelve years. The reins of government could not have been entrusted to better Abyssinian hands, as far as our knowledge of Abyssinian affairs goes; for of all the Abyssinian Princes with whom we were acquainted, we knew only Ts'addāla Hāilu, the governor of the province of Ts'aggadē, whom, for integrity, benevolence, justice, love of order, and mental superiority, we might rank with Sāhēla Sēlāssē. During a reign now of twenty-nine years, he has struggled with many difficulties, quelled two or three insurrections, largely extended the boundaries of his kingdom, built several towns and churches, kept the turbulent clergy in order, and rendered himself both feared and beloved by his own subjects, and in all the neighbouring countries. His hospitality to foreigners, of whom he constantly maintains, as is said, between 200 and 300, has been rewarded by the introduction of many improvements among his army* and people, by their instrumentality; and it is to be hoped that it will prove the means of conferring still greater blessings upon him-

* *Elias*, of whom Messrs. Combes and Tamisier have given a somewhat exaggerated account. See their "Voyage en Abyssinie," iii. 8.

self, upon Abyssinia, and upon the surrounding countries, if he but decidedly extends the benevolence shown to the persons of the messengers of the Gospel, to their cause.

ሣሕለ: ድንገል: SĀHĒLA DĒNGĒL, present shadow-King of Gondar, under his Prime Minister, Rās Ali.

ሠርጸ: ድንገል: SARTS'A DĒNGĒL; and with his second name, Malak Segged, king of Abyssinia; reigning from 1563 to 1595.

ሠጋ: ወደም: SĒGĀ WĀDĀM (Flesh and Blood), a river in Western Shoa.

ረ:

ሮሚ: ሮሚ: ሮም: and ሮምያ: *Rome*.

ሮማዊ: pl. ሮማውያን: *Romish, Roman*.

ርብ: RĒB, a river which rises in Bagammēder, and, passing through Foggera, empties itself into Lake Ts'āna.

ርቢል: *Reuben*, son of Jacob.

ርብዓም: *Rehoboam*. 1 Kings xii. 1.

ረክብ: RĀKEB, a festival intermediate between Easter and Whitsunday, on the 25th day after Easter. Gr. Μεσσηντεκοστή.

ረፋኢል: or ረፋኢል: *Raphael*, supposed archangel, known from the Apocryphal Book of Tobit.

ሰ:

ሰለማ: SALĀMA, ABBA —, Ethiopic name for *Frumentius*. Vid. ፈርመዮተስ:.

ሰሉሞን: *Solomon*: (1) King of Israel. (2) King of Abyssinia, who succeeded Tecla Haimanot II. about 1780.

ሰልሞናስ: *Shalmaneser*, King of Assyria. 2 Kings xvii. 3.

ሰሊስ: and ሰሊፋኖስ: *Silas* and *Sylvanus*, St. Paul's companion.

ሰለፍ: SĀLĀWĀ, a large district in Tigrē.

ሰም: *Shem*, son of Noah.

ሶማል: SŌMĀL, a nation inhabiting the eastern coast of Africa, from Cape Guardafui to Tadjurra. They are, in general, a fine and well-shaped set of men, with beautiful features. They are, as far as is known, all Mahome-

dans; and some of their tribes, especially the Isas on the Dankali frontier, very fierce and malignant. Their language resembles, in a great degree, those of the Danakil and of the Gallas. Their place of rendezvous, where the different tribes meet together and trade with foreigners, is BĀRBĀRA.

ሰማርያ: and **ሣምራ:** *Samaria*.

ሰምራዊ: *a Samaritan*.

ሰምሶን: *Samson*. Judges xiii. 24.

ሲሞን: *Simon*.

ሰሚን: Vid. in the foregoing Dictionary.

ሳሙኤል: *Samuel*. (1) the Prophet Samuel.

(2) Several Abyssinian saints, esp. one who, as is said, rode on lions.

ሰምዖን: *Simeon*. Luke ii. 25. Also name of St. Peter: 2 Pet. i. 1. Also name of several Abyssinian saints.

ሳራ: *Sarah*, wife of Abraham. Gen. xvii. 15.

ሰራዊ: SĒRĀWĒ, a large district between Tigrê Proper and Hāmassên.

ሰርደስ: *Sardis*, one of the Seven Apocalyptic Churches.

ሰስንዮስ: *Susneus*, or *Susenios*, king of Abyssinia from 1607 to 1632, under whose reign the greatest disturbances were created by the Jesuits in Abyssinia. Vid. Lee's Introduction to Gobat's Journal, pp. 23 to 44. Also Ludolf, Bruce, and Rüppell.

ሰፋጣ: SAK'WĒT'Ā, district in Waffela.

ሰበልዮስ: *Sabellius*, an heretic in the third century.

ሰበስቴይ: SABASTIYĒ, second king of Shoa, son of Nāgāsi.

ሰናከረም: *Sennacherib*, king of Assyria.

ሳሌል: *Saul*, king of Israel. 1 Sam. ix. 2.

ሳውል: *Saul*, afterwards St. Paul. Acts vii. 58.

ሶደም: *Sodom*.

ሲደማ: SĪDĀMA, a country and nation W. of Abyssinia, between the Gooderoo (who inhabit the western banks of the Abyssinian Nile) and ENĀRĒA. They are said to profess Christianity: their females are 'especial objects of slave-dealers, because they are fairer, i.e. of a lighter colour, than all their neigh-

bouring nations, not excepting the Gallas.

ሲደን: *Sidon*, son of Canaan: Gen. x. 15.—and his country, v. 19.

ሰፍንያስ: *Zephaniah*, Prophet.

ሸ:

ሸሉደ: Shelluda, mountain near Ādoa in Tigrê.

ሸረ: SHIRĒ, a province W. of Tigrê Proper, and bordering on the river Taccāzê.

ሸንክላ: SHAN'KĒLA, improperly Shangalla.—Whether this denomination is generally applicable to all Negroes, or whether it signifies a certain tribe of Negroes, is still in question. The Abyssinians apply it to those inhabiting the woods and the low country on the northern confines of Abyssinia, and to a tribe in the vicinity of Agow'mēder; also, I believe, to the Dobas in the E. of Wadjerāt.

ቀ:

ቀሃ: K'ĀHA, a rivulet near Gondar.

ቀሌምንጦስ: Greek genitive case Κλήμεντος, *Clement* of Rome, and *Clement* of Alexandria.

ቀለውድዮስ: **ቀለውደዋስ:** but generally **ገለውደዋስ:** *Claudius*, name of two Roman *Cæsars*; and of an Abyssinian king who reigned from 1540 to 1559.

ቁም: **ደንጋይ:** K'UM DANGĀI, district in the country of the Gelān Gallas in Shoa.

ቁሣር: *Cæsar*, appellation of the Roman emperors. Luke ii. 1.

ቁሣርያ: *Cesarea*, town in Palestine. Acts x. 1.

ቀረ: *Korah*. Numb. xvi.

ቋራ: K'WĀRA, frontier province of Abyssinia, to the W. of Dambēa. Capital, *Fintsha*.

ቁርሱስ: (1) *Cyril*, Patriarch of Alexandria, who died A.D. 444, chief opponent to Nestorius. He is held in the greatest respect by the Abyssinians. (2) *Aboona K'érlos*, the last Abyssinian Bishop, who died 1828, at his residence near Adoa in Tigrê. He was an Ultra-Monophysite; on which account, as well as for his violence, he made himself hateful to the

Clergy of Gondar, Godjam, and Debra Libanos, i.e. to the party of a milder Monophysitism. Soon after his arrival at Gondar, he excommunicated and cursed them; and the consequence was, that they expelled, and obliged him to retire to his possessions near Adoa, as the clergy of Tigrê zealously supported him.

ቀርሚሉስ: Mount *Carmel* in Palestine.

ቀረሥ: *Cyrus*, king of Persia. Isa. xlv. 28.

ቀርኢልዋስ: *Cornelius*. Acts x.

ቀረኒን: *Cyrene*, country on the northern coast of Africa. Acts ii. 10.

ቀርንተስ: (1) *Corinth*. (2) *Quarantania*, the desert where Christ is said to have fasted forty days and forty nights.

ቀራንዩ: Gr. *κρανίου*, sc. *τόπος*. *Calvary*. Luke xxiii. 33.

ቀስቋም: K'wēsk'wām, a monastery in Egypt, where Christ is supposed to have lived during his sojourn in Egypt. Also a convent near Gondar.

ቀስጠንጢኖስ: *Constantine*, emperor. Vid.

ቀንስተንቲኖስ:

ቀስጥንጥንዮ: *Constantinople*.

ቀንስተንቲኖስ: *Constantine*, emperor.

ቃዋል: *Cain*. Gen. iv. 1.

ቀጵርስ: *Cyprus*, island. Acts xi. 20.

ቀጵርያስ: *Cyprian*, of Carthage.

ቀፍርያም: Ar. *كفرناحوم*. *Καπερναούμ*, *Capernaum*. Matt. viii. 5.

በ:

በለሳ: Bālāsā, province of Abyssinia, situate between Dem'bēa, Sēmēn, Lasta, Bagam'mēder, Fōggara, and Lake Ts'ānā. Chief town: Abuna Tecla Hai'manot.

በልጋ: *Bulga*, town and district in Shoa, one day's journey south of Ankobar.

በርሳን: *Barabbas*. Matt. xxvii. 16.

በርተሎሜዋስ: *Bartholomew*.

በርዩሳስ: *Barnabas*, associate of St. Paul.

ብረዛ: BERÉZA, a rivulet which rises in the W. of the Tshakka, and runs between Angol-

lala and Dabra Berhān, takes in afterwards the Dalatsha coming from Tag'wēlet, and then runs into the Tsh'ātsh'ā, on its westward course into the Nile.

ባሽሉ: BĀSHELO, a river which rises on the N. confines of Shoa, and empties itself into the Nile.

ባስሊስ: and **ባስልዋስ:** *Basilus* M. of Cæsarea in Cappadocia.

ቤተ: ልሔም: *Bethlehem*, town of David.

በትረያርክ: *patriarch*.

ቢጥንያ: *Bithynia*, country in Asia Minor.

ባቤል: BABEL. **ባቢሎን:** *Babylon*.

ብንያሚን: *Benjamin*.

ባኪዋስ: and **ጳክሚስ:** *Pachomius*, successor of Anthony, and regulator of the monastic order of that saint.

ብዋሂት: BEWĀHIT, one of the highest mountains in Sēmēn.

ባሌል: ዜቡል: *Beelzebub*. Matt. xii. 27.

በገምድር: BAGGĀMMĒDER, considerable province of Abyssinia, situate between Bālāsā, Lasta, Amhāra, and Godjam. Capital, Dabra 'Tābor, residence of the Rās, i.e. tutor of the nominal king of Gondar. *Mahdera Maryām*, considerable town.

ተ:

ተሁለጀረ: TAHHULADDĀRĒ, a country adjoining the N. frontier of Shoa, and inhabited by the Yedjow Gallas. A considerable lake, called Haïk, is in this province; in which there is an island and a monastery dedicated to St. Stephen.

ተልታል: *Taltal*, a tribe of Danakil inhabiting the eastern frontier of Tigrê, and living in subjection to Abyssinian government. Some of them have embraced the Christian profession: the rest are, like their other Dankali brethren, Mohammedans.

ተማስ: *Thomas*, apostle.

ተምቤን: *Tambén*, a province S. W. of Tigrê Proper, bordering on the river Taccāzē.

ተሰሎንቄ: *Thessalonica*.

ትካ: TSHAKKA, or CHAKKA, a ridge of mountains

rising W. of Ankobar, and running S. W. to N. E., some of which rise to the height of about 10,000 feet.

ተክለ: ሃይማኖት: TECLA HAÏMĀNOT. (1) One of the most celebrated Abyssinian saints, a native of Shoa, who flourished in the 13th century. Not attending to the many superstitious traditions with which the Abyssinians have obscured his history, he is renowned on these grounds: (a) He restored the line of Solomon, by an agreement which he drew up between Naakwēto Laab, of the Zēgue, and Yekweno Amlak, of the Solomon family; in consequence of which the former resigned his claims to the latter, upon certain conditions. (b) He made himself to be the last native Aboona of Abyssinia; by a regulation, according to which, henceforth, the Aboona was to be a Copt, never an Abyssinian. (c) He made a law, which appointed a third part of all Abyssinia for the Aboona alone, and for the support of the clergy, convents, and churches. (d) He established the famous convent of Dabra Libanos, in Shoa. (2) A king of Abyssinia, of the Zēgue line, reigning in the eleventh century. (3) Two kings of the line of Solomon, the second of whom reigned at Gondar at the time of Mr. Bruce's visit in Abyssinia.

ተክለ: ጊዮርጊስ: Tecla Georgis, king of Abyssinia, brother of Tecla Haïmanot II. and his second successor. He was raised to the throne by Ras Adam, and supported for a certain time by Ras Walda Selāssē. His son, who has the same name as himself, lives at present with Oobē, Dedjazmatsh of Sēmēn and Tigrē.

ተክሄ: TACCAZĒ, a large river which takes its origin in the district called Āin Taccazē, on the mountains of Lasta; flows in a N. W. direction, so as to divide the N. part of Abyssinia in two great divisions, and flows into the Nile in Nubia.

ተወደረሰ: Theodorus. (1) king of Abyssinia, in the 14th century. (2) A king of (Abyssinian)

nian) prophecy, who is to make his appearance in the latter days, and to reign in Abyssinia, a reign of happiness and peace, after having subdued the whole world, and converted it to Christianity. This idea is so strongly rooted in the Abyssinians, that in Tigrē, foreigners, when entering the country, are often asked whether they know any thing about his coming, or whether they are not messengers announcing his arrival.

ተወደሰዎሱ: Theodosius, name of three Greek emperors.

ተወፋሉስ: Theophilus, patriarch of Alexandria, who lived at the end of the 4th and beginning of the 5th century, persecutor of the Origenists, and of Chrysostom.

ተደወሰ: Thaddeus, apostle.

ተጉለት: TA'GWĒLAT, village and district in the S. W. of Shoa; formerly, after the restoration of the dynasty of Solomon, the capital of all Abyssinia.

ተጉራ: Tadjur'ra, a village on the coast of the Bay of Tadjurra, the seat of one of the three insignificant Sultans of the Dankali people.

፲:

ፋህ: Noah, patriarch.

ፋህም: Nahum, prophet.

ክምያ: Nehemiah.

ኔሮ: Nero, emperor.

ኔስተርስ: Nestorius, heretic.

ኒቆላስ: Nicolaus. Acts vi. 5.

ኒቆሞዲያ: Nicomedia, city in Bithynia.

ኒቆደሞስ: Nicodemus. John iii. 1.

ፋባ: Noba, or Nuba, a pagan people on the banks of the Nile, perhaps aborigines of Nubia.

ክብለ: ድንገል: Nabla Dengel; i. q. ሉብ: ድንገል: surname of King Claudius of Abyssinia.

ክብረደናደር: Nebuchadnezzar, king of Babylon.

ክተፋኤል: Nathanael, Apostle.

ዘፄ: Nineveh, in Assyria. ጾመ: —: the Fast of Nineveh, which precedes Lent a fortnight.

ነጸኩተ፡ ለአብ፡ NĀĀKWĒTO LAAB, a king of Abyssinia.

ፍኦድ፡ NĀOD, king of Abyssinia at the end of the 15th and beginning of the 16th century.

ፍዝረት፡ Nazareth in Galilee. **ፆፍዝረት፡** "the Nazarene," "of Nazareth."

ነጋሢ፡ NĀGĀSI, the first king of Shoa, who rendered himself independent of the king of Abyssinia.

አ፡

አህሰኦ፡ AHHS'A, a small province in the Tigré division of Abyssinia. Principal place, Hadish Addi, rich in cattle.

ኢልሳዕ፡ Elisha, prophet.

ኢልሳቤጥ፡ Elizabeth. Luke i. 5.

ኢሊ፡ Helen, empress, mother of Constantine the Great.

ኢልዓዛር፡ Eleazar, Eliezer, and Lazarus.

ኢልያስ፡ Elias or Elijah, prophet.

አሊ፡ Alef, one of the nine Missionaries from Egypt, who completed the work of conversion of Abyssinia, in the 5th century, begun by Frumentius in the 4th.

አሐብ፡ Ahab, king of Israel.

አሐዝ፡ Ahaz, king of Judah.

አምባ፡ ሐይ፡ AMBA HĀI, one of the highest mountains (about 14,000 feet above the level of the sea) of Abyssinia, situate in Sēmên.

አመን፡ ሦስት፡ EMMAHA YĀSUS, the fourth king of Shoa, who is mentioned by Bruce. He was son of Abiyê.

አሞን፡ Ammon. (1) father of the **አሞናውያን፡** "Ammonites." (2) son of Manasseh, king of Judah.

አማጣ፡ ፡ አብ፡ —: ABBA IMĀT'A, companion to Abba Garīma, &c.

አሠራኢል፡ Israel.

አርመን፡ and **አርማንያ፡** Armenia, country in Asia.

አርምያስ፡ Jeremiah, prophet.

አራርጌ፡ ARĀRGÊ, common Abyssinian denomination for Harrar, a Mohammedan kingdom and people, east of Shoa.

አርዮስ፡ Arius, heresiarch.

አርገገ፡ ARGOBBA, the eastern and north-eastern skirts of Shoa, inhabited by Mohammedans, who partly are subjects to the king of Shoa, partly to a chief of the Mohammedan Wallo-Gallas. They speak a very corrupt Amharic, the same dialect which is said to be spoken in the kingdom of Harrar.

አስማኤል፡ Ishmael, son of Abraham by Hagar.

አስማኤላዊ፡ Ishmaelite.

አስተር፡ Esther, queen.

አስክንድር፡ Alexander, king of Macedonia, of whom much is fabled in Abyssinia.

አስክንድርያ፡ Alexandria.

አስያ፡ Asia. (1) Asia Minor, in the Scriptures. (2) the whole continent of Asia. Geogr.

ኢሳይያስ፡ Isaias, prophet.

አስጢፋኖስ፡ Stephen, martyr.

አስፋ፡ ወሰን፡ ASFA WASSAN, the fifth king of Shoa, son of Emmaha Yasus, and grandfather of the present king.

አቅሉዲዮስ፡ Claudius, Roman emperor. Acts xi. 28.

አቀጂዩም፡ Iconium, country in Asia Minor.

አቤል፡ Abel, son of Adam.

አብርሃኖ፡ አጽባሃ፡ ABREHA and ATS'BEHA, two Abyssinian kings, brothers, under whose reign Christianity was introduced into Abyssinia by Frumentius, about A.D. 336.

አብላም፡ ABELAM, in Shoa, denomination of the corporation of the herdsmen. They keep the cattle of the king; and form a separate class of people, who do not live or mix with the other inhabitants of Shoa; and in war, they fight in separate bodies.

አብርሃም፡ Abraham, patriarch.

አበርጋሌ፡ ĀBARGĀLÊ, a tribe of Agows, inhabiting the eastern banks of the river Taccāzê.

አቤሴሎም፡ Absalom, son of David.

አባገ፡ IBĀBA, a small province between Agowmeder and Dāmōt.

አባይ፡ ĀBĀI, the Abyssinian branch of the river Nile, al. "Blue river," from the Ar.

بحر الأزرق Bahr Ūl Azrekū.

አቢይ፡ ABYĒ, third king of Shoa, son of

Sabastiyê. He is said to have taken Ankobar from the Anko Gallas, who till then possessed it.

ኦብድያ: *Obadiah*, prophet.

አብጥልማዕስ: better **አተልማዕስ:** *Ptolemy*.

አቴና: *Athens* in Greece.

አጥናቲዕስ: *Athanasius*, celebrated Church-father of Alexandria in the fourth century, is held in great veneration by the Abyssinians.

ኢትዮአስ: *Ethiops*, Ἀἰθίοψ, said to have been one of the twelve sons of Chush, whom that son of Ham begat at Axum. He is looked upon as the chief progenitor of the Abyssinians.

ኢትዮአያ: *Ethiopia*. **ኢትዮአያዊ:** an *Ethiopian*.

አናርያ: or **ናርያ:** ENĀRĒA or NĀRĒA, the westernmost of the countries surrounding Abyssinia, which are at present known in Europe. It forms an independent state, under its own king: its inhabitants are, for the greater part, Mohammedans, with some Christians. It is very productive, especially in a superior sort of coffee; and contains the civet-cat, and the Gæssäla or dark-brown leopard.

አንጥራ: *Ancyra*, city in Phrygia, where some Councils were held.

አንባቂም: *Habakkuk*. (1) the Prophet. (2) A converted Mohammedan, native of Arabia Felix, who, during the reign of king Naod, and when Abuna Tecla Haimanot flourished, came as a merchant to Abyssinia, and was there brought to embrace Christianity. He became Etsh'êgê, i.e. Superior of all the monasteries, and translated some of Chrysostom's works into Ethiopic.

አንኮባር: ANKŌBAR, capital of the kingdom of Shoa, and chief residence of the king. It contains about 12,000 inhabitants, and five churches. The king's residence is on a lofty peak; which detaches itself from the neck of the mountain on which lies the greater part of the town, so as to give it an aspect of

grandeur scarcely describable, especially as the whole of the royal buildings, consisting in a number of larger and smaller houses, are strongly fenced in with palisades, surrounding the whole, in a spiral manner, from the bottom of the peak to the top. The elevation of the town above the surface of the sea is stated, by Dr. Beke, to be about 8200 feet. The name, Ankō-bar, is said to have its origin from the Galla tribe Anko, who they believe lived here, under a queen, before the kings of Shoa possessed it. It signifies "Gate (bar) of the Anko."

አንደርታ: ENDARTA, province of Abyssinia, of which Hent'alo is the capital. Other chief places are, Tshallek'ut, Gebba. The Lake Ashangi is in this province.

አንድርያስ: *Andrew*, apostle.

አንጎላ: ANGÓLLALA, a new little town in Shoa, about twenty-seven miles west from Ankobar, second residence of the king of Shoa. Dr. Beke states its elevation above the surface of the sea to be 8407 feet.

አንገረብ: ANGRAB, a tributary river to the Taccazê, which rises in the neighbourhood of Gondar.

አንጥያኮስ: or **አንቴዎኮስ:** *Antiochus*, name of several Syrian kings of Seleucus's family.

አንጥሌ: ANT'ETSH'o, town and district in the E. of Tigrê Proper.

አንጦንስ: *St. Anthony*, author of Monasticism.

አንጸክያ: *Antioch*. (1) city and church in Syria. (2) town and district on the N.E. confines of Shoa.

አክሱም: AXUM, ancient capital of Abyssinia, and the present residence of the Governor of Tigrê Proper, who bears the title of Nebrid, or Keeper of the Ark of the Testimony. A few architectural relics, of remote as well as recent antiquity, and several inscriptions which are found there scattered on stone, speak of better days than the present. Axum has been described by Bruce, Salt, and Rüppell. The author was there one afternoon only, when the presence of Oobie's (Oobê's)

army prevented him from doing any more than glance over those antiquities; and the unfortunate breaking up of the Tigrê Mission did not allow a second visit, for a thorough examination. He was, however, assured, by a priest, that there were several houses which contained, within their enclosures, inscriptions which no European as yet had seen.

አካደያ: *Achaia*, province of Greece.

አውሮጳ: *Europe*.

አውሳብዮስ: *Eusebius*, name of several bishops of the fourth century.

አውስጣኒዮስ: *Eustathius*, chief author of the monastic life in Abyssinia.

አውግሥቶስ: *Augustus*, Cæsar.

አውጣኪ: *Eutyches*, heretic.

አዛርያ: and **አዛርያስ:** *Azariah*, son of Zadok the High Priest: 1 Kings iv. 2. He is said to have accompanied Menilek (the supposed son of Solomon by the queen of Sheba, and father of the Abyssinian dynasty) in his escape from Jerusalem to Abyssinia: (vid. Bruce, II. 399.) and there are at present a large number of learned Abyssinians who pride themselves on their being descendants of that illustrious personage.

አዛቤል: *Jezebel*. 1 Kings xvi. 31.

አይመልል: *AÏMELLE*, a district in Gurāguê, distant about 120 miles S. W. from Ankobar.

አዮርብዓም: *Jeroboam*, two kings of Israel with that name.

አይሳ: *Isā*, a savage tribe of the Somal people.

አያሱ: *Joshua*, son of Nun.

አያሱዕ: *Yāsūʾ*, two kings of Abyssinia so called, named, by Bruce, Yasous I. and II. Vid. Bruce III. 449; IV. 95.

አዮሲያስ: *Josiah*, king of Judah.

አዮብ: *Job*.

አዮኤል: *Joel*, prophet.

አዮአስ: (1) *Jehoash* or *Joash*, king of Judah.

(2) *Joas*, king of Abyssinia, murdered by Ras Michael.

አደማስ: ሰገድ: *Adamas Sagad*, king of Abyssinia 1560.

አደምያስ: *Idumæa*.

አደት: *Adêt*, Upper and Lower, a large district between Tembên and Shirê.

አደዋ: *Adoa* or *Adwa*, capital and chief commercial town in Tigrê, containing five churches, and between 2000 and 3000 inhabitants.

አደል: *Adāl*, Abyssinian appellation for the Danakil; derived from the imperial tribe of the Danakil, called Ad Alli. That tribe is subdivided into the two families of the Burhanto and the Dinsarra; and from both of these families the so-called Sultan of Tadjurra and his Vizier are alternately taken. See my small Vocabulary of the Dankali Language.

አደም: *Adam*.

አገላ: *Agalla*, district, and much-frequented market-place in Tigrê.

አጋሚ: *Agāmê*, a mountainous province in the Tigrê division of Abyssinia. Chief towns are, Adigrât and Genâter. Also the rock and celebrated monastery of Debra Dâmo are situate in this province.

አጋር: *Hagar*, slave of Abraham, mother of Ishmael.

አገዮጥዮስ: *Ignatius*, martyr.

አገው: *Agow*, a nation in Abyssinia, subject to the king of Gondar, and governed, under him, by seven chiefs.

አገውምድር: *AGOW'MËDER*, country of the Agows, a province of Abyssinia, situate to the west and south-west of the Lake of Dembea.

አጣልያ: *Italy*.

አጽሎስ: *Apollos*, fellow-labourer of St. Paul.

አጸፋንያ: *Epiphany*, festival (in the Eastern Churches) in commemoration of our Lord's baptism.

አጸፋንዮስ: *Epiphanius*, Church Father of the fourth century.

አጽፍፍ: ሰገድ: *ATSNĀF SAGAD* (worship of the Borders, i. e. to be worshipped or respected

to the ends of the world), surname of King Claudius of Abyssinia.

አጽፋ፡፡ አበ፡ — : ABBA ATS'FÊ, one of the nine Missionaries from the Greek Church to Abyssinia, during the fifth century.

አፍረም፡ ቦርያዊ፡ *Ephraim* the Syrian, who flourished during the middle of the fourth century.

አፍሪቃ፡ and **አፍሪቅያ፡** *Africa*.

አፍሪታ፡ EFRĀTĀ, district in the north-east of Shoa.

አፍሪጥስ፡ *Euphrates*, river in Asia.

አፋሶን፡ *Ephesus*, city in Asia Minor.

አፋት፡ or **አፋት፡** ĒFĀT or ĪFĀT, the eastern division of the kingdom of Shoa. The following are subdivisions: Ankobar, Basso, Manz, Dok'ak'it, Dabdābo, K'arāba, Māhhfood, Kāwt, Abómēsa, and Geddem. Capital: Ankobar.

አፋ፡ ወርቅ፡ *Chrysostom* (Mouth of Gold), a much esteemed Church-Father in Abyssinia, though they possess but few of his writings.

ከ፡

ካሉብ፡ *Caleb*, king of Abyssinia, who assisted the emperor Justinian, A. D. 522, in punishing the Jews in Arabia, for their hostilities against the Christians.

ካምባት፡ KAM'BAT, a petty Christian kingdom south of Gurāguê, about, as Mr. Krapf was informed, six days' journey, i.e. 140 or 150 miles distant from that country. Capital, Karémsa, situate on a mountain. The present king is said to be a good old man, called Degoie. The kingdom is reported to contain fifteen churches only, and those without priests.

ከማውንት፡ KAMAW'NTS. This people is mentioned by Mr. Gobat, in his Journal, p. 363. In addition to his remarks, I obtained the following information concerning them, from trustworthy natives of Gondar, whom I met with in Shoa:—The Kamaw'nts are baptized, have priests among them, and join in the Lord's Supper; but, nevertheless, they are looked upon as Pagans. They live chiefly

in the vicinity of Gondar, in Woggerá, in K'erk'er and K'uzkazit, and are generally poor. They observe their religious pagan ceremonies in thickets which scarcely are penetrated by the rays of the sun. They pay a particular respect to certain plants, which they take care not to hurt, especially the cactus; maintaining, that the cactus is animated by a rational soul, and that the human race is derived from it. When any one of their relations dies, they prepare him a great Tazcār in the fields, where he also is interred. They have a language (mode of expression?) of their own. God is only called "the Glory." The women have their ears clipped; and their earlaps lengthened by heavy rings or pieces of wood suspended to them, so as to be known by long ear-laps. My informants said, that these people eat, from Christians, only such meat as has been killed on a Saturday.

ከርቻዚ፡ KURTSHĀSĪ, a country in Central Africa, not far from Gurāguê; it is surrounded by Gallas, but all its inhabitants are Christians.

ከሰም፡ KASAM, a considerable river in Bulga, which runs into the Hawāsh.

ከፍዕን፡ *Canaan*, son of Ham; and country where he settled.

ካፋ፡ KĀFFA, a kingdom W. S. W. of Shoa, between Enārēa and Gurāguê. It produces good coffee, civet, the black leopard, and many other valuable articles. Its inhabitants are mostly Christians of the Abyssinian Church. Capital towns are *Dentsh* and *Bonga*. A large river waters the country, which is called Kibbi: whether it goes to the Nile, or, as others say, to the south, is not yet ascertained.

ኪፋ፡ *Cephas*, i. q. Peter.

ከፋሌ፡ KUFĀLÊ, a book containing several mysteries which God is said to have revealed to Moses on Mount Sinai, not written in the Pentateuch.

ወ:

ወሎ: WALLO, a Mohammedan Galla tribe, inhabiting the ancient province of Amhāra, and part of Angot in Abyssinia.

ወላቤ: WALĀMO, a country south of Cambat, inhabited by Christians; who, however, are said to be at present totally destitute of priests. Capital, *Wofana*. A considerable river, called Mama, waters the country. The people are circumcised (as all the Abyssinians), but do not observe fasting, and have but few festivals in the course of the year. The price of a slave is twenty pieces of salt. —Krapf.

ወላቃ: WĀLĀK'Ā, a province of Abyssinia.

ወላቃይት: WĀLK'ĀIT, a province on the N.W. borders of Abyssinia: the country is low, and full of marshes; very fertile, abounding in woods and wild beasts.

ወላደባ: WĀLDŪBA, a small province between Walk'ait and the river Taccāzē. It is renowned for its convents for monks and nuns, to which many respectable Abyssinians send their children for education.

ወሰን: ሰገድ: WASSAN SAGGAD, the sixth king of Shoa, and father of the present king: he died in a conflagration at Kundi, which consumed the house in which he lived, in 1812.

ቀተ: WĀTO, a class (or tribe?) of Gallas, inhabiting the mountain Wāto-Dalatsha, near the banks of the Hawāsh, south of Shoa. They pretend to keep the original institutions of the Gallas pure, whereas all their other Galla brethren are said to have fallen off. Their sole business, they say, is to bless and to curse; for which purpose they go from tribe to tribe, and from nation to nation: and their blessings and curses are so superstitiously relied upon, that nobody dares to touch them; but wherever they come, they find what they want, although they are seldom allowed to enter people's houses. As they are fond of the hippopotamus, Mr. Krapf, who gives this information, thinks that there may be a relation between them and the following.

ወይተ: WĀITO, a people inhabiting the shores of Lake Ts'ana, and living chiefly upon the flesh of the hippopotamus and other animals held in abhorrence by the Abyssinians.

ወይራት: WADJERĀT, an Abyssinian province S. of Enderta.

ወገራ: WAGGERA, a province between Sēmēn and Dambēa, abounding in barley. Capital, Waggera.

ወፍላ: WAFFELA, a small province between Lasta and Wādjērāt.

ዐ:

ዐሊ: *Eli*, priest and judge. 1 Sam. i.

ዐምደ: ጽዮን: AMDA TS'ION (Pillar of Sion), king of Abyssinia, a celebrated warrior, who reigned from 1312 to 1342.

ዐሞጽ: *Amos*, prophet.

ዐዘራ: *Ezra*, priest.

ዐይናምባ: AINAM'BA, capital of the Argobba country, and residence of its governor, situate on the banks of the river Tsh'affa, *al. Ber'kūna*.

ዐድገራት: ADĒGRĀT, capital of the province of Agāmē in Abyssinia.

ዐጽሚ: ĀTS'MI, Tigrean district on the borders of the salt plain Arho.

ዘ:

ዘ: as an Ethiopic genitive, stands frequently as initial before Christian names of persons, in order to supply another word which is suppressed; e.g. **ዘድንገል:** "of the Virgin," instead of **ወልድ:** or **ገብረ: ድንገል:** "son" or "slave of the Virgin."

ዘላን: ZALĀN, pl. **ዘላኙ:** a migratory and nomadic people, inhabiting especially the provinces of Fog'gara, Bālāsā, Dambēa, Wag-gērā, and Sēmēn. They pretend to be descendants of Jacob, who accompanied Menilek, the son of Solomon, into Abyssinia. They live under their own chiefs, are said to be better Christians than the rest of the Abyssinians, marry but one wife, and form a separate class of people, just as the shepherds in Shoa.

ዝሕማ:: አበ: —: ABBA ZĒHHMA, one of Abba Garima's &c. companions.

ዘሚካኤል: ZAMICHAEL, surname of Abba Aragāwi.

ዘረባቤል: *Zerubabel*. Matt. i. 12.

ዘርዐ: ዮሶፑብ: ZA'R'A YĀEK'OB (seed of Jacob), king of Abyssinia, who governed 1434 to 1468, and sent messengers to the Council of Florence.

ዘብሉን: *Zebulon*, son of Jacob.

ዘብጃዎስ: *Zebedee*, father of the apostles James and John.

ዛፍ: ZĀNĀ, village and district in the province of Shirê.

ዝንጅር: ZĒN'DJĒRO, a country S. E. of Gurāguê. Mr. Krapf received from a slave at Ankobar, a native of Zendjero, the following information:—The present king, Ammo, is a warrior, and favours all people of that kind. The natives have circumcision, and some Christian festivals; but know little about Christianity, and are Pagans. The capital is *Anger*. Succession to the throne is hereditary. The people, like the Gallas, eat no fowl, neither do they eat goats. The Gurāguê merchants, when coming to Zendjero, are maintained by the king during their stay. The male inhabitants cut off their teats; saying, that they are becoming only to women: they likewise mutilate their testicles. Only females are sold as slaves to other countries: male slaves are made only by force, by robbers, or as prisoners of war. The reason is said to be this: Many ages since, the king of Zendjero had ordered a man of rank to kill his wife, as the king wanted her for a medicine. The man went home; but although he found her asleep, he did not venture to kill her. The king then ordered the lady to kill her husband. She complied: and, as a punishment for this female cruelty, females alone were condemned to be sold as slaves to foreign countries.—There are people in Zendjero who pay no duties; but deliver their first-born sons to the king; the latter appointing these unhappy creatures for sacrifices.

For this barbarous custom the following reason is assigned: Formerly, a high iron column stood in the neighbourhood of the capital: as long as it stood, there was rain and sunshine, summer and winter, mixed together during the whole year, so that no seeds or fruits could come to maturity. The king asked his wise men what to do, to divide the seasons. They advised him to cut off the pillar, but not quite to the ground. He did so; and the rains decreased, and fruits could ripen. But his wise men counselled him, in order to prevent the return of the former calamity, from time to time to sacrifice a number of first-born sons to the deity. —The reporter said, that he himself saw the remaining stump of the pillar still standing.

ዘክሪ: ወጳውሊ: ZAKRI and PÄÜLI, according to one of the most learned Abyssinians of the present day, two brethren, who lived after Christ, and before Frumentius, and translated the Books of the Prophets into Ethiopic.

ዘካርያስ: *Zechariah*, prophet; *Zacharias*, the priest; both of which are by the Abyssinian legendarists made out to be identical, and to them (him) is referred Matt. xxiii. 35.

ዝዋጂ: ZWÄI, a considerable lake in Gurāguê, in which five islands are said to be found, with several monasteries. It was reported that the king of Abyssinia, at the time when Gragn invaded the country, concealed the most valuable treasures there. King Sahēla Selässê of Shoa sent therefore a man on purpose to examine those islands; who did not, however, find any such treasures, but he said that he found a large number of Ethiopic books there. The lake receives several rivers; but whither it sends its water, we have not yet ascertained.

ዛዚብ: ZĀZĒB. Abba Salama Zāzēb, a native of Tigrê, during the reign of king David II. (who had his residence at Yêrer, in the S.W. of Shoa, now inhabited by Gallas) translated the "Book of Monks," by Cyril of Alexandria, into Ethiopic.

ዘጸኑ: *Zenon*, Greek emperor in the 5th century, author of an *henotikon*.

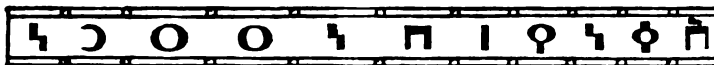
ፆ:

In the Ethiopic, most of the Scriptural proper nouns beginning in the Hebrew with ḥ, and in the Greek with I, are rendered with the initial ሕ:: In the Amharic, this has been retained in many instances; in others, that superfluous letter has been rejected. Many Abyssinians object to the Ethiopic ሕ: in those proper nouns, as in the Ethiopic language it

signifies negation: wherever, therefore, it can properly be omitted, it seems recommendable to do so, although it cannot be omitted everywhere.

ፆሃ: ሃሕላ, village and district in the province of Tigrê. On a hill in the village are large ruins of a respectable building, evidently from the time before the conversion of Abyssinia to Christianity. The author, who saw it in 1835, on his journey to Adowa, was shewn two stones, one within the wall and one taken out from it, containing the following Inscriptions;

1.



2.



which he compared with those given by Mr. Salt, who previously visited the place; and identified No. 1 with one of the latter. It is curious, that Monsieur Fresnel, the present French Consul at Jidda and a distinguished Oriental Scholar, in his first visit to Arabia in 1836 (?), in the neighbourhood of Mareb, found several Inscriptions with similar characters, of which he has given an account in the *Bulletin of the Société Géographique* of Paris. From the resemblance of these characters to the existing Ethiopic Alphabet, we may suppose that the latter has been perhaps derived from a primitive alphabet containing these letters. The resemblance of some of them to some Coptic letters suggests the probability of an original affinity, if not identity, between the Coptic and the Ethiopic: and the identity of these characters with those in Mr. Fresnel's discovered Inscriptions leads us to think that the same language may have been spoken, at some early period, both in Arabia and in Abyssinia. But to ascertain that

period is difficult; and at present, it seems impossible. If the Abyssinians' tradition of Frumentius having translated the N. T. is but partly true, it seems certain that the Arabian Inscriptions cannot have been made during the Abyssinians' invasion into Arabia during the reign of the emperor Justinian; for there is scarcely any doubt but that since the time of Frumentius the Ethiopic alphabet has undergone no change, except the addition of a few letters, for the expression of several Amharic sounds. The subject, therefore, must be left for further inquiries.

ደሁደ: (1) *Judah*, son of Jacob and his tribe. (2) *Judæa*, country. (3) *Judas*. (4) *Jude*, apostle.

ፆሐንስ: *John*.

ፆረሰለሞ: *Jerusalem*.

ፆረደ: ሃጸደ, an Abyssinian saint, native of Sēmên, who lived about 300 years ago, and is believed to live still. He is author of the Church Music (ዘማሳ) of Abyssinia.

ፆርደፍስ: *Jordan*, river in Palestine.

ደስሐቅ: *Isaac*. (1) Son of Abraham the

patriarch. (2) One of the earlier Fathers of the Church of Armenia. (3) Surname of Abba Gareema, one of the nine Missionaries who arrived in Abyssinia from the Greek Church during the 5th century. (4) King of Abyssinia in the beginning of the 15th century.

ዋሱስ: *Jesus*.

ደሳከር: *Issachar*, son of Jacob.

ደሳይ: *Jesse*, father of David.

ዮሴፍ: *Joseph*.

ዮናስ: *Jonas*, prophet.

ዮናጥን: *Jonathan*, son of king Saul.

ዮሐንስ: (YĀĖK'OB, not, as Bruce gives it, Yagoube) *Jacob, James*. (1) The Patriarch. (2) Two Apostles. (3) King of Abyssinia from 1604 to 1605. (4) A Syrian heresiarch, head of the Jacobites.

ዮጋው: *Yadjow*, country of the Mohammedan Yadjow-Gallas, tributary to Gondar. Capital, Tahuladdarê.

ዮፋ: *Yāffa, Jāffa*, or *Joppa*, town in Palestine. Heb. יָפֹה. Jos. xix. 46. Jonah i. 3.

ዮፋት: *Japheth*, son of Noah.

ዮፋጥሐ: *Jephthah*, one of the Judges of Israel.

ደ:

ደህፍ: DO'HONO, Abyssinian appellation for Arkeeko. Ar. هرقو.

ደማ: DIMĀ, town in Godjam.

ደማስቆ: *Damascus*, capital of Syria.

ደምብያ: DAMBĒA, a large and beautiful province of Abyssinia, in which the capital of the whole kingdom (except Shoa), i.e. Gondar, is situated. Also Lake Ts'āna, in a large basin supposed to have been a crater of an extinguished volcano, enters so much into this province as to receive the denomination of Lake of Dambēa. There are, besides this, the following principal places in this province: Tsh'alga, Wahnne, Warklēba, Eslamgē, Emfrās, and others.

ደሞት: DĀMOT, province situate between Godjam, the Abyssinian Nile, and Shoa. Capital, Burrē. Commercial town, Dambetsh'a.

ደቃቂት: DOK'ĀK'ĪT, a district in upper Ifat.

ደቃትዛይ: DAK'AGŪZĀI, a province of Abyssinia on the eastern frontier of the Tigrē division, generally called Baharnagāsh.

ደብራ: ሊባኖስ: DABRA LIBANOS, large and renowned convent in Shoa.

ደብራ: ሲና: DABRA SINA. (1) Mount Sinai in Arabia. (2) an inconsiderable mountain near Adowa.

ደብራ: ታቦር: DABRA TĀBOR, capital of Bagammēder, and residence of the Ras of Abyssinia.

ደብራ: ብርሃን: DABRA BERHĀN, third residence of the king of Shoa, about 24 miles W. of Ankobar.

ደብራ: ወርቅ: DABRA WARK', a famous monastery in Godjam.

ደብራ: ደሞ: DABRA DAMMO. (1) renowned monastery in Agāmē. (2) a conical mountain near Adowa.

ደንቅዝ: DANK'EZ, a very fertile district in the province of Dambēa, bordering on Lake Ts'āna.

ደንኢል: *Daniel*, prophet.

ደንቢ: DINKĪ, town in the neighbourhood of Ankobar in Shoa.

ደንገልበር: (Gate of the Virgin) Dēn'gēlbar, river, district and town on the W. shore of Lake Ts'āna. It is said to produce excellent grapes.

ደቂት: *David*, name of several kings of Abyssinia.

ደይር: *Dair*, mountainous frontier district in the W. of Shoa.

ደዮስቆስ: *Dioscuros*, patriarch of Alexandria in the 5th century, a violent opponent to the Council of Chalcedon.

ደዮገላጥያኖስ: *Diocletian*, emperor, and persecutor of the Christians.

ደዮስዮስ: and **ደዮፍጥስ:** *Dionysius*, name of the Areopagite, and of various bishops, patriarchs, and saints.

ገ: ጠ: ጪ:

ጋላ: *Galla*, a nation of Pagans inhabiting a great part of Central Africa, and bordering

upon Abyssinia. See my Preface to the Rev. J. L. Krapf's little Galla Grammar. Mr. Krapf afterwards received the following information as to the origin of the Galla people and name:—"At a very early period, when the Abyssinian kings yet resided on Mount Entoto near Gurāguê, a Waizéro (royal princess) was married to a slave, a native from the S. of Gurāguê. She bore seven sons, who followed the occupation of their father, which was that of an herdsman. The sons collected many people around them, and became great robbers. One of them was called Toolēma, another Karāiu, another Mêtsh'a, &c.; hence the names of seven principal Galla tribes. When they believed themselves strong enough, they fought the Abyssinians, and vanquished them several times, especially once near the river Gālla in Gurāguê; hence they were called *Gallas* by the Abyssinians. When Mohammed Gragn desolated Abyssinia, the Gallas entered; and possessed themselves of several places, which they afterwards retained."

ገሊላ: *Galilee*, country in Palestine.

ገሊላዊ: *a Galilean*. pl. **ገሊላውያን:**

ገላትያ: *Galatia*, country in Asia Minor. |

ገላውደዎስ: *Claudius*, king of Abyssinia, who reigned from 1540 to 1559. His most remarkable reign is described in Bruce, III. 196; and his confession of faith against the Papists is given by Ludolf, in his Commentary, both in the original Ethiopic and in the Latin translation.

ጎሊያድ: *Goliath*, the Philistine giant.

ጎልጎጥ: *Golgotha*, where Christ was crucified.

ገማልዩል: *Gamaliel*. Acts v. 34.

ጎሞራ: *Gomorrha*.

ገራን: *Gragn* or *Grangye*, Mohammed —, a powerful chief of the Danakil, who, during the reigns of David III. and his son Claudius, for a large number of years, was successful in overrunning and devastating Abyssinia; till, by the seasonable arrival of 450 Portuguese, he was checked, and A.D. 1543 killed.

ጎርጎርዮስ: *Gregory*, esp. the brother of Basil, and Bp. of Nyssa. Also several others.

ጉባ:: አበ: —: *Abba Gubba*, one of the nine Missionaries to Abyssinia in the 5th century.

ጉበረ: መስቀል: *GABRA MASK'AL* (Slave of the Cross), name of two Abyssinian kings, one of whom reigned in the 8th, the other in the 10th century.

ጉበረ: መንፈስ: ቅዱስ: *GABRA MANFAS K'Ē-nūs*, one of the principal Abyssinian saints, a native of Shoa.

ጉበርኢል: *Gabriel*, archangel.

ጌቴሲማኒ: the garden *Gethsemane*.

ጎንደር: *Gondar*, the capital of all Abyssinia, except Shoa; described by Bruce, V. 62. and by Rüppell.

ጎንደብተ: *Gandābta*, village and district in the province of Tigrê.

ጎንጮ: *GONTSH'o*, a place on a rocky mountain near the E. frontier of Shoa, about 21 miles from Ankobar, where the male relatives of the king of Shoa are confined.

ጎዮርጊስ: *St. George*, one of the greatest Abyssinian saints.

ጎድሞ: *Gadm*, a province on the N.E. frontier of Shoa.

ጎደወን: *Gideon*, judge and deliverer of the Israelites.

ጎጆም: *Godjam*, a large and fertile province, governed by three Dadjazmatshes, and watered by the Nile, several of its early branches, and by the Lake Ts'āna. Principal towns are, Mot'a, Zāwā, Bitshānā, Brēnta, Deema, and Bāsāna. Dabra Wark and K'edus Georgis, celebrated monasteries.

ጢሞቴዎስ: *Timothy*, St. Paul's assistant.

ጢርስ: *Tyre*, city on the coast of Canaan.

ጢበርዮስ: *Tiberius*, Roman emperor.

ጡብርያስ: Lake of *Tiberias*.

ዉልቀት: *TSH'ALLĒK'WET*, a city in the province of Enderta, the *Chelicut* of Mr. Salt.

ዉልጋ: *TSH'ALGA*, a considerable town and district N. W. of Gondar.

ዉዉ: *TSH'ĀTSH'Ā*, a river three miles W. of

Angollala, on the frontier of the Abitshoo Gallas.

ጢፋ: TSH'ĀFA, a river in Argobba, which flows into the Hāwāsh.

ጳ: ጳ:

ጳላሞስ: *Pilate*, Roman Governor of Palestine. His surname is ጳንጢዮ: *Pontius* ጢፋ: and ጳንጢዮ: "Pontius."

ጳምፈልያ: *Pamphylia*, country in Asia Minor.

ጳሲድያ: *Pisidia*, country in Asia Minor.

ጳንጢፈወን: *Pantaleon*, one of the nine Greek Missionaries who promoted Christianity in Abyssinia in the 5th century.

ጳንጦስ: *Pontus*, country in Asia Minor.

ጳኩሞዮስ: *Pachomius*.

ጳውሎስ: *Paul*, Apostle. —: ሳሞሳጢ: Paul of Samosata, heretic.

ጳጥሞ: *Patmos*, island in the Grecian Archipelago. Rev. i. 9.

ጳጥርስ: *Peter*: (1) the Apostle. (2) Peter, with the surname Abd Essâid, a native of Tigrê, who lived during the reign of King Zer'a Yaek'ob, and translated the code of law, ፈትሐ: ነገሥት: into Ethiopic.

ጳፍ: Ts'ĀNA, a large lake in Western Abyssinia, between the provinces of Dembēa, Foggera, and Godjam. It is described by Bruce, V. 69.

ጳድቅያስ: *Zedekiah*, king of Judah.

ጳገፂ: Ts'ĀGĀDĒ, a small but fertile province between Sēmēn and Walk'aīt.

ፈ:

ፈልሞን: *Philemon*, friend of St. Paul, to whom one of his Epistles is addressed.

ፈልስጥኢሞ: *nation and country of the Philistines*.

ፈልስጥኢማዊ: *a Philistine*. 1 Sam. xiv. 1.

ፈልክስ: *Felix*. Acts xxiii. 24.

ፈላድልፍያ: *Philadelphia*. Rev. i. 11.

ፈልጶስ: *Philip*.

ፈልጶስ: generally ፈልጶስዩስ: *Philippi*, in Macedonia. Acts xvi. 12.

ፍሥሐ: ፅዮን: FESS-HA TSEON (Joy of Zion), surname of Abuna Tecla Haïmanot.

ፈሪ: *Farri*, village on the eastern frontier of Shoa, about twenty miles distant from Ankobar.

ፈርመንተስ: FARMANĀTOS, i.e. *Fruventius*, called, by his Abyssinian name, Abba Salāma, the first Missionary to Abyssinia, and first Bishop of the Abyssinian Church. He is said to have translated the New Testament into Ethiopic; the Old Testament having been translated previously; Menilek having brought with him the Pentateuch and the Psalms; and the "Prophets" having been translated by Zakri and Pauli, some time after Christ, and before Frumentius.

ፈርስ: *Fārs*, Heb. פרס Persia.

ፈርዖን: *Pharaoh*, king of Egypt.

ፈሲላዲስ: (1) *Basilides*, esp. a certain martyr. (2) *Fasilados*, i.e. Basilides, king of Abyssinia, son of Susenios, who reigned 1632 to 1665. He banished the Jesuits from his country; and built his palace at Gondar, which was made the royal residence, and the metropolis of all Abyssinia.

ፈንቂ: *Phenice*, country on the northern coast of Palestine.

ፈጋ: FŪGA, a heathenish people in Gurāguê, migratory and savage. They are said to use poisoned arrows (as do also the Isa-Somāls), and to eat all that the Gurāguêans abhor.

ፈገገ: FOGGARA, a small province on the E. shore of Lake Ts'āna. Principal places: Lamgê, Nabaga (where the Reb enters into the lake), Derra, and Lēbak'. Near the latter place there are hot wells.

ፈገገ: FIGĒN, a certain class of people inhabiting a district called Bāguēsa, S.W. of Lake Ts'āna. They are held in abhorrence by the other Abyssinians; and are charged with sorcery and love of murder, so as to be prohibited from coming to Gondar. Being occupied chiefly in elephant hunting, they sell their ivory to the Agows, and the inhabitants of Dembēa and K'wāra, who forward it to Gondar.

II.

ADDENDA.

- Page 4 a. under **ሀዋሽ**: From Mr. Krapf's Journal, which but recently reached us, we are informed that the Hawāsh takes its rise in a marsh at the foot of a mountain called Entshêti, between the two Galla tribes Mêtshā and Bêtshu Woreb.
- P. 9 b. **ለገዢ**: i.e. **ለገ: ያዢ**: *thieves-catcher*, in Shoa, an officer whose business it is to go through the country and to apprehend all persons guilty of theft or robbery.
- P. 15 a. **ሐጋይ**: *summer*. Vid. **ጸደይ**:
- P. 22 b. **ሚርጌ**: Gr. *μύρον*, *chrisma*, the holy oil, with which persons are anointed immediately after baptism.
- P. 25 a. **መሰቀያ**: Heb. xii. 15. for **መሰቀያ**: *object of disgust*. Rad. **ሰቀቀ**:
- P. 31 a. **መቸላ**: s. i. q. **ቡቸላ**: *a young dog*.
- P. 35 a. **መከነ**: Eth. **መክነ**: v. inusit. *to be a reason, to cause*.
አመካኘ: Eth. **አመክነ**: *to reason, to inquire into, to find out a cause*. Deut. xxx. 13.
- P. 40 b. **መጣርቅ**: Ar. **مطارق** pl. of **مطرقة** a rod. Prov. xix. 29.
መጥቀሶ: Eth. for the Ar. **مقطع** "the cutting off," "subtraction," a technical term in the Abyssinians' computation of time, signifying "that which remains after the subtraction of the epacts or intercalary days of the month or year." Vid. Abu Shaker.
- P. 41 a. **መሠላ**: *to suit, be of use*. **አይመሠላ** **ኝም**: "It is of no use to me."
- P. 42 b. **መፀው**: s. *spring, vernal season*.
- P. 71 a. **ቅምብላ**: s. Dank. Kembetsha, a sort of bread-baskets. Al. **አገልገል**:
- P. 77 a. **ቀፍፍ**: Gr. acc. *κανόνα*, from *κανών*, *canon, ecclesiastical regulation*.
- P. 77 b. **ቀዝቀዝ**: v. n. *to be cool, refreshing*.
አስቀዝቀዝ: act. *to cool, refresh*.
ቀዝቀዝ: adj. *cool, refreshing*.
ቀዝቀዝ: idem.
- P. 83 a. **ቢሁ**: BÊHU, vulgar designation of the festival of Christ's Transfiguration. al. **በዓለ**: **ታርረ**:
- P. 87 b. **ብረጌጌ**: BRUNDO, *raw flesh* of cattle, a favourite Abyssinian article of food.
- P. 93 b. **በጋ**: See the ecclesiastical computation under **ጸደይ**:
- P. 94 a. **በጣጠሰ**: intens. of **በጠሰ**: Dan. vi. 24.
- P. 102 a. **ጥብስት**: HĚBĚST, s. Ar. **خبز** a sort of wheaten bread made up into small loaves like dumplings, baked on iron plates, and wrapped up in bitter leaves in order to prevent them from being burnt. al. **ጂቦ**:
- P. 105 a. **ነብረድ**: NABREED, supposed keeper of the Ark of the Covenant, which, the Abyssinians believe, Menilek, the son of Solomon, by the Queen of Sheba, carried away with him by stealth, when leaving Jerusalem on his return to Abyssinia. As the ark is supposed to be preserved in the Church of St. Mary's (Hēdār Tsion) at Axum, the office of Nabreed devolves always upon the

Governor of Axum, who is likewise Governor of Tigrê Proper.

P. 118 a. **አርተደክባዊ** : adj. pl. **አርተደክ ባውዎን** : Gr. ὀρθόδοξος, *orthodox*.

P. 120 b. **አስቄጥስ** : Gr. ἀσκήτης, *an ascetic person*, esp. *a hermit*. al. **ባሕታዊ** ::

P. 121 a. **እስታርባሽሽ** : s. *Venus*, as evening star. Lud.

P. 123 a. **አብረክሲስ** : Ar. and Eth. corruption of the Gr. πράξεις (sc. τῶν ἀποστόλων) Acts of the Apostles. al. **ግብረ፡ሐዋርያት** : Eth. and **ዋሐርያት፡ሰራ** : Amh.

P. 123 b. **አበቅቴ** : Ar. ἐπακται, sc. ἡμέραι, *the epacts*, intercalary days of the month and of the year.

P. 136 a. **አሜ** : v. a. Eth. **ሐጸዎ** : "donationem propter nuptias sponsæ dedit." *to marry, espouse a woman; to give a woman in marriage*. 2 Cor. xi. 2. Hos. ii. 21.

ተሜ : pass. *to be betrothed, engaged for marriage, espoused, married to a man, to marry a man*. Ex. xxii. 16. Jer. ii. 2.

P. 140 b. **ኩረፋት** : s. *whirlwind*.

P. 141 a. **ኮሶ** :: Mr. Krapf mentions, in his Journal, under date April 6, 1840, that he was informed by his Shoa servants, that in that country they had, besides *Kosso*, the following four medical plants for the same disease : (1) *Enkoko*, a shrub like the branches of vines, the fruit of which is used. (2) *Katshamo*, another ligneous plant. (3) *Kaloo*, a sort of trees; fruit used. (4) *Maeteri*, a gramineous plant, said to grow only in the valleys of Bulga, and to have the virtue of entirely destroying the tape-worm.

P. 146 a. **ወላስማ** : s. *a Mohammedan Abagāz*. Rad. **አበጋዝ** ::

P. 167 b. **ደውላ** : s. *DÄWLÄ*, a measure of solids, in Shoa, equal to twenty k'unna.

P. 168 a. **ደጊ** : *DĒGWÄ*, is the title of the Abyssinian hymn-book in which all the pieces of their Liturgy, which are chanted, are set into music. The author is Yärêd. Vid. **ዖረድ** ::

P. 170 b. **ገላተፑ** : adj. *lonely, noiseless*. Rad. **ገላላ** ::

P. 183 b. **ጠቢባን** :: From Mr. Krapf's Journal, 1840, May 5th :—"I went this morning to see the T'abeeban in their monastery, called Mantek, in the forest of Mamrat, about two hours' walk from Ankobar. On my arrival in the village, I asked for their Alaka (Superior); who, an old man, came, after a good while, trembling with fear; and instantly went back to his house. I told him, that I had not come with bad intentions; therefore he stayed a little, still trembling. He wore an iron round his loins; and his whole body bore the marks of self-tormenting, of which he was very proud. I inquired for their books; but all I saw were the same books which the other Abyssinians possess; e.g. Argānon, Malka Michael, and parts of the Bible, all in Ethiopic. I used my utmost endeavours to inquire whether they had any books in any other language, but they assured me that they had not. They then introduced me into their meeting-room; which is large, and better built than any of that kind which I had hitherto seen in Abyssinia, only that it is too dark. In that room, or hall, they have benches of clay by the side of the walls. On the walls they have straps fastened, with which they tie themselves during the night, sleeping on the benches in an erect posture, tied with the thongs in order not to fall when sleeping. They pride themselves on their ascetic rigidity; in which certainly they are not excelled even by the Abyssinian monks. They said they fasted every day, except on Saturday and Sunday; and used all this austerity in order to obtain righteousness before God. They pretended to be pure in body and soul; but my servants told me that they kept secret forbidden intercourse with women. They wear Mātabs (cords, as marks of the Christian profession) round their necks, like other Abyssinians—are baptized—visit the churches—have Abyssinian books; but are strongly suspected of being Jews. They work in iron, wood, and clay, and are skilful; therefore the

king loves them; but the people are afraid of them, considering them as sorcerers; nor will they enter their houses, or eat with them. Their Alaka is much feared; because it is believed, that if he curse a person, the curse will be in a short time accomplished. The Tabeeban seem to encourage this fear, as a protection against the over-curious, and against insults. They assured me, that if I had come on a Saturday, they would not have received me; as they did not leave their houses, or light any fire, on that day. They

offered me bread and beer, but were astonished to see me freely partake of it: my people could not be persuaded to join me. They told me their fathers had come hither from Gêshê, in the N. of Shoa; but I could not, at present, gather any further information. I went home with grief and disappointment; because I had indulged a hope of discovering perhaps a hidden body of Believers, who might have escaped the general corruption of the Abyssinian Church."

ERRATA.

Page col. line

- 10 b. 17 from bot. read በገቢያ: for በገቢያ::
- 14 b. 16 .. top .. ሐጂ: for ሐያ::
- 16 b. 8 .. top .. ማለ: for ምለ::
- 18 a. 11 .. top .. መልእክት: for መልእክት::
- 30 a. 10 .. bot. .. መንገድ: for መንገድ::
- 31 a. 1 .. top .. ማግለት: for መግለት::
- 32 b. 1 .. bot. .. ποῖος for ὁσοῦτος.
- 38 a. 2 .. bot. .. مَدِينَة
- 44 a. 2 .. top .. سَمَر
- 56 b. 17 .. top .. ስብር: for ስብር::
- 59 b. 11 .. top .. ስፍፍ: for ስፍፍ::
- 62 a. 1 .. top .. ሰፈ: for ሰፈ::
- 62 b. 1 .. top .. the same for the same.
- 63 b. 9 .. top .. እሾ: for እሾ::
- 78 a. 1 .. top .. ቀዘፈ: for ቀዘፈ::
- 80 b. 20 .. top .. ፈንጣጣ: for ፈንጣጣ::
- 85 a. 1 .. top .. ባለጌ: for ባለጌ::
- 85 b. 21 .. bot. .. ባሕርይ: for ባሕርይ::
- 88 b. 7 .. top .. in comparison for comparative.
- 104 b. 22 .. bot. .. የማይነቅዝ: for የማይነቅዝ::
- 105 a. 19 .. top .. "it" after "read."
- 111 a. 8 .. top .. ብህለ: for ብህለ::
- 115 a. 14 .. top .. እንደትቀረጥ: for እንደትቀረጥ::
- 119 a. 22 .. bot. .. እርጅኖ: and እርጅኖት::
- 126 b. 17 .. bot. .. አቅበተ: for አቅበተ::
- 126 b. 1 .. bot. .. አንደት: for አንደት::
- 134 a. 6 .. bot. .. እደደት: for እደደት::
- 139 a. 15 .. top .. ካለማ: for ካለሞ::
- 141 b. 2 .. bot. .. ደን: for ደን::
- 148 b. 8 .. top .. አይደለሁም: for አንደለሁም::
- 152 a. 21 .. bot. .. ውጥጠ: for ውጥጠ::
- 153 b. 12 .. top .. ዐቅበት: and ዓቅበት::
- 159 b. 1 .. bot. .. በመጽሐፍ: for በመጽሐፍ::
- 160 a. 14 .. bot. .. pron. for prom.
- 168 b. 9 .. top .. አስደጉሰ: for አስደጉሰ::
- 172 a. 5 .. top .. ጎመን: for ጎመን::
- 179 a. 6 .. bot. .. ግጥም: for ግጥም::

SECOND PART OF THE AMHARIC DICTIONARY.

ENGLISH AND AMHARIC.

ABA

ABB

ABB

ABD

A.

Aba'ck, *adv.* ወደ ጌላ። To lay — a sail:

በጌላውን፡ በደቀል፡ አሠረ።

Abai'sance, *s.* ሰላምታ። ሰላምታ፡ መስገድ። To make an — to him፡ ሰገደለት።

Aba'ndon, *v. a.* ተወ። አስቀረ። ጣለ። ለቀቀ።

Aba'ndoned, *adj.* የተጣለ። To be —፡ ተጣለ። ቀረ። ተረሳ። ተለቀቀ።

Aba'ndonment, *s.* state of being *abandoned*,

ተጥሎ፡ መደር። the act of *abandoning*:

መጣል። መተው። ማስቀር።

Aba'se, *v. a.* ዝቅ፡ አደረገ። አወረደ። To —

the flag፡ በንደራውን፡ (ዓላማውን፡) አወረደ። To — oneself፡ ተዋረደ። ራሱን፡ ተዋረደ።

Aba'sed, *part.* የተዋረደ፡ and የወረደ። To

be —፡ ተዋረደ። ወረደ።

Aba'sement, *s.* መዋረድ። ዝቅ፡ ማድረግ።

Aba'sh, *v. a.* አሳፈረ።

Abash'ment, *s. act.* ማሳፈር። *pass.* & *n.* ጎፊ

ረት።

Aba'te, *v. a.* አሳነሰ። አስተወ። አወረደ።

አጉደለ። ከ—፡ ቀረጠ። To — the

taxes፡ ግብርን፡ አወረደ። He has *abated*

something of his right፡ ከሚገባው፡ ፈ

ንታ፡ ጥቂትን፡ ተወ። (L. T.) ቫረ። To

— a writ፡ ተጽፎ፡ የተቀረጠውን፡ ነገር፡

ቫረ። *v. n.* ተወ። ጉደለ። ወረደ። ጥቂት፡

ሆነ። አነሰ። The storm *abates*፡ ዓውሎ፡

ንፈሰ። (or merely ንፈሰ።) ደጉድላል።

Aba'tement, *s. act.* ማስተው። ማሳነስ። ማጉ

ደል። ማውረድ። *pass.* መተው። ማነስ።

መጉደል። መውረድ። ጥቂት፡ መሆን።

Abb, *s.* ዝሃብ።

A'bba, *s.* አባ።

A'bbacy, *s.* የገደም፡ አለቅነት። የገደም፡

አለቃ፡ ትመት።

A'bbess, *s.* የሲተት፡ ሞናክሶች፡ አለቃዬቱ።

A'bbe, A'bbey, A'bby, *s.* ገደም።

A'bbot, *s.* የሞናክሶች፡ አለቃ። Eth. አበ፡

ምኒት።

Abbre'viate, *v. a.* አሳጸረ። ቀረጠ። አሳነሰ።

Abbrevia'tion, *s.* ማሳጸር። መቀረጥ። ማሳ

ነስ።

Abbrevia'tor, *s.* አሳጸሪ። ቀረጫ። አሳነሽ።

Abbre'viature, *s.* Vid. Abbrevia'tion.

Abc, *s.* አቢጊዳ፡ in Abyss. language, ሀሁሂ።

A'bdcate, *v. a.* አሰናበተ። አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ።

The king has *abdicated* the throne፡ ንጉሥ፡

መንግሥቱን፡ አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። To *abdi-*

cate a governor &c., ቫረ። Solomon *abdi-*

cated Abiathar፡ ሰሎሞን፡ አብያታርን፡

ከሽመቱ፡ ቫረ።

Abdica'tion, *s.* ማሰናበት። አሳልፎ፡ መስ

ጠት። መቫር። ቫረት።

A'bdicative, *adj.* የሚያሰናበት። የሚቫር።

ሲያሰናበት። አሰናበተ።

A'bdivive, *adj.* የሚሸሸግ። የሚሰውር።

Abdo'men, *s.* ሆድ።

Abdo'minal, *adj.* የሆድ። በሆድ፡ ያለ። —

blood-vessels፡ የሆድ፡ ዕረግ። — muscle፡

የሆድ፡ መስከሉስ።

Abdo'minous, *adj.* belonging to the *abdomen*፡ የ

ሆድ፡ &c. having a large *abdomen*፡ ሆደም።

Abdu'ce, *v. a.* ከ—፡ ወሰደ። ከ—፡ መለሰ።

(An.) ስቦ፡ አወረደ። ስቦ፡ ወደ፡ ሚደ፡ አ

ወጣ።

Abdu'cent, *adj.* (of muscles) ስቦ፡ የሚያወ

ርድ። ስቦ፡ የሚያወጣ።

Abdu'ction, *s.* (the *taking away*) መውሰድ።

ማውጣት። (An.) ወደ፡ ታች፡ መሰብ።
 ወደ፡ ሚደ፡ መሰብ።
 Abdu'ctor, s. (An.) አዋጭ፡ or አውራጅ፡ መ-
 ስኩሉስ።
 Abeceda'rian, s. ሀሁሂን፡ ተማሪ። ማንበብ
 ን፡ የሚማር።
 Abece'dary, adj. የሀሁሂ፡ መጽሐፍ። የሀ
 ሁሂ፡ ማስተማርያ። የማንበብ፡ ማስተ
 ማርያ።
 A-be'd, adv. በምንጻፍ። በምንጻፍ፡ ተቀም
 ጦ፡ or ተኝተ። He is — : ይተኛል።
 Abe'rrance, s. ስሕተት።
 Abe'rrant, adj. ሳች።
 Aberra'tion, s. መሳተ።
 Abe't, v. a. (to excite, stir up) አስነሣ። (L. T.)
 If you will — my quarrel፡ መጣላቱን፡ ቢ
 የበጀልኝ። በመጣላቱ፡ በረደኝ።
 Abet'ment, s. ጥልን፡ ማስነሣት። (L. T.)
 ከመጣላት፡ መርደት።
 Abet'tor, s. ጥልን፡ የሚያስነሣ። The — of
 a crime፡ የበጀልኝ፡ ባልንጀራ።
 Abgrega'tion, s. ከመንጋ፡ መለዋት።
 Abho'r, v. a. ጸላ። ተሰቃቀ።
 Abho'rrence, s. መጥላት።
 Abho'rrent, adj. የሚጸላ። የሚያስፈራ።
 Abi'de, v. n. የረ። ተቀመጠ። ሰነበተ። ቀረ።
 ጸየ። Abide with me፡ በኔ፡ ዘንድ፡ ኑር፡ or
 ተቀመጥ። He abides in sin፡ በንጢሕት፡
 ይጸያል። v. a. ጠበቀ። You must — the
 consequences፡ ከርሱ፡ የሚወጣውን፡ (የ
 ሚመጣውን) ነገር፡ ልትጠበቅ።
 A'bje'ct, adj. የተጣለ። የተዋረደ። ልብ፡ የ
 ሌለው። ክብር፡ የሌለው። In an —
 manner፡ ራሱን፡ ጥሎ።
 Abje'ctedness, Abjec'tion, Ab'jectness, s. መዋ
 ረድ። ክብርን፡ መጉደል። ልብን፡ መጉ
 ደል።
 A'bje'ctly, adv. ተዋርደ። ራሱን፡ ጥሎ። ልብ
 ን፡ ጉድሎ።
 Abi'lity, s. ችሎት። ችልወት። ቻይል።
 Abju'dicate, v. a. በፍርድ፡ ነሣ።
 Ab'jugate, v. a. ቀምበርን፡ አወለቀ። ቀም
 በርን፡ ፈታ።
 Abjura'tion, s. በመሐላ፡ መከደት።
 Abju're, v. a. ምሎ፡ or ተምሎ፡ ከደ።

Abla'ctate, v. a. (a child) ከጡት፡ ቀረጠ። ጡ
 ትን፡ አስጣለ። (Gard.) ያታክልትን፡ ወ
 ተት፡ ጥቦ፡ አወጣ።
 Ablacta'tion, s. ከጡት፡ መቀረጥ። ጡትን፡
 ማስጣል። (Gard.) ያታክልትን፡ ወተት፡
 ጥቦ፡ ማውጣት።
 A'blative, adj. አብለቲብ።
 A'ble, adj. ቻይ። የሚችል። ችሎ። ተችሎ።
 ጨካኝ። To be — : ቻለ። ተቻለ። I am
 not — : አይቻለኝም።
 A'ble-bodied, adj. ጉልበታም።
 A'bleness, s. Vid. Ability.
 Ab'ligate, v. a. ፈታ።
 A'bluent, adj. የሚያጽብ። (Ch.) አጽቦ፡ የሚ
 ወስድ። (Med.) አስቀምጦ፡ የሚያነጽ።
 Ablu'tion, s. act. ማጽብ። pass. መታጽብ።
 A'bnegate, v. a. ካደ።
 Abnega'tion, s. መካድ። ክደት።
 Abno'r'mous, adj. መልኩ፡ የከፈ። እንደ፡ ሥ
 ርዓት፡ ያልሆነ።
 Abo'ard, adv. በመርከብ።
 Abo'de, s. መኖር። (place of —) መኖርያ።
 መቀመጫ። ማደርያ።
 Abo'de, v. a. የሚሆነውን፡ ነገር፡ ሳይሆን፡
 አሳዩ።
 Abo'dement, s. የሚሆነውን፡ ሳይደርስ፡ ማ
 ሳዩት።
 Abo'lish, v. a. ሻረ። አጠፋ። አፈረሰ። The
 curse of the law is abolished by Christ, for
 every believer፡ የሕግ፡ መርገም፡ በክርስ
 ቲስ፡ ተሻረ፡ ለሚያምን፡ ሁሉ።
 Abo'lishable, adj. የሚሻር።
 Aboli'tion, s. ሽረት። መሻር። ማጥፋት።
 መጥፋት። መፍረስ። The — of the
 Law፡ የሕግ፡ (የሕግ) መሻር።
 Abo'minable, adj. ርኩስ። የሚያስፈራ።
 የሚጠላ። የተጸደፈ።
 Abo'minableness, s. ርኩስነት። ያሚጠላ፡
 ጠጣደ።
 Abo'minably, adv. በርኩስነት። አስፈርተ።
 Abo'minate, v. a. ርኩስ፡ ሁኖ፡ ቀጠረ። ጸላ።
 Abomina'tion, s. መርከስ። ርኩስነት። የሚ
 ጠላ፡ ጠጣደ።
 Abori'gines, s. የመጀመርያ፡ ባላገርኝ።
 Abo'rt, v. n. ጨነፈ።

Abor'tion, *s.* The act of *aborting*: መወገጥ።

The *aborted* foetus: ጭንጋፍ። and ጭንጋፋ።

Abor'tive, *adj.* የሚወገጥ።

Above, *prep. & adv.* በላይ። In heaven *above*:

በላይ፡ በሰማይ። One sat —, another

below me: አንድ፡ ከኔ፡ በላይ፡ አንድም፡

በታች፡ ተቀመጠ። His head was — the

water: ራሱ፡ ከውኃ፡ ወጥተ፡ ነበር። I shall

easily get — them all: ከሁላቸው፡ ልብ

ልጥ፡ አያስተገረኝም። This is — my

capacity: ይህን፡ ነገር፡ አላስተውልም።

(አልችልም።)

Abound, *v. n.* ትርፍ፡ አለው። እጅግ፡ መላ።

ልኩን፡ ወጣ። ተረፈ።

About, *prep. & adv.* በ—። ቀርቦ። ያህል።

በ—፡ ዘንድ። በኩል። The soldiers were

— him: ወታደሮች፡ ከበቡት። በዙርያ።

I have no money — me: በኔ፡ ዘንድ፡ ብር፡

የለኝም። Look— you: ተጠንቀቅ። It is

about this size: ቁመቱ፡ ይህን፡ ያህል።

Somewhere about Ankobar: ባንኮበር፡ በ

ኩል። He is — it: አሁን፡ ያደርገዋል።

He is — forty years old: ዕድሜው፡ አርባ፡

አመት፡ ያህል። I shall speak to him

— it: ስለዚህ፡ ነገር፡ እናገረዋለሁ።

Round —: በዙርያ። A round about way:

ረቅ፡ መንገድ። What are you —? ምን

ድር፡ ታደርጋለህ።

Abṛācādā'bra, *s.* አብረከደብራ። የገናኑት

ኮች፡ የማስማታቸው፡ ቃል።

Abra'de, *v. a.* ፈቀ። ፍቀ፡ አጠፈ።

Abra'sion, *s.* መፈቅ። ፍቀ፡ ማጥፈት።

Abrea'st, *adv.* አጠገብ፡ በአጠገብ፡ (በመር

ከበኝች፡ ቋንቋ።)

Abri'dge, *v. a.* አሳጸረ። ቀርጦ፡ አሳነሰ።

To — a book: የመጽሐፍን፡ ነገር፡ አሳ

ጽር፡ ጻፈው።

Abri'dgment, *s.* ቀርጦ፡ ማሳጸር። An

abridged book: ሁለተኛ፡ የተጻፈ፡ መጽ

ሐፍ፡ ከመጀመርያ፡ አያል፡ ነገር፡ አስቀ

ርቶ፡ ከርሱ፡ ያጸረ።

Abroa'd, *adv.* በሚደ፡ At home and —: በቤ

ጥ፡ በሚደ። or ባገረ፡ በሌላ፡ አገር።

I dined —: ምሳዩን፡ በሌላ፡ ስፍራ፡ በላ

ሁ። He returned from —: ከንግድነት።

ተመለሰ። ከሚደ፡ ትመልሱ፡ ገባ።

A'brogate, *v. a.* ሻረ። Vid. Abolish.

Abroga'tion, *s.* ሽረት። Vid. Abolition.

Abro'pt, *adj.* ቀርጥ። ሳይፈጸም፡ የተቀረ

ጠ። (sudden) ድንገታም።

Abro'ptly, *adv.* ቀርጥ፡ አድርጎ። ሳይፈጸም፡

ተቀርጦ። ድንገት። (suddenly.)

Abro'ptness, *s.* ቀርጥነት። በድንገት፡ መቀ

ረጥ።

A'bscess, *s.* የመገለ፡ ቀስል።

Absco'nd, *v. n.* ተሸሽገ።

Absco'nder, *s.* ተሸሽጊ።

A'bsence, *s.* አለመገኘት። አለመኖር። I do

it in his —: እርሱ፡ ሳይገኝ፡ እኔ፡ አድርገ

ዋለሁ። — of mind: አለማሰብ። መሪ

ሳት።

A'bsent, *adj.* ያልተገኘ። To be —: ታጣ። He

is — from home: በቤቱ፡ የለም። or በቤቱ፡

አይገኝም።

Abs'e'nt, *v. n.* ሐደ። i.e. He *absented* himself, or

went.

Absente'e, *s.* ስፍራውን፡ ወይስ፡ አገረን፡ ት

ቶ፡ የሐደ፡ ሰው።

Absi'nthiated, *part.* አፋሰንቲን፡ የገባበት።

ካፋሰንቲን፡ ጋራ፡ የተቀለቀለ።

Absi'st, *v. n.* Vid. Desist.

Abso'lve, *v. a.* ፈታ። እግዚአብሔር፡ ይፈታ

ህ፡ አለ።

A'bsolute, *adj.* (1) ያልተወሰነ። ያልተከለ

ከለ። (i.e. unrestrained, unconfined.) An

absolute monarchy: ገንሥ፡ እንደ፡ ፍቃድ፡

በሐዘቡም፡ ፍቃድ፡ ሳይከለከል፡ የሚ

ገዛባት፡ መንግሥት። (2) ፍጹም። i.e.

perfect. (3) እንደያው፡ ያለ። i.e. without

reference or condition.

A'bsolutely, *adv.* ሳይወሰን። ሳይከለከል።

ፍጹም። በጣም። እንደያው። He go-

vern —: ፍቃድ፡ ሳይከለከል፡ ይገዛል።

እንደ፡ ፍቃድ፡ ይገዛል። He — granted

it to him: እንደያው፡ ሰጠው። or እንደ

ያው፡ እሺ፡ አለለት።

Absolu'tion, *s.* ፍትሐት። መፍታት። መፈ

ታት።

Absor'b, *v. a.* ጠጠ። በላ። ዋጠ። The earth

absorbs the water: ምድር፡ ውኃውን፡ ት

ጠጣለች። He is *absorbed* in thought:
 በማሰብ። ጠለቀ።
 Absorbent, *s.* የሚያሳመውን። ነገር። በልታ።
 የምትድን። (መድኃኒት)።
 Absorbent, *part.* የተጠጠ። የተበላ። የተዋጠ።
 የተፈጀ።
 Absorption, *s.* መብላት። መጠጥ። መዋጥ።
 መፈጀት። ማሳለቅ።
 Abstain, *v. n.* ተወ። Let us — from sin:
 ኃጢአትን። እንተወ።
 Abstemious, *adj.* በልክ። የሚበላ። የሚጠጠ። መብላትን። መጠጡን። የሚያበዛ።
 Abstemiously, *adv.* በልክ። በልታ። ጠጥተ።
 መብላትን። መጠጡን። ሳያበዛ።
 Abstemiousness, *s.* በሥጋ። መባት። ላይ።
 መገዛት።
 Abstinence, *s.* ለሥጋ። መባት። እምቢ። ማለት። የሥጋውን። መባት። አለመፈጸም።
 Abstract, *v. a.* ለየ። ለይተ። ወሰደ። ከጽፈት። ወይስ። ከመጽሐፍ። ብዙ። ነገርን። ቀርጦ። ታላቅ። ነገሩን። አስቀረ።
 Abstract, *s.* ከጽፈት። ወይስ። ከመጽሐፍ። የቀረ። ታላቅ። ነገሩ። የማይባል። ክርሱ። ከተቀረጠ። በኋላ።
 Abstracted, *part.* የተለየ። የተለየ። የቀረ።
 An — idea። በሐዋሳት። የማይገባ። የጥረ። ማሰብ። ነገር።
 Abstractedly, *adv.* እንደየው። የተለየ።
 Abstraction, *s.* መለየት። መቀረጥ። መውሰድ። ከ—።
 Abstractive, *adj.* የሚለይ። ለይተ። የሚወስድ።
 Abstractly, *adv.* Vid. Abstractedly.
 Abstruse, *adj.* ማለቱ። የተሰወረ።
 Abstrusely, *adv.* በጨለማ። ማስተዋል። እንደይቻል።
 Abstruseness, *s.* የነገር። ጨለማ።
 Absurme, *v. a.* በጥቂት። በጥቂት። ፈጀ።
 Absurd, *adj.* የሰነፈ።
 Absurdity, *s.* ስንፍፍ። የእንስሳ። ነገር። ዝም። ብሉ። ነገር።
 Absurdly, *adv.* በስንፍፍ።
 Abundance, *s.* ትርፍ። ብዛት። ምላት። ከልክ። መውጣት።

Abundant, *adj.* ትርፍ። ያለው። ከልክ። የሚወጣ። እጅግ። እጅግ።
 Abundantly, *adv.* በትርፍ። መልታ።
 Abuse, *v. a.* በለሽ። ተበላሽ። አጠፋ። ከንቱ። አደረገ። አቃለለ። አረከሰ። ተሳደበ።
 ሽመጠጠ።
 Abuse, *s.* ማቃለል። መብላሽት። መርከብ። ማጥፋት። ጥፋት። ስሕተት።
 Abuser, *s.* አቃላይ። ተበላሽ። አረካሽ። ተሳደቢ።
 Abusive, *adj.* አቃላይ። ተበላሽ። አረካሽ።
 — language። ተሳደቢ። ነገር። or ቋንቋ። or merely ስድብ።
 Abusively, *adv.* አቃሉ። ተበላሽተ። ተሳደቦ።
 Abuttal, Abutment, *s.* ወሰን።
 Abyss, Abyss, *s.* ቀላይ። ጥልቅ። የጠለቀ። ጉድጓድ።
 Abyssinia, *n. pr.* ሀበሻ። አበሻ።
 Academic, *adj.* ያከፈላል። ላከፈላል። ያለ።
 Academician, Academic, Academician, Academicist, *s. adj.* ያከፈላል። ተማሪ። ያከፈላል። ሰው። አከፈላል።
 Academy, *s.* አከፈላል። የከበረች። ማስማርያ።
 Accede, *v. n.* ወደ። —። ገባ። እሺ። አለ።
 To — to a treaty። ለተሰራ። ኪደን። እሺ። አለ። የተካየደውን። ነገር። ተቀበለ።
 Accelerate, *v. a.* አስቸኩለ። አስፈጠነ። ተሉ። ተሉ። አስደረገ።
 Accelerated, *part.* የተቸኩለ። የተፈጠነ። ቸኩል። ፍጡን።
 Acceleration, *s.* መቸኩል። መፈጠን።
 Accent, *v. a.* ድምጽን። በሚገባው። ነገር። አበረታ።
 Accent, *s.* ውድቂ። የነገር። ውድቂ።
 Accentuate, *v. a.* ድምጽ። የሚበርታበቱን። ነገር። አመለከተ።
 Accentuation, *s.* ድምጽ። የሚበርታበቱን። ነገር። ማመልከት።
 Accipit, *v. a.* ተቀበለ።
 Accipitable, *adj.* ያማረ። ደስ። የሚያሰኝ።
 An — present። ደስ። የሚያሰኝ። ስጥወታ። (በረከት። እጅ። መንቸ።)

Acce'ptably, *adv.* ደስ: አስገዥ::

Acce'ptance, *s.* መቀበል::

Acce'ptation, *s.* መቀበል::

Acce'pter, *s.* ተቀባይ::

Acce'ss, *s.* መግባት:: መድረስ:: A man of easy —: ወደርሱ: ወግባትን: የማይከለክል: ሰው::

A'ccessary, *s.* Vid. Accessory.

Acce'ssible, *adj.* የሚገባበት:: ወደርሱ: መግባት: የማይከለክል::

Acce'ssion, *s.* መድረስ:: መግባት:: Accession to a treaty: ወደ: ቃል: ኪዳን: መግባት:: Accession to a crown: መንግሥ::

A'ccessory, *adj.* የተጨመረ:: ጭማሪ::

A'ccident, *s.* አንደያው: ከአገዛዥ-በሐር: የሚመጣ: ነገር:: *i. q.* misfortune: መከራ::

Accide'ntal, *adj.* አንደያው: ሰው: ሳይሰበሰብ: የሚሆን::

Accide'ntally, *adv.* አንደያው: ሰው: ሳይሰበሰብ::

Acci'pient, *s.* ተቀባይ::

Accla'im, Acclama'tion, *s.* የደስታ: ጩኸት:: አልል: ማለት:: አልልታ::

Accli'vity, *s.* አቅቦት: and ሀቅቦት: Ar. *āqāc.*

Acco'mmodable, *adj.* የሚገባ:: የሚሰማማ::

Acco'mmodate, *v.a.* አሰማማ:: አገልገል::

Accommoda'tion, *s.* ማሰማማት::

Acco'mpanied, *part.* ከ —: ጋራ: ባንድ: ሁኖ:: አብር: ያለ::

Acco'mpany, *v.a.* ከ —: ጋራ: አለ:: አበረ:: ተከተለ::

Acco'mplice, *s.* ባልንጅራ:: የበደለ: ተካፋይ::

Acco'mplish, *v.a.* ፈጽመ::

Acco'mplished, *part.* የተፈጸመ:: ፈጽሞ::

An — person: ደህኖ: የተማረ: ሰው::

Acco'mplishment, *s.* of a prophecy, &c. መፈጸም:: ፈጽሟ:: of mind, &c.: ፈጽሞኖ:: ፅውቀት::

Acco'rd, *v.a.* አሰማማ:: አገጠመ:: *v.n.* ተሰማማ:: ገጠመ::

Acco'rd, *s.* ግጥም:: መሰማማት:: ስምም::

Acco'rdance, *s.* መሰማማት:: መገጠም::

In accordance with: እንደ::

Acco'rdant, *adj.* ስሙሙ:: የገጠመ:: Ac-

cordant with: እንደ::

Acco'rding, *prep.* እንደ:: በ —: መጠን::

Acco'rdingly, *adv.* እንደ:: እንደህ::

Acco'st, *v.a.* ደረሰ:: ተናገረ:: To salute: ተሳለመ:: እንደት: ነህ: አለ::

Acco'unt, *v.a.* ቀጠረ:: I — him a good man:

ደህኖ: ሰው: ነው: አላለሁ:: *v.n.* ተቋጠረ::

He accounts with his manager: ከመጋቢው: ጋራ: ይቋጠራል::

How do you account for this? የዚህ: መክንያት: ምን ድር: ነው: ተላለህ::

Acco'unt, *s.* ቀጥር:: መቋጠር:: መክንያት::

The merchant's —: የነጋዴ: ደብዳቤ::

He did it on your —: ስላንተ: አደረገው::

To settle accounts: ተቋጠረ:: መቋጠረን::

አገጠመ:: To turn to an account: ረባ::

To call to —: ተቋጠረ:: He gave an account

of his doings: ያደረገውን: ነገር: አጫወተ::

He gave a good account of his brother:

ደህኖ: ወረ: አወጣ: ስለ: ወንድሙ::

I have no account of him, since he has left:

እርሱ: ከሐደ: በኋላ: ወረው: አልደረሰንም::

On this —: ስለዚህ: በዚህ:

መክንያት:: On no —: ከተ: (with nega-

tion). On any —: እንደያው::

Acco'untable, *adj.* የሚቋጠርበት:: They are

— for their conduct: ስለ: አካሐደኛው:

ይቋጠሩባቸዋል: or ስለ: አካሐደኛው:

ይፈረድባቸዋል::

Accou'ple, *v.a.* ጸመደ::

Accou'tre, *v.a.* አዘጋጀ:: ሸለመ::

Accou'trement, *s.* ማዘጋጀት:: ሸልም::

Accru'e, *v.n.* (to grow) አደገ:: To arise by pro-

fit: በዛ:: What good will accrue from it?

ምን: ጥቃሚ: ይወጣበታል::

Accu'mulate, *v.a.* ሰበሰበ:: ለቀመ:: አበዛ::

v.n. በዛ::

Accumula'tion, *s.* መብዛት:: ብዛት:: ም

ላት:: *n.* ማብዛት:: *a.*

Accu'mulative, *adj.* የሚያበዛ: *act.* የሚ

በዛ: *n.*

Accumula'tor, *s.* ሰብሳቢ: ላቃሚ: አባዝ::

A'ccuracy, *s.* ቅን: ልክ: መሆን: ከምሳሌ

ው: ጋራ: መገጠም:: አገባብ::

A'ccurate, *adj.* ቅን: ልክ: ግጥም::

A'ccurately, *adv.* ልክ፡ ሁፍ፡ ገጥም፡ ብሉ፡
 Accu'rse, *v.a.* ረገመ፡
 Accur'sed, *part.* ርጉም፡ ርገምት፡ የተ
 ረገመ፡ *f.* — መኙ፡
 Accu'sable, *adj.* መከሰሰ፡ የሚችል፡
 Accu'sation, *s.* መከሰሰ፡ ማሳጣት፡ ማጣ
 ላት፡ ጽያፈ፡ አጣይ፡
 Accu'sative, *adj.* የሚከሰስ፡ የሚጸይ፡
 Accu'se, *v.a.* ከሰሰ፡ ጽያፈ፡ ተጽያፈ፡ ወቀ
 ሰ፡ አሳጣ፡ አጣላ፡
 Accu'ser, *s.* ከሳሽ፡ አሳጭ፡ አጣይ፡
 Accu'stom, *v.a.* አሰለመደ፡ *v. refl.* ለመደ፡
 Accu'stomable, *adj.* የሚለመድ፡
 Accu'stomary, *adj.* የተለመደ፡ እንደ፡ ልማ
 ድ፡ ያለ፡
 Accu'stomed, *part. adj.* የለመደ፡ I am — to
 it፡ እኔ፡ ለመድሁት፡
 Ace'scent, *adj.* የሚመጽጽ፡
 Aceto'se, Ace'tous, *adj.* መጸጽ፡ የመጸጸ፡
 Ache, *s.* ወጋት፡ ሕማም፡
 Ache, *v.n.* አመመ፡ ወጋ፡ My head aches
 me፡ ራሴ፡ ያመኛል፡
 Ach'i'eve, *v.a.* አደረገ፡ ሰራ፡ ፈጸመ፡ To
 obtain፡ አገኘ፡
 Ach'i'vement, *s.* አደራረግ፡ ሰራ፡
 Ach'i'ever, *s.* አድራጊ፡
 A'cid, *adj.* መጸጸ፡
 Aci'dity, A'cidness, *s.* መጸጸ፡
 Aci'dulate, *v.a.* ጥቂት፡ አመጸጸ፡
 Ackno'wledge, *v.a.* አወቀ፡ I — my faults፡
 ንጠአተን፡ ታምኛለሁ፡ To — kindness
 experienced፡ በሆነለት፡ ቸርነት፡ አመሰ
 ገነ፡ እገዛአብሔር፡ ይሰጠዎ፡ አለ፡ To
 — a letter፡ ለመልእክት፡ ምላሽን፡ መ
 ለሰ፡
 Ackno'wledgment, *s.* thanks፡ ምስጋና፡ Ac-
 knowledgment for services፡ መስጠት፡ በረከ
 ት፡ ደመወዜ፡ Acknowledgment of sins፡
 ንጠአተን፡ መታመን፡ Acknowledgment
 of a letter፡ የመልእክት፡ ምላሽ፡
 Aco'ustics, *s.* የመስማት፡ ትምህርት፡ የድ
 ምጽ፡ ትምህርት፡ ወይስ፡ እውቀት፡
 Acqua'int, *v.a.* አስታወቀ፡
 Acqua'intance, *s.* ሰውቀት፡ እውቀት፡ *concr.*
 ወደድ፡ ባልንጅራ፡

Acqua'inted, *adj.* የታወቀ፡ He is — with
 this matter፡ ይህንን፡ ነገር፡ የውቃል፡
 Acque'st, or Acqui'st, *s.* ማገኘት፡
 Acquie'sce, *v. n.* በቃኝ፡ አለ፡ ደህና፡ ነው፡
 አለ፡ እሺ፡ አለ፡
 Acquie'scence, *s.* በቃኝ፡ ማለት፡ እሺ፡ ማ
 ለት፡
 Acqui're, *v.a.* አገኘ፡
 Acqui'rement, *s.* ማገኘት፡ Mental —፡ እው
 ቀት፡ ብልሃት፡
 Acquisi'tion, *s.* ማገኘት፡ ገንዘብ፡ ሀብት፡
 Acqui't, *v.a.* አርነትን፡ አወጣ፡ አነጻ፡ አል
 በደለም፡ ብሉ፡ ለቀቀው፡
 Acqui'ttal, *s.* አርነት፡ ማውጣት፡ ከበደል፡
 ከኩነት፡ መልቀቅ፡ ማንጸት፡
 A'cre, *s.* የምድር፡ መስፈርያ፡ ፀጽ፡ ያር
 ድ፡ በወርድ፡ በርዝመት፡
 Ac'rid, *adj.* ነካሽ፡ እንደ፡ መጸጸ፡
 Acrimo'nious, *adj.* ነካሽ፡ መሪር፡
 A'crimony, *s.* የመጸጸ፡ ወይስ፡ የመድኃኒት፡
 ስለት፡ የጽል፡ መራራነት፡
 A'critude, Ac'ritry, *s.* ስለት፡ መራራነት፡
 Acro'ss, *adv.* እንደ፡ መስቀል፡ አልፎ፡ ተሻ
 ገር፡
 Act, *s.* ስራ፡ An — of Parliament፡ የመን
 ግሥት፡ ጉባኤ፡ ትእዛዝ፡ In law፡ ትእ
 ዛዝ፡ ሕግ፡
 Act, *v.n.* አደረገ፡ ሰራ፡ አለ፡
 A'ction, *s.* ስራ፡ ማድረግ፡ A battle፡ ዛም
 ቻ፡ In law-suits፡ to bring an — against
 one፡ ሰውን፡ ከሰሰ፡ or አጣለ፡
 A'ctive, *adj.* ሰራ፡
 A'ctively, *adv.* ትኩሉ፡
 A'ctiveness, Activ'ity, *s.* መቻኩል፡ መድ
 ከም፡
 A'ctual, *adj.* እውነተኛ፡ አሁን፡ ያለ፡
 A'ctually, *adv.* በውነት፡ At this time፡ አ
 ሁን፡
 A'ctuary, *s.* የፍርድን፡ ጽፈት፡ የሚጠብቅ፡
 ጻፈ፡
 A'ctuate, *act.* Act'uated, *part.* የተያዘ፡ የተ
 ገደ፡ A true Christian is — by the love of
 his Saviour፡ እደነተኛ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ በመ
 ድኃኒቱ፡ ፍቅር፡ ትይዘዋል፡
 A'ctuate, *v.a.* አሰራ፡

A'cuatē, *v. a.* አሳለ። አሾለ።

Acu'men, *s.* ሹል።

Acu'minated, *part.* የሹለ።

Acu'te, *adj.* የሹለ። *Acute pain:* የሚወጋ፡ ሕመም።

Acu'tely, *adv.* ተሹለ።

Acu'teness, *s.* ሹለት። *Acuteness of pain:* የ ሕመም፡ ውጋት።

Ada'pt, *v. a.* አስማማ። ገጠመ።

Adapta'tion, Adap'tion, *s.* መግጠም። ማስ ማማት። *adj.* መስማማት። *pass.*

Add, *v. a.* ጨመረ።

Add'e'cimate, *v. a.* ካሥር፡ አንድ፡ ወሰደ።

A'dder, *s.* አገብ።

A'ddible, *adj.* የሚጨመር። ጭማሪ።

A'ddice, Adze, *s.* ምሳር።

Addi'ct, *v. a.* ሰጠ።

Addi'cted, *part.* የተሰጠ።

A'dditament, *s.* ጭማሪ።

Addi'tion, *s.* መጨመር። መጨመርያ። In— to this፡ ከዚህ፡ በላይ፡ or ከዚህ፡ በቀር።

Addi'tional, *adj.* ጭማሪ።

Addre'ss, *v. a.* ወደ፡ — ፡ አደረገ። To — a person፡ ሰውን፡ ተናገረ። To — a letter, &c.፡ አደረሰ። ሰደደ።

Addre'ss, *s.* to a person፡ መናገር። of a letter፡ በመልእክት፡ ላይ፡ የተጻፈ፡ ጽፈት፡ መድረስዋም፡ የሚያሳየው። A speech፡ ነገር። ስብከት።

Addu'ce, *v. a.* አመጣ።

Addu'cent, *s.* አማጭ። *Adducent muscle:* አ ማጭ፡ መስከሉስ።

Ade'pt, *s.* ተማሪ።

A'dequate, *adj.* እኩል። ገጥሞ። ስሙሙ።

A'dequately, *adv.* እኩል። ሁኖ። ገጥሞ። ተሰ ማምተ። በመጠን፡ ሁኖ፡ or አድርጎ።

A'dequateness, *s.* እኩልነት። መጠን። መሰ ማማት።

Adhe're, *v. n.* ተሰቀለ። ተጣበቀ። ተጠጋ። ተከተለ።

Adhe'rence, *s.* መጣበቅ። መከተል። of seve- ral things or persons together፡ መጣባበቅ።

Adhe'rent, *adj.* የሚጣበቅ። የሚጠጋ።

Adhe'rent, Adhe'rer, *s.* ተከታይ። ወገን።

Adhe'sion, *s.* Vid. Adherence.

Adhe'sive, *adv.* የሚጣበቅ። የሚጠጋ።

Adhi'bit, *v. a.* ሰጠ።

Adhibi'tion, *s.* መስጠት።

Adja'cency, *s.* ድምብር።

Adja'cent, *adj.* ድምብረኛ።

Adje'ct, *v. a.* ጨመረ።

A'djective, *adj.* ጭማሪ።

Adjo'in, *v. a.* ገጠመ። አስማማ። ጨመረ።

Adjo'ining, *part.* ጭማሪ። *Adjoining country:* ድምብር።

Adjo'urn, *v. a.* ለለላ፡ ቀን፡ አስቀየ።

Adjo'urnment, *s.* ለለላ፡ ቀን፡ ማስቀየት።

Adju'dicate, *v. a.* በፍርድ፡ ለሰው፡ ሰጠ።

A'djugate, *v. a.* ባንድ፡ ጸመደ።

Adjura'tion, *s.* ማማል።

Ad'jure, *v. a.* አማለ።

Adju'st, *v. a.* ገጠመ። አገጠመ። አስማማ። አበጀ።

Adjust'ing, Adjust'ment, *s.* ማግጠም። ማስ ማማት። ማብጀት።

A'djutant, *s.* አጋዢ፡ የወታደርን፡ አለቃ፡ የ ሚያገዝ።

A'djutor, *s.* ረጅ። አጋዢ።

Admea'surement, *s.* መስፈር።

Admi'nister, *v. a.* ሰጠ።

Administra'tion, *s.* ማገልገል። ስሙት። ሥ ረዓት። መጋቢት። *Administration of the Sacraments:* ምሥጢራትን፡ መስጠት።

Administra'tor, *s.* አገልጋይ። መጋቢ። *Admi- nistrator of a deceased person's property:* የሞተውን፡ ሰው፡ ገንዘብ፡ አካፈይ።

A'dmirable, *adj.* ድንቅ። እጅግ፡ ደህኖ።

A'dmirably, *adv.* ድንቅ፡ አድርጎ።

A'dmiral, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ መርከቦች፡ አለቃ።

A'dmiralship, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ መርከቦች፡ አለ ቅነት።

A'dmiralty, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ መርከቦችን፡ ነገር፡ የሚጠብቅ፡ ስንገ።

Admira'tion, *s.* ማድነቅ።

Admi're, *v. a.* አደነቀ። አከበረ።

Admi'rer, *s.* አድናቂ። አከባሪ።

Admi'ssible, *adj.* የሚገባ። የመደከለክል።

Admi'ssion, *s.* ማገባት። አለመከልከል።

Admi't, *v. a.* አገባ። መገባትን፡ ሰጠ። አልከ ለክለም። *trop.* እሺ፡ አለ። አልከደም።

Admi'ttable, *adj.* Vid. Admissible.

Admi'ttance, *s.* Vid. Admission.

Admo'nish, *v.a.* መከረ። ለመነ። አዘዘ። ገ
ሠጸ።

Admo'nisher, *s.* መከረ። ገሣፍ።

Admoni'tion, *s.* መምከር። መገሠጽ። ምክ
ር። ጥገሣጽ።

Admo'nitory, *adj.* መከረፍ። ገሠጽ።

Ado', *s.* ጥገባር። ድካም።

Adole'scence, *s.* ብላቴንነት። ጎበዝነት። ጉብ
ዝ።

Ado'pt, *v.a.* አንድ። ልጅ። ጥቀበለ። ልጅን።
አደረገ። I adopt your opinion። ነገርህ። ል
ቤን። ገባ።

Ado'ption, *s.* — into family። ለልጅነት። መቀበ
ል። — into God's family። የጸጋ። ልጅነት።

Ado'rabable, *adj.* መሰገድ። ለመገባው።

Adora'tion, *s.* መሰገድ። ሰገደት።

Ado're, *v.a.* ሰገደ። *met.* አከበረ።

Ado'rn, *v.a.* ሽለመ። አሸራጸ። with clothes።
ጉኑጸፈ።

Ado'rnment, *s.* ሽልም። ጌጽ። መጉፋጽ
ፍያ።

Ado'wn, *prep.* ወደ። ታች።

Adri'ft, *adv.* አንደያው። በውኃ። ላይ። ሐይ።

Adroi't, *adj.* ብልሃተኛ።

Adroi'tly, *adv.* በብልሃት።

Adroi'tness, *s.* ብልሃት።

Adry', *adj.* ደርቅ። ጸሐይ። የሚጸሐይ።

Adsciti'tious, *adj.* የተጨመረ። ጭማሪ።

Adstri'ction, *s.* ማጣበቅ።

Adva'nce, *v.n.* ቀደመ። ጥቀደመ። በፊት።
ሆነ። *v.a.* አስቀደመ። አወጣ። ጨመ
ረ። He advances in knowledge። በውቀ
ት። ያድጋል። To — an opinion። አሳቡን።
(ልቡን) አወጣ። I advanced him some
money። ከብረ። አያለን። ሰጠሁት። ጊዜ
ው። ሳይደርስ።

Adva'nce, *s.* መቅደም። መቀደም።

Adva'nced, *part.* በቀደም። (በፊት) ያለ።
He is — in years። አረጅ።

Adva'ncement, *s.* መቅደም። ማስቀደም።

Advant'age, *s.* ጥቅም። ጥቃሚ። ረብ። ት
ርፍ።

Adva'ntage, *v.a.* ረባ። አረባ።

Advanta'geous, *adj.* ጥቃሚ። የሚጠቅም።

የሚረባ። ረብ።

Advanta'geously, *adv.* በጥቅም። በረብ።

Advanta'geousness, *s.* መጥቀም።

Adve'nient, *adj.* ጭማሪ። የሚጨመር።

Ad'vent, *s.* የክርስቲስ። መምጣት።

Adve'nture, *v. n.* ደፈረ።

Adve'nture, *s.* አንደያው። በድፍረት። የሆነ።
ነገር። By —። አንደያው። ሳይለው።

Adve'nturer, *s.* ያለ። ማሰብ። ደህንነትን። ሽ
ተ። የሚሐድ። ደፈረ።

Adve'nturous, *adj.* በሽንፍ። የሚደፍር። ታ
ላቅ። ነገርን። ሽተ።

Adve'nturously, *adv.* በድፍረት። ባለማሰ
ብ። ታላቅ። ነገርን። በመሻት።

A'dverb, *s.* የቃል። ጭማሪ።

A'dversary, *s.* ጸላት።

Adve'rsity, *s.* enmity። ጸላትነት። distress።
መከራ። ጭንቀት።

Adve'rt, *v. n.* ጠበቀ።

Adve'rtence, Advert'ency, *s.* መጠበቅ።

Adverti'se, *v. a.* አስታወቁ። በግልጽ። አስታ
ወቁ።

Adve'rtisement, *s.* ማስታወቅ። ወረ።

Adverti'ser, *s.* ወረውን። ሰጭ። አስታዋቂ።
አዋሪ።

Adverti'sing, *part.* ሲያወራ። ሲያስታውቅ።
የሚያስታውቅ።

Advi'ce, *s.* ምክር።

Advi'sable, *adj.* መመከር። የሚገባ። የሚ
ገባ። ደህ።

Advi'sableness, *s.* አገባብ። ደህንነት።

Advi'se, *v.* መከረ። ጥማከረ።

Advi'sedly, *adv.* አስቦ። በማሰብ።

Advi'ser, *s.* መከራ።

Adula'tion, *s.* በጻፈው። ነገር። ማክበር። ያለ።
ሚዛን። ማክበር።

Adula'tor, *s.* ያለ። ልክ። የሚያከብር። ሰው።

Adu'lt, *s.* ያደገ። ሰው።

Adu'lterate, *v. a.* አንገድ። ከጥረ። ነገር። ጋራ።
በመደብለቅ። አበላሻ።

Adu'lterated, *part.* በመደብለቅ። የተገበዘ።

Adultera'tion, *s.* የተለየ። ነገር። በመደብለቅ።
ማብላሻት።

Adu'lterer, *s.* አመንዝራ። መንዝር።

Adu'lteress, *s.* አመንዝራዊት።

Adu'lterous, *adj.* አመንዝራ።

Adu'ltery, *s.* ምንዝር።

Adu'mbrate, *v. a.* (ሥእልን) አጸለለ።

Adumbra'tion, *s.* (ሥእልን) ማጸለል።

A'dvocate, *s.* መድኅን። በፍርድ፡ ለተከሰሰ።

ሰው፡ ለማንጸቱ፡ የሚያገር፡ ተናጋሪ።

Advoca'tion, *s.* መድኅንነት።

Adu're, *v. a.* አቃጠለ።

Ae'rial, *adj.* ለአየር፡ የሚገባ።

Aero'logy, *s.* የአየር፡ ትምህርት።

Ae'romancy, *s.* የሚሆነውን፡ ነገር፡ ከአየር፡

ንብረት፡ አውጥቶ፡ ተናገረ።

Aero'metry, *s.* አየርን፡ መመዘን።

Ae'ronaut, *s.* በአየር፡ መርከብ፡ የሚሰር፡

ሰው።

Aerosta'tic, *adj.* አየርን፡ ወደ፡ መስረር፡ የሚገባ።

Aerosta'tion, *s.* በአየር፡ መሔድ፡ በበሉን።

Afa'r, *adv.* ርሐቅ። ረቅ።

Afea'rd, *adj.* የሚፈራ። ፈራ።

Affabi'lity, *s.* ደህና፡ ጨዋታን፡ መውደድ።

Aff'able, *adj.* ደህና፡ መጨወት፡ የሚወድ።

Affableness, *s.* Vid. Affability.

Aff'ably, *adv.* ልቡ፡ ለደህና፡ ጨዋታ፡ ተከፍቶ።

Affai'r, *s.* ስራ። ተግባር። ጉደደ።

Affe'ct, *s.* የነፍስ፡ ሕመም።

Affe'ct, *v. a.* ደርሶ፡ ቫረ። *e.g.* your objection does not — my assertion፡ ያንተ፡ ጥርጣራ፡

እኔ፡ ያልሁትን፡ ነገር፡ አይደርስም፡ (አይሸርም)፡ ወደ፡ ልብ፡ ገባ። *e.g.* Your sermon affected my heart፡ ሱስከተዋ፡ ወደ፡ ልቤ፡ ገባ። ደረሰ። *e.g.* ስድብህ፡ እኔን፡ ይደርሳሉ። Thy calumny affects me. *v. n.* መሰለ። *e.g.* እርሱ፡ ያይደለውን፡ ይመስላል፡ he affects to be what he is not.

Afecta'tion, *s.* ያልሆነውን፡ በሰው፡ ፈት፡ እንደ፡ ሆነው፡ መመስል። የፈት፡ ያካሐድ፡ መለወጥ፡ ለገብዝና።

Affe'cted, *part.* He is — with a disease፡ በቫታ፡ አለበት። She is — with sadness፡ ታዝቶለች። I was affected by his words፡ ነገሩ፡ ወደ፡ ልቤ፡ ገባ። Well — የሚ

ወድ። Ill — የሚጸላ። Artificial፡ እውነት፡ ያልሆነ።

Affe'ctedly, *adv.* በተንኮል። በገብዝና።

Affe'ctedness, *s.* ገብዝና። Vid. Affectation.

Affe'cting, *part.* የሚደርስ። ወደ፡ ልብ፡ የሚገባ። ልቡን፡ የሚወጋ። ሲመስል።

Affe'ction, *s.* ውድ። መውደድ። ፍቅር።

Affe'ctionate, *adj.* ወደ። ፍቅሩ፡ የበዛ።

Affe'ctionately, *adv.* በውድ። በፍቅር።

Affe'ctive, *adj.* ወደ፡ ልብ፡ የሚገባ። ልብን፡ የሚመታ።

Affi'ance, *s.* መስማማት። A matrimonial — ማጫት። Affiance in God፡ በእግዚአብሔር፡ መታመን።

Affi'ance, *v. a.* አጫ። To be affianced፡ ታጫች።

Affida'vit, *s.* በመሐላ፡ የተባለ፡ ምስክር።

Affi'ed, *part.* የታጫች። ጬኘ። ጬኘዬት።

Affilia'tion, *s.* ልጅን፡ ማድረግ። ለልጅነት፡ መቀበል።

Affi'nage, *s.* የምታሉች፡ ማንጸት።

Affi'ned, *adj.* የዘመደ። ዘመደ።

Affi'nity, *s.* ዝምድና። ዝምድነት።

Affi'rm, *v. a.* አዋን፡ አለ። እውነቱን፡ አጸና። እውነት፡ አደረገ።

Affi'rmable, *adj.* እውነት፡ የሚባል።

Affirma'tion, *s.* አዋን፡ ማለት። እውነት፡ ማድረግ።

Affir'mative, *adj.* እውነት፡ የሚል። He answered in the — ፡ እውነት፡ ነው፡ ብሎ፡ መለሰ።

Affi'rmatively, *adv.* እውነት፡ ነው፡ ሲል።

Affi'x, *v. a.* አጸፍ። ወገቱ፡ አጸፍ።

Affi'x, *s.* በቃል፡ መጨረሻ፡ የሚገባ፡ ስምፈንታ።

Affla'tion, *s.* እፍ፡ ማለት። እፍታ።

Affli'ct, *v. a.* አስቸገረ። አስጨነቀ። ተጋፈ። መከራ፡ አበላ። አሳዘነ።

Affli'ction, *s.* መከራ። ጭንቀት። ችጋር።

Affli'ctive, *adj.* ችጋሩ። የሚያስቸገር። አስቸጋሪ። አስጨናቂ።

Affluence, *s.* ትርፍ። ምላት። Riches፡ ባለጠገነት።

Affluent, *adj.* ትርፍ። ብዙ። Rich: ባለ
ጠጋ።

Afflux, Afflu'xion, *s.* መፍሰስ። መሰብሰብ።

Affor'd, *v. a.* ሰጠ። አደረገ። አወጣ። The
soil affords grain: ምድር፡ እህልን፡ ታወ
ጣለች። The tree affords fruit: ዛፍ፡
ፍረን፡ ያፈራል።

Affran'chise, *v. a.* አርነትን፡ አወጣ።

Affri'ght, *v. a.* አስፈራ።

Affri'ght, Affright'ment, *s.* ማስፈራት። ፍር
ሃት።

Affro'nt, *v. a.* ሰደበ። አስነወረ።

Affro'nt, *s.* ጥፋረት። ነውር። ስድብ።

Affront'ive, *adj.* ስድብ።

Affu'se, *v. a.* አፋሰሰ። አፍሶ፡ ዉመረ። ረዉ።

Affu'sion, *s.* መረዉት።

Affy, *v. a.* አዉ። To — in God: በእግዚአ
ብሔር፡ አመነ፡ (ታመነ)።

Afie'ld, *adv.* በበረኃ። በሚደ።

Afloa't, *adv.* በውኃ፡ ላይ፡ ሐይ።

Afoo't, *adv.* በግር።

Afo're, *prep.* በፊት። በመጀመርያ።

Afo'rehand, *adv.* በቀደም። በፊት፡ ተዘጋ
ጀት።

Afo'resaid, *adj.* በቀደም፡ የተባለ።

Afrai'd, *part.* ፈሪ። He is —: ያፈራል።

Afre'sh, *adv.* አደ ስ።

Aft'er, *prep. & adv.* በኋላ።

Aft'erbirth, *s.* የንጊደህ፡ ልጅ።

Aft'ermath, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ የታዉደ፡ ሣዕር።

Aft'ernoon, *s.* In the —: ከቀትር፡ በኋላ።

Aft'erpains, *s.* በመውለድ፡ በኋላ፡ ያለ፡
ምፅ።

Aft'erthought, *s.* ኋለኛ፡ አሳብ።

Aft'erwards, *adv.* በኋላ። ወደያ። ከዚያ፡
ወደያ። ከዚያ፡ በኋላ።

Agai'n, *adv.* ደግሞ። መልሶ።

Agai'nst, *prep.* በ — ። በላይ። ጸልተ።
Over —: ፊት፡ ለፊት። ባንጻር። I am
not — it: እኔ፡ አልጸላውም።

Aga'pe, *adv.* አፋን፡ ተከፍተ።

Aga'st, or Agha'st, *adj.* ያደነቀ። ያፈራ።

Age, *s.* Time of life: ዕድሜ። Age of a child:
ሐፃንነት። Middle —: ጉልማስነት።
(In history: መካከለኛ፡ ዘመን)። Old

—: አርጅ። Generation: ትውልድ።
Period: ዘመን።

A'ged, *adj.* አርጌ። *m.* አርጌት። *f.*

A'gency, *s.* ስራ። ማድረግ። esp. መድኅንነ
ት። ዋስነት።

A'gent, *s.* ሰሪ። አድራጊ። esp. መድኅን።
ዋስ።

Aggela'tion, *s.* የሚፈስ፡ ነገር፡ መበርታት።
መጽደት።

Ag'grandise, *v. a.* አበለጠ። አበዛ። አሰፋ።
አከበረ።

Ag'grandisement, *s.* ማብለጥ። ማብዛት።
ማክበር።

Ag'gravate, *v. a.* አከበደ። አከፋ።

Aggrava'tion, *s.* ማክበድ። ማክፋት።

Ag'gregate, *adj.* የተሰበሰበ።

Ag'gregate, *s.* ጉባኤ። የተሰበሰበ፡ ነገር።
ብዛት።

Ag'gregate, *v. a.* ሰበሰበ። አከመረ።

Aggrega'tion, *s.* መሰብሰብ።

Aggre'ss, *v. a.* በደለ።

Aggres'sion, *s.* መብደል።

Aggres'sor, *s.* በደይ።

Aggrou'p, *v. a.* መልኮችን፡ በሠርዓት፡ ሰበ
ሰበ።

A'gile, *adj.* ፈጠን። ተሉ፡ የሚንቀሳቀስ።

Agil'ity, *s.* መፍጠን። ተሉ፡ መንቀሳቀስ።

A'gitate, *v. a.* አሳወከ። አፍወጠ። ወዘወ
ዘ። አነቀነቀ። ቀሰቀሰ።

Agita'tion, *s.* ማሳወክ። ሁከት። ማፍወ
ጥ። መወዘወዘ። ማነቀነቅ።

A'gitative, *adj.* የሚያሳውክ። ወዘወዘ።
አነቅፍቅ።

Agna'tion, *s.* ዝምድና፡ ካባት፡ ወገን።

Ago', *adv.* በፊት። በቀደም።

Ag'o'ing, *part.* ሲሐይ። ሐይ።

Ag'onize, *v. n.* በጸረሞት፡ አለ። *v. a.* አስዉ
ነቀ። አስቸገረ።

Ag'ony, *s.* ጸር። ጭንቀት። The agonies of
death: ጸረ፡ ሞት።

Agra'rian, *adj.* ምድርን፡ ለማረስ፡ የሚደ
ርስ።

Agree', *v. n.* አንድ፡ ሆነ። ተገኘ። ገጠመ።
ተሰማማ።

Agree'ableness, *s.* መሰማማት። መወደድ።

Agree'able, *adj.* የሚገኘው። የሚሰማሚ።
 የሚገባ። Pleasant: ደስ: የሚያስኝ።
 የሚወድ።
 Agree'ably, *adv.* ገጥሞ። እንደ። Pleasingly:
 ደስ: አስኝተ።
 Agree'd, *part.* ስሙሙ። የተሰማሚ። የተ
 ቀረጠ።
 Agree'ment, *s.* መሰማሚት። የተቀረጠ።
 ነገር። I have made an — with him: ከር
 ሱ: ጋራ: ተሰማሚሁ።
 Ag'riculture, *s.* የምድር: መስራት። ማረስ።
 Agricul'turist, *s.* ገባራ። አራሽ።
 Agrou'nd, *adv.* በምድር። He ran the ship
 —: ስር: መርከቡን: በደንጊያ: አስበረ።
 A'gue, *s.* ጊደድ። ምንቅ።
 Ah, *interj.* ዋደ። እወደ። ወዋ። ወደላይ።
 Aha, *interj.* አሃ።
 Ahea'd, *adv.* Precipitantly: ተሉ: ተሉ።
 Ahead of a ship: በመርከብ: ፊት።
 Aid, *v. a.* ረደ። አገዛ።
 Aid, Aid'ance, *s.* ረደት።
 Aid'ant, Aid'ing, *adj.* ረድ። አጋዢ።
 Aid-de-camp, *s.* የጭፍራ: አለቃ: አጋዢ።
 Aid'less, *adj.* ረደት: የሌለው። የማይተገዝ።
 Ail, *v. imprs.* አመመ።
 Ail'ing, *part. adj.* አሞ። የመመ።
 Ail'ment, *s.* ሐሚም።
 Aim, *v.* ተመልክተ: ፈለገ። He aims at
 your destruction: ጥፋተዋን: ይፈልጋል።
 Aim, *s.* ለመድረስ: የተመለከተ: ነገር።
 Air, *s.* አየር። ጌሳ።
 Air, *v. a.* ለጌሳ: አወጣ። አነፈሰ።
 Air-balloon, *s.* የጌሳ: በሉን።
 Air'ily, *adv.* ጌሳሞ። አድርጎ።
 Air'iness, *s.* ጌሳሞነት።
 Air'ing, *s.* መነፈስ። He took an —: ለነፈ
 ስ: ወጣ።
 Air'less, *adj.* ጌሳ: (አየር:) የሌለበት።
 Air'-pump, *s.* የአየር: ተሉምባ።
 Air'y, *adj.* ጌሳሞ። አየራም። የጌሳ።
 Ait, *s.* በወንዝ: ያለች: ታዩሽ: ደሴት።
 Aki'n, *adj.* ዘመድ።
 Al'abaster, *s.* አለባስተርን።
 Alac'rity, *s.* እሽታ። መቸኩል።
 Ala'rm, *v. a.* አሳወከ። አስፈራ።

Ala'rm, *s.* ሁከት። ፍርሃት። — of an army:
 ገረራ።
 Ala'rm'ing, *part.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Ala's, Ala'ck, *interj.* ዋደ። እወደ። ወደላይ።
 ወዋ።
 Albe'it, *adv.* ይህም: ሳይቀር። ሳይቀር። Or
 with participles or the constructive moods
 paraphrastically.
 Al'bion, *s.* አልቢዮን። እንግሊዝ።
 Alchym'ical, *adj.* ወደ: ሐሰውት: ኪሚያ:
 የሚገባ።
 Al'chymist, *s.* መረታን: ወደስ: ሌሎችን: ም
 ታሎች: ለውጭ: ወርቅን: አደርጋጥ
 ሊሁ: የሚል።
 Al'chymy, *s.* አሰተኛ: ኪሚያ።
 Alco'hol, *s.* የአረቁ: ጌደል።
 Al'coran, *s.* ቁርአን። የእስላሞች: መጽ
 ሐፍ።
 Al'cove, *s.* ታዩሽ: ጋደ: ወደስ: ማጀት: ባደ
 ሬሽ: አጠገብ።
 Ald'erman, *s.* መካሪ: ከከተማ: ሸንጎ።
 Ale, *s.* ያልመረረ: የእንግሊዝ: ጣላ።
 Ale'house, *s.* ጣላ: የሚገኘውበት: ቤት።
 Ale'rt, *adj.* ጠባቂ: ጥኩል።
 Ale'rtness, *s.* ጠብቆ: መፍጠን።
 A'lgebra, *s.* በፈጸላት: መቀጠር።
 Algebra'ist, *s.* የፈጸላትን: መቀጠር: የሚ
 ያውቅ።
 A'lias, *adv.* በሌላ: ስፍራ። በሌላ: ጊዜ።
 A'lien, *s.* እንግደ። መጽተኛ። ስደተኛ።
 A'lienable, *adj.* ወደ: ሌላ: ሰው: ያልፍ: ዘ
 ጌድ: የሚቻል: (ገንዘብ)።
 A'lienate, *v. a.* (ገንዘቡን:) ለወጠ። *fig.* የስ
 ውን: ልብ: በወደጂ: ላይ: አበረደ።
 A'lienated, *adj.* የተለወጠ: (ገንዘብ)። *fig.*
 ለወደጂ: እንግደ: የሆነ: ልቡም: የተለ
 የበት። የተለየ።
 Aliena'tion, *s.* መለወጥ። እንግደ: ማድረግ።
 መለየት።
 Ali'ght, *v. n.* (ከበቅሉ: ወደስ: ከፈረስ):
 ወረደ።
 Ali'ke, *adv.* መስሉ። እኩል: ሁኖ። አንድ:
 ሁኖ። *adj.* የሚመስል። እኩል። አንድ።
 Al'iment, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።
 Al'imental, *adj.* የሚመግብ። የሚቀልብ።

Alimen'tary, *adj.* የምግብ፡፡ የቀለብ፡፡

Alimo'nious, *adj.* *i.g.* Alimental.

Al'imony, *s.* ከባልዋ፡፡ የተፈታች፡፡ ሲት፡፡ ምግብዋ፡፡

Ali've, *adj.* በሕይወት፡፡ ያለ፡፡ ያልሞተ፡፡ ልባም፡፡ አስተዋይ፡፡ ፈጠን፡፡

All, *adj.* ሁሉ፡፡ All men፡፡ ሰው፡፡ ሁሉ፡፡ When — is done፡፡ ሁሉ፡፡ ከተደረገ፡፡ በኋላ፡፡ After —፡፡ በመጨረሻ፡፡ Nothing at —፡፡ ምንምን፡፡ አንደኛ፡፡ የለም፡፡

Alla'y, *v. a.* ምታሉችን፡፡ ደብልቆ፡፡ አቀለጠ፡፡ *trop.* አረጋ፡፡ ጸጥ፡፡ አሰኘ፡፡ አሳረፈ፡፡

Alla'y, *s.* ለጥረ፡፡ ምታል፡፡ የተጨመረ፡፡ ደብልቆ፡፡ መርከብ፡፡

Alle'ge, *v. a.* ከሰው፡፡ አፍ፡፡ ወይስ፡፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡፡ ነገርን፡፡ ለምስክር፡፡ አመጣ፡፡

Al'legeable, *adj.* ለምስክር፡፡ የሚገባ፡፡

Alle'ged, *part.* ለምስክር፡፡ የተባለ፡፡

Alle'giance, *s.* ደህፍ፡፡ መገዛት፡፡

Alle'giant, *adj.* እንደ፡፡ ሕገ፡፡ የሚያደርግ፡፡ ተጋዢ፡፡

Allego'rical, *adj.* በምሳሌ፡፡ የሚናገር፡፡ በምሳሌ፡፡ የተባለ፡፡

Al'legory, *s.* ምሳሌ፡፡

Alle'gro, *s.* ችኩል፡፡ መሲካ፡፡

Alle'viate, *v. a.* አቀለለ፡፡

Allevia'tion, *s.* ማቅለል፡፡

Al'ley, *s.* የጸለለ፡፡ መንገድ፡፡

Alli'ance, *s.* አንድነት፡፡ ዝምድና፡፡ ኪዳን፡፡ ባልንጅርነት፡፡ ወደጀነት፡፡

Allie's, *s.* ወገኖች፡፡ ወደጀነት፡፡ ባልንጅርነት፡፡

Alliga'tion, *s.* ማሠር፡፡

Alliga'tor, *s.* ታላቅ፡፡ አዛ፡፡

Alloca'tion, *s.* መጨመር፡፡ ማስቀመጥ፡፡

Allocu'tion, *s.* መናገር፡፡

Allo't, *v. a.* በዕፃ፡፡ ከፈፈለ፡፡

Allo'tment, *s.* ዕፃ፡፡ በዕፃ፡፡ የተሰጠ፡፡ ክፍል፡፡

Allow', *v. a.* ተወ፡፡ አልከለከለም፡፡ አዘዘ፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ሥልጣን፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡

Allow'able, *adj.* የማይከለከል፡፡ የሚገባ፡፡

Allow'ance, *s.* ሥልጣን፡፡ ትእዛዝ፡፡ መስጠት፡፡ ደመወዜ፡፡ አለመቀጠር፡፡ ድርሻ፡፡

Alloy', *s.* Vid. Allay.

Allu'de, *v. a.* ስለ፡፡ ተናገረ፡፡ አለ፡፡

Allu're, *v. a.* በሚወደድ፡፡ ነገር፡፡ አጸመደ፡፡

Allu're, *s.* ወጽመድ፡፡

Allu'rement, *s.* ለመጽመድ፡፡ የተደረገ፡፡ ጻፈጭ፡፡ ነገር፡፡

Allu'sion, *s.* ስለ፡፡ መናገር፡፡

Allu'sive, *adj.* ስለ፡፡ የሚናገር፡፡

Ally', *v. a.* አንድነት፡፡ አደረገ፡፡ ወደጀነት፡፡ አደረገ፡፡

Ally', *s.* ወገን፡፡ ወደጀነት፡፡ ባልንጅራ፡፡ ዘመድ፡፡

Al'manac, *s.* አልመነክ፡፡ ቀን፡፡ ሁሉ፡፡ የሚቀጠርበት፡፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡

Almi'ghty, *adj.* & *s.* ሁሉን፡፡ ቻይ፡፡ ሁሉን፡፡ የሚችል፡፡ ሁሉን፡፡ የሚያዝ፡፡

Al'mond, *s.* ለውዝ፡፡

Al'monds of the throat, *s.* የንጉት፡፡ ስር፡፡

Al'moner, *s.* የገንዘብ፡፡ መጽዋች፡፡

Al'monry, *s.* ምጽዋት፡፡ የሚሰጥበት፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡ መምጸወቻ፡፡

Almo'st, *adv.* ጥቂት፡፡ ቀርቶ፡፡ ያህል፡፡

Alms, *s.* ምጽዋት፡፡

Al'mshouses, *s.* የምጽዋት፡፡ ቤተች፡፡

A'loes, *s.* እረት፡፡

Alo'ft, *adv.* በላይ፡፡

Alo'ne, *adj.* ብቻ፡፡

Alo'ng, *adv.* በርዝመት፡፡ ባጠገብ፡፡

Aloo'f, *adv.* ተለይቶ፡፡ ለብቻው፡፡ ረቅ፡፡

Alo'pecey, *s.* የጸጉር፡፡ መምለጥ፡፡

Alou'd, *adv.* በታላቅ፡፡ ድምጽ፡፡

Al'pha, *s.* አልፈ፡፡

Al'phabet, *s.* ሀሁሂ፡፡

Alphabe'tical, *adj.* የሀሁሂ፡፡

Alrea'dy, *adv.* ፈጽሞ፡፡

Al'so, *adv.* ደግሞ፡፡

Al'tar, *s.* መሠውያ፡፡

A'lter, *v.* ለወጠ፡፡

Al'terable, *adj.* መለወጥ፡፡ የሚችል፡፡

Al'terant, *adj.* የሚለወጥ፡፡ ለዋጭ፡፡

Altera'tion, *s.* መለወጥ፡፡ መለወጥ፡፡

Al'terative, *adj.* ለዋጭ፡፡ (መድኃኒት)፡፡

Alterca'tion, *s.* ጸብ፡፡ ክርክር፡፡

Alte'rinate, *adj.* ከሌላ፡፡ ጋራ፡፡ በየጊዜው፡፡ ተለዋወጠ፡፡

Alte'rnatly, *adv.* በልወጥ፡፡ ተለዋወጦ፡፡

Alterna'tion, *s.* መለዋወጥ፡፡

Alte'rnative, *s.* ከሁለት፡፡ ልዩ፡፡ ነገር፡፡ አንድ፡፡

Althou'gh, *adv.* ሳይቀር፡፡

Altime/try, *s.* የተረፈችን፡ ከፈታ፡ መልካት፡፡
 Al'titude, *s.* ከፈታ፡፡ ከፈ፡ ማለት፡፡ ልዑ
 ልፍ፡፡ — of a mountain፡ ርዝመት፡፡
 Altogether, *adv.* ባንድ፡፡ በጣም፡፡
 A'lum, *s.* አሉም፡፡
 Alu'minous, *adj.* አሉም፡ ያለበት፡፡
 Al'ways, *adv.* ወትሮ፡፡
 Amai'n, *adv.* በንጹህ፡፡ በገድ፡ አድርጎ፡፡
 Amal'gam, *s.* የምታሉች፡ ድብልቅ፡ በመቅ
 ለጥ፡ የሚደረግ፡፡
 Amal'gamate, *v. a.* ምታሉችን፡ አቅልጦ፡ ደበ
 ለቀ፡፡ ልዩ፡ ነገርን፡ ደበለቀ፡፡
 Amanuen'sis, *s.* ያስተማሪ፡ ጸፈ፡፡
 Amas'ment, *s.* መሰብሰብያ፡፡ መደብ፡፡ ክ
 ምር፡፡
 Amass', *v. a.* ከመረ፡፡
 Amateu'r, *s.* ወደጅ፡፡
 Amauro'sis, *s.* የዓይን፡ መፈዘዝ፡፡
 Ama'ze, *v. a.* አስደነቀ፡፡ I am amazed፡ አደ
 ነቅሁ፡፡
 Ama'ze, *s.* መደነቅ፡፡ ማደነቅ፡፡
 Ama'zement, *s.* መደነቅ፡፡ ማደነቅ፡፡
 Ama'zing, *part.* ድንቅ፡፡ የሚያስደንቅ፡፡
 Ama'zingly, *adv.* አስደንቆ፡፡
 Ambas'sador, Embass'ador, *s.* መለክተኛ፡፡
 Ambas'sadress, *s.* መለክተኛዬ፡፡
 Am'bassage, Am'bassade, *s.* መልእክት፡፡ መ
 ላክ፡፡
 Am'ber, *s.* አምብራ፡፡
 Ambigu'ity, *s.* በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ የሚፈታ፡፡
 ነገር፡፡
 Ambig'uous, *adj.* በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ መፈታት፡፡
 የሚችል፡፡ ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያልሆነ፡፡
 Ambig'uously, *adv.* በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ ብሎ፡፡
 Ambig'uousness, *s.* በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ ማለት፡፡
 Ambi'tion, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ክብርን፡ መሻት፡፡
 Ambi'tious, *adj.* ከንቱ፡፡ ከንቱ፡ ክብርን፡ የ
 ሚሻ፡፡
 Ambula'tion, *s.* መመላለስ፡፡
 Ambusca'de, Ambusca'do, Am'bush, *s.* መሸመ
 ቅዎ፡፡ መሸመቅ፡፡
 Ame'n, *adv.* አሚን፡፡
 Ame'nable, *adj.* የሚፈረድበት፡፡
 Amend', *v.* አሻል፡፡ አበጀ፡፡ ጠቀመ፡፡

Amend'ment, *s.* ማሻል፡፡ ማብጀት፡፡ መጥ
 ቀም፡፡
 Amend's, *s.* ለውጥ፡፡ ካሳ፡፡
 Ame'nity, *s.* ማመር፡፡ ተድላ፡፡ ሥምረት፡፡
 Am'ethyst, *s.* አሚቴስጢን፡፡
 A'miable, *adj.* የሚወደድ፡፡
 A'miableness, *s.* መወደድ፡፡ ሥምረት፡፡
 Am'icable, *adj.* ችር፡፡ በፍቅር፡ ያለ፡፡
 Am'icably, *adv.* በፍቅር፡፡
 Ami'd, Ami'dst, *adv.* በማከል፡፡ ከመካከል፡፡
 Ami'ss, *adv.* ተገድፎ፡፡
 Am'ity, *s.* ወደጀነት፡፡ ፍቅር፡፡
 Ammuni'tion, *s.* የቃ፡ ጦር፡ ምላት፡፡ የዘም
 ቻ፡፡ መዝገብ፡፡
 Am'nesty, *s.* ይቅርታ፡፡ ለበደዎች፡፡
 Amo'ng, Amo'ngst, *prep.* በ—፡፡ በመካከል፡፡
 በውሥጥ፡፡
 Am'orous, *adj.* ፍትወትን፡፡ የተመኘ፡፡
 Am'orously, *adv.* በፍትወት፡፡
 Amo'rt, *adj.* የሚያዝን፡፡ አዘንተኛ፡፡
 Amou'nt, *v. n.* አኸለ፡፡ It amounts to a hun
 dred dollars፡ መተ፡ ብርን፡ ያክላል፡፡
 Amou'nt, *s.* የሚያህል፡፡ የሁሉ፡ ቍጥር፡፡
 Amphib'ious, *adj.* ሕይወቱ፡ በምድርና፡ በው
 ጌ፡፡ መኖር፡፡ የሚቻል፡፡
 Am'ple, *adj.* ሰፊ፡፡ እጅግ፡፡ ብዙ፡፡
 Am'pleness, *s.* ስፋት፡፡ ብዛት፡፡
 Amplif'icate, *v. a.* አሰፋ፡፡
 Amplifica'tion, *s.* ማስፋት፡፡
 Am'plify, *v. a.* አሰፋ፡፡
 Am'plitude, *s.* ስፋት፡፡
 Am'ply, *adv.* ሰፊ፡፡ ሁኖ፡፡ እጅግ፡፡
 Am'putate, *v. a.* ብልትን፡፡ ቍረጠ፡፡
 Amputa'tion, *s.* ብልትን፡፡ መቍረጥ፡፡
 Am'ulet, *s.* ክታብ፡፡
 Amu'se, *v. a.* ደስ፡፡ አሰኘ፡፡ ተጫውተ፡፡
 Amu'sement, *s.* ደስ፡፡ ማሰኘት፡፡ በጫወታ፡፡
 ጫወታ፡፡
 Amu'sing, *part.* ደስ፡፡ የሚያሰኝ፡፡
 Anabap'tist, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡፡ ጥምቀት፡፡ ደገገል፡፡
 የሚል፡፡ ሰው፡፡
 Anach'orete, Anach'orite, *s.* አስቂጥስ፡፡ ባሕ
 ታዊ፡፡
 Anach'ronism, *s.* የዘመን፡፡ ቍጥር፡፡ ተገድፎ
 ት፡፡ በታሪክ፡፡

Anal'ogy, *s.* መምሳሌ፡፡ ምሳሌ፡፡

Anal'ysis, *s.* መፍታት፡፡

Analyt'ic, *adj.* ፈች፡፡ የሚፈታ፡፡

An'alyse, *v. a.* ፈታ፡፡ አስፈታ፡፡

An'archy, *s.* ገዢ፡፡ የማይታወቅበት፡፡ ያገር፡፡ ሥርዓትም፡፡ የለለበት፡፡ ንብረት፡፡

Anath'ema, *s.* ወጉዝ፡፡ መርገም፡፡ ርጉም፡፡

Anath'ematize, *v. a.* ወገዝ፡፡ ረገመ፡፡

Anat'omist, *s.* መድኃኒትን፡፡ ለመመር፡፡ የሰውን፡፡ ገላ፡፡ ከፍሉ፡፡ ቀርጦም፡፡ የሚመረምር፡፡ ሰው፡፡

Anat'omy, *s.* አኑተሚያ፡፡ የሰውን፡፡ ገላ፡፡ መከፈፈል፡፡ ሕመምን፡፡ መድኃኒትን፡፡ ለመመርመር፡፡

An'cestors, *s.* የበቀደም፡፡ አባቶች፡፡

An'cestry, *s.* የትውልድ፡፡ ታሪክ፡፡

Anch'or, *s.* መርከብ፡፡ የሚቆምበት፡፡ መልሕ፡፡

Anch'or, *v. a.* መልሕን፡፡ ጣለ፡፡

Anch'orage, *s.* መልሕ፡፡ የሚጣልበት፡፡ ምድር፡፡ መልሕን፡፡ ለመጣል፡፡ የሚገባ፡፡ ዋጋ፡፡

An'cient, *adj.* የበቀደም፡፡ የድር፡፡

An'cient, *s.* ባንደራውን፡፡ ተሸካሚ፡፡

An'ciently, *adv.* በድር፡፡ ዘመን፡፡ በቀደም፡፡

An'cients, *s.* የበቀደም፡፡ ሰዎች፡፡ አባቶች፡፡

And, *conj.* —ም፡፡ —ኖ፡፡ ደግሞ፡፡

An'ecdote, *s.* ወረ፡፡

An'e'w, *adv.* አደስ፡፡ ሁኖ፡፡ ደግሞ፡፡ መልሶ፡፡

A'ngel, *s.* መልአክ፡፡

Angel'ical, Angel'ic, *adj.* መልአካዊ፡፡

An'ger, *s.* ቀጣ፡፡ መዓት፡፡

An'ger, *v. a.* አስቀጣ፡፡

Angi'na, *s.* ያንገት፡፡ ሕመም፡፡

An'gle, *s.* ማዝን፡፡ Fishing-hook፡፡ መጥል፡፡ ፍያ፡፡ መቃጥን፡፡

An'gle, *v. n.* ጠለፈ፡፡ ቃጠነ፡፡

Ang'licism, *s.* የእንግሊዝ፡፡ ነገር፡፡ ድብልቅ፡፡ በሌላ፡፡ ቋንቋ፡፡

Ang'ry, *adj.* የሚቀጣ፡፡

Ang'uish, *s.* ጭንቀት፡፡ ጻር፡፡

Ang'ular, *adj.* ማዝንተኛ፡፡

Anhela'tion, *s.* በጭንቀት፡፡ ማስተንፈስ፡፡ ሲጥ፡፡ ቃታ፡፡

Animadver'sion, *s.* መጥበቅ፡፡ ዘለፈ፡፡ ጽዮፈ፡፡

Animadver't, *v. a.* ጠበቀ፡፡ ዘለፈ፡፡ ጽዮፈ፡፡ ገሠጸ፡፡

An'im'al, *s.* እንስሳ፡፡ *a.* እንስሳዊ፡፡ *f.* —ዊት፡፡

Animal'cule, *s.* ታኖቭ፡፡ እንስሳ፡፡ በዓይን፡፡ ብቻ፡፡ የማይታይ፡፡

An'imate, *v. a.* ሕይወትን፡፡ ሰጠ፡፡ አሐየው፡፡ ልብን፡፡ አደረገ፡፡

An'imate, *adj.* ሕይወት፡፡ ያለው፡፡

An'imated, *part.* ሕያው፡፡ ተቃጥሎ፡፡

Anima'tion, *s.* ሕይወት፡፡ ሕይወትን፡፡ መስጠት፡፡

An'imative, *adj.* ሕይወትን፡፡ ሰጭ፡፡

Animos'ity, *s.* ጸላትነት፡፡ አለመውደድ፡፡

An'ise, *s.* የከሙን፡፡ አይነት፡፡

An'ker, *s.* አንክር፡፡ የሚፈስ፡፡ ነገር፡፡ መስፈርያ፡፡ ሆኖ፡፡ ገለን፡፡

An'kle, *s.* ቀርጭምጭሚት፡፡

An'nalist, *s.* የታሪክ፡፡ ጻፈ፡፡ አያመቱ፡፡ ተካፍሎት፡፡

An'nals, *s.* ባመት፡፡ ባመት፡፡ የተከፈለ፡፡ ታሪክ፡፡

Annex', *v. a.* በመጨረሻ፡፡ ጨመረ፡፡

Annex', *s.* መጨመርያ፡፡

Anni'hilate, *v. a.* ሻረ፡፡ አጠፋ፡፡

Annihila'tion, *s.* ሸረት፡፡ ማጥፋት፡፡

Anniver'sary, *s.* ያመት፡፡ በዓል፡፡

An'no Dom'ini, *s.* በክርስቶስ፡፡ በልደቱ፡፡ አመት፡፡

Annota'tion, *s.* በመጽሐፍ፡፡ ጥያቄ፡፡ ጽፈቱን፡፡ ለመፍታት፡፡ ቀርጥ፡፡ ሁኖ፡፡ የተመለከተ፡፡ የተጻፈም፡፡ ነገር፡፡

Annou'nce, *v. a.* አወራ፡፡ ወረን፡፡ ተናገረ፡፡

Anno'y, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡፡

Annoy'ance, *s.* ችጋር፡፡

Annoy'er, *s.* አስቸጋሪ፡፡

An'nual, *adj.* ባመት፡፡ ባመት፡፡ ያለ፡፡

An'nually, *adv.* ባመት፡፡ ባመት፡፡

Annu'itant, *s.* ባመት፡፡ ባመት፡፡ የተቀረጠለትን፡፡ ገንዘብ፡፡ የሚወስድ፡፡ እስኪሞት፡፡ ድረስ፡፡

Annu'ity, *s.* ባመት፡፡ ባመት፡፡ ለሕይወት፡፡ ሁሉ፡፡ የተቀረጠ፡፡ ገንዘብ፡፡

Annul', *v. a.* ቫረ። አጠፋ። ከንቱ። አደረገ።
 An'nular, *adj.* እንደ። ቀለበት። ያለ።
 An'nulet, *s.* ታፍሽ። ቀለበት።
 Annu'merate, *v. a.* ለቀጥር። ወመረ።
 Annumera'tion, *s.* ለቀጥር። መወመር።
 Annuncia'tion-day, *s.* የሚረዳም። በዓል። ገብ
 ረኤል። ወደርሰዋ። ስለ። ተላከ። የሚደ
 ረገ።
 An'odyne, *s.* የሕመምን። ውጋት። የምትሽ
 ረ። መድኃኒት።
 Anoi'nt, *v. a.* ቀባ።
 Anom'alism, Anom'aly, *s.* ግድፈት። በሥርዓ
 ት። ያልሆነ። ነገር።
 Anom'alous, *adj.* በሥርዓት። ያልሆነ።
 Ano'n, *adv.* ተሉ። ፈጥ።
 Anon'ymous, *adj.* ስም። የሌለው።
 Ano'ther, *adj.* ሌላ። ጭማሪ።
 An'swer, *v. a.* መለሰ። ምላሽን። ሰጠ።
 An'swer, *s.* ምላሽ።
 An'swerable, *adj.* ምላሽ። የሚፈለግበት።
 Ant, *s.* ጉንደን።
 Antag'onist, *s.* ጸላት። ባለጋራ።
 Antarc'tic, *adj.* በደቡብ። መውጫ። ዙርያ።
 ያለ።
 Antece'de, *v. n.* ቀደመ። በፊት። ሆነ።
 Antece'dence, *s.* መቅደም።
 Antece'dent, *adj.* የሚቀድም።
 Antece'dent, *s.* የሚቀድም። ነገር። በፊት።
 ያለ። ምሳሌ።
 Antecham'ber, *s.* ካደራሽ። በፊት። ያለ። ስ
 ፍራ።
 An'tedate, *v. a.* በመልእክት። ያለፈውን። ቀ
 ን። ጸፈ። የጽፈት። ቀን። ያልሆነ።
 Antedilu'vian, *adj.* ከድምሳሴ። ውኃ። በፊት።
 የነበረ።
 An'telope, *s.* ብሆር።
 Antemerid'ian, *s.* ከቀትር። በፊት። ረፈድ።
 Antepilep'tic, *s.* የሚያወድቀውን። ሕመም።
 የምትፈውስ። መድኃኒት።
 Ante'rior, *adj.* ፊትኛ። በቀደም። (በፊት።)
 ያለ። የሚቀድም።
 Anterior'ity, *s.* መቅደም።
 An'them, *s.* የተቀደሰ። በመቅደስም። የሚ
 ዘመር። ቅኔ።
 Anthol'ogy, *s.* ያበቦች። መሰብሰብደ።

Anthropoph'agi, *s.* ሰውን። ባዮች።
 An'tic, *adj.* የድር። እንደ። በቀደም። ልማ
 ድ። በስንፍ።
 An'tic, *s.* ሰነፍ።
 An'tichrist, *s.* ሐሳዊ። መሢሕ። የክርስቲ
 ስ። ጸላት።
 Antichris'tian, *adj.* የሐሳዊ። መሢሕ። ወገን።
 ያለ። ክርስቲስን። የሚጸላ።
 Anti'cipate, *v. a.* የሚመጣውን። ነገር። ሳይ
 ሆን። አሰበ። ጊዜው። ሳይደርስ። ወሰደ።
 ወደስ። አደረገ። ቀደመ።
 Anticipa'tion, *s.* የሚመጣውን። ነገር። ሳይሆ
 ን። ማሰብ። ጊዜው። ሳይደርስ። መውሰ
 ድ። ወደስ። ማድረግ። መቅደም። In
 —። በፊት። አውቆ። በፊት። አድርጎ።
 An'ticly, *adv.* በስንፍ።
 Antido'tal, *adj.* መርዝን። የሚሸር።
 An'tidote, *s.* መርዝን። የምትሸር። መድ
 ኃኒት።
 Antefe'brile, *adj.* የንደድ። ቫሪ።
 An'timony, *s.* አንቲሞኒየም።
 Antino'mians, *s.* ኦሪትን። የሚጸሉ። መኖ
 ፍቃን።
 An'tinomy, *s.* ኦሪትን። መጽላት።
 Antip'athy, *s.* አለመውደድ። ጸላትነት።
 Anti'podes, *s.* በምድር። ሁለተኛ። ወገን። ያ
 ሉ። እገራቸውም። ወደ። እገራችን። የሚ
 ያሳዩ። ሰዎች።
 Antiqua'rian, An'tiquary, *s.* ከድር። የተረፈ
 ውን። እቃ። የሚለቅም። ሰው።
 An'tiquate, *v. a.* ለድር። ዘመን። ቀጥሮ። ቫረ።
 Anti'que, *adj.* የድር።
 Anti'que, *s.* ከድር። ዘመን። የተረፈ። ነገር።
 Antiq'uity, *s.* የድር። ዘመን።
 Antisept'ic, *s.* ግማትን። የምትከለክል። መ
 ድኃኒት።
 Anti'thesis, *s.* ባንድ። ነገር። ላይ። የተባለ።
 ነገር።
 Antitrinita'rian, *s.* የሥላሴ። ጸላት።
 A'ntitype, *s.* የኦሪት። ምሳሌ። ፍጻሜ።
 Antitypi'cal, *adj.* የኦሪት። ምሳሌ። የሚፈጸ
 ምበት።
 An'tre, *s.* ቀኝ።
 An'vil, *s.* መደካ።

Anxi'ety, Anx'iousness, *s.* አሳብ፡ ተካዜ፡
 Anx'ious, *adj.* አሳቢ፡ ተካዢ፡
 A'ny, *adj.* Any man፡ አንድ፡ ማንም፡
 Any thing፡ ምንም፡ አንደኛ፡
 Aor'ta, *s.* አውርታ፡
 Apa'ce, *adv.* ጥሉ፡ ፈጥ፡
 Apar't, *adv.* ለብቻው፡ ተለይተ፡
 Apar'tment, *s.* የቤት፡ ስፍራ፡ ክፍል፡
 Ap'athy, *s.* አለመታመም፡ ምን፡ ገደደን፡
 ማለት፡
 Ape, *s.* ዝንጀሮ፡ *trop.* ለራሱ፡ ሳያስብ፡ ለ
 ሌሎች፡ ብቻ፡ የሚከተል፡ ሰው፡
 Ape'rient, *s.* ሆድን፡ የምትከፍት፡ መድ
 ኃኒት፡
 A'persion, *s.* መክፈት፡ መፍታት፡
 Ap'erture, *s.* መክፈት፡ የተከፈተ፡ ስፍራ፡
 Ape'talous, *adj.* ቅጠል፡ የለለው፡ (አበባ)፡
 A'pex, *s.* ራስ፡ ሽለት፡
 Aphe'lion or Aphe'lium, *s.* አፈልዮን፡ የጸ
 ሓይ፡ ርቀት፡
 A'piary, *s.* የንብ፡ መሰብሰብያ፡
 Apie'ce, *adv.* ተከፋሉ፡ ተከፋሉ፡ በየክ
 ፍል፡ አያደንድ፡
 A'pish, *adj.* ዝንጀረን፡ የሚመስል፡ ስነ፡
 Apoc'alyse, *s.* አቡቃልምሲስ፡ አጽቃልጽ
 ሲስ፡ የዮሐንስ፡ ራሕይ፡
 Apocalyp'tical, *adj.* የአቡቃልምሲስ፡
 Apoc'rypha, *s.* አጽክሪ፡ ለመጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱ
 ስ፡ የተጨመረ፡ እንደ፡ ቃናም፡ ያልሆነ፡
 ያልተቀደሰው፡ መጽሐፍት፡
 Apoc'ryphal, *adj.* የአጽክሪ፡ እንደ፡ አጽ
 ክሪ፡ ያለ፡
 Apoc'ryphally, *adv.* እንደ፡ አጽክሪ፡ በአ
 ጽክሪ፡
 Apologe'tical, *adj.* ከመክሰስ፡ የሚያነጻ፡
 እውነትን፡ የሚያጸና፡
 Apol'ogize, *v.a.* መክንያትን፡ ነገር፡ መክሰስ
 ስን፡ ሻረ፡
 Apol'ogy, *s.* መክንያትን፡ በማምጣት፡ መ
 ክሰስን፡ መሻር፡ ማንጸት፡
 Apos'tacy, *s.* የሃይማኖት፡ ክፍት፡ ዐመፃ፡
 Apos'tate, *s.* ካደ፡ ከሐደ፡ ዐመፀኛ፡
 Apos'tatize, *v.n.* ሃይማኖትን፡ ካደ፡
 Apos'tle, *s.* ሐዋርያ፡
 Apoth'ecary, *s.* የመድኃኒት፡ ሻያጭ፡

Appa'l, *v.a.* አስደነቀ፡ አስፈራ፡
 Appara'tus, *s.* እቃ፡ የሰራ፡ እቃ፡
 Appa'rel, *s.* ልብስ፡
 Appa'rel, *v.a.* አለበሰ፡
 Appa'rent, *adj.* የተገለጸ፡
 Appa'rently, *adv.* በገልጽ፡ በውነት፡
 Appari'tion, *s.* መተሐት፡
 Appa'ritor, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ፈራጀች፡
 መልክተኛ፡
 Appea'l, *s.* መማጽን፡
 Appea'l, *v.n.* ተማጸነ፡
 Appea'r, *v.n.* ታየ፡ ተገለጸ፡
 Appear'ance, *s.* መታየት፡ መገለጽ፡ In —
 መስሉ፡
 Appea'se, *v.a.* አሳረፈ፡ ዝም፡ አሰኘ፡ አስ
 ታረቀ፡
 Appea'sement, *s.* ማሳረፍ፡ ማስታረቅ፡
 Appella'tion, *s.* ስም፡
 Append', *v.a.* ጨምር፡ አንጠልጠል፡ ጨም
 ረ፡ ሰቀለ፡ ጨመረ፡
 Append'age, *s.* መጨመርያ፡ ጭምር፡ ጭ
 ማሪ፡
 Append'ant, *s.* ተጨማሪ፡ ጭማሪ፡ መጨ
 መርያ፡
 Append'ant, Appe'nded, *adj.* ጭምር፡
 Appen'dix, *s.* መጨመርያ፡
 Appertai'n, *v.n.* አለ፡ ተገባ፡
 Apper'tinent, *adj.* ያለ፡ የሚገባ፡
 Ap'petence, *s.* መናፈቅ፡ መሻት፡
 Ap'petite, *s.* መሻት፡ የመብል፡ የመጥጥ፡
 መሻት፡ Strong — ራብ፡
 Applau'd, *v.a.* አከበረ፡ አመሰገነ፡
 Applau'se, *s.* ክብር፡ በጎ፡ አደረገህ፡ ማለት፡
 Ap'ple, *s.* ትፋ፣
 Ap'plicable, *adj.* የሚደርስ፡
 Applica'tion, *s.* ማድረስ፡ መድረስ፡ *trop.*
 መድከም፡ መቸኩል፡
 Appli'er, Ap'plicant, *s.* የሚሻ፡ የሚፈልግ፡
 ሰው፡
 Apply', *v.n.* ደረሰ፡ ደርሶ፡ ፈለገ፡ *v.a.* አ
 ደረሰ፡
 Appoi'nt, *v.a.* ቀረጠ፡ አደረገ፡ To — a
 time, (a place)፡ ጊዜውን፡ (ስፍራውን)፡
 ቀረጠ፡ (አደረገ)፡ To — to an office፡
 ሾመ፡

Appoi'nted, *part.* የተቀረጠ። የተደረገ። የተሾመ።

Appoi'ntment, *s.* የተቀረጠ። ነገር። ስሙት።

Apprai'se, *v.a.* ገመገመ። የቃውን። ዋጋ። ነገረ።

Apprai'sement, *s.* መገምገም። ገምጋሚ።

Apprai'ser, *s.* ገምጋሚ።

Apprehe'nd, *v.a.* ያዘ። To comprehend። አስተዋለ። To fear። ፈራ።

Apprehe'nsion, *s.* Seizure። መያዝ። Conception። መስተዋል። Fear። ጥካዜ። ፍርሃት።

Apprehe'nsive, *adj.* ፈራ።

Appre'ntice, *s.* የሰራ። ጥማሪ።

Appre'nticeship, *s.* የሰራ። መማር። ንብረት።

Appre'ciate, *v.a.* አከበረ። አወቀ።

Appri'se, *v.a.* አስታወቀ። አወራ። ነገረ።

Appri'sed, *part.* የሰማ። የሚያውቅ። የተወራ።

Approa'ch, *s.* መቅረብ። አቅራቢያ።

Approa'ch, *v.a.* ቀረበ።

Approba'tion, *s.* ደህፍ። ነው። ማለት። ምስጋና።

Appro'priate, *v.a.* ገንዘብ። አደረገ።

Appropria'tion, *s.* ገንዘብ። ማድረግ።

Appro'vable, *adj.* የሚገባ። ክፉ። ያልሆነ።

Appro'val, Appro'vement, *s.* ደህፍ። ነው። ማለት። ምስጋና።

Appro've, *v.a.* ደህፍ። ነው። አለ። አሺ። አለ። አመሰግነ።

Appro'ved, *part.* ደህፍ። ነው። የተባለ።

Approx'imate, *adj.* ቅርብ። ያህል።

Approxima'tion, *s.* መቅረብ።

Appur'tenance, *s.* መጨመርያ። ገንዘብ።

A'pril, *s.* አጵሪል። ሚያዝያ።

A'pron, *s.* አጽረን። ሆድን። የሚሸፍን። ልብስ።

Apt. *adj.* ቻይ። የሚችል። የሚዘነብል። ደህፍ።

Apt'itude, *s.* ደህንነት። ችሎት። መዘንበል። መሰማማት።

Apt'ly, *adj.* ደህፍ። አድርጎ። ገጥሞ።

Apt'ness, *s.* Vid. Aptitude.

Aqua'tic, *adj.* በውኃ። ያለ።

A'queduct, *s.* የውኃ። መሐጃ።

A'queous, *adj.* እንደ፡ ውኃ፡ ያለ።

A'quiline, *adj.* ንስርን፡ የሚመስል።

A'rabic, *s.* ዐረብኛ።

A'rable, *adj.* የሚታረስ።

Ara'neous, *adj.* የሽረራትን፡ ቤት፡ የሚመስል።

Ara'tion, A'rature, *s.* የምድር፡ ማረስ።

Ar'atory, *adj.* ምድርን፡ ለማረስ፡ የሚገባ።

Ar'biter, *s.* ደፑ።

Arbit'rament, Arbit'rement, *s.* መደፕት።

Ar'bitrarily, *adv.* በገዛጅ። ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ እንደ፡ ፈቃድ።

Ar'bitrariness, *s.* እንደ፡ ፈቃድ፡ ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ማድረግ።

Ar'bitrary, *adj.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ እንደ፡ ፈቃድ፡ ያለ።

Ar'bitrate, *v.a.* ደፑ። ደፑ። ሆነ።

Arbitra'tion, *s.* መደፕት። ደፑ። መሆን።

Arbitra'tor, *s.* ደፑ።

Ar'borist, *s.* የዛፎችን፡ ፍጥረት፡ ጥማሪ።

Ar'bour, *s.* በዛፍ፡ ጽላ፡ ያለ፡ መቀመጫ።

Arca'num, *s.* ምሥጢር። የተሰወረ፡ ነገር።

Arch, Arc, *s.* ቀስተ፡ ደመፍ። የኪርኩሉስ፡ ክፍል።

Arch, *adj.* አለቃ። መጀመርያ።

Arch, *v.a.* ቀስተ፡ ደመፍ፡ ሰራ።

Arch'angel, *s.* የመላእክት፡ አለቃ። ሊቀ፡ መላእክት።

Archbish'op, *s.* ጳጳስ።

Archdea'con, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ደያቀን።

Archdea'conry, Archdea'conship, *s.* የደያቀናት፡ አለቅነት።

Archduch'ess, *s.* አርችደክሱ።

Archdu'ke, *s.* አርችደክ።

Arch'ed, *part.* እንደ፡ ቀስተ፡ ደመፍ፡ የተሠራ።

Arch'er, *s.* ቀስትን፡ ወርዋሪ።

Arch'ery, *s.* ቀስትን፡ መወርወር።

Archiepis'copal, *adj.* የጳጳስ። ጳጳሳዊ።

Archipel'ago, *s.* አርኪፔላጎስ።

Ar'chitect, *s.* ቤትን፡ አፍጸ።

Architec'tive, *adj.* ቤትን፡ ለመሠራት፡ የሚገባ።

Ar'chitecture, *s.* የቤት፡ መሠራት፡ ዕውቀት።

Ar'chives, *s.* የመዘከር፡ ጽፈት፡ መሰብሰቢያ።

Archpre'late, *s.* ሊቀ: ጳጳስ::

Archpresbyter, *s.* የቀሳውስት: አለቃ::

Arc'tic, *adj.* በሰሜን: መውጫ: በኩል: ያለ::

Arc'tic circle, *s.* የሰሜን: መውጫ: ዙርያ::

Ar'dent, *adj.* ተቃጣይ:: የሚቃጠል::

Ar'dently, *adv.* በመቃጠል:: ተቃጥሎ::

Ar'dour, *s.* መቃጠል:: የልብ: መቃጠል::

Ar'duous, *adj.* አስቸጋሪ::

Ar'ea, *s.* በቤት: ፊት: ያለ: የተከፈተ: ስፍራ::

Ar'gil, *s.* ሸህላ::

Argilla'ceous, Argil'lous, *adj.* የሸህላ:: ሸህላ: ያለበት::

Argosy, *s.* ታላቅ: የመሻየት: መርከብ::

Arg'ue, *v. a.* ማምከንት::

Arg'ument, *s.* አውነትን: የሚገልጽ: የመክንያት: ነገር::

Argume'ntal, *adj.* መክንያትን: የሚያወጣ::

Argumenta'tion, *s.* መመገት:: አውነትን: መግለጽ: በመምከንት::

Argume'ntative, *adj.* አውነትን: ለመግለጽ: መክንያት: ያለበት::

Argu'te, *adj.* ተንኩለኛ::

A'rianism, *s.* የኦርቶዶክስ: ንፋቂ::

A'rid, *adj.* ደርቅ::

Arid'ity, *s.* ደርቅ:: ደርቅነት::

A'ries, *s.* ደንገሊ::

Ari'ght, *adv.* ቁም:: ደህና::

Ari'se, *v. n.* ተነሣ::

Aristoc'racy, *s.* የሕዝብ: የዘመድ: ታላቁት: የሚገዙት: ሥርዓት::

Arith'metic, *s.* የቀጥር: ዕውቀት::

Arithme'tical, *adj.* ወደ: ቀጥር: ዕውቀት: የሚገባ::

Arithmeti'cian, *s.* የቀጥር: አዋቂ::

Ark, *s.* Ark of Noah: የኖህ: መርከብ::

Ark of the covenant: የቃል: ኪዳን: ታላቅ::

Arm, *s.* ክንድ:: *meton.* እጅ::

Arm, *v. a.* እቃ: ጦርን: ሰጠ:: *v. refl.* እቃ: ጦርን: ወሰደ:: እቃ: ጦርን: ለበሰ::

Arm'ament, *s.* የጸር: መርከቦች:: የዘመቻ: እቃ::

Armil'lary, *adj.* ቀለበትን: የሚመስል::

Armi'nianism, *s.* የአርሜኒውስ: ስልተት::

Armip'otent, *adj.* እቃ: ጦርን: የሚሸከም::

Arm'istice, *s.* ከጸላት: ጋራ: በሥርዓት: ለጊዜም: ብቻ: የተደረገ: የወታደሮች: ዕረፍት: በዘመቻ::

Arm'let, *s.* Little arm: ታናሽ: ክንድ:: Bracelet: የርቦራ::

Arm'ory, *s.* የእቃ: ጦር: መሰብሰቢያ::

Arm'our, Arm'or, *s.* እቃ: ጦር:: የዘመቻ: እቃ::

Arm'ourer, *s.* የእቃ: ጦር: ሰራተኛ:: በእቃ: ጦር: የሚሻየት::

Arms, *s.* እቃ: ጦር:: የዘመቻ: እቃ::

Arm'y, *s.* ሠራዊት::

Aroma'tic, Aroma'tical, *adj.* የሸቱ::

Arou'nd, *adv. prep.* በዙርያ:: ዙር::

Arou'se, *v. a.* አነቃ::

Aro'w, *adv.* በተርታ::

Ar'quebuse, *s.* የጠበንጃ: አይነት::

Arrai'gn, *v. a.* ከሰሰ::

Arrai'gument, *s.* መክሰስ::

Arra'nge, *v. a.* ሥርዓት: አደረገ:: በሥርዓት: አኖረ::

Arra'ngement, *s.* ሥርዓትን: ማድረግ:: በሥርዓት: ማኖር::

Ar'rant, *adj.* እጅግ: ክፉ::

Arra'y, *s.* የዘመቻ: ሥርዓት:: ሥርዓት: ልብስ::

Arra'y, *v. a.* ሥርዓትን: አደረገ:: በሥርዓት: አኖረ:: አለበሰ::

Arrea'r, Arrea'rage, *s.* ለመክፈል: የተቋጠረ: የልተሰጠም: ብር::

Arre'st, *v. a.* ያዘ:: ከመሄድ: ከለከለ::

Arrie're, *s.* የሠራዊት: ኋለኛ: ክፍል::

Arri'val, *s.* መድረስ::

Arri've, *v. n.* ደረሰ::

Ar'rogance, *s.* ከራት::

Ar'rogant, *adj.* ደፋሪ: ትዕቢተኛ:: ኩር::

Ar'rogantly, *adv.* ኩር: ሁኖ:: በደፋሪት: በትዕቢት::

Ar'rogate, *v. a.* የሚደገውን: ነገር: በገፈፈለገ:: ትዕቢተኛ: ሆነ:: ከራ::

Ar'row, *s.* ፍላፃ::

Ar'senal, *s.* የእቃ: ጦር: መሰብሰቢያ::

Ar'senic, *s.* ሱም: አልፈር:: የአይጥ: መርከብ::

Art, *s.* ብልሃት።

Art'ery, *s.* አርቴሪያ። ደም፡ ከልብ፡ የሚወጣበት፡ ዕረገ።

Art'ful, *adj.* በብልሃት፡ የተሰራ። ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።

Art'fully, *adv.* በብልሃት።

Arthrit'ic, *adj.* የጅማት።

Ar'ticle, *s.* ጅማት። ብልት።

Ar'ticle, *v.* ተሰማማ።

Arti'culate, *adj.* የጅማት። የብልት። ክፍሉ፡ ክፍሉ፡ የተገጠመ።

Arti'culately, *adv.* በጅማት። በየክፍሉ፡ ተሰማምተ።

Articula'tion, *s.* በጅማት፡ መሰማማት።

Art'ifice, *s.* የብልሃት፡ (የተንኮላ)፡ ሰራ። ብልሃት። ተንኮላ።

Artificer, *s.* የብልሃት፡ ሰራ።

Artifi'cial, *adj.* በብልሃት፡ የተሰራ።

Artill'ery, *s.* የመድፈ፡ ጭፍሮች፡ እቃ።

Art'isan, *s.* ሰራ። አንጥረኛ።

Art'ist, *s.* የብልሃት፡ አዋቂ።

Art'less, *adj.* ብልሃት፡ የለለበት።

Art'lessly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ብልሃት።

As, *conj.* እንደ። ስ — : and in other different ways expressible. He is — rich — you are። እንደንተ፡ ባለጠጋ፡ ነው፡ or በባለጠገነት፡ አንተን፡ ይመስላል። As I went down፡ ወደ፡ ታች፡ ስሔድ፡ or ወደ፡ ታች፡ በሔድሁ፡ ጊዜ። whereas, *e.g.* As you have done it፡ አንተ፡ አድርገህዋል።

Asce'nd, *v.* ወጣ፡ ከፍ፡ ከፍ፡ አለ።

Asce'ndant, *s.* ከፍታ። ብልጥ። መብልጥ። *adj.* ከፍ፡ ያለ። የሚወጣ።

Asce'ndency, *s.* መብልጥ። ኃይል።

Ascen'sion, *s.* መውጣት። — of Christ፡ ዕርገት።

Ascen'sion-day, *s.* በዓለ፡ ዕርገት።

Asce'nt, *s.* ዕቅበት።

Ascertain, *v. a.* መረመረ። ጠየቀ።

Ascertain'ment, *s.* ምርምር። መጠየቅ።

Ascet'ic, *s.* አስቂጥስ። ባሕታዊ። *adj.* ያስቂጥስ። የባሕታዊ።

Asciti'tious, *adj.* የተጨመረ። ጭማረ።

Ascri'be, *v. a.* ገንዘቡን፡ አደረገ። I ascribed

it to him፡ ለርሱ፡ ነው፡ አልሁት፡ or እርሱ፡ አደረገው፡ አልሁ።

Asha'med, *adj.* ያፈረ።

Ash'es, *s.* አመድ።

Asho're, *adv.* በደርቅ። ምድር።

Ash-Wed'nesday, *s.* ያርባ፡ ጾም፡ መጀመርያ፡ ቀን።

Ash'y, *adj.* አመደኛ። እንደ፡ አመድ፡ ያለ።

Asi'de, *adv.* በአጠገብ። ወደ፡ አጠገብ። አልፎ። *trop.* to lay any thing — : ቸል፡ አለ። (to neglect).

As'inary, As'inine, *adj.* እንደ፡ አህያ፡ ያለ።

Ask, *v. a.* ጠየቀ። Request፡ ለመነ። ፈለገ።

Seek፡ ፈለገ። እካ። Inquire፡ መረመረ።

Ask'er, *s.* ጠየቂ። ለማን።

Aslee'p, *adv.* በንቅልፍ። ተገተ።

Aslo'pe, *adv.* ወርደ። ዝቅ፡ ብሉ። ቀልቀለት፡ ሁኖ።

Asp, *s.* መርዛም፡ እባብ።

Aspe'ct, *s.* ማየት። መልክ።

Asperate, *v. a.* የተካከለ፡ እንደሆነ፡ አደረገ። የለዘበ፡ እንደሆነ፡ አደረገ።

Asper'ity, *s.* አለመለዘብ።

Asper'sion, *s.* መርጫት።

Asp'ic, *s.* *i. q.* Asp.

Asp'irate, *v. a.* እፍ፡ አለበ — ።

Aspira'tion, *s.* እፍ፡ ማለት። እፍታ።

Aspi're, *v. n.* እፍ፡ አለ። *trop.* ፈለገ። ለ — : ተጋደለ።

Ass, *s.* አህያ።

Assai'l, *v. a.* ወደቀበ — ። መታ።

Assai'lant, *s.* ለመያዝ፡ ለመምታት፡ ቸኩሉ፡ የሚደርስ፡ ሰው።

Assas'sin, Assassina'tor, *s.* በተንኮላ፡ ገደደ።

Assas'sinate, *v. a.* በተንኮላ፡ ገደለ።

Assau'lt, *s.* ድንገት፡ በመድረስ፡ የሚሆን፡ መብደል።

Assau'lt, *v. a.* ድንገት፡ ደርሶ፡ በደለ።

Assem'blage, *s.* መሰብሰቢያ። መከማቻ።

Assem'ble, *v. a.* ሰበሰበ። አከማቸ። ለቀመ። *v. refl. & n.* ተሰበሰበ። ተከማቸ። ተለቀመ።

Assem'bly, *s.* መሰብሰቢያ። ጉባኤ።

Asse'nt, *v. n.* ተሰማማ። አወን፡ አለ። እኪ፡ አለ።

Asse'rt, *v.a.* እንደ፡ እውነት፡ ተናገረ፡ እውነት፡ ነው፡ አለ፡ አለ፡

Asse'rtion, *s.* መላት፡ መናገር፡

Asse'ss, *v.a.* አስገባረ፡ ጥበርን፡ አደረገ፡

Asse'ssment, *s.* ጥበር፡ መውጣት፡

Assidu'ity, *s.* አለመድከም፡ መጋደል፡ **P**
ሰራ፡ መውደድ፡

Assi'duous, *adj.* ሰራውን፡ የሚወድ፡ ከሰራ፡ የሚዋር፡

Assi'gn, *v.n.* አመለከተ፡ ለሌላ፡ አሳልፈ፡ ሰጠ፡ አለ፡

Assi'gnable, *adj.* መላል፡ የሚችል፡

Assigna'tion, *s.* ብርን፡ ለመቀበል፡ የተደረገ፡ ጽፈት፡

Assignee, *s.* ዋሽ፡ በሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ፈንታ፡ ለመስራት፡ ሥልጣን፡ የተቀበለ፡ ሰው፡

Assim'ilate, *v.a.* መሰለ፡ እንደ፡—፡ አደረገ፡

Ass'ist, *v.a.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ተቀመጠ፡ ረደ፡ አገዘ፡

Assist'ance, *s.* ረደት፡ መገዝ፡ መርደት፡

Assi'ze, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ሽንገ፡

Asso'ciate, *v.a.* አንድነት፡ አደረገ፡ ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ አንድ፡ ሆነ፡ አበረ፡

Asso'ciate, *s.* ባልንጀራ፡

Associa'tion, *s.* አንድነት፡ ባልንጀርነት፡ ጉባኤ፡ መግባባት፡

Asso'rt, *v.a.* አይደለም፡ ለዋ፡ አይደለም፡ ከፈለ፡

Asso'rtment, *s.* መለዋት፡ የተለዋ፡ አይነት፡

Assua'ge, *v.a.* ጸጥ፡ አሰኘ፡ አረጋ፡ አሳረፈ፡

Assua'gement, *s.* ጸጥ፡ መሰኘት፡ መርጋት፡ መሳረፍ፡

Assua'ger, *s.* ጸጥ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ ሰው፡ አሳራፈ፡ አስታራቂ፡

Assua'sive, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ የሚያሳርፍ፡ የሚያስታርቅ፡

Assu'me, *v.a.* ወሰደ፡

Assu'ming, *part.* የሚወስድ፡ Presumptuous፡ ኩር፡ ተዐቢተኛ፡

Assump'tion, *s.* መውሰድ፡ A postulate፡ እንደያው፡ እውነት፡ ያለ፡ ነገር፡ *Assumption of the Virgin*፡ ፍልሰት፡

Assump'tive, *adj.* እንደያው፡ ያለ፡

Assu'rance, *s.* እውነትን፡ መጽናት፡

Assu're, *v.a.* እውነትን፡ አጸፈ፡ እውነት፡

ነው፡ አለ፡ እውነት፡ አደረገ፡

As'terisk, *s.* የኮከብ፡ (*) ምልክት፡ በጽፈት፡

Aste'rn, *adv.* በመርከብ፡ ኋለ፣ ክፍል፡ ከመርከብ፡ በኋላ፡

Asth'ma, *s.* ሲጥ፡ የመነፈስ፡ ጭንቀት፡ ቃት፡

Asthma'tic, Asthma'tical, *adj.* ሲጥ፡ ያለ፡

Aston'ish, *v.a.* አስደነቀ፡

Aston'ishment, *s.* መደነቅ፡ መስደነቅ፡

Astra'y, *adv.* በስሕተት፡ ተቅባብረዋል፡ To go —፡ ተቅባብረዋል፡ ሳት፡ ያለ፡ መንገድ፡ ዘረ፡

Astri'de, *adv.* እገረን፡ ተዘርግተ፡

Astri'nge, *v.a.* ቀርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ሳብ፡ The bowels፡ አደረቀ፡

Astri'ngent, *adj.* የሚያስደርቅ፡

As'trolabe, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ የከዋክብት፡ ከፍታ፡ የሚታይበት፡ እቃ፡

Astro'loger, *s.* የሰውን፡ ንብረት፡ ከዋክብትን፡ ከመጠበቅ፡ አውቃለሁ፡ የሚል፡ ሰው፡

Astro'logy, *s.* የከዋክብት፡ አሰተኛ፡ ብልሃት፡

Astronom'ical, *adj.* ወደ፡ ከዋክብት፡ እውቀት፡ የሚገባ፡

Astron'omy, *s.* አስተርኖሚያ፡ የከዋክብት፡ እውቀት፡

Asun'der, *adv.* ለብቻው፡ ልዩ፡

Asy'lum, *s.* የተቀደሰች፡ መሸሸገያ፡ መመገቢያ፡

A'theism, *s.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ መካድ፡

A'theist, *s.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚክድ፡ ሰው፡

Atheist'ical, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ የሚክድ፡

Athir'st, *adv.* ጸምተ፡

Athlet'ic, *adv.* ጉልባታም፡ ቅልጣፈ፡

Athwa'rt, *adv.* ተቫገር፡

Atla'ntic, *s.* የአትላንቲክ፡ ወቅያኖስ፡

At'las, *s.* አትላስ፡

At'mosphere, *s.* አትሞስፊራ፡

Ato'ne, *v.* አስታረቀ፡ ቢዛ፡ አደረገ፡

Ato'nement, *s.* ቢዛ፡ ካሳ፡

Atro'cious, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡

Atro'ciously, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡ አድርጎ፡

Atro'city, *s.* የሚያስቃጠል፡ ክፋት።
 At'rophy, *s.* መብል፡ የሚደጠቅምበት፡ በ
 ሽታ።
 Atta'ch, *v. a.* አሠረ። ጨመረ። አገኘ።
 አንድ፡ አደረገ። አጣበቀ።
 Atta'chment, *s.* መጣበቅ። መገኘት። ው
 ድ። መወደድ። ወደጅነት። ፈቅር።
 Atta'ck, *s.* መምታት። በደል።
 Atta'ck, *v. a.* መታ። ለመምታት፡ ደረሰ።
 በደለ።
 Attai'n, *v. n.* ደረሰ። *v. a.* አገኘ።
 Attai'nable, *adj.* ወደርሱ፡ የሚደርስበት።
 የሚገኝ።
 Attai'nment, *s.* መገኘት። የሚገኝ፡ ነገር።
 ዕውቀት። ብልሃት።
 Attai'nt, *v. a.* አስነወረ። አሳፈረ። አረከሰ።
 Attem'per, Attem'perate, *v. a.* ደበለቀ። ዝቅ።
 አደረገ። እኩል፡ አደረገ።
 Att'e'mpt, *v. a.* ፈጥኑ።
 Att'e'nd, *v.* To wait፡ ቀየ። ጠበቀ። To
 serve፡ አገለገለ። Accompany፡ ተከተለ።
 Attend'ance, *s.* መቀየት። መጠበቅ። መከ
 ታል። መገለገል።
 Attend'ant, *s. & adj.* ተከታይ። አገልጋይ።
 Atten'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ።
 Atten'tive, *adj.* ጠባቂ። የሚጠብቅ። አሳ
 ቡ፡ የተሰበሰበ።
 Atten'uant, *adj.* የሚያስቀጥጥ። የሚያረቅ
 ቅ። የሚያሳንስ።
 Atte'nuate, *v. a.* አስቀጠነ። አረቀቀ። አሳ
 ነሰ።
 Atte'st, *v. a.* ለ — መሰከረ።
 Attesta'tion, *s.* ምስክር።
 Atti're, *s.* ልብስ። ሽልም። መጉፋጸፍያ።
 Atti're, *v. a.* አለበሰ። አሸለመ። ጉጸፈ።
 At'titude, *s.* ቁመት። መኖር።
 Attor'ney, *s.* መድኅን። ዋስ።
 Attra'ct, *v. a.* ሳበ።
 Attra'ction, *s.* መሳብ።
 Attra'ctive, *adj.* ሳቢ።
 Attrib'utable, *adj.* የሚሆን። የሚደርስ።
 የሚገባ።
 At'tribute, *s.* ገንዘብ።
 Attrib'ute, *v. a.* ገንዘብ፡ አደረገ። ለ — ቀ
 ጠረ።

Attri'tion, *s.* መፈጨት። መደቀቅ። መድ
 ቀብ።
 Attu'ne, *v. a.* የሙሲካውን፡ እቃ፡ አሰማ
 ማ።
 Avail, *v. n.* ጠቀመ።
 Avail'able, *adj.* ጠቃሚ። የሚጠቅም።
 Ava'nt-guard, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ፈተኛ፡ ክፍል።
 A'varice, *s.* ንፍገት። ስስት። ከብትን፡ መ
 ወደድ።
 Avari'cious, *adj.* ንፋገ። ስሱ። ከብትን፡ የ
 ሚወድ።
 Avau'nt, *interj.* ወገድ።
 Avau'nt, *v. n.* ተመካ።
 Aub'urn, *adj.* ሊት፡ ቀን።
 Auda'cious, *adj.* ሳያፍር፡ የሚደፍር። ጎፍ
 ረት፡ የሚያውቅ፡ ደፋሪ።
 Auda'ciousness, Auda'city, *s.* ድፍረት፡ ያለ፡
 ጎፍረት።
 Aud'ible, *adj.* የሚሰማ።
 Aud'ience, *s.* Hearing፡ መስማት። Hearers፡
 የሚሰሙ፡ ሰዎች። Interview፡ መገኘ
 ኘት።
 Aud'it, *s.* ጨረሽ። መቋጠር።
 Aud'it, *v.* ጨረሽ። መቋጠር፡ አደረገ።
 Aud'itory, *s.* የሚሰሙ፡ ሰዎች፡ ጉባኤ።
 ስብከት፡ ወይስ፡ ሌላ፡ ትምህርት፡ የም
 ትሰማበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Ave'nge, *v. a.* በቀለ። በቀልን፡ አደረገ።
 Av'enue, *s.* መገባት። መገቢያ። መድ
 ረሻ።
 Ave'r, *v. a.* እውነት፡ ነው፡ አለ።
 Av'erage, *s.* መካከለኛ፡ ቀጥር።
 Aver'ment, *s.* እውነት፡ ነው፡ ማለት። እው
 ነት፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር።
 Ave'rse, *adj.* የሚጸላ። የሚወድ። I am
 —፡ አልወድም።
 Aver'sion, *s.* አለመወደድ።
 Ave'rt, *v. a.* ከለከለ። መለሰ።
 Aug'er, *s.* መበሻ። መንደያ።
 Aught, *pron.* አንድኛ።
 Augme'nt, *v. a.* አበዛ። *v. n.* በዛ።
 Augmenta'tion, *s.* መብዛት። ማብዛት።
 Aug'ur, *s.* ጠንቋይ።
 Aug'ury, *s.* ጥንቅቃ።
 Augu'st, *adj.* ከፍ፡ ያለ። የተመሰገነ።

Aug'ust, *s.* አውጉስቱስ። ነሃሴ።
 Avid'ity, *s.* የከብት፡ መካት።
 Aunt, *s.* አክሰት።
 Avoca'tion, *s.* ከ—፡ መጽራት። መከልከ
 ያ። ሌላ፡ ተግባር።
 Avoi'd, *v.a.* ሸሸ። አስቀረ።
 Avou'ch, *v.a.* አውነትን፡ አደረገ። አውነት፡
 እንደሆነ፡ ገለጸ።
 Avow', *v.a.* ነገረ። አለ። አውነት፡ አደረገ።
 Avow'al, *s.* በግልጽ፡ አውነት፡ የተባለ፡ ነገ
 ር። መግለጽ።
 Aur'icle, *s.* መደድ፡ ጀር። የልብ፡ ክፍል።
 Auric'ular, *adj.* የመሰማ። በሰውር፡ የተ
 ባለ።
 Auriferous, *adj.* ወርቅ፡ ያለበት።
 Auro'ra, *s.* ነጋ። የጥዋት፡ መክፈቻ።
 Auro'ra Borea'lis, *s.* የሰሜን፡ ብርሃን።
 Aus'pice, *s.* ፈል። መጠበቅ።
 Auspi'cious, *adj.* ደህና።
 Auste're, *adj.* ብርቱ።
 Auste'rity, *s.* ብርታት፡ የሥጋውን፡ መካት፡
 በመናቅ።
 Aus'tral, *adj.* የደቡብ።
 Authen'tic, *adj.* አይነተኛ። አውነተኛ።
 Authen'ticate, *v.a.* አውነትን፡ አደረገ።
 Authenti'city, *s.* አውነተኝነት።
 Auth'or, *s.* ፈጣሪ። አድራጊ። ሰሪ።
 Author'itative, *adj.* ሥልጣን፡ ያለው።
 Author'ity, *s.* ሥልጣን።
 Auth'orise, *v.a.* አሠለጠነ። ሥልጣንን፡
 ሰጠ።
 Autog'raphy, *s.* ሰው፡ ለራሱ፡ ያደረገ፡ ጽፈት።
 Aut'opsy, *s.* በዓይኑ፡ ማየት።
 Autop'tical, *adj.* ሰው፡ ባለቤቱ፡ የሚያደ።
 Aut'umn, *s.* ፀደይ። የመከር፡ ጊዜ።
 Autum'nal, *adj.* የፀደይ። የመከር።
 Avul'sion, *s.* መንጠቅ።
 Auxil'iary, *adj.* ደጋፊ። አጋዢ። የሚረዳ።
 Auxil'aries, *s.* እንግዲህ፡ የሚያገዙ፡ ወታ
 ጀሮች።
 Awa'i't, *v.a.* ቀየ። ጠበቀ።
 Awa'ke, *v.a.* አነቃ። *v.n.* ነቃ።
 Awa'rd, *v.a.* ፈረደ። ፍርድን፡ ነገረ። ሰጠ።
 Awa'rd, *s.* ፍርድ። ኩነት።

Awa're, *adj.* የሚያውቅ። Are you — : ታ
 ውቃላችሁን።
 Awa'y, *adj.* የሄደ። He went — : ሄደ።
 Awe, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Aw'ful, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ። አጅግ፡ ክፉ።
 Aw'fulness, *s.* ማስፈራት።
 Awhi'le, *adv.* ጊዜ።
 Awk'ward, *adj.* የማይገጥም። ደህና፡ ያል
 ሆነ።
 Awl, *s.* ወስፈት። ወስፎ። መስፈቻ።
 Awn'ing, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መጋረጃ።
 Aw'oke, *pret.* from Awake : ነቃ።
 Axe, *s.* መሳር።
 Ax'iom, *s.* እንደያው፡ አውነት፡ ያለ፡ የማይከራከርበትም፡ ነገር።
 Ax'is, *s.* አክሲስ። አንደኛ፡ የሚዞርበት፡
 መካከለኛ፡ ነገር።
 Ax'le, Ax'letree, *s.* የመንኮራከር፡ መካከለኛ
 ፑ፡ እንጩት፡ መዘወርያ፡ የሚዞርበት።
 Ay, *adv.* አዋን።
 Aye, *adv.* ወትር።
 Az'imuth, *s.* አዚሙት።
 Az'ure, *s.* ሰማያዊ፡ ቀለም። ሀረንጊደ።
 ሠመንጉኒ።

B.

Ba'al, *s.* ብዓል።
 Babe, Ba'by, *s.* ሕፃን።
 Baboo'n, *s.* ዝንጅር።
 Bac'cated, *adj.* ታናሽ። ሀገ፡ ያለው። ሉል፡
 ያለው።
 Bach'elor, *s.* ምሽት፡ የሌለው፡ ሰው። የተማ
 ሮች፡ ታችኛ፡ መዓረግ፡ በኦኒቢርሲታስ።
 Back, *s.* ጀርባ። ኋለኛ፡ ነገር።
 Back, *v.a.* በኋላ፡ ነው። አገዛ።
 Back'bite, *v.a.* ስለ፡ ሰው፡ በሰውር፡ ክፉ።
 ተናገረ።
 Back'biter, *s.* ስለ፡ ባልንጀራው፡ በሰውር፡
 ክፉ፡ የሚናገር፡ ሰው።
 Back'door, *s.* ሰርኮሽ።
 Back'ed, *part.* የተገዛ። የተደገፈ።
 Backsli'der, *s.* ከሐይ። ከበጉነት፡ ወደ፡ ኃ
 ጢአት፡ ተመለሰ።
 Back'sword, *s.* አንድጋ፡ የሚቀርጥ፡ ሾተል።
 Back'ward, *adj.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ያለ።

Jack'wardly, *adv.* ወደ፡ኋላ፡ ወደ፡ኋላ፡ ብሉ፡፡ ባለመውደድ፡፡
 Ba'con, *s.* የእርያ፡ ሥጋ፡፡
 Bad, *adj.* ክፉ፡ እምሉ፡፡
 Bad, or Bade, *pret. of to bid.*
 Badge, *s.* ዓላማ፡፡ የሰው፡ ንብረት፡ ወይስ፡ መዓረግ፡ የሚታይበት፡ ምልክት፡፡
 Badg'er, *s.* ውኅውንቱ፡ እርያውን፡ የሚመስል፡ እንስሳ፡፡ አህልን፡ የሚሻየት፡ ሰው፡፡
 Baffle, *v. a.* አታለል፡፡ አስደነቀ፡፡ ከንቱ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Bag, *s.* ቀራጢት፡፡ አቆማ፡፡ ማቅ፡፡
 Bag'gage, *s.* የመንገድ፡ እቃ፡፡
 Bail, *s.* መዋሻ፡፡ ዋስ፡፡
 Bail, *v. a.* ዋሰ፡፡
 Bail'able, *adj.* የሚዋስ፡፡
 Bai'liff, *s.* ያገር፡ ሹም፡፡ መጋቢ፡፡
 Bait, *s.* ዖፍ፡፡ ወይስ፡ ዓሣ፡ ወይስ፡ ሌላ፡ እንስሳ፡ የሚበላ፡ ወደ፡ መያዣውም፡ የሚያስገባው፡ ነገር፡፡ *trop.* ወደ፡ ኃጢአት፡ የሚዘ፡ ፍትወት፡፡
 Bait, *v.* በመብል፡ ወይስ፡ በፍትወት፡ አጸመደ፡፡
 Bake, *v. a.* ጋረ፡፡ አጋረ፡፡ *v. n.* ተጋረ፡፡
 Bal'ance, *s.* ሚዛን፡፡ በቀጥር፡ በተሰጠ፡ በተወሰደ፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡ ማስተካከያ፡፡ ቅረታ፡፡ ትርፍ፡፡
 Bal'ance, *v.* አስተካክለ፡፡
 Balco'ny, *s.* በቤት፡ ደርብ፡ በሚደ፡ ያለ፡ መንገድ፡፡
 Bald, *adj.* ራስ፡ ባኋ፡፡ ራስ፡ በራ፡፡ መላጣ፡፡
 Bald'ness, *s.* ምልጥ፡፡ — of the whole head፡፡ ራስ፡ ባኋነት፡፡ Bald-patedness፡ ራስ፡ በራነት፡፡
 Bale, *s.* በማቅ፡ ገብተ፡ ለመሰደድ፡ የተሠረ፡ እቃ፡፡
 Ba'leful, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን፡፡ ትጋሪ፡፡
 Ball, *s.* አረር፡፡ ካስ፡፡
 Bal'last, *s.* በለስት፡፡ ለመክበድ፡ ለማጽናት፡ ብቻ፡ ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ የሚገባ፡ እቃ፡፡
 Balloo'n, *s.* በሉን፡፡ የገፈሰ፡ አረር፡፡
 Bal'lot, *s.* ለመምረጽ፡ የሚደረግ፡ አረር፡፡
 Balm, *s.* ደህፍ፡ የሚቀባም፡ ሽቱ፡፡
 Bal'sam, *s.* የበልሰም፡ መድኃኒት፡፡ ደህፍ፡ ሽቱ፡፡

Balsam'ic, *adj.* እንደ፡ በልሰም፡ ያለ፡፡
 Bamboo', *s.* የሽመል፡ አይነት፡፡
 Ban, *s.* የገልጽ፡ ነገር፡፡ መርገም፡፡ መውገዝ፡፡ ግዝት፡፡
 Bana'na-tree, *s.* ሙዝ፡፡
 Band, *s.* ማሠርያ፡፡
 Band'age, *s.* መጥገኛ፡፡ ማሠርያ፡፡
 Bandit'ti, *s.* ቀመሾች፡፡
 Bandolee'rs, *s.* በንደሊርስ፡፡ ለመለጉም፡ የተበጀ፡ ባረድ፡ ወደሚሸከምበት፡ እቃ፡፡
 Bane, *s.* መርዝ፡፡ ጥፋት፡፡
 Ba'neful, *adj.* መርዛም፡፡ አጥፊ፡፡
 Ban'ians, *s.* በንያፍች፡፡ የህንድ፡ ተሽማቸኞች፡፡
 Ban'ish, *v. a.* ካገር፡ አውጥተ፡ ሰደደ፡፡
 Ban'ishment, *s.* ስደት፡፡
 Bank, *s.* የወንዝ፡ ደር፡፡ የብር፡ መለወጫ፡፡
 Bank-bill, *s.* ብርን፡ ከበንክ፡ ለመቀበል፡ የተሰራ፡ ወረቀት፡፡
 Bank'er, *s.* ብርንፍ፡ ወርቅን፡ ለዋጭ፡ ሰራፊ፡፡
 Bank'rupt, *s.* ዕደውን፡ መክፈል፡ ስላልቻለ፡ እቃውን፡ ለባለደች፡ የሚሰጥ፡ ሰው፡፡
 Bank'ruptcy, *s.* ዕደውን፡ መክፈል፡ የሚገባ፡ ሰው፡፡ ንብረት፡፡
 Ban'ner, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ዓላማ፡፡ የሠራዊት፡ ባንደራ፡፡
 Ban'quet, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ምሳ፡፡
 Bap'tism, *s.* ጥምቀት፡፡
 Baptis'mal, *adj.* የጥምቀት፡፡
 Bap'tist, Bap'ti'zer, *s.* አጥማቂ፡፡ መጥምቅ፡፡
 Bap'tistry, *s.* መጥምቅያ፡፡
 Bap'ti'ze, *v. a.* አጠመቀ፡፡
 Bar, *v.* አሸጉረ፡፡ ከለከለ፡፡
 Bar, *s.* መሸጉርያ፡፡ መወርወርያ፡፡ ፍርድ፡ የሚደረግበት፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Barb, *v. a.* ፈረሰን፡፡ በቃ፡ ጦር፡ አለበሰ፡፡ ላጧ፡፡ ለፍላፃ፡ መያዣውን፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Barba'rian, *s.* አርዌ፡ ሰው፡፡
 Barbar'ic, *adj.* እንገደ፡፡ የሚደገጥም፡፡
 Bar'barism, *s.* አለማወቅ፡፡ እንደ፡ አርዌ፡ መፍር፡፡ የሚደገጥም፡ ነገር፡ ወይስ፡ ጽፈት፡፡
 Barba'rity, *s.* አርዌነት፡፡
 Bar'barous, *adj.* አርዌ፡፡

Barb'ed, *part.* ጽም፡ ያለው።
 Barb'er, *s.* ላጭ።
 Bard, *s.* ቅኒ፡ አድራጊ።
 Bare, *adj.* መላጣ። እራቁት።
 Ba'refaced, *adj.* ደፋሪ። የተገለጸ።
 Ba'rely, *adv.* ብቻ።
 Bar'gain, *s.* ግምገማ።
 Bar'gain, *v. n.* ገመገመ።
 Barge, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መርከብ።
 Baril'la, *s.* ደህና፡ ጳተሳ።
 Bark, *s.* ልጥ። የእንጨት፡ ቅርፍት። ታናሽ፡ መርከብ።
 Bark, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ውሽ፡ ጮከ። ቅርፍትን፡ ቀረፈ።
 Bark'er, *s.* እንደ፡ ውሽ፡ ጮኸ።
 Bar'ley, *s.* ገብስ።
 Bar'ley-corn, *s.* የገብስ፡ ቅንጣት።
 Barm, *s.* አተላ።
 Barn, *s.* የእህል፡ መክተቻ።
 Barom'eter, *s.* ባርመትር። የአየር፡ ክብድ፡ የሚመዘንበት፡ እቃ።
 Baromet'rical, *adj.* የባርመትር።
 Bar'on, *s.* በረን። የታላላቅ፡ ሰዎች፡ መዓረግ።
 Bar'oness, *s.* የበረን፡ ምሽት።
 Bar'onet, *s.* የታላላቅ፡ ታችኛ፡ መዓረግ። ከበረን፡ ያንሳል።
 Bar'ony, *s.* የበረን፡ ጉልት።
 Bar'rack, *s.* የወታደሮች፡ ቤት።
 Bar'rator, *s.* አስጣይ። የፍርድ፡ መጣላት፡ ወደጀ።
 Bar'rel, *s.* በርሚል።
 Bar'ren, *adj.* መካን።
 Bar'renness, *s.* መካንነት።
 Barrica'de, *v. a.* ቀጸረ።
 Bar'ricade, Barrica'do, *s.* ቅጽር።
 Bar'rier, *s.* ክልካይ።
 Bar'rister, *s.* ሕጋዊ። የፍርድ፡ ሰው።
 Bar'row, *s.* መሽከምያ። ቃረዛ።
 Bar'ter, *v. n.* ለወጠ። ተሻየ።
 Bar'ter, *s.* ልውጥ።
 Base, *s.* መሠረት።
 Base, *adj.* ክፉ።
 Ba'seness, *s.* ነውር። አነዋወር።
 Bash'ful, *adj.* አፋሪ።

Basil'icon, *s.* የቅቤ፡ አይነት።
 Bas'ilisk, *s.* ክፉ፡ እባብ። ዘንደ።
 Ba'sin, Ba'son, *s.* ገበታ። ደካ። Wash-Bason፡ መታጸቢያ።
 Ba'sis, *s.* መሠረት።
 Bas'ket, *s.* ቅርጫት። ከፈር። Bread-Baskets are፡ ቅምብጫ። (አገልገል፡) and ሞሳብ። (ማሶብ።)
 Bass, *s.* የልተፈተለ፡ የተልባ፡ እግር። የመስገድ፡ ሐረፃ። ታችኛ፡ ድምጽ፡ በዝማረ።
 Bas'tard, *s.* ደቃላ።
 Bas'tardize, *v.* ልጅን፡ ደቃላ፡ ነው፡ አለ። ደቃላውን፡ ወለደ።
 Bat, *s.* የሌት፡ ያፍ።
 Bate, *v.* አሳነሰ። አወረደ።
 Bath, *s.* ሀማም። ሀማም፡ የሚደረግበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Bathe, *v. a.* ሀማም፡ አደረገ። ገላውን፡ ሁሉን፡ ውኃ፡ ገብተ፡ አጸገ።
 Batoo'n, *s.* በትር።
 Battal'ia, *s.* የዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት።
 Battal'ion, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ እግሮች፡ ክፍል። ጁን። ወይስ። ጁን። የሚያህል።
 Bat'tery, *s.* መድፍ፡ ቁም፡ የሚተኩስበት፡ ታናሽ፡ ኮረፍታ።
 Bat'tle, *s.* ውጋት። ዘምቻ።
 Bat'tle-array, *s.* የዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት። የወታደር፡ የመቆማቸው፡ ሥርዓት፡ በዘምቻ።
 Bat'tlement, *s.* የቤት፡ ወይስ፡ የግምብ፡ ጫፍ።
 Bav'in, *s.* የታሠረ፡ ሽክም፡ እንጨት።
 Bawl, *v. n.* ጮከ።
 Bay, *s.* ጉበት። መርከቦች፡ የሚያርፏበት፡ ባሕርም፡ ወደ፡ ምድር፡ ወደሚገባበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Bay-salt, *s.* የባሕር፡ ጭው።
 Bay'onet, *s.* ባዮነት። ሶልጣት።
 Bdel'lium, *s.* በደልደል።
 Be, *v. n.* ነው። አለ። ሆነ። As auxiliary it generally constitutes the passive form of verbs, e.g. ገለጸ፡ he revealed; ተገለጸ፡ he was revealed.
 Beach, *s.* የውኃ፡ ደር።
 Bead, *s.* አንግት። esp. a sort of oblong beads,

black and white. White —: ጸዕደብሉ።

Another sort is ጉንጉል፡ ዓይን። Red —:

ረማሊ።

Bea'dle, s. ታዩሽ፡ ቡም። ዩፍራጅ፡ አጋዢ።

Beak, s. ዶሮ፡ አፍ።

Beam, s. of wood፡ መሰሶ። ወረገላ። A

weaver's —: የሽማሊ፡ መጠቅለያ። —

of light፡ የብርሃን፡ ክፍል።

Beam, v. n. አበራ። ጸደለ። ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ።

Bean, s. አደንጊረ።

Bear, s. ድብ።

Bear, v. To bring forth፡ ወለደ። To carry፡

ተሸከመ። To — witness፡ መሰከረ።

Bear with me፡ ታገሠኝ። To — distress፡

መከራውን፡ ታገሠ።

Beard, s. ጽም። ሽንጎበት፡ whiskers.

Beard'less, adj. ጽም፡ የለለው።

Bear'ing, s. መሸከም። መኖር። Proportion፡

አጥያየት። Patience፡ መታገሥ።

ትዕግሥት። The — children፡ መውለድ።

Bear'er, s. ተሸከማ።

Beast, s. እንስሳ። አርቄ።

Beast'ly, adj. እንደ፡ እንስሳ፡ ያለ። የእን

ስሳ። አርቄ።

Beat, v. a. መታ። ደበደበ። To outdo፡ ተቀ

ደመ።

Beatific, Beatifical, adj. ለዘላለም፡ ደህን

ነት፡ የሚያደርስ።

Beatifica'tion, s. የዘላለም፡ ደህንነት።

Beat'ify, v. ወደ፡ ዘላለም፡ ደህንነት፡ አደ

ረሰ።

Beat'ing, s. መምታት።

Beat'itude, s. ሰዓዓዊት፡ ምስጋና። የዘላ

ለም፡ ደህንነት።

Beau'teous, Beau'tiful, adj. መልካም። ያ

መረ። ላይን፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ። ያጌጸ።

ጌጸኛ። ውብ።

Beau'tifully, adv. መልካም፡ ሁኖ። አምር።

አስጊጸ።

Beau'tify, v. a. አሳማረ። አስጊጸ። አሸ

ለመ።

Beau'ty, s. ጌጽ። ውበት። መልካምነት።

ሥምረት። ሽልም።

Becau'se, conj. ስለ። በ —: መክንያት።

— ኖ። Because of him፡ ስለርሱ። በርሱ።

መክንያት፡ or በመክንያቱ። Because

thou hast done this፡ አንተ፡ ደህንን፡ ስለ

ደረገህ፡ or አንተ፡ ደህንን፡ አድርገሃል።

Beca'lm, v. a. አሳረፈ። ጸጥ፡ አሰኛ። ዝም፡

አሰኛ።

Beck, s. መጥቀስ። መጥቀሻ። ጥቅሻ።

Beck'on, v. n. ጠቀሰ።

Beco'me, v. ሆነ። To be proper፡ ተገባ።

Beco'ming, adj. የሚሆን። የሚገባ።

Beco'mingness, s. አገባብ።

Bed, s. ምንጻፍ። መኝታ።

Bedaw'b, v. a. ለሰነ። ለቀለቀ። ለበጠ።

መረገ።

Bed'ding, s. ምንጻፍ።

Bede'ck, v. a. አስጊጸ። አሸለመ።

Bedew', v. a. ጥቂት፡ እንደ፡ በጠል፡ ረጨ።

Bed'lam, s. የእብደኝ፡ ቤት።

Bed'rid, adj. በሕመም፡ ለመኝታ፡ የታሠረ።

Bed'stead, s. አልጋ። የምንጻፍ፡ አልጋ።

አጎባር።

Bee, s. ንብ።

Beef, s. የላም፡ ወይስ፡ የበረ፡ ሥጋ።

Beer, s. ጣላ።

Bee'tle, s. ብራብሪት።

Beeves, s. በርኝ።

Befa'l, v. n. ሆነ።

Befi't, v. a. ተገባ።

Befo're, prep. በፊት። በመጀመርያ። አስቀ

ድሞ። በቀደም። Before me፡ በፊት።

Before I do this፡ ደህንን፡ ሳላደርግ።

Befo'rehand, adv. በፊት። በመጀመርያ።

አስቀድሞ።

Befrie'nd, v. a. ወደጅነት፡ አደረገ።

Beg, v. ለመነ። ፈለገ። እኸ።

Bege't, v. a. ወለደ።

Beg'gar, s. ለማኝ።

Beg'garly, adv. እንደ፡ ለማኝ። adj. የለማ

ኝ። ለማኝን፡ የሚመስል።

Beg'gary, s. መልመን። ለመኖ።

Begi'n, v. ጀመረ።

Begin'ning, s. መጀመርያ።

Bego'ne, interj. ሒድ። ወገድ።

Bego't, Bego'ten, part. pass. of to beget.

Begui'le, v. a. አታለል። ተተክሉል። ሽነገለ።

Begu'n, *part. pass. of to begin.*

Beha'lf, *s.* መከንያት። In — ስለ። ለ—።

Beha've, *v. n.* አደረገ።

Beha'viour, *s.* ማድረግ። አካሄድ።

Behea'd, *v. a.* ራስን፡ ቀረጠ። አንገትን፡ ቀረጠ።

Behe'ld, *part. pass. from to behold.*

Behe'moth, *s.* ብሃሙት።

Behi'nd, *prep.* በኋላ።

Beho'ld, *v. a.* አየ። ተመልከተ። *imp.* እይ። እነሆ።

Beho'lden, *part.* የሚያመሰግን። I am — to you፡ አመሰግንሃለሁ። እገዛአብሔር፡ ይስጥሁ።

Behoo've, Beho've, *v. n.* ተገባ።

Be'ing, *s.* ፍጥረት። Essence፡ መሆን። ህላዌ።

Bela'bour, *v. a.* በደበደ። እጅግ፡ መታ።

Bela'y, *v. a.* መንገድን፡ ከለከለ።

Belch, *v. n.* ገሣ።

Bel'dam, *s.* ጽል፡ የወደደች፡ ሴት።

Belea'guer, *v. a.* (አገርን) ለመውሰድ፡ በወታደሮች፡ ከበበ።

Bel'fry, *s.* የደወል፡ መንጠልጠልያ።

Belie', *v. a.* በሰው፡ ላይ፡ ክፉ፡ ተናገረ።

Belie'f, *s.* ማመን። አሳብ። Religious — ሃይማኖት።

Belie've, *v.* አመኑ። አሰበ። To seem፡ መሰለ። አለ። He believed in him፡ አመኑት። I believed it to be so፡ እንደሆነ፡ እንደሆነ፡ አሰብሁ። እንደሆነ፡ የሆነ፡ ይመስለኝ፡ ነበርሁ። እንደሆነው፡ አልሁ።

Believ'er, *s.* ምእምን። *pl.* ምእምናን። የሚያምን። አማኝ።

Beli'ke, *adv.* ምናልባት። ምናልባች።

Bell, *s.* A little — ቫኩራ። A large — ደወል።

Bell-metal, *s.* የደወል፡ ምታል። ነሃስ፡ ቀርቆ፡ ተደባልቆ።

Bel'low, *v. n.* እንደ፡ በረ። ጮኸ።

Bel'lows, *s.* መፍፈያ። ወፍፍ።

Bel'ly, *s.* ሆድ።

Bell'man, *s.* ቫኩራውን፡ አጩት፡ በገልጽ፡ ተናገረ፡ ሰው።

Belo'ng, *v. n.* ገንዘብ፡ ነው። የ— ነው። ለ— ነው። ወገን፡ ነው። It belongs to

me፡ ገንዘቤ፡ ነው። የኔ፡ ነው። ለኔ፡ ነው። or የኔ፡ ወገን፡ ነው።

Belov'ed, *adj.* የተወደደ። ውድ።

Belo'w, *adv.* በታች።

Belt, *s.* መቀነት። መታጠቅያ። ደግ።

Bellwe'ther, *s.* መንጋውን፡ የሚመራ፡ ደንገሊ።

Bemi're, *v. a.* በጭቃ፡ ረጢ። በጭቃ፡ አረከሰ።

Bemoa'n, *v. a.* አለቀሰ። አዘነ። አወየ። ዋይ። አለ።

Bench, *s.* መቀመጫ።

Bench'er, *s.* በፍርድ፡ መቀመጫ፡ የሚቀመጥ፡ ፈራጅ።

Bend, *v. a.* አጉበሰ። ዝቅ፡ አደረገ። አዘነበለ። To — a bow፡ ቀስትን፡ ለጠጠ።

Bend'able, *adj.* መጉበጥ፡ የሚቻል። Of a bow፡ የሚለጠጥ።

Benea'th, *prep.* በታች።

Benedic'tine, *s.* የቤኒደክቱስ፡ ሥርዓትን፡ የሚከተል፡ ሞክሳሪ።

Benedic'tion, *s.* ምርቃ።

Benefac'tion, *s.* በጉነት። የፍቅር፡ መስጠት።

Benefact'or, Benefac'tress, *s.* በጎ፡ አድራጊ። ፍቅርን፡ አድራጊ። ፍቅርን፡ አድራጊቱ።

Be'nefice, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት።

Beneficence, *s.* በጉነት። ፍቅር፡ ማድረግ።

Beneficent, *adj.* በጎ፡ የሚያደርገው። ቸር። ፍቅርን፡ የሚያደርግ።

Benefi'cial, *adj.* የሚጠቅም።

Benefi'ciary, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡ ያለው፡ ሰው።

Be'nefit, *s.* ጥቃሚ። ረብ።

Benev'olence, *s.* ቸርነት። ፍቅር።

Benev'olent, *adj.* ቸር።

Benga'l, *s.* በበንጋል፡ የሚሰራ፡ የጥጥሽማ።

Beni'ghted, *part.* በሌሊት፡ የሚቀመጥ። በመንፈሳዊት፡ ጨለማ፡ ያለ።

Beni'gn, *adj.* ቸር።

Beni'gnity, *s.* ቸርነት። በጉነት። ፍቅር። ይህንነት።

Be'nison, *s.* ምርቃ።

Bent, *s.* መጉበጥ። መዘንበል። መውደድ።

Benu'mb, *v. a.* አስደነቀ። አደነቀረ።

Bequea'th, *v. a.* አወረሰ።
 Beque'st, *s.* ርስት።
 Berea've, *v. a.* ቀማ። ነጠቀ። ወሰደ።
 Ber'gamot, *s.* በርገሞት። የፈረ። አይነት።
 የሽታ። አይነት።
 Bernard'ines, *s.* የበርኖርድን። ሥርዓት። የ
 ሚካከተሉ። ሞክሶች።
 Ber'ry, *s.* ታኖሽ። ፍረ። *Berry of the dog-
 rose*። ቀጋ።
 Ber'yl, *s.* ብረላ። ቢሉር።
 Besee'ch, *v. a.* ለመነ። ጥማለለ።
 Bese't, *v. a.* በመንገድ። ሽመቀ። አስቀመ
 ጠ። ከበበ። ከለከለ።
 Besi'de, Besi'des, *pr.* ከ—። በቀር። ከ—
 ሌላ።
 Besie'ge, *v. a.* (አገርን) ለመውሰድ። በወታ
 ደርች። ከበበ።
 Besmea'r, *v. a.* ለሰነ። በርኩስ። ነገር። ቀጣ።
 አረኩሰ። አሳደፈ። ለቀለቀ።
 Besmu't, *v. a.* ጥቅርሻ። አድርጎ። አረኩሰ።
 Be'som, *s.* መጽረጊያ። መኩስተርያ።
 Bespea'k, *v. a.* አለ። አሽ። አሰኘ። አታለ
 ለ። አዘዘ።
 Bespo't, *v. a.* ነጠብጣብ። አደረገበ—። አ
 ሳደፈ።
 Besprin'kle, *v. a.* ረጨ።
 Best, *adj.* የተሻለ።
 Bes'tial, *adj.* እንደ። እንስሳ። ያለ። የእንስ
 ሳ። እንስሳውን። የሚመስል።
 Besti'r, *v. a.* አሳንቀሳቀሰ። አወከ። To
 — oneself። ተጋደለ። ችኩለ።
 Besto'w, *v. a.* ሰጠ።
 Bestrew', *v. a.* በተነበ—።
 Bestri'de, *v. a.* አለፈበ—።
 Bet, *v. n.* ቀ፡ተ፡፡ ወራረደ።
 Bet, *s.* ወርድ።
 Beta'ke, *v. a.* አደራ። ሰጠ። To — oneself።
 ሔደ።
 Bethi'nk, *v. a.* አሰበ።
 Beti'de, *v. n.* ሆነ። አገኘ።
 Beti'mes, *adv.* ተሉ። ፈጥኖ።
 Beto'ken, *v. a.* አመለከተ። ገለጸ። አሳየ።
 በቀደም። ተናገረ።
 Betra'y, *v. a.* አሳልፎ። ሰጠ። አስያዘ። ገለጸ።
 Betro'th, *v. a.* አጫ።

Betro'thment, *s.* ማጫ። ማጫት።
 Bet'ter, *adj.* የተሻለ። የሚሻል።
 Betwee'n, Betwi'xt, *prep.* በማኸል። በመኻ
 ከል። በ—።
 Bev'erage, *s.* መጠጥ።
 Bewai'l, *v. a.* አለቀሰ። አዘነ። አወዋ። ወ
 ደ። አለ።
 Bewa're, *v. n.* ጥጠነቀቀ።
 Bewil'der, *v. a.* አሳተ። አስደነቀ።
 Bewit'ch, *v. a.* አስማት። አደረገበ—። ባስ
 ማት። አታለለ። አታለለ።
 Bewra'y, *v. a.* ገለጸ።
 Beyo'nd, *prep.* ወደያ። አልፎ። *Beyond a
 river*። በማደ።
 Bian'gulous, *adj.* ሁለት። ማዘን። ያለው።
 Bi'as, *s.* ኃይል። መዘንበል።
 Bi'as, *v. a.* አገደ። ገድ። አደረገ። ነዘነዘ።
 Bi'ble, *s.* መጽሐፍ። ቅዱስ።
 Bib'lical, *adj.* የመጽሐፍ። ቅዱስ። እንደ።
 መጽሐፍ። ቅዱስ። ያለ።
 Bi'bulous, *adj.* እንደ። ሰፍነገ። ያለ።
 Bice, *s.* ሀረንጊደ። ቀለም።
 Bid, *v. a.* አዘዘ። To offer። እሰጣለሁ። አለ።
 Bid'den, *part.* Invited። የታደመ። Comanded።
 የታዘዘ።
 Bid'der, *s.* እሰጣለሁ። የሚል። ሰው።
 Bid'ding, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ማደም። እሰጣለሁ።
 ማለት።
 Bident'al, *adj.* ሁለት። ጥርስ። ያለው።
 Bien'ial, *adj.* ሁለት። አመት። የሚኖር። የ
 ሁለት። አመት።
 Bier, *s.* የረሳ። መሸከምያ። ቃረዛ።
 Bies'tings, *s.* እንጋራ። Lud.
 Bifa'rious, *adj.* ሁለትጋ።
 Bif'erous, *adj.* ባመት። ሁለት። ጊዜ።
 ፍረውን። የሚያፈራ።
 Bif'id, Bif'idated, *adj.* በሁለት። የተሰነጠቀ።
 Big, *adj.* ታላቅ። ወፍራም። የወፈረ።
 Big'amy, *s.* ሁለት። ምሽተኞች። መጋባት።
 Big'ot, *s.* የአምልኮትን። ሚደድ። ልማድ።
 በመጠባበቅ። ብርቱ። ያለ። ሃይማኖትን።
 ሲያጣ። ሰው።
 Bi'gotry, *s.* የምልኮትን። ልማድ። ብርቱ።
 አድርጎ። መጠባበቅ። ሃይማኖት። ስታጣ።
 Bile, *s.* አሞት።

Bil'ious, *adj.* አሞቱ፡ ያመመ፡፡

Bill, *s.* a bird's —፡ የሶፍ፡ አፍ፡፡ A written —፡ ታዩሽ፡ የተጻፈ፡ ወረቀት፡፡ ክታብ፡፡

Bill of accounts፡ ደብዳቤ፡፡

Bill of Exchange, *s.* የመለወጫ፡ ወረቀት፡፡

Bil'let, *s.* ታዩሽ፡ የተጻፈበት፡ ወረቀት፡፡ የንግድ፡ ሽክም፡፡

Bil'low, *s.* ማዕበል፡፡ ሞገድ፡፡ መውጃ፡፡

Bin, *s.* የሙብል፡ የመጥጥ፡ መፍረያ፡፡

Bind, *v.* አሠረ፡፡ To — books፡ ተረዘ፡፡

Bind'ing, *s.* of a book፡ ትራዝ፡፡

Biog'rapher, *s.* የሕይወትን፡ ታሪክ፡ ጻፈ፡፡

Biog'raphy, *s.* የሕይወት፡ ታሪክ፡፡

Bi'parous, *adj.* ሙንታውን፡ የምትወልድ፡፡

Bi'ped, *s.* ሁለት፡ እግር፡ ያለው፡ ፍጥረት፡፡

Bipet'alous, *adj.* ሁለት፡ ቅጠል፡ ያላት፡ (አበባ)፡፡

Bird, *s.* ሶፍ፡፡

Bird'lime, *s.* ሶፍ፡ የሚያዝበት፡ ሙቅ፡፡

Birth, *s.* ልደት፡፡

Birth'right, *s.* በኩርነት፡፡

Bis'cuit, *s.* ቦክስማት፡፡

Bise'ct, *v. a.* በሁለት፡ ቀረጠ፡፡

Bish'op, *s.* ኢጲስቆጶስ፡፡

Bish'opric, *s.* የኢጲስቆጶስ፡ ጉልት፡፡

Bissex'tile, *s.* ኢየሁዲያ፡ አመት፡ አንድ፡ ቀን፡ ጭምር፡ ያለው፡፡

Bit, *s.* The biting፡ መንከስ፡፡ መንደፍ፡፡
A — of bread፡ ቀራሽ፡ እንጅራ፡፡

Bite, *s.* የሚጸመድ፡ ያሣ፡ መንከስ፡ በመጽመጃ፡፡

Bite, *v. a.* ነከሰ፡፡ ነደፈ፡፡

Bit'ter, *adj.* መሪር፡፡ መሪራ፡፡ Wormwood is —፡ አፍሰንቴን፡ ደመራል፡፡

Bit'terness, *s.* መሪርነት፡፡

Black, *adj.* ጥቁር፡፡ To be —፡ ጠቀረ፡፡
To make —፡ አጠቀረ፡፡

Black, *s.* ጥቁረት፡፡

Black'en, *v. a.* አጠቀረ፡፡

Black'smith, *s.* የብረት፡ አንጥረኛ፡፡

Blad'der, *s.* ፍፑ፡፡

Blade, *s.* of herbs, corn, &c. ቅጠል፡፡ — of a saw፡ መጋዝ፡፡ — of a knife፡ ቀራጭ፡፡ ስለት፡፡

Blain, *s.* ቀሳል፡፡

Blame, *s.* ጽያፈ፡፡

Blame, *v. a.* ተጽየፈ፡፡ ገሠጸ፡፡ ወቀሰ፡፡ ከሰሰ፡፡

Bla'meable, *adj.* የሚወቀስ፡፡ ነውር፡ ያለበት፡፡

Bla'meless, *adj.* ነውር፡ የለለበት፡፡ ያለ፡፡ ነውር፡ የተገኘ፡፡

Blanch, *v.* አነጸ፡፡ ነጭ፡ አደረገ፡፡

Bland, *adj.* ገር፡፡ የቀህ፡፡

Bland'ish, *v. a.* በጻፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ ወደ፡ ሰው፡ ልብ፡ ደረሰ፡፡

Bland'ishment, *s.* ልብ፡ የሚታለልበት፡ የጻፈጠ፡ ነገር፡፡

Blank, *s.* ባደ፡ ስፍራ፡ በመጽሐፍ፡፡ ተሰፈውን፡ አለማገኘት፡፡

Blank, *adj.* ባደ፡፡ ያልተጻፈ፡፡ ነጭ፡፡

Blank'et, *s.* የበገ፡ ጸጉር፡ መንጸፍያ፡፡

Blasphe'me, *v. a.* ሰደበ፡፡ ተሳደበ፡፡

Blas'phemous, *adj.* ሰደቢ፡፡ ተሳደቢ፡፡

Blas'phemously, *adv.* ሰድቦ፡፡ ተሳድቦ፡፡

Blas'phemy, *s.* ስድብ፡፡ መሳደብ፡፡

Blast, *s.* ድንገት፡ የሚመጣ፡ ንፋስ፡፡ የመለከት፡ ድምጽ፡፡

Blast, *v. a.* (ቅጠልን) አረገፈ፡፡ አጠፈ፡፡ ከንቱ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ቫረ፡፡

Blaze, *s.* ነበልባል፡፡ ነጭ፡ ነጠብጣብ፡ በፈረሰ፡፡ ላይ፡፡

Blaze, *v.* ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ፡፡

Bleach, *v. a.* ነጭ፡ አደረገ፡፡

Blea'ched, *part.* የነጸ፡፡

Blear, *adj.* የፈዘዘ፡፡ ልም፡፡

Blear'-eyed, *adj.* ልም፡፡ ዓይኑ፡ የፈዘዘ፡፡

Bleat, *v. n.* እንደ፡ በገ፡ ጮከ፡፡

Bleed, *v. n.* ደም፡ ወጣ፡፡ *v. a.* ደምን፡ አወጣ፡፡ ደምን፡ አፈሰሰ፡፡

Blem'ish, *s.* መርኩስ፡፡ ርኩሰት፡፡ ዕድፍ፡፡
trop. ነውር፡፡ ያላገባብ፡፡

Blem'ish, *v. a.* አረኩሰ፡፡ አሳደፈ፡፡

Blend, *v. a.* ደበለቀ፡፡ ቀላቀለ፡፡

Bless, *v. a.* ባረከ፡፡ To pronounce a blessing፡፡ መረቀ፡፡

Bless'ed, Blest, *part.* የተባረከ፡፡

Bless'ing, *s.* በረከት፡፡ Benediction፡፡ ምርቃ፡፡

Blind, *adj.* ዕውር፡፡

Blind, *s.* የመስከት፡ መጋረጃ፡፡
 Blind'ness, *s.* ዕውርነት፡፡
 Blind'fold, *adj.* ዓይኑ፡ በመጠምጠምያ፡ የ
 ተዘጋ፡፡
 Blind'worm, *s.* የግብ፡ አይነት፡፡
 Blink, *v. n.* ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ፡፡ ጥቂት፡ አ
 በራ፡፡
 Bliss, *s.* ደስታ፡፡
 Bliss'ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል፡፡
 Blis'ter, *s.* ወጋ፡ ያለበት፡ ቀስል፡፡
 Blis'ter, *v. a.* ወጋ፡ የመላበት፡ ቀስል፡ በመ
 ድጓት፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Blithe, Blith'some, *adj.* ደስ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Bloat, *v. n.* አበጠ፡፡ *v. a.* አሳበጠ፡፡
 Bloat'edness, *s.* ማበጥ፡፡
 Block, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ወፈራምም፡ እንጩት፡ ወ
 ደስ፡ ምታል፡፡
 Block, *v. a.* መንገድን፡ ከለከለ፡፡ ዘጋ፡፡
 Blocka'de, *s.* ያገር፡ መዝጋት፡ ከሚደ፡ ዘንድ፡፡
 Blood, *s.* ደም፡፡
 Blood'hound, *s.* የደም፡ ውሻ፡፡
 Blood'shed, *s.* ደምን፡ ማፈሰስ፡፡
 Blood'shot, *adj.* ደም፡ የተቀላቀለበት፡፡
 Blood'y, *adj.* የደም፡ ደመቾ፡ ደም፡ የመ
 ላበት፡፡
 Bloom, *s.* አበጣ፡፡ *trop.* ደህና፡ ጊዜ፡ ደህንነት፡፡
 Bloom, Bloss'om, *v. n.* አበበ፡፡
 Bloom'ing, Bloom'y, *adj.* ሲያብብ፡፡ ያበበ፡፡
 Bloss'om, *s.* አበጣ፡፡
 Blot, *s.* ነቀጣ፡፡ እድፈ፡፡
 Blot, *v. n.* ላፈ፡፡ *v. a.* To — out፡ ፈቀ፡፡ አጠ
 ፈ፡፡ ቫረ፡፡
 Blow, *v.* እፈ፡ አለ፡፡ ነፈሰ፡፡ አፈፈ፡፡ መታ፡፡
 Blow, *s.* እፈታ፡፡ መምታት፡፡ A — in the
 face፡ መጸፈያ፡፡
 Blowz'y, *adj.* ፈቱን፡ ጸሐይ፡ የነደደ፡፡
 Blub'ber, *s.* ያሣንበሪ፡ ስብ፡፡
 Blub'ber, *v.* ጉንጭ፡ እስኪያብጥ፡ ድረስ፡፡
 አለቀሰ፡፡
 Blud'geon, *s.* ወፈራም፡ በትር፡፡
 Blue, *adj.* ሰማያዊ፡፡
 Blue'ness, *s.* ሰማያዊ፡ ቀለም፡፡
 Bluff, *adj.* ባካሔደ፡ ከቢድ፡ ደፈሪ፡፡
 Blun'der, *s.* ተገደፈት፡፡ ስሕተት፡፡
 Blun'der, *v. n.* ገደፈ፡፡ ሳተ፡፡ ተሳሳ፡፡ ባለማ

ወቅ፡ ያልተገባውን፡ ነገር፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Blun'derbuss, *s.* ወፈራም፡ ነፈጥ፡፡
 Blunt, *adj.* ሽል፡ የለለው፡፡ ያልሳለ፡፡ የደ
 ሉደሞ፡፡ ጉልደፈ፡፡ To be — ፡ ጉልደፈ፡፡
 Blunt, *v. a.* አደሉደሞ፡፡
 Blunt'ness, *s.* መደሉደምወት፡፡ ጉልደፈ
 ነት፡፡
 Blush, *v. n.* ከኅፋረት፡ የተነሣ፡ ቀለ፡፡
 Blush, *s.* የኅፋረት፡ መቅላት፡፡
 Boar, *s.* አውራ፡ እርያ፡፡
 Boast'er, *s.* ተመኪ፡፡
 Board, *s.* የንጩት፡ ሳንቃ፡፡ Maintenance፡፡
 ምግብ፡፡ Court፡ ሸንገ፡፡
 Board, *v. a.* ሳንቃውን፡ አለበጠ፡፡ To main
 tain፡ መገባ፡፡
 Board'er, *s.* በሌላው፡ ዘንድ፡ ዋጋውን፡ ሰ
 ጥቶ፡ የሚበላ፡፡
 Boar'ish, *adj.* እንደ፡ እርዌ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Boast, *s.* ትምክህት፡፡
 Boast, *v.* ተመካ፡፡
 Boast'ful, *adj.* የሚመካ፡፡
 Boast'ingly, *adv.* ተመክቶ፡፡
 Boat, *s.* ቦት፡፡ ታዩሽ፡ መርከብ፡፡ ሳምቡቅ፡፡
 Boat'man, *s.* ባለቦት፡፡ ባለ፡ ሳምቡቅ፡፡
 Boat'swain, *s.* የመርከበኞች፡ አለቃ፡፡
 Bode, *v. a.* የሚመጣውን፡ ነገር፡ በቀደም፡፡
 አመለከተ፡፡
 Bod'iless, *ገላ፡* የለለው፡፡
 Bod'ily, *adj.* የገላ፡፡ ገላዊ፡፡ ሥጋዊ፡፡ የሥጋ፡፡
 Bod'kin, *s.* ወስፈ፡፡ መስፈቻ፡፡
 Bod'y, *s.* ገላ፡፡ *trop.* አንድነት፡፡ ማኅበር፡፡
 ጉባዔ፡፡
 Bod'y'cloaths, *s.* የፈረሰ፡ ልብስ፡፡
 Boil, *v. n.* ፈላ፡፡ *v. a.* አፈላ፡፡ ቀቀለ፡፡
 Boil'ed, *part.* ፈሉ፡፡ የፈላ፡፡ የተቀቀለ፡፡
 Boil'er, *s.* መፍያ፡፡ የመፍላት፡ እቃ፡፡
 Boist'rous, *adj.* ዝም፡ የማይል፡፡ ጩኸት
 ፡ ሁከት፡ የሚያደርግ፡፡ ጨዋኪ፡፡ ሁ
 ከት፡ አድራጊ፡፡
 Boist'rously, *adv.* በጩኸት፡፡ በሁከት፡፡
 Bold, *adj.* ደፈሪ፡፡
 Bold'en, *v. a.* ልብ፡ አደረገ፡፡ አደፈረ፡፡
 Bold'ly, *adv.* በድፈረት፡፡
 Bold'ness, *s.* ድፈረት፡፡
 Bole, *s.* መረት፡፡ የሀል፡ መስፈርያ፡፡

Boll, *s.* **ፖተክል፡ እገር፡ ወይስ፡ አገደ።**
 Boll, *v. n.* **ተክል፡ አገደውን፡ አወጣ።**
 Bo'lster, *s.* **መኸደ።**
 Bo'lster, *v. a.* **ደገፈ። ቀጣጠረ።**
 Bolt, *s.* **ፖደ። መሻጉርያ። የቀስት፡ መወርወርያ። ፍላፃ።**
 Bolt, *v.* **አሻጉረ። ደቀትን፡ ነፈ። ወረወረ።**
 Bolt'er, *s.* **ደቀት፡ የሚነፈስት፡ ሽማ።**
 Bo'lus, *s.* **የመድኃኒት፡ ተናሽ፡ አረር።**
 Bomb, *s.* **የምብ። መንደጅ፡ ያለበት፡ የመድፈ፡ አረር።**
 Bomba'rd, *v. a.* **የምቦችን፡ ተኩሰ።**
 Bombardie'r, *s.* **የምቦችን፡ የሚተኩሰ፡ ወተደር።**
 Bombard'ment, *s.* **የምቦች፡ መተኩሰ።**
 Bomba'st, *s.* **የነገር፡ መንፈት። ከንቱ፡ ትምክህት።**
 Bonas'us, *s.* **የጎሽ፡ አይነት።**
 Bond, *s.* **ማሠርያ። ሰንሰለት። የመሰማማት፡ ወይስ፡ የዕድ፡ ጽፈት።**
 Bond, *adj.* **ለማገልገል፡ የተያዘ።**
 Bond'age, *s.* **ባርነት።**
 Bonds'man, *s.* **ባርያ።**
 Bonds'maid, Bonds'woman, *s.* **ባርያዬቱ። ሴት፡ ባርያ።**
 Bone, *s.* **አጽንት።**
 Bone'less, *adj.* **አጽንት፡ የለለው።**
 Bon'fire, *s.* **የደሰታ፡ እሳት።**
 Bon'net, *s.* **የሴቶች፡ ቀብ።**
 Bon'nily, *adv.* **ቸኩሉ። ደስ፡ አሰኝተ።**
 Bo'ny, *adj.* **አጽንታም። ያጽንት።**
 Book, *s.* **መጽሐፍ።**
 Book'binder, *s.* **ተራዢ።**
 Book'keeper, *s.* **የደብዳቤ፡ ጠባቂ።**
 Book'keeping, *s.* **ደብዳቤን፡ መጠበቅ።**
 Book'seller, *s.* **የመጽሐፍ፡ ሽያጭ።**
 Boon, *s.* **ደህንነት።**
 Boon, *adj.* **ቸር።**
 Boot, *v.* **ጠቀመ። ረባ።**
 Boot, *s.* **ቡት። ረጅም፡ ጨማ።**
 Booth, *s.* **የንጹሕ፡ ተናሽ፡ ቤት።**
 Boot'less, *adj.* **የማይጠቅም። ዝምብሉ፡ ያለ። ከንቱ።**
 Boot'y, *s.* **ቅምያ። ምርኮ።**
 Bord'er, *s.* **ደርቻ። ደር። ወሰን። — of**

cloth፡ **የልብስ፡ መያዣ።**
 Bore, *s.* **የነፍጥ፡ ክፍትነት።**
 Bore, *v. a.* **በሳ። ነጸለ።**
 Bo'real, *adj.* **የሰሜን።**
 Bor'er, *s.* **መብሻ። መንደያ። ወስፍ።**
 Born, *part.* **የተወለደ።**
 Borne, *part.* **የተያዘ። የተዘለ።**
 Bo'rough, *s.* **ሥልጣን፡ ያላት፡ ሽንገም፡ የሚኖርባት፡ አገር።**
 Bor'row, *v. a.* **ተበደረ።**
 Bor'rower, *s.* **ተበደሪ።**
 Bo'som, *s.* **ብብት።**
 Bo'som, *v. a.* **በብብት፡ ሸሸገ።**
 Botan'ic, Botan'ical, *adj.* **የተክልት።**
 Bot'anist, *s.* **የተክልት፡ አዋቂ።**
 Bot'any, *s.* **የተክልት፡ እውቀት።**
 Botch'er, *s.* **አርጌውን፡ ልብስ፡ ጠቃሚ።**
 Both, *adj. & adv.* **ሁለት።**
 Bot'tle, *s.* **ተርሙዝ። ብረሌ። ሞሐ።**
 Bot'tom, *s.* **ታቸ። መሠረት።**
 Bot'tomless, *adj.* **መሠረት፡ የጣ። በታቸ፡ ክፍት፡ ያለ። ጥልቁ፡ የማይገኝ።**
 Bough, *s.* **ዝንጣፈ። ጫፍ።**
 Bought, *pret. of to buy, & s.*
 Bound, Bound'ary, *s.* **ወሰን። ደምብር። ደርቻ።**
 Bound, *v.* **ወሰነ። ፈነጠረ።**
 Bound, *adj.* **የተሠረ። የተገደ። የተነከነ።**
 Bound'less, *adj.* **ያልተሠረ። ያልተወሰነ። ወሰን፡ የለለው።**
 Bount'eous, Boun'tiful, *adj.* **ቸር።**
 Bount'efully, Boun'tifully, *adv.* **በቸርነት።**
 Bount'y, *s.* **ቸርነት። በኩነት።**
 Bourn, *s.* **ወሰን። ወንዝ።**
 Bow, *s.* **ቀስት።**
 Bow, *v. n.* **ዝቅ፡ አለ። ዘነበለ። v. a. ዝቅ፡ አደረገ። አዘነበለ። አጉበጠ።**
 Bow'elless, *adj.* **አንጀት፡ የለለው።**
 Bow'els, *s.* **አንጀት። Pain in the —፡ የሆድ፡ ቀርጠት።**
 Bow'er, *s.* **ደስ።**
 Bowl, *s.* **ጽፍ። የንጹሕ፡ ኳስ።**
 Bow'man, *s.* **ቀስተኛ።**
 Bow'string, *s.* **የቀስት፡ ወተር። የቀስት፡ ገመድ።**

Bow/yer, *s.* ቀስተኛ፡፡

Box, *s.* Tree: የዛፍ፡ አይነት፡፡ Case: ሣ
ቆን፡፡ Blow: መጸፈያ፡፡

Box, *v. a.* ጸፈ፡፡ ወደ፡ ሣቆን፡ አገባ፡፡

Boy, *s.* አሸክር፡፡ ብላቴ፡፡

Boy'ish, *adj.* እንደ፡ አሸክር፡ ያለ፡፡

Boy'hood, *s.* አሸክርነት፡፡

Boy'ishness, Boy'ism, *s.* አሸክርነት፡፡

Braah'min, *s.* ብራሚን፡፡

Brab'ble, *s.* ጽል፡፡

Brab'ble, *v. n.* ተጸላ፡፡ ጽል፡ አደረገ፡፡

Brace, *s.* መሠረያ፡፡ ሁለት፡ ያደን፡ ውሾች፡፡

Brace, *v. a.* አሠረ፡፡ አጣበቀ፡፡

Bra'celet, *s.* for wrists or ancles፡ አምባር፡፡
— for soldiers፡ መልጂያ፡፡ በጎገሳ፡፡ and
የርባ፡፡ or የርቦራ፡፡

Bra'cer, *s.* መሠረያ፡፡

Bra'chial, *adj.* የክንድ፡፡

Brack, *s.* ሰባራ፡፡ ቀደደ፡፡

Brack, *v. a.* መብልን፡ ጭው፡ አድርጎ፡ አስ
ቀመጠ፡፡

Brack'et, *s.* ተክሽ፡ የእንጨት፡ መድገፍያ፡፡

Brack'ish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ጭው፡ ያለ፡፡

Brad, *s.* ተክሽ፡ ችንካር፡፡

Brag'gard, Brag'ger, *s.* ልቡ፡ የተነፈ፡ ትዕቢተ
ኛ፡ ሰው፡፡

Braid, *s.* የጸጉር፡ ጉንጉን፡፡

Braid, *v. a.* ጉነጉነ፡፡

Brails, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሽማ፡ የሚሳብበት፡
ገመድ፡፡

Brain, *s.* ጭንቅላት፡፡

Brain'less, *adj.* ጭንቅላት፡ የሌለው፡፡ አእ
ምር፡ የሌለው፡፡ ሰነፍ፡፡

Brain'sick, *adj.* እብድ፡፡

Bran, *s.* የሀል፡ ቅርፍት፡፡

Branch, *s.* ጨፍ፡፡ እጅ፡፡

Branch, *v.* ጨፍን፡ አወጣ፡፡

Brand, *v. a.* የበደደን፡ ገላ፡ በእሳት፡ አመለ
ከተ፡፡ ሳደበ፡፡

Brand, *s.* የእሳት፡ ምልክት፡ በገላ፡ ስለ፡
በደል፡፡ የነደደ፡ እንጨት፡፡

Brand'ed, *part.* በቃጠለ፡ ብረት፡ የተመለከ
ተ፡፡ የተነወረ፡፡

Brand'ish, *v. a.* (እንጨትን፡) ተቃደሞ፡ ወዘ
ወዘ፡፡

Brand'ling, *s.* ተክሽ፡ በሀድ፡ ያለ፡ ትል፡፡

Bran'dy, *s.* አረቂ፡፡

Brank, *s.* የእህል፡ አይነት፡፡

Bran'ny, *adj.* የሀል፡ ቅርፍት፡ የመለበት፡፡

Bra'sier, *s.* የነሃስ፡ አንጥረኛ፡፡

Brass, *s.* መደብ፡፡ ነሃስ፡፡

Bra'ssy, *adj.* የመደብ፡፡ የነሃስ፡፡

Brat, *s.* አሸክር፡፡

Brava'do, *s.* ክፉ፡ ድፍረት፡፡ ስድብ፡፡ ቀ
የሚ፡፡

Brave, *v. a.* ተመካ፡፡ ተመክተ፡፡ ለመጋደል፡
አነደደ፡፡

Brave, *adj.* ጀገኛ፡፡ ጨካኝ፡፡ To be —፡፡ ጨ
ከነ፡፡

Bra'vely, *adv.* ጨክኖ፡፡

Bra'very, *s.* መጨከን፡፡

Brawl, *v. n.* አንጉረጉረ፡፡ ጽል፡ አደረገ፡፡

Brawl'er, *s.* አንጉርጊሪ፡፡ ጽል፡ አድራጊ፡፡

Brawn, *s.* የበረካ፡ እርያ፡ ሥጋ፡፡ ብርቱ
ሥጋ፡፡

Bray, *s.* የሀያ፡ ጩኸት፡፡

Bray, *v. n.* እንደ፡ አሀያ፡ ጩኸ፡፡ *v. a.* ወ
ገጠ፡፡

Bray'er, *s.* ጨዋሂ፡፡

Braze, *v. a.* በነሃስ፡ አጣበቀ፡፡

Bra'zen, *adj.* የነሃስ፡፡

Breach, *s.* ፍራሽ፡፡ ስብረት፡፡ መፍረስ፡፡

Breach of covenant, of the law፡ መተላለፍ፡፡

Bread, *s.* እንጅራ፡፡

Breadth, *s.* ወርድ፡፡

Break, *v. n.* ፈረሰ፡፡ ተሰበረ፡፡ ተቀደደ፡፡

v. a. አፈረሰ፡፡ ሰበረ፡፡ ቀደደ፡፡ The day

breaks፡ ምድር፡ ነጋ፡፡ ማልደ፡ ቀደደ፡፡

To — to a habit፡ አስለመደ፡፡ To — off

a habit፡ ልማድን፡ አስተወ፡፡ To — the

law፡ ሕግን፡ ተላለፈ፡፡ To — one's pro-

mise፡ ተሰፈውን፡ አፈረሰ፡፡ To —

off a friendly connexion፡ ተጣላ፡፡ ወደጅነ

ትን፡ ቀረጠ፡፡ To — forth፡ ወጣ፡፡

ሠረጸ፡፡

Break, *s.* መፍረስ፡፡ መስበር፡፡ መቀረጥ፡፡

The — of day፡ ነጋ፡፡ ማልደ፡፡

Break'ers, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መውጃ፡፡ ውን፡ ወይስ፡
መርከብ፡ የሚሰበርበት፡ የባሕር፡ ደ
ንጊያ፡፡

Break'fast, *s.* የጽዋት፡ ምሳ፡

Bream, *v.* መርከብን፡ አረረ፡

Breast, *s.* ደረት፡፡ ጡት፡፡

Breast'plate *s.* ጥረር፡፡

Breath, *s.* አስተንፈስ፡፡

Breathe, *v.* አፍ፡ አለ፡፡ ተነፈሰ፡፡ አስተነፈሰ፡፡

Brea'thing, *s.* መነፈስ፡፡

Breath'less, *adj.* አስተንፈስ፡ ያጣ፡፡

Breech, *s.* የመድፍ፡ ጌላ፡፡ ክፍል፡፡

Breech'es, *s.* ሰፍፈል፡፡ ሱሪ፡፡

Breed, *v. a. & n.* አንቀላልን፡ አቀፈች፡፡ ወለደች፡፡

Breed, *s.* of birds፡ ዉዉተች፡፡ — of other animals፡ አይነት፡፡

Breed'ing, *s.* መሳደግ፡፡ A man of good —፡

ደህፍ፡ ልማድ፡ የለመደ፡ ሰው፡፡

Breeze, *s.* ታናሽ፡፡ ንፋስ፡፡

Breez'y, *a.* ታናሽ፡፡ ንፋስ፡፡ የሚነፍስበት፡፡

Breth'ren, *s.* ወንድሞች፡፡ ወንድማማቾች፡፡

Breve, *s.* የገዢ፡፡ ጽፈት፡፡

Brev'iary, *s.* የርምያ፡፡ ቀሳውስት፡፡ የወደሴ፡፡ መጽሐፈትው፡፡

Brev'ity, Brief'ness, *s.* አጭርነት፡፡ ቀረጥነት፡፡

Brew, *v.* ጣላውን፡፡ አጠመቀ፡፡

Brew'er, *s.* ጣላውን፡፡ አጥማቂ፡፡

Brew'house, *s.* የጣላ፡፡ መጥመቅያ፡፡ ቤት፡፡

Bribe, *s.* ፍርድን፡፡ ለማጥፋት፡፡ የሚሰጥ፡፡ መስጠት፡፡

Bribe, *v. a.* የፈራጀን፡፡ ዓይን፡፡ በመስጠት፡፡ አሳወረ፡፡

Bri'bery, *s.* ፍርድን፡፡ ማጥፋት፡፡ በመስጠት፡፡

Brick, *s.* ጡብ፡፡

Brick'kiln, *s.* የጡብ፡፡ መስራያ፡፡

Brick'layer, *s.* ነዳቂ፡፡

Bri'dal, *a.* የሰርገ፡፡

Bride, *s.* መሽራዬቱ፡፡

Bri'degroom, *s.* መሽራ፡፡

Bri'demaid, *s.* መሽራዬቱን፡፡ የምትከተል፡፡ ሴት፡፡

Bridge, *s.* ድልድል፡፡ ድልድይ፡፡

Bri'dle, *s.* ልገም፡፡

Bri'dle, *v.* ለጉመ፡፡

Brief, *s.* ታናሽ፡፡ ወረቀት፡፡

Brief, *adj.* አጭር፡፡ ቀረጥ፡፡

Brief'ness, *s.* አጭርነት፡፡

Briefly, *adv.* በቀረጥ፡፡ ነገር፡፡ በጥቂት፡፡ ነገር፡፡ ተናገር፡፡

Bri'er, *s.* አሾህ፡፡ የመላበት፡፡ ተክል፡፡

Brig'antine, *s.* ታናሽ፡፡ መርከብ፡፡ የወታደር ች፡፡ የነሃስ፡፡ ወይስ፡፡ የብረት፡፡ ቀመስ፡፡

Bright, *adj.* የበራ፡፡ ብረህ፡፡ ጽሩ፡፡

Bright'en, *v.* በራ፡፡

Bright'ness, *s.* ብረህነት፡፡ ጽሩነት፡፡ ብርሃን፡፡

Bril'liancy, *s.* ብልጭታ፡፡ ሽልም፡፡

Bril'liant, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡፡ የሚል፡፡

Bril'liant, *s.* የከበረ፡፡ ደንጊያ፡፡

Brim, *s.* ደር፡፡

Brim'stone, *s.* ደን፡፡

Brin'ded, or Brin'dled, *adj.* ቀለሙ፡፡ የተለለፈ፡፡

Bring, *v. a.* አመጣ፡፡ To — to light፡፡ ወደ፡፡ ብርሃን፡፡ አወጣ፡፡ ገለጸ፡፡ To — to perfection፡፡ ወደ፡፡ ፍጽሞነት፡፡ አደረሰ፡፡ Bring me a little water፡፡ ጥቂት፡፡ ውን፡፡ አምጣልኝ፡፡ To — close to፡፡ አቀረበ፡፡ To — forth fruits፡፡ ፍረን፡፡ አፈራ፡፡ To — forth children፡፡ ልጆችን፡፡ ወለደች፡፡ To — back፡፡ መለሰ፡፡ To — in፡፡ አገባ፡፡ አመጣ፡፡ To — up፡፡ አወጣ፡፡ (train) አሳደገ፡፡ To — together፡፡ አገናኘ፡፡ አገጠመ፡፡ ሰበሰበ፡፡

Brink, *s.* ደር፡፡

Brisk, *adj.* ተሉ፡፡ ያለ፡፡ ፍጥን፡፡

Brisk'et, *s.* የእንስሶች፡፡ ደረት፡፡

Brisk'ly, *adv.* ተሉ፡፡ ችኩሉ፡፡ ፈጥኖ፡፡

Brisk'ness, *s.* መፍጠን፡፡ ፈጠኖ፡፡ መጥኩል፡፡

Bris'tle, *s.* የርያ፡፡ ጽጉር፡፡

Bris'tle, *v. n.* እንደ፡፡ እርያ፡፡ ጽጉር፡፡ ቀመ፡፡

Brist'ly, *adj.* እንደ፡፡ እርያ፡፡ ጽጉር፡፡ ያለ፡፡ ቀጡ፡፡

Brit'ain, *s.* ብርታኒያ፡፡ አንገልጣር፡፡

Brit'ish, *adj.* አንገሊዝ፡፡

Brit'on, *s.* የንገሊዝ፡፡ ሰው፡፡

Brit'tle, *adj.* ተሉ፡፡ የሚፈራፈር፡፡

Brit'tleness, *s.* ተሉ፡፡ መፈራፈር፡፡

Broach, *v. a.* በርሚልን፡፡ ከፈተ፡፡ ነገርን፡፡ አወጣ፡፡

Broad, *adj.* ወርደም።
 Broad/cloth, *s.* ደህፍ፡ ጉኝ።
 Broad/ness, *s.* ወርድ።
 Broad/side, *s.* የመርከብ፡ አጠገብ። የመርከብ፡ ያንደት፡ አጠገብ፡ መድፍች።
 Broca/de, *s.* ቀጭን፡ ሀር፡ አበባ፡ የተሰራበት።
 Bro/cage, *s.* በመዋስ፡ የሚገኝ፡ ረብ። የዋስ፡ ደመወዜ።
 Broil, *s.* ሁከት።
 Broil, *v.* አቀላ። አረረ።
 Bro/ken, *part.* የፈረሰ። የተሰበረ።
 Bro/ker, *s.* ዋስ።
 Bro/kerage, *s.* የዋስ፡ ደመወዜ።
 Bron/chial, *adj.* የአንገት።
 Bronchoce/le, *s.* የአንገት፡ ማበጥ።
 Bronze, *s.* የነሃስ፡ አይነት።
 Brood, *s.* የአዕዋፍ፡ ማቀፍ። ጨፎተች።
 Brood, *v.* እንቁላልን፡ አቀፈ።
 Brook, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ወንዝ። ፍሳሽ።
 Brook, *v.* ታገሠ።
 Broom, *s.* መጽረጊያ።
 Broth, *s.* መረቅ።
 Bro/ther, *s.* ወንድም።
 Bro/therhood, *s.* ወንድምነት።
 Bro/therly, *adj.* የወንድም። እንደ፡ ወንድም፡ ያለ።
 Brow, *s.* Eye — ሽፍሽፍት። *Brow of a hill*፡ አቅበት።
 Brow/beat, *v. a.* በሚቀጣ፡ ሳይን፡ አይተ፡ ሰውን፡ አዋረደ።
 Brown, *s.* ሊተቀን።
 Brown/ish, *adj.* ወደ፡ ሊተቀን፡ የሚቀርብ።
 Bruise, *v. a.* ቀጠቀጠ። ደቀሰ። Wound፡ አቀሰል። Break፡ ሰበረ።
 Bruise, *s.* ቀሰል። መጉደት።
 Bruit, *s.* ወረ።
 Brush, *s.* የልብስ፡ መጽረጊያ። ጽርገ።
 Brush, *v. a.* ልብስን፡ ጽረገ።
 Bru'tal, *adj.* እንደ፡ አርዌ፡ ያለ።
 Brutal/ity, *s.* አርዌነት።
 Bru'talize, *v.* አርዌን፡ አስመሰለ።
 Bru'tally, *adv.* እንደ፡ አርዌ።
 Brute, *s.* አርዌ።
 Brute, *adj.* ያርዌ። አእምሮ፡ የሌለው።
 Brut/ish, *adj.* አርዌን፡ የሚመስል።

Bub/ble, *s.* መፍላት።
 Bub/ble, *v. n.* ፈላ። አንተከተከ።
 Bu/bo, *s.* ቀረባ።
 Buck, *s.* የወይልል፡ ተባት።
 Buck/et, *s.* የውጋ፡ መቅጃ።
 Buc'kle, *s.* ዘለበት።
 Buc'kle, *v. a.* በዘለበት፡ አጸፍ።
 Buck/ler, *s.* ዋልታ። ጋሻ።
 Buck/thorn, *s.* የሾህ፡ አይነት።
 Bud, *v. n.* ጨበጨበ።
 Bud, *s.* ጭብጫብ።
 Buf'falo, *s.* ጎሽ።
 Buff'et, *s.* መጽፈያ።
 Buff'et, *v. a.* ጸፈ።
 Buffoon, *s.* እብድ።
 Buffoon'ery, *s.* እንደ፡ እብድ፡ መላገጽ።
 Bug, *s.* ተከንን።
 Build, *v. a.* ሠራ። አነጸ።
 Build'er, *s.* አፍጺ። ሠራ።
 Build'ing, *s.* ማነጽ። መሥራት። ቤት።
 Bulb, *s.* እንደ፡ ሽንጉርት፡ ያለ፡ ነር።
 Bulb'ous, *adj.* ሽንጉርትን፡ የሚመስል።
 Bulge, *v. n.* ውጋውን፡ አሸገገ።
 Bulk, *s.* ታላቅነት።
 Bulk/head, *s.* በመርከብ፡ ያለች፡ ገድገድ።
 Bulk'iness, *s.* ታላቅነት። ወፍራምነት።
 Bulk'y, *adj.* ታላቅ። ወፍራም።
 Bull, *s.* ገች። በረ።
 Bull'et, *s.* የብረት፡ ወይስ፡ የርሳስ፡ አረር።
 Bull'ion, *s.* ያልተሰራ፡ ወርቅ፡ ወይስ፡ ብር።
 Bulli'tion, *s.* መፍላት።
 Bull'ock, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ገች። የበረ፡ ጥጂ።
 Bul'wark, *s.* አገር፡ የሚጸናበት፡ አምባ።
 Bump, *s.* ቀሰል።
 Bump'er, *s.* የመላ፡ መጠጫ።
 Bump'kin, *s.* በመጨወት፡ ያመረውን፡ ነገር፡ የማያውቅ። ደንቆር።
 Bunch, *s.* ማሠርያ። በማሠርያ፡ ተሰብስቦ፡ ያለ፡ ነር።
 Bun'dle, *s.* ሽንግም።
 Bun'dle, *v. a.* ለሽንግም፡ አሠረ።
 Bung, *s.* የበርሚል፡ መዝጊያ።
 Bun'gle, *v.* ለገመ። ስራውን፡ አገበዘ።
 Bun'gled, *part.* የተገበዘ።
 Bun'gler, *s.* ግብዝ፡ ሰራ።

Buoy, *v. a.* በውኃ፡ ላይ፡ አዋቸ፡
 Buoyancy, *s.* መዋቸት፡
 Buoyant, *adj.* ውኃ፡
 Burden, *s.* ሽክም፡ ክብድ፡ መክበድ፡
 Burden, *v. a.* አሸከመ፡ አከበደ፡
 Burdensome, *adj.* ከቢድ፡ አስቸጋሪ፡
 Bur'gess, *s.* ባላገር፡
 Burgh, *s.* አገር፡
 Burgh'er, *s.* ሥልጣን፡ ያለ፡ ባላገር፡
 Bur'glary, *s.* ቤትን፡ ነድሎ፡ መስረቅ፡
 Bu'rial, *s.* መቅበር፡ መቅበር፡
 Buri'ne, *s.* የመቅረጽ፡ እቃ፡
 Burn, *v. n.* ነደደ፡ ቃጠለ፡ *v. a.* አነደደ፡
 አቃጠለ፡
 Burn, *s.* የሳት፡ ቀስል፡
 Burn'ing, *s.* መንደድ፡ መቃጠል፡
 Burn'ish, *v. a.* አለዘበ፡ ለበጠ፡ ለጠጠ፡
 አጋለ፡ ሰነለ፡
 Burn'isher, *s.* አልዛቢ፡ አጋይ፡ ሰጋይ፡
 Burr, *s.* የጀር፡ ጫፍ፡
 Bur'elshot, *s.* ረሽ፡
 Burst, *v. n.* ተሰበረ፡ ፈረሰ፡ ድንገት፡ ፈረሰ፡
 Burst, *s.* ድንገት፡ መፈረስ፡
 Bu'ry, *v. a.* ቀበረ፡ ደፈነ፡
 Bush, *s.* ጫፍ፡ የመላበት፡ ታናሽ፡ እንጨት፡
 Bush'el, *s.* የአህል፡ መስፈርያ፡ አንድ፡ ደ
 ውላ፡ የሚያህል፡
 Bu'sily, *adv.* ተግባር፡ መልተ፡
 Bu'siness, *s.* ተግባር፡ ሰራ፡ ጉደደ፡ What
 is your — ምን፡ ጉደደ፡ አለህ፡
 Bust, *s.* በንጹት፡ ወይስ፡ በሚነራል፡ የተ
 ሰራ፡ የሰው፡ መሳሌ፡
 Bus'tle, *s.* ሁከት፡ መቸኩል፡
 Bus'tle, *v. n.* ቸኩለ፡ ፈጠነ፡ ሰራውን፡
 አበዛ፡
 Bus'tler, *s.* ቸኪይ፡ ሰራውን፡ የሚያበዛ፡
 ሰው፡
 Bu'sy, *adj.* ተግባር፡ ያለው፡
 Bu'sybody, *s.* ለገመፍ፡
 But, *conj.* ነገር፡ ገን፡ ደር፡ ገን፡ ገን፡
 ደር፡ እንጂ፡ ቀርተ፡ All — one፡ ሁሉ፡
 አንድ፡ ቀርተ፡
 Butch'er, *s.* አራጅ፡
 Butch'er, *v. a.* አረደ፡
 Butch'ered, *part.* የታረደ፡

Butch'erly, *adj.* አራጅን፡ መስሎ፡
 Butch'ery, *s.* ማረድ፡
 But'ler, *s.* አሳላፊ፡
 But'ment, *s.* የቀስተ፡ ደመቻ፡ መድገፍያ፡
 Butt, *s.* ምልክት፡ መድፈት፡
 Butt, *v. a.* (አንድ፡ በረ፡) ወጋ፡
 But'ter, *s.* ልስታ፡ ቅቤ፡
 But'ter, *v. a.* ከወተት፡ ቅቤን፡ አደረገ፡
 But'tery, *adj.* ልስታ፡ ቅቤን፡ የሚመስል፡
 But'tock, *s.* መቀመጫ፡ ሽሎ፡ ፍጋራ፡
 But'ton, *v. a.* ለልብስ፡ መቀላፍያ፡ አደረገ፡
 But'ton, *s.* የልብስ፡ መቀላፍያ፡
 But'tonhole, *s.* የልብስ፡ መቀላፍያ፡ ቀደደ፡
 But'tress, *s.* የቀስተ፡ ደመቻ፡ አምድ፡
 Buy, *v. a.* ገዛ፡
 Buy'er, *s.* ገዢ፡
 Buzz, *v.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ተናገረ፡
 By, *prep.* በ—፡ በ—፡ ዘንድ፡ By my hand፡
 በጀ፡ Sit — me፡ በኔ፡ ዘንድ፡ ተቀመጥ፡
 By writing፡ ጽፎ፡ or በጽፈት፡ To pass
 —፡ አለፈ፡ By himself፡ ለብቻው፡ ብ
 ቻውን፡ By land, — water፡ በምድር፡
 በውኃ፡ By chance፡ እንደያው፡ ሳይ
 ለው፡
 By-and-by, *adv.* አሁን፡ እንደሆነ፡
 By-law, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ትእዛዝ፡
 By-path, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ጎደ፡
 By-room, *s.* ጋደ፡
 By'-stander, *s.* ከዚያ፡ የቀመ፡
 By'-word, *s.* ምሳሌ፡ መጫወቻ፡

C

Cab, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መንከራከር፡ ሁለት፡ ሰዎ
 ቾ፡ የሚንከራከሩበት፡
 Caba'l, Cab'ala, *s.* ቀባላ፡ ያይሁድ፡ ምሥጢ
 ራት፡
 Cab'alist, *s.* ያይሁድ፡ ምሥጢራት፡ ተማሪ፡
 Cabalist'ical, *adj.* ወደ፡ አይሁድ፡ ምሥጢ
 ራት፡ የሚደርስ፡
 Cab'in, *s.* ከቢን፡ የመርከብ፡ ክፍል፡ የመ
 ረከብ፡ አደራሽ፡ ወይስ፡ ማደርያ፡
 Cab'inet, *s.* የሣጽን፡ አይነት፡ የንጉሥ፡ ቤ
 ት፡ ሊቃውንቱ፡ ወደ፡ ሚሰበሰቡበት፡
 Ca'ble, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ገመድ፡
 Cac'kle, *v. a.* (ደር፡) አሸካካ፡

Cadav'erous, *adj.* የረሳ፡ ሕንጽ፡ ረሳ፡ ያለ፡

Ca'dence, *s.* የድምጽ፡ መውደቅ፡

Cag, *s.* ታዩሽ፡ በርሚል፡

Cage, *s.* የተያዘ፡ ሥፍ፡ ወይስ፡ አርፎ፡ የሚቀመጥበት፡ ቤት፡

Calam'itous, *adj.* መከራ፡ የመላ፡

Calam'ity, *s.* መከራ፡

Cal'amus, *s.* ቀሱብ፡

Calash', *s.* የተከፈተ፡ የመረም፡ መንከራ-ኩር፡

Cal'careous, *adj.* የፍራ፡

Cal'culate, *v. a.* ቀ-ጠረ፡ አሰበ፡

Calcula'tion, *s.* መቀ-ጠር፡

Cal'culator, *s.* ቀ-ጣሪ፡

Cal'dron, *s.* ድሰት፡

Caledo'nian, *s.* የስኮትላንድ፡ ሰው፡

Calefac'tory, *adj.* የሚያሞቅ፡

Cal'efy, *v. a.* አሞቀ፡

Cal'endar, *s.* አልመነክ፡ የመት፡ ቀን፡ ሁሉ፡ ደብዳቤ፡

Cal'ender, *v.* የተጸበ፡ ሽማ፡ አለዘበ፡

Cal'ender, *s.* የተጸበ፡ ሽማ፡ መልዘቢያ፡

Calf, *s.* ዋጂ፡ (of the leg)፡ ባት፡

Cali'bre, *s.* ምታል፡

Cal'ico, *s.* በፍታ፡

Cal'igraphy, *s.* የመረ፡ ጽፈት፡

Cal'iver, *s.* የጀ፡ መድፍ፡

Ca'lix, *s.* የበባ፡ ራስ፡ ጽዋ፡

Call, *v. n.* ጸራ፡ To — for፡ ጸራ፡ አስመጣ፡

To — upon one፡ ሕንጽት፡ ነህ፡ አለው፡ To — upon the name of the Lord፡ በእግዚአብሔር፡ ስም፡ ጸራ፡ To —

together፡ ሰበሰበ፡ *v. a.* ጸራ፡ To — one to account፡ ከሰው፡ ጋራ፡ ተቋጠረ፡

To — to witness፡ አመሰከረ፡ To — by name፡ ስሙን፡ ብሉ፡ ጸራ፡ To be called፡

ተጸራ፡ ተባለ፡ He is called a king፡ ንጉሥ፡ ይሉታል፡ He is called John፡ ስሙ፡ የሐንሰ፡ ነው፡ ስሙን፡ የሐንሰ፡ ይሉታል፡

What do you (they) call this thing? ይህንን፡ ነገር፡ ምን፡ ይሉታል፡

Call, *s.* መጽራት፡ Visit፡ ሰላምታ፡

Callid'ity, Cal'lidness, *s.* ተንኩል፡

Call'ing, *s.* መጽራት፡ መጽራት፡

Callos'ity, *s.* ሽከራ፡

Cal'lous, *adj.* ሽካራ፡ የሽከረ፡

Cal'lousness, *s.* ሽከራ፡

Cal'low, *adj.* ዕራቀት፡ (ሥፍ፡)

Calm, *v. a.* ጸጥ፡ አሰፕ፡ ጸጥ፡ አደረገ፡ አረጋ፡ አሳረፈ፡

Calm, *s.* ጸጥታ፡ ዕረፍት፡

Calm, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ ያለ፡ አራፈ፡ ዝም፡ ያለ፡ የጨመተ፡

Calm'ly, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ ብሉ፡ ቀበ፡ ብሉ፡ በጸጥታ፡ በዝምታ፡ በዕረፍት፡

Calm'ness, *s.* ጸጥ፡ ማለት፡ ቀበታ፡ ጸጥታ፡ ዕረፍት፡ ጭምት፡

Cal'omel, *s.* ካሉመል፡

Calorific, *adj.* የሚያሞቅ፡

Cal'vary, *s.* ቀራንዩ፡

Calve, *v. n.* ጥጀውን፡ ወለደች፡

Calum'niate, *v. a.* ክፉ፡ ተናገረ፡ ሰደበ፡

Calum'niator, *s.* ሰደቢ፡ ክፉ፡ ወረን፡ አዋጭ፡ ቀልደኛ፡

Cal'umny, *s.* ስድብ፡

Cam'el, *s.* ገመል፡

Cam'let, *s.* ከበግ፡ ጸጉርፍ፡ ከሀር፡ የተሰራ፡ ሽማ፡

Cam'omile, *s.* ከሚላ፡

Camp, *s.* ሰፈር፡ ከተማ፡

Campa'ign, *s.* ዘምቻ፡ ጸር፡

Cam'phor, *s.* ከምፈር፡

Can, *v. n.* ቻለ፡ ተቻለ፡ To know፡ አወቀ፡

I can work፡ መስራትን፡ አችላለሁ፡ or ስራ፡ አውቃለሁ፡ I cannot፡ ሳንን፡ or አይቻለንም፡ or አልችልም፡

Cana'l, *s.* መስፍ፡

Cana'ries, *s.* የከፍርያ፡ ደሴቶች፡

Can'cel, *v. a.* ሻረ፡

Can'celled, *part.* የተሻረ፡

Can'cer, *s.* Constellation፡ ከንክር፡ የሚሉት፡ አንድ፡ ከዜ፡ ከከዋክብት፡ ምልክቶች፡ Virulent sore፡ ጭንኩር፡

Can'cerate, *v. n.* ጭንኩር፡ ሆነ፡

Can'did, *adj.* የዋህ፡ ገር፡ ተንኩል፡ የሌለው፡ ቅን፡

Can'didate, *s.* ሹመትን፡ የሚፈልግ፡ ሰው፡

Can'didly, *adv.* በየውሃት፡ በገርነት፡ ያለ፡ ተንኩል፡

Can'dle, *s.* ጥዋፍ፡

Can'dlestick, *s.* ቀንደል፡ መቅረዝ፡፡
 Can'dour, *s.* የውሃት፡ የዋህነት፡ ገርነት፡፡
 Cane, *s.* ሽምበቆ፡ አገደ፡ ሽመል፡፡
 Cane, *v. a.* በደበደ፡፡
 Candes'cent, *adj.* ነጭ፡ የሚሆን፡ ወደ፡ ነጭ
 ነት፡ የሚለወጥ፡፡
 Cani'ne, *adj.* የውሻ፡ ውሻዊ፡፡
 Can'ister, *s.* የተኒካ፡ ታናሽ፡ ሣጽን፡፡
 Can'nibal, *s.* የሰውን፡ ሥጋ፡ ባይ፡፡
 Can'non, *s.* መድፍ፡፡
 Cannona'de, *v. a.* መድፍን፡ ተኩሰ፡፡
 Cannonie'r, *s.* የመድፍ፡ ወተደር፡፡
 Canoe', *s.* ታንኳ፡፡
 Can'on, *s.* ቀፍፍ፡፡
 Canon'ical, *adj.* የቀፍፍ፡፡
 Canon'ically, *adv.* በቀፍፍ፡ እንደ፡ ቀፍፍ፡፡
 Can'onist, *s.* የቀፍፍ፡ አዋቂ፡፡
 Can'opy, *s.* ሰማይን፡ የሚመስል፡ ስራ፡፡
 Cant, *s.* ክፉ፡ ቋንቋ፡፡
 Cant, *v.* በጉበዝ፡ ተናገረ፡፡
 Can'ter, *s.* ቃለል፡ አፍታ፡፡
 Cant'icle, *s.* ዝማራ፡፡ Book of Canticles፡ መ
 ኃልዋ፡ መኃልደ፡፡
 Cant'on, *s.* ያገር፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Cant'on, Cant'onize, *v. a.* አገርን፡ ከፈለ፡፡
 Cap, *s.* ቀብ፡ ኩፍያት፡፡
 Cap, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ከደነ፡፡
 Capabil'ity, *s.* ችሎት፡ ኃይል፡፡
 Ca'pable, *adj.* ቻይ፡ የሚችል፡ የሚያውቅ፡፡
 Capacious, *adj.* ሰፊ፡፡
 Capa'ciousness, *s.* ስፈት፡፡
 Capa'citate, *v. a.* አስቻለ፡፡
 Capa'city, *s.* ችሎት፡ ንብረት፡፡
 Capar'ison, *v. a.* ፈረሰን፡ ወይስ፡ በቅሎን፡ አ
 ሽለሙ፡፡
 Capar'ison, *s.* ግላስ፡ መርሻት፡፡
 Cape, *s.* ካጽ፡ ከኮንቲነንት፡ ወደ፡ ባሕር፡
 የሚገባ፡ የምድር፡ ራስ፡፡
 Capil'lary, *adj.* የጸጉር፡ ጸጉርን፡ የሚመ
 ስል፡፡
 Cap'ital, *s.* — of a country፡ ከተማ፡ Sum፡
 ሁለንተኛ፡፡
 Cap'ital, *adj.* የራስ፡ ላይኛ፡ መጀመርያ፡፡
 ደግ፡ ማለፊያ፡ እጅግ፡ መልካም፡፡
 Capita'tion, *s.* የራሱን፡ መገበር፡፡

Capit'ulate, *v. n.* ሰለ፡ ተሸነፈ፡ አገር፡ ካሸነፈ፡
 ጸላት፡ ጋራ፡ ገመገመ፡፡
 Capri'ce, *s.* ተንኩል፡፡
 Capri'cious, *adj.* ተንኩልኛ፡፡
 Cap'ricorn, *s.* ዋላ፡ አጋዜን፡ ከዜ፡ ከከዋ
 ክብት፡ ምልክተኛ፡ አንድ፡፡
 Cap'tain, *s.* የመርከብ፡ አለቃ፡ የወተደር፡
 አለቃ፡፡
 Cap'tivate, *v. a.* ልብን፡ ያዘ፡፡
 Cap'tive, *s.* የተማረከ፡ ሰው፡ እሥር፡ የተ
 ጋዘ፡ ሰው፡፡
 Captiv'ity, *s.* ግዛት፡ ምርኮ፡፡
 Cap'tious, *adj.* ተንኩልኛ፡፡
 Cap'tor, *s.* ምርኮኞችን፡ ወይስ፡ የባሕርን፡
 ለቦች፡ የሚይዝ፡፡
 Cap'ture, *s.* መያዝ፡፡
 Capuchi'n, *s.* የሞነክሶች፡ ወገን፡፡
 Car, *s.* እቃ፡ የሚሔድበት፡ መንኩራኩር፡፡
 Carava'n, *s.* ቅፍለት፡ አርሆ፡፡
 Car'bine, Car'abine, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ነፍጥ፡፡
 Carbinie'r, Carabinie'r, *s.* ነፍጥን፡ የሚይዝ፡
 ፈረሰኛ፡፡
 Car'buncle, *s.* የከበረ፡ ደንጊያ፡ ቀይ፡ ቀ
 ስል፡፡
 Car'cass, *s.* ጥምብ፡፡
 Card, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ደንደ፡ ወረቀት፡፡
 Card, *v. a.* የበገ፡ ጸጉር፡ ጸረገ፡፡
 Car'diac, *adj.* ልብን፡ የሚያበርታ፡፡
 Car'dinal, *adj.* መጀመርያ፡ ታላቅ፡ ላይኛ፡፡
 ግዕዝ፡፡
 Car'dinal, *s.* የርም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ሊቅ፡፡
 Care, *s.* ተካዜ፡ አሳብ፡ መጠንቀቅ፡ Take
 —፡ ተጠንቀቅ፡ I will take — of him፡
 እኔ፡ እጠብቀዋለሁ፡፡
 Care, *v. n.* ተከዘ፡ አሰበ፡ ጠበቀ፡ ተጠነ
 ቀቀ፡ I do not —፡ አይገደደንም፡ ገድ፡
 የለንም፡፡
 Caree'r, *s.* ረጫ፡ አካሌድ፡፡
 Care'ful, *adj.* አሳቢ፡ ተካቷ፡ ጠባቂ፡፡
 Ca'refulness, *s.* መጠንቀቅ፡ ማሰብ፡ መ
 ተከዝ፡፡
 Ca'reless, *adj.* የማያስብ፡ ገድ፡ የለም፡
 ብሎ፡ የሚቀመጥ፡፡
 Ca'relessness, *s.* አለማሰብ፡ አለመጠበቅ፡
 አለመጠንቀቅ፡ አለመተከዝ፡፡

Caréss, *v. a.* በመሳም: በቅፎትም: ውደን: ገለጸ::

Car'go, *s.* በመርከብ: ያለ: መሽመቻ::

Caricatu're, *s.* ለልገጽ: የተሣለ: ሥእል::

Ca'ries, Carios'ity, *s.* ያጽንት: ብልዕ::

Ca'rious, *adj.* ብልዕ: ያለበት::

Car'man, *s.* የቃ: መንኲራኩር: መሪ::

Carm'elite, *s.* የቀርሚሉስ: ሞክሲ::

Car'mine, *s.* የደም: ቀለም::

Car'nage, *s.* መግደል::

Car'nal, *adj.* ሥጋዊ:: የሥጋ::

Car'nally, *adv.* በሥጋ:: እንደ: ሥጋ:: እንደ: ሥጋ: ፈቃድ::

Carna'tion, *s.* የሥጋ: መቅላት::

Carniv'orous, *adj.* ሥጋውን: የሚበላ::

Carou'se, *v. n.* መብላት: መጠጥን: ጫወታንም: ደስተውንም: አበዛ::

Carp, *v.* ሳያስብ: ፈረደ::

Carp'enter, *s.* ጸራቢ::

Carp'et, *s.* ሰጋደ::

Car'riage, *s.* መንኲራኩር: አካሄድ::

Car'rier, *s.* ተሽካሚ::

Car'rion, *s.* ጥምብ:: የገማ: ሥጋ::

Car'ry, *v. a.* ተሽከመ:: ወሰደ:: To — oneself: ሔደ:: አደረገ:: To gain: አገኘ:: To — away: ደዘ: ሔደ::

Cart, *s.* መንኲራኩር::

Cart'ilage, *s.* አደስ: አጽንት::

Cart'ridge, *s.* ለገፍጥ: የተበጀ: ባረድም: የመላ: ወረቀት:: ደረረ::

Carve, *v. a.* ቀረጸ:: ወቀረ:: ጸረበ:: To — meat: ሥጋውን: ቀረጠ::

Carv'ing, *s.* መቅረጽ: &c.

Casca'de, *s.* ፍዋፍዋቴ::

Case, *s.* Covering: መያዣ:: አፎት:: ልብስ:: ቤት:: መሸፈኛ:: ማሕደር:: State of things: ንብረት:: መሆን:: Circumstance: የሆነ: ነገር:: Case of nouns: ንብረት::

Case, *v. a.* ወደ: አፎት: አገባ:: ለበጠ: አለበስ:: ሸፈነ::

Cash, *s.* የተዘጋጀ: ብር:: መግዣ::

Cashie'r, *s.* የብር: መዝገብ: ጠባቂ::

Cashie'r, *v. a.* ቫረ::

Cask, Casque, *s.* በርሚል::

Cask'et, *s.* ታፍሽ: ሣጽን::

Cas'sia, *s.* ሰናመኪ::

Cas'sock, *s.* የቂስ: ልብስ::

Cast, *v. a.* ጣለ:: Mould: በቃሊብ: አቀለጠ::

Cast, *s.* መጣል:: መቅለጥ::

Cast'away, *s.* የተጣለ: ሰው::

Cas'tigate, *v. a.* ገረፈ:: ሣቀዋ::

Castiga'tion, *s.* መግረፍ:: ሥቃደ::

Cast'ing-net, *s.* መርብብ::

Cas'tle, *s.* የተሠራ: አምባ:: ገምብ::

Cas'trate, *v. a.* Men: ጎመደ:: ጉነደለ:: Large cattle: ሰነገ:: Small —: ጉነደለ::

Castra'tion, *s.* መጉመድ:: መጉነደል:: መሰንጋት::

Cas'ual, *adj.* እንደያው: የሚሆን:: አንደኛ: ጊዜ: የሚሆን::

Cas'ualty, *s.* አንደኛ: ጊዜ: ያለ: ልዩ: መክንያት: የሚሆን: ነገር::

Cat, *s.* ድመት::

Cat'alogue, *s.* ደብዳቤ::

Cat'aplasma, *s.* በቀስል: ላይ: የሚደረግ: መልዘቢያ::

Cat'aract, *s.* of water: ፍዋፍዋቴ:: — of the eyes: የዓይን: መጥፋት::

Catar'rh, *s.* ግምፈን::

Catar'rhial, *adj.* የግምፈን::

Catch, *v. a.* ያዘ::

Catch, *s.* መያዣ:: አደን::

Catch'ing, *part.* የሚያዝ::

Catechet'ical, *adj.* እንደ: ከቴኪስቶስ: ያለ::

Cat'echize, *v. a.* በጥያቄ: በምላሽ: አስተማረ::

Cat'echism, *s.* ከቴኪስቶስ::

Cat'echist, *s.* በጥያቄ: በምላሽ: ሃይማኖት: የሚያስተምር::

Catechu'men, *s.* የሃይማኖት: ትምህርት: ተማሪ::

Cathar'tic, *s.* ሆድን: የምታነጽ: መድኃኒት::

Cathe'dral, *s.* የሚትርጸሊስ: ቤተ: ክርስቲያን::

Ca'tholic, *adj.* ከተላካዊ:: በሁሉ: ዘንድ: ያለው::

Ca'ttle, *s.* ከብት::

Cavali'e'r, *s.* አካበር:: በትውልድ: መክንያት: የከበረ: ሰው::

Cav'alry, *s.* የፈረሰኞች፡ ጭፍራ።
 Cave, *s.* ዋሻ።
 Cav'ern, *s.* ዋሻ።
 Cav'erned, Cav'ernous, *adj.* ዋሻም።
 Cav'il, *v.n.* ስለ፡ ታየሽ፡ ነገር፡ ያለ፡ ዕውቀት
 ም፡ ተከራካሪ።
 Cav'iller, *s.* ስለ፡ ታየሽ፡ ስለ፡ ማያውቀው
 ም፡ ነገር፡ ተከራካሪ።
 Cav'ity, *s.* ክፍት።
 Caus'al, *adj.* መክንያት፡ ያለው። የመክን
 ያት።
 Cause, *s.* መክንያት።
 Cause, *v.a.* መክንያት፡ ሆነ። መክንያት፡ ነ
 ው። አወጣ። አስከሣ። Is generally ex-
 pressed by the transitive and causative forms
 of verbs; *e.g.* አስመጣው፡ "he caused
 him to come," from መጣ፡ "he came."
 Causeless, *adj.* ያለ፡ መክንያት፡ ያለ። መክ
 ንያት፡ የለለው።
 Cau'sey, Cause'way, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ መንገድ።
 Caus'tic, *s.* የምታቃጠል፡ የምትበላም፡ መ
 ድንገት።
 Caut'erize, *v.a.* የቀሰለውን፡ ሥጋ፡ አቃጠለ።
 Cau'tion, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። አሳብ።
 Cau'tion, *v.a.* አስጠነቀቀ። አሳሰበ።
 Cau'tionary, *adj.* የሚያስጠነቅቀ። የሚያ
 ሳሰብ።
 Cau'tious, *adj.* ተጠንቃቂ።
 Cau'tiously, *adv.* ተጠንቅቆ። ቀስ፡ ብሎ።
 Cau'tiousness, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። ቀስታ።
 Caw, *v.n.* እንደ፡ ቁራ፡ ጮከ።
 Cease, *v.n. & adj.* ጨረሰ።
 Cea'seless, *adj.* የማይጨርስ።
 Ce'dar, *s.* የሊባኖስ፡ ዛፍ።
 Cede, *v.a.* ተወ። ለቀቀ። ሰጠ።
 Ceil, *v.a.* ደበደበ። ደረበ።
 Ceil'ing, *s.* ደርብ።
 Cel'ebate, *v.a.* አከበረ።
 Celebra'tion, *s.* ማክበር።
 Cele'brious, *adj.* የከበረ።
 Celeb'rity, *s.* መክበር። ክብር።
 Celer'ity, *s.* መፍጠን። መጥኩል።
 Cel'ery, *s.* የጣደረሰ፡ አይነት፡ ተክል።
 Celes'tial, *adj.* ሰማያዊ።
 Cel'ibacy, Cel'ibate, *s.* ባሕታዊነት።

Cell, *s.* ታየሽ፡ ቤት። ዋሻ።
 Cemen't, *s.* ሙቅ። መጣበቅ። ምርገ። ማ
 ሽጋ።
 Cemen't, *v.a.* አጣበቀ። መረገ።
 Cement'er, *s.* መረገ።
 Cem'etery, *s.* የመቃብር፡ ስፍራ።
 Cen'ser, *s.* የጣን፡ ጽፍ። ማዕጠንት።
 Censo'rious, *adj.* የሚጽዋ። ጽዋ።
 Cen'surable, *adj.* የሚጽዋ። ተጽዋ።
 Cen'sure, *s.* ጽዋ። ዘለ። ተግሣጽ።
 Cen'sure, *v.a.* ጽዋ። ዘለ። ገሠጸ።
 Cent, *s.* መቶ።
 Centifo'lious, *adj.* መቶ፡ ቅጠል፡ ያላት፡ (አ
 በባ)።
 Cen'tipede, *s.* ደምትራ።
 Cen'tral, *adj.* መካከለኛ። በውሥጥ፡ ያለ።
 Cen'tre, *s.* መካከል። ውሥጥ።
 Cen'tre, *v.* በውሥጥ፡ ተገኘ።
 Cen'tric, *adj.* የመካከል። የውሥጥ።
 Centrif'ugal, *adj.* ከመካከል፡ የሚሸሽ።
 Centrip'etal, *adj.* መካከልን፡ የሚሻ።
 Cen'tuple, *adj.* መቶ፡ ዕጽፍ። መቶ፡ ጊዜ።
 Centu'rion, *s.* የመቶ፡ አለቃ።
 Cen'tury, *s.* መቶ፡ አመት።
 Ceras'tes, *s.* ቀንድ፡ ያለው፡ ታላቅ፡ ዘንድ።
 Ce'rate, *s.* በሰም፡ የተሰራች፡ የመድኃኒት፡
 ቅቤ።
 Ce'recloth, Ce'rement, *s.* የሰም፡ ሽማ።
 Ceremo'nial, Ceremo'nious, *adj.* የሚደድ፡ አ
 ካሔድ።
 Ce'remony, *s.* ሚደድ፡ አካሔድ።
 Cer'tain, *adj.* እውነት፡ ያለ። ያልተጠራ
 ጠረ።
 Cer'tainly, *adv.* በውነት።
 Cer'tainty, Cer'titude, *s.* እውነት።
 Certif'icate, *s.* እውነትን፡ የሚገልጽ፡ ጽፈት።
 Cer'tify, *v.a.* እውነትን፡ ገለጸ።
 Cervi'cal, *adj.* ያንገት።
 Ceru'lean, Ceru'leous, *adj.* ሰማያዊ።
 Cerulific, *adj.* ቀለምን፡ ሰማያዊ፡ የሚያደ
 ረገ።
 Cess, *s.* ግብር።
 Cessa'tion, *s.* መጨረስ። ዕረፍት።
 Ces'sible, *adj.* የሚታወ።
 Ces'sion, *s.* መተወት። አሳልፍ፡ መስጠት።

Ceta'ceous, *adj.* ያሣንበሪ።

Chaff, *s.* ተቢያ። ገፈ።

Chaffy, *adj.* የተቢያ።

Chain, *s.* ሰንሰለት።

Chain, *v.a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ።

Chair, *s.* ወንበር።

Chai'rman, *s.* በላይ፡ ተቀማጭ። የጉባኤ፡ አለቃ።

Cha'lice, *s.* ጽዋዕ።

Chalk, *s.* ጠመኒ።

Chalk'pit, *s.* የጠመኒ፡ ጉድጊድ።

Chal'lenge, *v.a.* ለመታገል፡ ጸራ።

Chal'lenge, *s.* ለመታገል፡ መጽራት።

Chalyb'eate, *adj.* ከዝናድ፡ ጋራ፡ የተደበለቀ።

Cham'ber, *s.* የቤት፡ ክፍል፡ እንደ፡ ጊደ።

Cham'berlain, *s.* የጊደ፡ የልፍኝም፡ ጠባቂ።

Cham'bermaid, *s.* የጊደ፡ የልፍኝም፡ ጠባቂ።

Cham'ber-pot, *s.* መክፈያ።

Chame'leon, *s.* እስሱት።

Cham'ois, *s.* ዋላ።

Champai'gn, *s.* ዘምቻ። ጦር።

Cham'pion, *s.* ጨካኝ።

Chance, *s.* እንደያው፡ የሚሆን፡ የማይሆንም፡ ነገር።

Chan'cel, *s.* የመሠውያ፡ ሰፈራ፡ በቤት፡ ክርስቲያን።

Chan'cellor, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ ጸፈ።

Chan'cre, *s.* ጭንኩር።

Chandeli'er, *s.* መቅረዝ።

Change, *s.* መለወጥ። ልውጥ።

Change, *v.a.* ለወጠ። *v.n.* ተለወጠ።

Change'able, Change'ful, *adj.* የሚለወጥ።

Chan'nel, *s.* መስኖ። የውን፡ መንገድ።

Chant, *s.* ዝማራ። ቅኔ።

Chant, *v.a.* ዘመረ።

Chan'ter, *s.* አዝማራ።

Cha'os, *s.* የድብልቅ፡ ቀላይ፡ ዓለም፡ ክርስቲያን፡ የተፈጠረ። ድብልቅ።

Chao'tic, *adj.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት። የድብልቅ።

Chap, *s.* ስንጣቂ። ክፍታ።

Chap, *v.a.* ሰነጠቀ። ከፈተ። ሰበረ።

Chap'el, *s.* ተጽል። ታናሽ፡ ቤት፡ ክርስቲያን።

Chap'elry, *s.* የተጽል፡ ጉልት።

Chap'iter, *s.* የምድ፡ ራስ። ጉልላት።

Chap'lain, *s.* የተጽል፡ ቁስ።

Chap'let, *s.* ዘውድ።

Chap'ter, *s.* ምዕራፍ።

Chap'ter, *s.* የተላቅ፡ ቤት፡ ክርስቲያን፡ የቀሳውስት፡ ጉባኤ።

Char'acter, *s.* ባሕሪ። ጠባይዕ።

Characteris'tic, *adj.* ጠባይን፡ የሚገልጽ።

Charac'terize, *v.a.* ጠባይን፡ ገለጸ።

Char'coal, *s.* ከሰል።

Charge, *v.a.* To load፡ አሸከመ። ጫነ። En-trust፡ አደራ፡ ሰጠ። Accuse፡ ከሰሰ። ወቀሰ። To command፡ አዘዘ። Load fire-arms፡ ለጉመ። Attack an enemy፡ በጸላት፡ ላይ፡ ወደቀ። Ask a price (wages)፡ ዋጋውን፡ (ደመወዜን)፡ ፈለገ።

Charge, *s.* Load፡ ሸክም። ጭነት። Trust፡ ያደራ፡ ነገር። I commit him to your —፡ አደራ፡ እሰጥሃለሁ፡ እርሱን። Price፡ ዋጋ። Command፡ ተአዛዝ።

Charge'able, *adj.* የሚሸከም። የሚከሰስ።

Charg'er, *s.* ገበታ። የጦር፡ ፈረሰ።

Char'iot, *s.* መንከ-ራከር። ሠረገላ።

Chariotee'r, *s.* የመንከ-ራከር፡ መሪ።

Char'itable, *adj.* ቸር። የፍቅር።

Char'ity, *s.* ፍቅር። ቸርነት። በጉነት።

Chark, *v.a.* ከሰልን፡ አደረገ።

Char'latan, *s.* አውቃለሁ፡ የሚል፡ ሳያውቅ።

Char'lock, *s.* የስፍፍ፡ አይነት።

Charm, *v.a.* አስማት፡ አደረገ። ባስማት፡ ልብን፡ አገኘ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።

Charm, *s.* አስማት። ደስታ።

Charm'er, *s.* አስማተኛ።

Charm'ing, *part.* አስማት፡ የሚደረግበት። *met.* ልብን፡ የሚዘ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።

Chart, *s.* ካርታ።

Chart'er, *s.* ሥልጣን። የሥልጣን፡ ጽፈት።

Chart'ered, *adj.* በጽፈት፡ የተሰጠች፡ ሥልጣን።

Char'woman, *s.* በሞያ፡ የምትሰራ፡ ሴት።

Chase, *v.a.* አደነ።

Chase, *s.* አደን።

Chasm, *s.* ስንጥቅ። የመለየት፡ ክፍታ።

Chaste, *adj.* ገጽሐ።

Chast'en, Chasti'se, *v.a.* ገሠጸ።

Chast'isement, *s.* መግሠጽ። ተግሣጽ።

Chast'ity, Chast'ness, *s.* ገጽሐፍ።

Chat, *v.n.* ተጫወተ።

Chat'tel, *s.* የማይጸፍ፡ ገንዘብ።

Chat'ter, *v.n.* እንደ፡ ሶፍ፡ ተፈገረ። ተጫወተ። ተገጫ።

Chaw'dron, *s.* የንስሳ፡ አንጀት።

Cheap, *adj.* ረከብ።

Cheap'en, *v.a.* ረከብ፡ አደረገ። አረከብ።

Cheap'ness, *s.* ረከብነት።

Cheat, *v.a.* አታለል። ተተክሎ። ሸነገለ። አንሻተተ።

Cheat, *s.* መታለል። ሸንጉላ።

Check, *v.a.* ከለከለ።

Check, *s.* የብር፡ ጽፈት።

Check'er, Che'quer, *v.a.* ለያየ። አተላለፈ። አዘነጉረ።

Cheek, *s.* ጉንጭ። — bone፡ አጋጭ።

Cheek'-tooth, *s.* ድድ።

Cheer, *s.* አልልታ።

Cheer, *v.a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ። አልል፡ አለ።

Cheer'ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል። A — giver፡ በደስታ፡ የሚሰጥ።

Cheer'fulness, *s.* ደስታ።

Cheer'less, *adj.* ደስታ፡ የለለው። ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ።

Cheese, *s.* ርጎ። እርጎ።

Cher'ish, *v.a.* አገዛ። ያገፈ። አጸፍ።

Cher'isher, *s.* አጋገዢ። የሚያጸፍ።

Cher'ub, *s.* ኪረብ። *pl.* ኪረቢል።

Chess, *s.* ሰንጠርጅ።

Chess'om, *s.* አንስት፡ መረት።

Chest, *s.* ሣጽን። ደረት።

Chevali'er, *s.* አካበር፡ ትውልድ፡ የከበረኝ።

Chev'eril, *s.* የፍጥጥ፡ ጥቦት።

Chew, *v.* በጥርሱ፡ ፈጭጥ፡ አደቀቀ።

Chick, Chick'en, *s.* ጨውት።

Chick'en-hearted, *adj.* ልቡ፡ እንደ፡ ጨውት፡ ያለ። ፈሪ።

Chide, *v.* ጽብ፡ አደረገ። ተሳደበ። ዘለፈ።

Chi'ding, *part.* ጽብ፡ አድራገ። ተሳደቢ። ዘለፈ።

Chief, *adj.* መጀመርያ። ፈተኛ። *s.* አለቃ። ሊቀ።

Chiefly, *adv.* ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ።

Chief'tain, *s.* አለቃ።

Chil'blain, *s.* የብርድ፡ ቀስል።

Child, *s.* ልጅ።

Child'bearing, *s.* መውለድ።

Child'bed, Child'birth, *s.* መውለድ።

Childhood, *s.* in general፡ ልጅነት። Infancy፡ ሕፃንነት። Boyhood፡ ብላቴንነት። ሀሽከርነት።

Child'ish, *adj.* ሕፃንን፡ የሚመስል።

Chi'dless, *adj.* ያለ፡ ልጅ።

Chi'dren, *s.* ልጆች።

Chill, *adj.* ብርድ።

Chill, *v.a.* አበረደ። ልብን፡ አስወደቀ። አስፈራ።

Chil'liness, Chil'ness, *s.* ብርድ። ድንጋዴ።

Chil'ly, *adj.* ብርድ።

Chime'ra, *s.* መትሐት። ብዋልት።

Chimer'ical, *adj.* የማይሆን፡ ነገር።

Chim'ney, *s.* የጢስ፡ መውጫ።

Chi'na, *s.* ጪን። — ware፡ የጪን፡ ሽህላ።

Chip, *v.a.* ታፍሽ፡ ታፍሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።

Chi'romancy, *s.* እጅን፡ ከማየት፡ መጠን ቀላ።

Chis'el, *s.* መቆት።

Chit'chat, *s.* ጨዋታ። ብዋልት። የማይጠቅም፡ ነገር።

Chiv'alry, *s.* አካበር፡ መሆን።

Choc'olate, *s.* ሾኮላታ።

Choice, *s.* መምረጽ። ምርጽ።

Choice, *adj.* የተመረጸ።

Choke, *v.a.* አነቀ። ተጋፈ።

Chol'er, *s.* አሞት። ቀጣ።

Cho'lera, *s.* ኮለራ።

Chol'eric, *adj.* አሞት፡ የመላበት፡ ሰው። ቀጡ።

Choose, Chuse, *v.* መረጸ።

Chop, *s.* ቀረጭ። ፍላጭ።

Chop, *v.a.* ቀረጠ። ጨፈጨፈ።

Chord, *s.* ወተር።

Chord, *v.a.* ወተርን፡ አደረገ።

Cho'rus, *s.* ያዝማርኝ፡ ጉባኤ።

Cho'sen, *part.* የተመረጸ።

Choule, *s.* የሶፍ፡ ጨጌ።

Chouse, *v.a.* ሸነገለ።

Chrism, *s.* ሚርን።

Chris'ten, *v.a.* አጠመቀ።

Chris'tendom, *s.* የክርስቲያን፡ አገር።
 Chris'tening, *s.* ጥምቀት፡ ክርስትና።
 Chris'tian, *s.* ክርስቲያን።
 Christian'ity, *s.* ክርስትና፡ የክርስቲያን፡ ሃይማኖት።
 Chris'tianize, *v. a.* ክርስቲያን፡ አደረገ።
 Chris'tian-name, *s.* የክርስትና፡ ስም።
 Christ'mas, *s.* የክርስቲስ፡ ልደት፡ በዓል።
 Chron'ic, Chron'ical, *adj.* የብዙ፡ ዘመን።
 Chron'icle, *s.* የዘመን፡ ታሪክ። Book of
Chronicles፡ መጽሐፈ፡ ዜና፡ መዋዕል።
 Chron'icle, *v. a.* በታሪክ፡ አወራ።
 Chronol'oger, *s.* የታሪክ፡ አመታት፡ አስተማሪ።
 Chronolo'gical, *adj.* የታሪክ።
 Chronol'ogy, *s.* የታሪክ፡ ጊዜያት፡ ጥምህርት።
 Chrys'olite, *s.* የወርቅ፡ ደንጊያ።
 Chuck, *s.* የደረረት፡ ማሸካካት።
 Church, *s.* ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።
 Church, *v. a.* ከመውለድ፡ በኋላ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ እግዚአብሔርን፡ አመሰግኑ።
 Church'man, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ሰው።
 Churchwar'den, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ሹም።
 Churchya'rd, *s.* የመቅበርያ፡ ስፍራ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ አጠገብ።
 Churl, *s.* አርድ፡ ሰው። ሞኝ።
 Churn, *v. a.* ከወተት፡ ቅቤን፡ አደረገ።
 Churn, *s.* ልሰታ፡ ቅቤ፡ የሚደረግበት፡ እቃ።
 Chyle, *s.* ከደል፡ ወተትን፡ የሚመስል፡ ነገር፡ በጨጌ።
 Chym'ical, *adj.* የኪሚያ።
 Chym'ist, *s.* የኪሚያ፡ አዋቂ።
 Chym'istry, *s.* ኪሚያ፡ ፍጥረትን፡ ሁሉ፡ መለየት፡ የሚታወቅበት፡ ብልሃት።
 Cic'atrice, *s.* የተፈወሰ፡ ቀብል፡ ምልክት።
 Ci'der, *s.* የትፋፋ፡ ጽፅ።
 Cil'iary, *adj.* የሽፈሽፍት።
 Cim'eter, *s.* ሾተል።
 Cinct'ure, *s.* መታወቂያ፡ መቀነት፡ ደግ።
 Cin'der, *s.* ቡፋን።
 Cineri'tious, *adj.* እንደ፡ አመድ፡ ያለ።
 Cin'nabar, *s.* ስነር።

Cin'namon, *s.* ቀረፋ።
 Ci'pher, *s.* የቀጥር፡ ምልክት። *v. n.* ቀጥርን፡ ጻፈ።
 Ci'phering, *s.* መቀጥር።
 Cir'cle, *s.* ኪርኩሉስ፡ መክበብ፡ ዙርያ።
 Cir'cle, *v. a.* ዙርያ፡ አደረገ። ከበበ።
 Cir'cuit, *s.* ዙርያ።
 Circui'tous, *adj.* ሰፊ።
 Cir'cular, *adj.* እንደ፡ ኪርኩሉስ፡ ዝውር። ክብ።
 Circular'ity, *s.* ክብነት።
 Cir'culate, *v. a.* እዘወረ። በዙርያ፡ አሳለፈ።
 Circula'tion, *s.* መዘወር፡ ማለፍ።
 Cir'cumcise, *v. a.* ገዘረ።
 Circumci'sion, *s.* ገዘረት።
 Circum'ference, *s.* ክብ፡ መክበብ።
 Circumlocu'tion, *s.* የመንገር፡ ማብዛት፡ የሚሻውን፡ ለማስተዋል።
 Circumscri'be, *v. a.* ነገረን፡ በሌላ፡ ነገር፡ ፈታ።
 Circumscrip'tion, *s.* ነገርን፡ በሌላ፡ ነገር፡ መፈታት።
 Cir'umspect, *adj.* የሚጠነቀቅ፡ አስተዋደ።
 Circumspec'tion, *s.* መጠንቀቅ፡ ማስተዋል።
 Circumspect'ive, *adj.* ጠባቂ፡ ተጠንቃቂ።
 Circ'umstance, *s.* ያለ፡ ነገር፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር።
 Circ'umstanced, *adj.* ያለ፡ የሚኖር።
 Circumvalla'tion, *s.* ያገር፡ ጸላት፡ በዙርያዋ፡ ያደረገ፡ መከበብያ።
 Cist, *s.* መሸፈኛ።
 Cis'tern, *s.* የውኃ፡ አዘቅት።
 Cit'adel, *s.* ወታደርና፡ እቃ፡ ጦር፡ ያሉበት፡ ብርቱ፡ ስፍራ።
 Ci'tal, Cita'tion, *s.* ጽያፈ። ወደ፡ ፍርድ፡ ማስጸራት። በሌላ፡ ሰው፡ የተባለውን፡ ነገር፡ ለምስክር፡ ማውጣት።
 Cite, *v. a.* አስመጣ፡ አዘዘ። የሌላውን፡ ሰው፡ ነገር፡ ለምስክር፡ አመጣ።
 Cit'izen, Cit, *s. & adj.* ባላገር፡ ያገር፡ ሥልጣን፡ ያለው፡ ሰው።
 Cit'rine, *adj.* የሎሚን፡ እንደ፡ ሎሚን፡ ያለ።
 Cit'ron, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ሎሚን፡ ትረንጊ።
 Cit'y, *s.* ከተማ፡ ታላቅ፡ አገር።
 Civ'et, *s.* ዝባድ።

Civ'ic, *adj.* ያገር። የባላገር።

Civ'il, *adj.* ያገር። የባላገር። ባካሔደ። የ ልዘበ።

Civ'il-law, *s.* ያገር። ሕግ።

Civ'il-war, *s.* የባላገርኙ። ጸር። እርሱ። በርሳ ጥው።

Civil'ity, *s.* ደህና። ልማድ። ያካሔድ። መለ ዘጠ። ገርነት። ደስ። ማሰኘት።

Civ'ilize, *v. a.* ደህና። ልማድን። አስለመደ። ላገር። ደህና። ሥርዓትን። አደረገ።

Civ'ilized, *part.* ካለማወቅ። ወጥተ። ወደ። ዕውቀት። ሥርዓት። የደረሰ።

Clack, *s.* የውጋ። ወፍጮ። ጨዋኪ። እንደ። ውጋ። ወፍጮ። ያለ። ጩኸት።

Clack, *v. n.* እንደ። ውጋ። ወፍጮ። ጩኸ።

Clad, *pret. & part. of to clothe.*

Claim, *s.* ሥልጣን።

Claim, *v. a.* እንደ። ሥልጣን። ፈለገ።

Clai'mable, *adj.* ሥልጣን። ያለበት።

Clai'mant, *s.* በሥልጣን። የሚሻ።

Clai'med, *part.* እንደ። ሥልጣን። የተፈለገ።

Clam'miness, *s.* ርጥብነት። ርጥበት።

Clam'my, *adj.* ርጥብ።

Clam'our, *s.* ጩኸት።

Clam'orous, *adj.* ጨዋኪ።

Clan, *s.* የስኮትላንድ። ትውልድ።

Clanc'ular, *adj.* ስውር።

Clandes'tine, *adj.* ስውር።

Clandes'tinely, *adv.* በስውር። ተሸሽጎ።

Clang, Clang'our, Clank, *s.* የሳለ። ጩኸት። እንደ። ብርጭቆ።

Clank, *v. n.* እንደ። ብርጭቆ። ጩኸ።

Clap, *v.* (እጀችን) አዉበዉበ።

Clap, *s.* መምታት። መድፈት። መጸፈያ።

Clap'per, *s.* የደውል። መምታት።

Clarifica'tion, *s.* የሚፈሰውን። ነገር። ማጽ ራት።

Clar'ify, *v. a.* አጸራ።

Clar'itude, Clar'ity, *s.* ብረህነት። ጸደል።

Clash, *v. a.* ደፈ። with the tongue in eating። አመነዘህ።

Clasp, *v. a.* አቀፈ። ያዘ።

Clasp, *s.* መያዣ። እቅፈት።

Class, *v. a.* በሥርዓት። ለዋ።

Class, *s.* ሥርዓት። መለዋት። ክፍል።

Clat'ter, *s.* የተደበለቀች። ጩኸት።

Clatter, *v.* እንደ። መንኮራኩር። በረዉው። ጩኸ። ተጋዉ።

Clause, *s.* ፍርድ። የተዘገነበት። ነገር።

Claus'ure, *s.* መዘጋት። መቅጸርያ።

Claw, *s.* የእንስሳ። ጽፍር።

Claw, *v. a.* በጽፍር። አፈሰ። ቀርጠ።

Clay, *s.* ጭቃ። የሸክላ። መረት።

Clean, *adj.* ንጹሕ።

Clean, *v. a.* አነጸ። አጸራ።

Clean, *adv.* በጣም። ሁሉ።

Clean'liness, Clea'nness, *s.* ንጹሕና። ንጹት። ንጹሕ። መሆን።

Clean'ly, *adj.* ንጹ። ጽሩ።

Cleanse, *v. a.* አነጸ። አጸራ። To — a vessel with water። ለቀለቀ።

Clear, *adv.* ጽሩ። በጣም። ቡሉ። ፈጽሞ።

Clear, *v. a.* አጸራ።

Clear, *adj.* ጽሩ። ብሩ። የታዋ። የተገለጸ።

Clear'er, *s.* የሚያነጽ። ሰው። የሚያበራ። ሰው።

Clearly, *adv.* ተገልጾ። በገልጽ።

Clear'ness, *s.* ንጹሕና። ብሩህነት። ገልጽ ነት።

Clear'sighted, *adj.* ዓይኑ። ደህና። የሚያይ።

Cleave, *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ። ፈለጠ። *v. n.* ተሰነጠ ቀ። ተፈለጠ።

Clea'ver, *s.* ሰንጣቂ።

Cleft, *s. & part. pass.* from to cleave.

Clem'ency, *s.* ርኅራኄ።

Clem'ent, *adj.* ርኅረኅ።

Cler'gy, *s.* የቅስታ። ሰዎች። ካህናት። የተ ቀሰሱ። ሰዎች። ጉባኤ።

Cler'gyman, *s.* ቁስ።

Cler'ical, *adj.* የቁስ። የክህነት።

Clerk, *s.* ጸፈ። ተማሪ። የቁስ። አጋዢ።

Clev'er, *adj.* ደግ። አዋቂ። ብልሕ።

Clev'erness, *s.* ደግነት። እውቀት። ብልሃት።

Clew, *s.* የፈትል። ኳስ።

Click'et, *s.* የደጀ። መምታት።

Cli'ent, *s.* የታላቁን። ሰው። መጠበቅ። የሚሻ።

Cliff, or Clift, *s.* ያምባ። አቅበት። አራድ።

Cli'mate, Clime, *s.* ክለማ።

Climb, *v. a.* በገርፍ። በጀ። ወደ። ላይ። ወጣ።

Clinch, *v. a.* ቸነከረ። አጣብቀ። ያዘ።

Clinch'er, *s.* መያዣ።
 Cling, *v.n.* ተጣበቀ። ተጠጋ።
 Clink, *v.a.* በጽሩ ድምጽ፡ ጨከ።
 Clink'er, *s.* ጡብ።
 Clip, *v.a.* ያዘ። አቀፈ። ቀረጠ።
 Cloak, *v.a.* ሸፈነ። ሸሸገ።
 Cloak, *s.* ቡርቱዝ።
 Clock, *s.* በገድገድ፡ የሚጻፍ፡ ሰዓት።
 Clod, *s.* የመረት፡ ቀራጭ።
 Clois'ter, *s.* ገደም።
 Close, *v.* ዘጋ።
 Close, *adj.* የተዘጋ። ጽሩ፡ ያደጀለ። የቀረበ።
 Close, *s.* መዘጋት። መጨረሻ።
 Closely, *adv.* አጣብቆ። ደህፍ፡ ተገጥሞ።
 ተጋፍተ።
 Clo'seness, *s.* መጣበቅ።
 Clos'et, *s.* ሚዳት። ጋደ።
 Clos'et, *v.a.* በሚዳት፡ አስቀመጠ። ሸሸገ።
 Clot, *v.n.* ረጋ።
 Cloth, *s.* ልብስ። ሽማ።
 Clothe, *v.a.* አለበሰ። *v. refl.* ለበሰ።
 Clo'thier, *s.* የጉዝ፡ ልብስ፡ ሰፈታ።
 Cloud, *s.* ደመና።
 Cloud, *v.a.* ደመና፡ አወጣ።
 Cloud'less, *adj.* ደመና፡ የለለው።
 Cloud'y, *adj.* ደመናም።
 Clove, *s.* ቀርንፏል።
 Clo'ven, *part.* የተሰነጠቀ።
 Clo'ver, *s.* ማግጥ።
 Clo'vered, *adj.* ማግጥ፡ የመለበት።
 Clout'ed, *part.* የረጋ።
 Clown, *s.* እብድ።
 Clown'ish, *adj.* እንደ፡ እብድ፡ የሚያደርግ።
 Cloy, *v.a.* ቸነከረ። ቀጣጠረ። አጸገበ።
 Club, *s.* የከበደ፡ በትር። የጣጮች፡ ጉባኤ።
 Cluck, *v.n.* አሸካካች።
 Clum'siness, *s.* ያካሄድ፡ አለማመር።
 Clum'sy, *adj.* አካሄድ፡ የማያምር።
 Clus'ter, *s.* ዘለለ።
 Clutch, *s.* መያዣ። ያርፎ፡ እጅ።
 Clutch, *v.a.* ያዘ። እጅን፡ ዘጋ።
 Clut'ter, *s.* ጨከት። ሁከት።
 Clys'ter, *s.* ክሊስተር። መድኃኒትን፡ በፍ፡
 ጋራ፡ ማግባት።
 Coach, *s.* መንኲራኩር። ሠረገላ።

Coag'ulate, *v.a.* አረጋ።
 Coagula'tion, *s.* መርጋት።
 Coal, *s.* የደንጊያ፡ ከሰል።
 Coal'ery, *s.* የደንጊያ፡ ከሰል፡ ጉድጊድ።
 Coale'sce, *v.n.* ላንድ፡ አደገ። አንድ፡ ሆነ።
 ተገናኘ።
 Coales'cence, *s.* መገናኘት። ላንድ፡ ማደግ።
 Coali'tion, *s.* አንድነት። መሰማማት። መ፡
 ገናኘት።
 Coarse, *adj.* ልዝብ፡ ያልሆነ።
 Coarse'ness, *s.* አለመልዝብ።
 Coast, *s.* (የባሕር) ደር።
 Coast, *v.n.* ወደ፡ ባሕር፡ ደር፡ ቀረበ።
 Coa'sting, *s.* ለባሕር፡ ደር፡ ቀርቦ፡ መስራር።
 Coat, *s.* ኮት። ልብስ።
 Coax, *v.a.* በጸፈጠ፡ ሃገር፡ አታለለ።
 Cob'ble, *v.a.* ጠቀመ።
 Cob'bler, *s.* ጨማውን፡ ጠቃሚ።
 Cob'web, *s.* የሽረረት፡ ቤት።
 Cochine'al, *s.* የቅርምዝ፡ ትል።
 Cock, *v.a.* ነፍጥን፡ ለጠጠ።
 Cock, *s.* የዖፍ፡ አውራ። አውራ፡ ደር።
 Cock'atrice, *s.* የባብ፡ አይነት።
 Cock'erele, *s.* ታናሽ፡ አውራ፡ ደር።
 Cocks'comb, *s.* የውራ፡ ደር፡ ቀጽላ።
 Coc'tion, *s.* መፍላት።
 Cod, *s.* የፍረ፡ አፍት።
 Code, *s.* የሕግ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Cod'icil, *s.* የሕግ፡ ታናሽ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Cod'le, *v.a.* ጥቂት፡ ሳይበስል፡ አፈላ።
 Coe'qual, *adj.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ እኩል።
 Coe'rce, *v.a.* አገደ። ገድ፡ አለ። ነፃነዝ።
 ገደደ።
 Coer'cion, *s.* ማገደት። ገድ፡ ማለት። ማን፡
 ነፃነዝ።
 Coer'cive, *adj.* የሚገደድ። ገድ፡ የሚያደርግ።
 የሚያነፃፅር።
 Coessen'tial, *adj.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ያንድ፡ ባሕር።
 Co-eter'nal, *adj.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ለዛለለም፡ ያለ።
 Coe'val, *s.* በዘመን፡ ባልንጀራ።
 Coexi'st, *v.n.* ካ—፡ ጋራ፡ አለ።
 Coexist'ent, *adj.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ያለ።
 Coff'ee, *s.* unprepared፡ ቡን። ቡፍ። Prepared
 and boiled፡ ቀጥ።
 Coff'er, *s.* ሣጽን።

Coffin, *s.* ረባ: የሚቀበርበት: ሣጽን።

Cog, *s.* የመዛወርያ: ጥርስ።

Cog, *v.* ነገረን: አጻፈ። በጻፈ። ነገር: አታለል።

Co'gency, *s.* ገድ።

Co'gent, *adj.* ገድ: ያለ።

Cogita'tion, *s.* ማሰብ። አሳብ።

Cog'nate, *adj.* ዘመድ። የተዘመደ።

Cogna'tion, *s.* ዝምድና። ዝምድነት።

Cogni'tion, *s.* ዕውቀት። ፈተና።

Cog'nisable, *adj.* በፍርድ: የሚመረመር።

Cog'nisance, *s.* ዕውቀት። በፍርድ: መመርመር።

Cohab'it, *v. n.* ተገናኘ። ከ—: ጋራ: ተኙ።

Cohab'itant, *s.* ባልንጅራ። ጎራቤት። የመገኘት: ባልንጅራ።

Coheir, *s.* ባልንጅራ: ወራሻ።

Coheir'ess, *s.* ባልንጅራ: ወራሽቱ።

Cohe're, *v. n.* ተጣበቀ። ተያያዘ።

Cohe'rence, Cohe'rency, *s.* መሰማማት። በምም።

Cohe'rent, *adj.* ስሙሙ። ግጥም።

Cohe'sion, *s.* መጠጣበቅ።

Cohe'sive, *adj.* የሚያጠጣበቅ።

Co'hort, *s.* ጉባኤ።

Coil, *s.* ሁከት። ጨከት። እንደ: ቀለበት: የተጠመጠመች: ገመድ።

Coil, *v. a.* ጠመጠመ።

Coin, *s.* ቅርጽ።

Coin, *v. a.* ቀረጸ።

Coin'age, *s.* መቅረጫ።

Coinci'de, *v. n.* ባንድ: ሆነ። ገጠመ።

Coin'cidence, *s.* ባንድ: መሆን። መግጠም።

Coin'cident, *adj.* ባንድ: የሆነ። የገጠመ።

Coin'er, *s.* ቀረጫ። ቅርጽን: አድራገ።

Coi'tion, *s.* ሥጋዊ: መገናኘት።

Cold, *adj.* ብርድ።

Cold, *s.* ግምፈን።

Cold'ish, *adj.* ጥቂት: የበረደ።

Cold'ly, *adv.* በርድ።

Cold'ness, *s.* በርድ።

Col'ic, *s.* የሆድ: ቀጥጣት።

Col'lar, *s.* ያንገት: ልብስ። ቅንፈት።

Collat'eral, *adj.* አጠገብ: ባጠገብ: ያለ።

Colla'tion, *s.* ማስተካከል። መስጠት። ታናሽ: ምሳ።

Col'league, *s.* ባልንጅራ። አጋዢ።

Colle'ct, *v. a.* ለቀመ። ሰበሰበ። አከማቸ።

Col'lect, *s.* ታናሽ: ጸሎት።

Collec'tion, *s.* መሰብሰብ። መሰብሰቢያ። የተሰበሰበ: ነገር።

Collect'ive, *adj.* የሚሰበሰብ። የሚሰበሰብ።

Collect'ively, *adv.* ተሰብስቦ።

Collect'or, *s.* ሰብሳቢ። ለቃሚ።

Col'lege, *s.* ኮለጅ። የከበረች: ማስተማርያ።

Col'lier, *s.* የደንጊያ: ከሰል: ቀፋሪ።

Colli'sion, *s.* ባንድ: መመታት። ተደናቅቶ: መመታት።

Col'on, *s.* የጽፈት: መልክት (:): ታልማ።

Col'onel, *s.* የወታደርች: አለቃ። የረገመንት: አዛዢ።

Col'onize, *v. a.* ኮሎኒያን: አደረገ።

Colon'nade, *s.* የምድ: ታርታ።

Col'ony, *s.* ኮሎኒያ።

Col'ophony, *s.* ንቫድር።

Colorific, *adj.* ቀለም: የሚያደርግ።

Colos'sus, Colos'se, *s.* የሰው: ታላቅ: የተወቀረ: የተቀለጠም: ምሳሌ።

Co'lour, *s.* ቀለም።

Co'lour, *v. a.* ቀለም: አደረገ።

Co'louring, *s.* ቀለም።

Co'lourist, *s.* ቀለም: አድራገ። ሣይ።

Co'lours, *s.* ባንድራ። ዓላማ። trop. መክንያት።

Colt, *s.* ግልገል። — of asses: ውርንጫ።

Co'lumbary, *s.* የርገብ: ቤት።

Col'umn, *s.* ዓምድ።

Comb, *s.* የደር: ቀጽላ። የጽጉር: መጽረጊያ።

Comb, *v. a.* ጽጉርን: አረገ።

Com'bat, *s.* ጽል። ገድል። መጋደል። መጣላት። ጸብ። ውጋት። ዘምቻ።

Com'bat, *v.* ተጋደለ። አዘመተ። ታገለ። ተዋጋ።

Com'batant, *s.* ተዋጊ። ዘምተኛ። ተጋደይ።

Combina'tion, *s.* ማገናኘት። አንድነት።

Combi'ne, *v.* አንድ: አደረገ። አገናኘ። ገጠመ። ሰበሰበ።

Combi'ned, *part.* ገንድ፡ ያለ።
 Combustible, *adj.* የሚጎድ፡ የሚቃጠል።
 Combustion, *s.* መንደ፡ መቃጠል።
 Come, *v. n.* መጣ። *imperat. m. f.*፡ *f.* ንይ።
 or ንዩ። *pl.* ኑ።
 Comeliness, *s.* አገባብ። ግጥም። መልካ
 ምነት። ሥምረት።
 Come'ly, *adj.* ያመረ። የተሰማማ። ደህ።
 Come'ly, *adv.* አምረ። ተሰማምተ።
 Com'et, *s.* ጀራት፡ ያለ፡ ኮከብ።
 Com'fort, *v. a.* አጸፍ። ልብ፡ አደረገ። ለል
 ብ፡ ተናገረ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Com'fort, *s.* ደስታ። መጸፍፍት። የሚደገግ
 ር። ቅለት።
 Com'fortable, *adj.* የሚያጸፍ። ደስ፡ የሚ
 ደሰኝ። ደህ። ያቀለለ።
 Com'fortless, *adj.* የሚያጸፍ። ችጋረ።
 Com'ing, *s.* መምጣት።
 Com'ing, *part.* የሚመጣ። ሲመጣ።
 Comma'nd, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ግዛት። ሥልጣን።
 Comma'nd, *v. a.* አዘዘ። ሠለጠነ። ገዛ።
 Command'er, *s.* አዛዥ።
 Commem'orate, *v. a.* አሳሰበ። አስታሰበ።
 Commemora'tion, *s.* ማሳሰቢያ። ማስታሰቢያ
 ቢያ። ማሳሰብ። ማስታሰብ። ዝክር።
 Commen'ce, *v.* ጀመረ።
 Commen'cement, *s.* መጀመርያ።
 Comme'nd, *v. a.* አመሰግኑ። አደራ። ሰጠ።
 Commend'able, *adj.* የሚመሰግን። ደህ።
 Commenda'tion, *s.* ምስጋና። አደራ። መስ
 ጠት።
 Commend'atory, *adj.* የሚመሰግን።
 Comme'nt, *v. n.* በ—፡ ተናገረ።
 Com'mentary, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ የመፍታት፡
 መጽሐፍ።
 Commenta'tor, *s.* የመጽሐፍን፡ መክፈቻ፡
 ጻፈ።
 Com'merce, *v. n.* ሻየጠ። ተሻየጠ። ተላወ
 ጠ። ተሸመተ።
 Com'merce, *s.* መሻየጥ።
 Commer'cial, *adj.* የመሻየጥ።
 Com'missary, *s.* መድኅን። አድራጊ።
 Commis'sion, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ሥልጣን።
 Commis'sion, *v. a.* አዘዘ። አሠለጠነ።
 Commis'sioner, *s.* የተሠለጠነ፡ አድራጊ።

Commis'sioner, *v. a.* አደረገ። ሰራ። አሳልፎ፡ ሰ
 ጠ።
 Commit'tee, *s.* ያለቆች፡ (የመከራከሪያ) ጉባኤ።
 Commo'dious, *adj.* ደካም፡ ችጋር፡ የለለው።
 Com'modore, *s.* ኮሞዶር። የያለ፡ መርከብ
 ች፡ አለቃ።
 Com'mon, *adj.* የተካከለ። ለሁሉ፡ ያለ።
 Com'mon, *s.* የጉባኤ፡ ጉልት።
 Com'monalty, *s.* ሕዝብ።
 Com'monly, *s.* ወትር።
 Com'mons, *s.* ሕዝብ። የሕዝብ፡ መለክተ
 ኞች፡ ጉባኤ።
 Commonweal'th, *s.* የባላገሮች፡ ጉባኤ። ያለ፡
 ንጉሥ፡ በመንግሥት፡ ሽማግሌች፡ የም
 ትገዛ፡ መንግሥት።
 Commo'tion, *s.* ሁከት።
 Commu'ne, *v. n.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ አንድነት፡
 አደረገ። ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተከፋፈለ። ከ
 ፈለ። ሰጠ።
 Commu'nicant, *s.* ቀርባንን፡ የሚወስድ፡
 ሰው።
 Commu'nicate, *v. n.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ አንድነት፡
 አደረገ። ተከፋፈለ። *v. a.* ከፈለ። ሰጠ።
 Communica'tion, *s.* መከፋፈል። መስጠት።
 አንድነት። መሰማማት።
 Commu'nica'tive, *adj.* ሰጭ። ተከፋፈላዊ።
 Commu'nion, *s.* አንድነት። የክርስቶስ፡ እ
 ራት። ቀርባን።
 Commu'nity, *s.* ያገር፡ ጉባኤ። ያገር፡ ጉባኤ፡
 ገንዘብ።
 Com'pact, *s.* ኪዳን።
 Compa'ct, *adj.* ጽኑ።
 Compact'ness, *s.* ጽኑት።
 Compan'ion, *s.* ባልንድራ።
 Com'pany, *s.* ጉባኤ።
 Com'parable, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ የሚመሳሰል።
 Compar'ative, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተመሳሳይ፡ ያለ።
 Compar'atively, *adv.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተመሳሳይ።
 Compa're, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ መሳሰለ።
 Compar'ison, *s.* መመሳሰል።
 Com'pass, *v. a.* ከበበ።
 Com'pass, *s.* መከበብያ። ዙርያ። የመግኔ
 ትስ፡ መርፈ፡ እቃ።
 Com'passes, *s.* የኪርኩሉስ፡ መዞርያ።
 Compas'sion, *s.* ምህረት። ርኅራኄ።

Compassionate, *adj.* ርኅረኅ። መሐሪ። ምስተሣሕል።

Compassionately, *adv.* በርኅረኅ።

Compa'triot, *s.* የባላገር፡ ባልንጀራ።

Compe'l, *v. a.* ገድ፡ አደረገ። ገድ፡ አለ። ነዛነዘ።

Compella'tion, *s.* መናገር።

Compen'dious, *adj.* ቀርጥ። በቀርጥ፡ የተባለ።

Compen'dium, *s.* በቀርጥ፡ ነገር፡ የተጻፈ፡ መጽሐፍ።

Compen'sate, Compen'se, *v. a.* ካሳ፡ አደረገ። ካሳውን፡ ሰጠ። ለውጡን፡ ሰጠ። ደመወዜውን፡ ሰጠ።

Compensa'tion, *s.* ካሳ። ለውጥ። ፈጽ። ደመወዜ።

Com'petence, Com'petency, *s.* መብቃት። ሥልጣን። ችሎት።

Com'petent, *adj.* የሚበቃ። ቻይ። ሥልጣን፡ ያለው።

Com'petently, *adv.* በቅተ። በሥልጣን።

Competi'tion, *s.* መቀደደም።

Compet'itor, *s.* የሚቀደደም።

Compila'tion, *s.* መልቀም። መሰብሰብ።

Compi'le, *v. a.* ባንድ፡ ለቀመ።

Compi'ler, *s.* ለቃሚ፡ አግጣሚ።

Complai'n, *v. n.* ክፉ፡ ነው፡ አለ። የሚያስቸግረውን፡ ተቸገረ። ወቀሰ። ከሰሰ።

Complain'ant, *s.* አዘንተኛ። ከሳሽ።

Complai'nt, *s.* አዘን። ሕመም። መከራ። መክሰስ።

Complaisa'nce, *s.* ደስ፡ ማሰኘት። ወርታ። አምርተ። እሸታ።

Complaisa'nt, *adj.* እሽ። የሚል። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።

Com'plement, *s.* መምላት።

Complement'al, *adj.* የሚገድለውን፡ ጭማሪ።

Comple'te, *adj.* ፈጽሞ። ምሉ።

Comple'te, *v. a.* መላ። ፈጸመ።

Comple'tion, *s.* መምላት። መፈጸም።

Com'plex, *adj.* ከብዙ፡ ክፍል፡ የተገጠመ።

Complex'ion, *s.* የፈተኛ፡ የገላ፡ ሁሉ፡ ቀለም።

Compli'ance, *s.* እሸታ።

Compli'ant, *adj.* እሽ። የሚል።

Com'plicate, *adj.* የተገነገነ። የዋህ፡ የልህነ። የተጠመመ።

Complica'tion, *s.* መጉንጉን። መጥመም። ጥማምነት።

Com'pliment, *s.* ማመስገን። ክብር። ሰላምታ።

Compliment'al, *adj.* የሰላምታ። የክብር።

Comply', *v. n.* ታዘዘ። እሽ። አለ።

Comp'onent, *adj.* ገጣሚ።

Compo'rt, *v. refl.* ሔደ። አደረገ።

Compo'rt, Compo'rtment, *s.* አካሔድ።

Compo'se, *v. a.* ክፍሉን፡ ክፍሉን፡ ላንድ፡ ሁለንተኛ፡ አገኘ።

Compo'sed, *part.* የተገኘ።

Compo'ser, *s.* የሚያገኝ።

Composi'tion, *s.* ማገኘት።

Compos'itor, *s.* የሚያገኝ። ሰው።

Compo'sure, *s.* ጭምት። ትዕግሥት።

Compou'nd, *v.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ነገር፡ ባንድ፡ አገጠመ።

Com'pound, *s.* ከልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ክፍል፡ የተገጠመ፡ ነገር።

Comprehe'nd, *v. a.* አስተዋለ። ባንድ፡ ያዘ።

Comprehen'sible, *adj.* ማስተዋሉ፡ የማይቻል።

Comprehen'sion, *s.* ማስተዋል። ባንድ፡ መያዝ።

Comprehen'sive, *adj.* አስተዋይ። ሰፊ።

Compre'ss, *v. a.* አጣብቀ። ተጋፈ።

Com'press, *s.* ቀስል፡ የሚዘጋበት፡ ማሠርያ።

Compres'sion, *s.* መጋፈት።

Com'promise, *s.* መሰማማት። መታረቅያ።

Compuls'atively, *adv.* ገድ፡ አድርጎ።

Compuls'atory, *adj.* የገድ። በገድ፡ ያለ።

Compul'sion, *s.* በገድ፡ ማድረግ። ማግደት።

Compul'sive, Compul'sory, *adj.* የገድ። በገድ፡ ያለ።

Compunc'tion, *s.* አዘን።

Compu'table, *adj.* የሚቀጠር።

Computa'tion, *s.* መቀጠር።

Compu'te, *v. a.* ባንድ፡ ቀጠረ።

Compu'ted, *part.* የተቀጠረ።

Com'rade, *s.* ባልንጀራ።

Con'cave, *adj.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ የተገባ።

Concav'ity, *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ መገባት።

Conceal, *v. a.* ሸሸገ። ሰወረ።
 Concealable, *adj.* የሚሸሸግ። የሚሰወር።
 Concealment, *s.* መሸሸግያ። መሰወርያ።
 Conceal'de, *v. a.* ተወ። እሺ። አለ። ሰጠ።
 Conceit, *s.* አሳብ። ተዕቢት።
 Conceit, *v. a.* አሰበ።
 Conceited, *part.* ተዕቢተኛ።
 Conceiv'de, *v. a.* ተቀበለ። አረገዝቶ። አስ
 ተዋለ።
 Conceivable, *adj.* ለማስተዋል። የማይቸገር።
 Conceiv'er, *s.* አስተዋይ።
 Concen'trate, *v. a.* በመካከል። ሰበሰበ።
 Concep'tion, *s.* መርገዝ። አሳብ። ማስተ
 ዋል።
 Conce'rn, *v. a.* ደረሰ። አለ።
 Conce'rn, *s.* ጉዳይ። ነገር። አሳብ። ተካዜ።
 Concern'ing, *prep.* ስለ። በ — ።
 Conce'rt, *v. a.* በስወር። አዘጋጀ።
 Con'cert, *s.* ከልዩ። ልዩ። ክፍል። የተሰማ
 ማ። መሲካ።
 Conces'sion, *s.* መተወት። እሺ። ማለት።
 Concil'iate, *v. a.* አስታረቀ።
 Concilia'tion, *s.* ማስታረቅ።
 Concil'iator, *s.* አስታራቂ።
 Conci'se, *adj.* ቀሩር።
 Conci'seness, *s.* በቀሩር። ነገር። መናገር።
 Conci'sion, *s.* መቀራረ።
 Con'clave, *s.* ዩሮም። ጳጳስ። የሊቃውንት።
 ጉባኤ።
 Conclu'de, *v. a.* ጨረሰ። ነገሩን። አወጣ።
 Conclu'sion, *s.* መጨረሰ። መጨረሻ።
 Conclu'sive, *adj.* ጭራሽ። የሚረዳ።
 Con'cord, *s.* መስማማት።
 Concord'ant, *adj.* የሚገጥም። የሚሰማማ።
 ግጥም። ስሙሙ።
 Concord'ate, *s.* መገናኘት። የመግጠም። ነ
 ገር።
 Con'course, *s.* መሰብሰቢያ።
 Concre'te, *v. a.* ልዩ። ነገር። ላንድ። አደረገ።
 Concre'te, *adj.* ላንድ። የሆነ። ልዩ። ነገር።
 Concre'tion, *s.* የልዩ። ክፍል። ላንድነት።
 መሆን።
 Con'cubine, *s.* የጭን። ገረድ። ዕቁብ።
 Concu'piscence, *s.* የሥጋ። መመዝገብ።
 Concu'r, *v. n.* ተገናኘ።

Concur'ence, *s.* መገናኘት።
 Concur'rent, *adj.* ላንድ። የሚርጥ። የሚገናኝ። የሚገጥም።
 Concus'sion, *s.* መድፈት። መነቅነቅ።
 Conde'mn, *v. a.* ከነ።
 Condemna'tion, *s.* ከነ።
 Condem'natory, *adj.* የሚከንን።
 Conden'sate, *v. a.* የረቀቀውን። ነገር። አደነደነ።
 Condensa'tion, *s.* መደንደን።
 Conde'nse, *v.* አደነደነ።
 Condens'er, *s.* አደንደኝ።
 Condesce'nd, *v. n.* ራሱን። ተዋረደ።
 Condescen'sion, *s.* መዋረድ።
 Condi'tion, *s. state*። ንብረት። መሰማማት።
 Condi'tional, *adj.* በመሰማማት። ያለ።
 Condo'le, *v. n.* እግዚአብሔር። ያጽፋህ። አለ።
 ከ — ። ጋራ። አዘነ።
 Condo'lement, *s.* ከሌላ። ጋራ። ማዘን። እግ
 ዚአብሔር። ያጽፋህ። ማለት።
 Condona'tion, *s.* ደቅር። ማለት።
 Con'dor, *s.* የንስር። አይነት።
 Condu'ce, *v. n.* ጠቀመ። ረገ።
 Condu'cive, *adj.* የሚጠቅም። የሚረገ።
 Con'duct, *s.* መምራት። መራሐት። አካሔ
 ድ። ማድረግ።
 Condu'ct, *v. a.* መራ። To — oneself። ሔደ።
 ተመላለሰ። አደረገ።
 Conduct'or, *s.* መሪ።
 Con'duit, *s.* የውኃ። ማሐደ።
 Confec'tioner, *s.* አጻፋጭ።
 Confed'eracy, *s.* አንድነት። መሰማማት።
 ኪዳን።
 Confed'erate, *s.* የኪዳን። ተካፋይ።
 Confed'erate, *v. a.* ኪዳን። ገባ። ተሰማማ።
 Confedera'tion, *s.* አንድነት። ኪዳን።
 Confe'r, *v.* To — with። ተገናኘ። ተማከረ።
 To — upon። ሰጠ።
 Con'ference, *s.* መገናኘት። ጉባኤ።
 Confe'ss, *v. a.* sentiments, faith። ታመነ። ገለ
 ጸ። አስታወቀ። Sins። የዘዘ። ተናዘዘ።
 Confess'edly, *adv.* እንደ። ተባለ። እንደለ።
 Confes'sion, *s.* መታመን። መግለጽ። ማስ
 ታወቅ። መናዘዝ።
 Confes'sor, *s.* ታማኝ። ምስክር። ሰማዕት።
 የንስሐ። አባት።

Confida'nt, Con'fident, *s.* **ፆጋመነ።**
 Confi'de, *v. n.* **አመነ። ጋመነ።** *v. a.* **አደራ።**
ሰጠ። አስጋመነ።
 Con'fidence, *s.* **መጋመን። ማመን።**
 Con'fident, *adj.* **የሚያምን።**
 Con'fine, *v. a.* **ወሰነ። ዘጋ።**
 Confi'ne, *s.* **ወሰን። ደርቻ።**
 Confi'nement, *s.* **መወሰን። መዘጋት። ሕ
 ማም።**
 Confi'rm, *v. a.* **አጸፍ።**
 Confirma'tion, *s.* **ማጽናት።**
 Confis'cate, *v. a.* **ገንዘቡን። ለኩነ። ወሰደ።**
ወረሰ።
 Confisca'tion, *s.* **ገንዘብን። ለኩነ። መውሰ
 ድ። መውረሰ።**
 Confla'grant, *adj.* **ባንድ። የሚነድ።**
 Conflagra'tion, *s.* **ታላቅ። መንደድ። መቃ
 ጠል።**
 Confli'ct, *v. n.* **ተጋደለ። ተጣላ።**
 Con'flict, *s.* **መጋደል። ውገት። መታገል።**
ጸብ። መጣላት።
 Con'fluence, *s.* **የፍሳሽ። መሰብሰብ። መገፍ
 ኘት። መሰብሰቢያ።**
 Con'fluent, *adj.* **ፈሶ። የሚገናኝ።**
 Con'flux, *s.* **መገናኘት።**
 Confo'rm, *v. a.* **መሰለ። እንደ፡—፡ አደረገ።**
 Confo'rmable, *adj.* **እንደ። ምሳሌው። ያለ።**
 Conform'a'tion, *s.* **መመሰል። መከተል።**
 Conform'ist, *s.* **እንደ። ምሳሌ። አድራጊ። እ
 ሺ። ባይ። ተካታይ።**
 Confo'r'mity, *s.* **መመሰል። እሸታ። መከ
 ተል።**
 Confou'nd, *v. a.* **(የማይገኝመውን) ደበለቀ።**
አስደነቀ። አሳፈረ።
 Confrater'nity, *s.* **ወንድምነት። ዝምድና።**
ወደጅነት። ባልንጅርነት። አንድነት።
 Confro'nt, *v. a.* **አገኘ። በፊቱ። አቀመ።**
 Confu'se, *v. a.* **ደበለቀ። አስደነቀ። አደነጸ።**
 Confu'sion, *s.* **መደብለቅ። ድንጋጼ። ማስ
 ደነቅ። ልክስክስታ።**
 Confu'table, *adj.* **መሻር። የሚቻል። የሚገ
 ለበጥ።**
 Confuta'tion, *s.* **ሸረት። በሕተትን። መሻር።**
 Confu'te, *v. a.* **በሕተትን። ሻረ።**
 Congea'l, *v. n.* **(የፈሰሰ። ነገር)። በብርድ። ጸፍ።**

Congea'l'able, *adj.* **በብርድ። ረገቱ። መጽናት።**
የሚችል።
 Congea'l'ment, *s.* **በብርድ። ረገቱ። መጽናት።**
 Conge'nial, *adj.* **ያንድ። ጠባይ። ያለ። ዘመ
 ድ። ያለ።**
 Con'geon, *s.* **ድንክ።**
 Congrat'ulate, *v. a.* **ተሰላመ።**
 Congratula'tion, *s.* **መሰላም። ሰላምታ።**
 Con'gregate, *adj.* **ተሰበሰበ። አበረ። ተከ
 ማቸ።**
 Congrega'tion, *s.* **ጉባኤ። ማኅበር።**
 Con'gress, *s.* **ጉባኤ። ሸንጎ።**
 Congru'ity, *s.* **መስማማት። መገጠም።**
 Con'gruous, *adj.* **የሚሰማማ። የሚገጠም።**
ስሙሙ። ግጥም።
 Conjec'tural, *adj.* **እውነት። ሳይታወቅ። እንደ።**
አሳብ። የሚባል።
 Conjec'ture, *s.* **እውነት። ያለ። መታወቅ።**
ባሳብ። ማለት። መጠራጠር።
 Conjec'ture, *v. n.* **ተጠራጠረ። ምናልባት። ነ
 ው። አለ። መሰለ። አሰበ።**
 Conjoin'n, *v. a.* **አገናኘ። አገጠመ። አሳበረ።**
አንድ። አደረገ።
 Conjoin'ed, *part.* **ያበረ። አብር። ያለ።**
 Conjoint'ly, *adv.* **አብር። ባንድ።**
 Con'jugal, *adj.* **የመጋባት።**
 Con'jugate, *v. a.* **አንድ። አደረገ። ጸመደ። ቃ
 ልን። እንደ። በዋስው። ሥርዓት። ለዋ
 ወጠ።**
 Conjuga'tion, *s.* **መጽመድ። የቃል። መለወ
 ጥ። በስዋስው።**
 Conju'nct, *adj.* **የተገጠመ። አንድ። ያለ።**
 Conjun'ction, *s.* **መዋህድ። አንድነት። መ
 ገናኘት። መገጠም።**
 Conjunct'ive, *adj.* **የሚገጥም።**
 Conju're, *v. n.* **To enjoin solemnly። አማለ።**
**To conspire። ተማማለ። To practice en
 chantments። አሰማማ።**
 Con'jurer, *s.* **አስማተኛ።**
 Conna'te, *adj.* **ዘመድ። ከሌላ። ጋራ። የተወ
 ለደ።**
 Conne'ct, *v. a.* **አንድ። አደረገ። ገጠመ። እ
 ሰማማ።**
 Connect'ed, *part.* **የተገጠመ። የተሰማማ።**
አንድ። ያለ።

Conne'x, v.a. i.g. Connect.
 Connex'ion, s. መገጠም። መስማማት።
 አንድነት።
 Conni'vance, s. እቢ፡ ማለት። አለመከል
 ከል።
 Conni've, v.n. ጠቅሶ፡ አልከለከለም።
 Con'quer, v.a. ድል፡ ነሣ። አሸነፈ። አሸን
 ፎ፡ ወሰደ።
 Con'querable, adj. ድል፡ የሚነሣበት።
 Con'queror, s. አሸናፊ።
 Con'quest, s. ማሸነፍ። ድል፡ መንሣት። ድ
 ል፡ በመንሣት፡ የተገኘ፡ አገር።
 Consanguin'ity, s. የደም፡ ዝምድና።
 Con'science, s. ሕሊና። የበጎና፡ የክፉ፡ ዕው
 ቀት።
 Conscien'tious, adj. እንደ፡ በጎና፡ ክፉ፡ ዕው
 ቀቱ፡ አድራጊ።
 Con'scious, adj. ያወቀ። ሲያውቅ።
 Con'sciously, adv. በውቀት። አውቆ።
 Con'sciousness, s. ማወቅ። ዕውቀት።
 Con'secrate, v.a. ቀደሰ።
 Consecra'tion, s. መቅደስ። ቅደሴ።
 Consen'sion, Conse'nt, s. መስማማት። አን
 ድነት። እቢ፡ ማለት።
 Conse'nt, v.n. ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ተሰማማ። እቢ፡
 አለ።
 Con'sequence, s. የሚከተል፡ ነገር። ፍረ።
 Conse'quent, adj. የሚከተል።
 Con'sequentially, adv. ከዚያ፡ ወደያ። እንገደ
 ህ። Therefore፡ ስለዚህ።
 Conserva'tion, s. መጠበቅ።
 Conserv'ative, adj. የሚጠበቅ።
 Conserv'atory, s. መጠበቂያ።
 Consid'er, v. አሰበ።
 Consid'erable, adj. እጅ። ብዙ። ታላቅ።
 Consid'erably, adv. እጅግ።
 Consid'erate, adj. አሳቢ።
 Consid'erately, adv. አስቦ።
 Considera'tion, s. አሳብ። ማሰብ። ምልክት።
 Consi'gn, v.a. አሳልፎ፡ ለሌላ፡ ሰጠ።
 Consi'gnment, s. አሳልፎ፡ መስጠት።
 Consi'st, v.n. ነው። ሆነ። አለ። ኖረ።
 Consist'ence, Consist'ency, s. መኖር። መቅኖ
 ት። መጽናት። መገጠም።
 Consist'ent, adj. ግጥም። ስሙሙ።

Consist'ently, adv. ግጥም።
 Consist'orial, adj. የሲኖዶስ።
 Consist'ory, s. የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ አለቆች፡
 ጉባኤ።
 Consola'tion, s. ልብን፡ ማጽናት። የልብ፡
 መጽናት።
 Consol'atory, adj. የሚያጽናፍ። ልብን፡ የ
 ሚያደርግ።
 Conso'le, v.a. አጽናፍ። ልብ፡ አደረገ። ለል
 ብ፡ ተናገረ።
 Conso'ler, s. የሚያጽናፍ።
 Consol'idate, v. አጸና።
 Consolida'tion, s. ማጽናት።
 Con'sonance, s. ስምም። የድምጽ፡ መስማ
 ማት። አንድነት።
 Con'sonant, adj. ስሙሙ።
 Con'sonant, s. ኮንሶነንት። ከሌላ፡ ፈጽል፡
 ጋራ፡ ብቻ፡ የሚሰማ፡ ፈጽል።
 Con'sort, s. ባልንጅራ።
 Conspicu'ity, s. ብረህነት።
 Conspic'uous, adj. የሚታይ።
 Conspi'racy, s. ያለ፡ ሕግ፡ በስውር፡ ያበረኾ
 ና፡ የተማማሉት፡ ኪደን።
 Conspi'rator, Conspi'rer, s. በጋዢ፡ ላይ፡ በስ
 ውር፡ የተማማሉ፡ ሰው።
 Conspi're, v.n. በሕግ፡ ላይ፡ በስውር፡ አንድ
 ነትን፡ አድርጎ፡ ተማማሉ።
 Con'stable, s. ኮንስታብል። ባር፡ አደባባይ፡
 ሥርዓትን፡ ጠባቂ።
 Con'stancy, s. መጽናት።
 Con'stant, adj. የሚጸና። ወትር፡ ያለ። የ
 ማደለወጥ።
 Con'stantly, adv. ጸንተ። ወትር።
 Constella'tion, s. የከዋክብት፡ መገኘት።
 Consterna'tion, s. ድንጋጼ።
 Con'stipate, v.a. ሆኖ፡ አደረቀ።
 Constipa'tion, s. የሆኖ፡ ድርቅነት።
 Constit'uent, adj. ለባሕሪይ፡ የሚገባ።
 Constit'uent, s. የጉባኤ፡ ብልት።
 Con'stitute, v.a. ከብዙ፡ አንድ፡ አደረገ።
 አሰማማ። ሠራ።
 Constitu'tion, s. መሥራት። ሥርዓት። መሰ
 ማማት። አንድነት።
 Constitu'tional, adj. እንደ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ያለ።

Constrai'n, *v.a.* በገድ፡ አደረገ፡ ገደደ፡ አ፡
 ገደ፡ ገድ፡ አለ፡
 Constrai'nt, *s.* ገድ፡ ማለት፡ ከልካይ፡
 Constric'tion, *s.* መከልከል፡
 Constru'et, *v.a.* ሠራ፡ አገጠመ፡
 Construc'tion, *s.* መሠራት፡
 Con'strue, *v.a.* አስተረጎሙ፡ ፈታ፡
 Consubstan'tial, *adj.* ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ያንድ፡ ባሕ
 ሪድ፡ ያለ፡
 Consubstantial'ity, *s.* የባሕሪ፡ አንድነት፡
 Consubstan'tiate, *v.a.* ባንድ፡ ባሕሪ፡ አገኘ፡
 Consubstantia'tion, *s.* የባሕሪ፡ አንድነት፡
 Con'sul, *s.* ቀንሱል፡
 Con'sular, *adj.* የቀንሱል፡
 Con'sulate, Con'sulship, *s.* ቀንሱል፡ የቀን
 ሱል፡ ሹመት፡
 Consu'lt, *v.a.* ከ —፡ ጋራ፡ ተማከረ፡
 Consulta'tion, *s.* መመከር፡ ምክር፡
 Consu'mable, *adj.* የሚፈጅ፡ የሚያልቅ፡
 Consu'me, *v.a.* ፈጅ፡ አሳለቀ፡ To eat፡
 በላ፡ To drink፡ ጠጠ፡ To spend፡
 ፈጅ፡
 Consu'med, *part.* ያለቀ፡ የተፈጅ፡
 Consum'mate, *v.a.* ፈጸመ፡
 Consumma'tion, *s.* መፍጸም፡ ፍጻሜ፡
 Consump'tion, *s.* መፈጅት፡
 Consump'tive, *adj.* የሚፈጅ፡
 Con'tact, *s.* መደስ፡ መድረስ፡
 Conta'gion, *s.* ከሰው፡ ወደ፡ ሰው፡ የምትል
 ፍ፡ በሽታ፡
 Conta'gious, *adj.* በመደስ፡ አላፈ፡
 Contai'n, *v.a.* አለበት፡ ያዘ፡
 Contain'able, *adj.* የሚያዝ፡
 Contam'inate, *v.a.* አረከብ፡ አሳደፈ፡
 Contam'inate, *adj.* ረከብ፡
 Contamina'tion, *s.* መርከብ፡ ዕድፍ፡
 Conte'mn, *v.a.* ፍቀ፡ ችል፡ አለ፡
 Contem'plate, *v.* አሰበ፡
 Contempla'tion, *s.* ማሰብ፡ አሳብ፡
 Contem'plative, *adj.* አሳቢ፡
 Contempla'tor, *s.* አሳቢ፡
 Contemp'orary, *s.* በዘመን፡ ባልንጀራ፡
 Contemp'orary, Contempora'neous, *adj.* በዘ
 መን፡ ባልንጀራ፡ ያለ፡
 Conte'mpt, *s.* መናቅ፡ ችል፡ ማለት፡

Contempt'ible, *adj.* የሚናቅ፡ ችል፡ የሚ
 ባል፡ የተጠቃቀነ፡
 Contempt'ibly, *adv.* ችል፡ ተብሎ፡ እጅግ፡
 ክፉ፡ አድርጎ፡
 Contempt'uous, *adj.* የሚንቅ፡ ችላባይ፡ ች
 ልተኛ፡
 Conte'nd, *v.* ተከራከረ፡
 Contend'er, *s.* ተከራካሪ፡
 Conte'nt, *adj.* በቃኝ፡ የሚል፡
 Conte'nt, *s.* በቃኝ፡ ማለት፡ የልብ፡ ጸጋብ፡
 Conte'nt, *v.a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ፡
 Content'ed, *part.* በቃኝ፡ የሚል፡ የማያዝን፡
 Conten'tion, *s.* ጸብ፡ ጸል፡ ክርክር፡ መቀ
 ደደም፡
 Content'ious, *adj.* የክርክር፡ ወደጀ፡
 Content'less, *adj.* የማይጸገብ፡ በቃኝ፡ የማ
 ደል፡
 Content'ment, *s.* የልብ፡ መጸገብ፡ በቃኝ፡
 ማለት፡
 Conte'nts, *s.* ያለበት፡ መዝገብ፡
 Con'test, *s.* ጸል፡ ጸብ፡ መቀደደም፡
 Conte'st, *v.* ጸብ፡ አደረገ፡ ተጸላ፡ ተቀደደ
 መ፡ ተከራከረ፡
 Contest'able, *adj.* የሚከራከርበት፡
 Con'text, *s.* መሰማማት፡
 Contig'uious, *adj.* የሚገናኝ፡
 Con'tinence, or Con'tinency, *s.* የፍትወት፡
 መከልከል፡ በልክ፡ መኖር፡
 Con'tinent, *s.* ከንቲኒንት፡ ደሴት፡ ያደደለ
 ት፡ ምድር፡
 Con'tinent, *adj.* ነፍሱን፡ የሚገዛ፡
 Contin'ual, *adj.* የወትር፡
 Contin'ually, *adv.* ወትር፡
 Contin'uance, *s.* ማዘወተር፡ ማጽናት፡ መ
 ፍር፡
 Continua'tion, *s.* ማዘወተር፡ መኖር፡
 Contin'ue, *v.a.* አዘወተረ፡ *v.n.* ፍረ፡ ጸፍ፡
 ዘወተረ፡ ተቀመጠ፡
 Continu'ity, *s.* መዘወተር፡
 Con'traband, *adj.* የተከለከለ፡ (እቃ)፡
 Con'tract, *s.* መሰማማት፡ ኪደን፡ A mar-
 riage —፡ ማጫ፡
 Contra'ct, *v.* ቀርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ያዘ፡ ተሰማ
 ማ፡ To —friendship፡ ወደጀነት፡ አደረገ፡

To — debts: ዕድውን: አደረገ:: To — a marriage: አጫ::
 Contrac'tion, *s.* መሳጸር::
 Contradi'ct, *v. a.* ካደ:: በሌላ: ነገር: ላይ: ተ
 ፍገረ:: የማይሰማውን: ነገረ::
 Contradict'er, *s.* ካደ:: በሌላ: ላይ: ተፍጋሪ::
 Contradic'tion, *s.* ክደት:: በሌላ: ላይ: መ
 ፍገር::
 Contradict'ory, *adj.* ካደ:: የማይገጥም::
 Contrarily, *adv.* በ — : ላይ::
 Contrary, *adj.* በ — : ላይ: ያለ::
 Con'trast, *s.* መለዋት:: ልዩነት:: አለመሰ
 ማማት::
 Contra'st, *v. a.* አለመሰማማትን: አሳዩ::
 ልዩነትን: ገለጸ::
 Contrast'ed, *part.* ልዩነቱ: ፈት: ለፈት: የታ
 ያዩ::
 Contrib'utary, *adj.* የሚጨምር:: ጨማሪ::
 Contrib'ute, *v.* ጨመረ::
 Contrib'uting, *part.* ጨማሪ: ሲጨምር:: የ
 ሚጨምር::
 Contribu'tion, *s.* መጨመር:: መጨመርያ::
 መስጠት::
 Con'trite, *adj.* ደቀብስ::
 Contri'tion, *s.* መደቀብስ:: መዋረድ::
 Contri'vance, *s.* የብልሃት: ሰራ::
 Contri've, *v. a.* በብልሃት: ሰራ::
 Contri'ver, *s.* የብልሃት: ሰራ::
 Controu'l, *s.* መግዛት:: መጠበቅ::
 Controu'l, *v. a.* ገዛ:: ጠበቀ::
 Control'able, *adj.* ከመግዛት: በታች: ያለ::
 Control'ler, *s.* ገዢ:: ጠባቂ::
 Con'troversy, *s.* ክርክር:: መግት::
 Controver'sial, *adj.* የክርክር::
 Controve'rt, *v. a.* ተከራክረ:: ተምዋገተ::
 Controvert'ible, *adj.* የሚከራክርበት::
 Contume'lious, *adj.* ነውር: ያለበት:: የስ
 ድብ::
 Con'tumely, *s.* ንቃት:: ነውር:: ስድብ::
 Contu'se, *v. a.* ቀጠቀጠ:: አደቀቀ::
 Contu'sion, *s.* መደቀቅ:: ቀብስ::
 Convales'cence, *s.* ከሕመም: መደን::
 Convales'cent, *adj.* ከሕመም: የሚደን::
 Conve'ne, *v. a.* ሰበሰበ:: አከማቸ:: *v. n.* ተ
 ሰበሰበ:: ተከማቸ::

Conve'nience, *s.* ደህና: ጊዜ: ወይስ: ስፍራ::
 አለመቸገር::
 Conve'nient, *adj.* የማይቸገር::
 Conve'niently, *adv.* ሳይቸገር::
 Con'vent, *s.* ገደም::
 Convent'icle, *s.* የተሰወረች: ጉባኤ::
 Convent'ion, *s.* መሰብሰብ:: መሰብሰቢያ::
 ጉባኤ:: ሸንጎ:: መሰማማት:: ኪደን::
 Con'versant, *adj.* ያወቀ:: አዋቂ:: አስተዋደ::
 Conversa'tion, *s.* መጫወት:: ጨዋታ:: መፍ
 ጋገር::
 Con'verse, *s.* መጫወት:: መፍጋገር::
 Conve'rse, *v. n.* ተጫወተ:: ተፍጋገረ::
 Conver'sion, *s.* መመለስ::
 Con'vert, *s.* ከጋጠላቱ: የተመለሰ: ሰው::
 ልቡን: የለወጠ: ሰው::
 Conve'rt, *v. a.* መለሰ:: ለወጠ::
 Convert'er, *s.* መለሸ:: ለዋጭ::
 Con'vex, *adj.* ወደ: ሚደ: የጉበጠ:: ወደ:
 ሚደ: ጉበጥ::
 Convex'ity, *s.* ወደ: ሚደ: መጉበጥ::
 Conve'y, *v. a.* አሳለፈ:: ተሸከመ::
 Convey'ance, *s.* ማሳለፊያ:: ማሳለፊ:: መ
 ሸከም::
 Convey'er, *s.* አሳለፈ:: ተሸከሚ::
 Convi'ct, *v. a.* እውነትን: ወደ: ልብ: አደ
 ረሰ::
 Con'vict, *s.* ጋጠላቱ: በፍርድ: የተገለጸ: በ
 ደለፍ::
 Convic'tion, *s.* የውነት: መግለጽ:: የልብ:
 መቀበል::
 Convict'ive, *adj.* እውነትን: በልብ: የሚያ
 ሰማ::
 Convin'ce, *v. a.* እውነትን: በልብ: አሰማ::
 Convin'cible, *adj.* እውነትን: በልብ: የሚ
 ሰማ::
 Convin'cingly, *adv.* እውነትን: በልብ: አሰ
 ምታ::
 Convoca'tion, *s.* መሰብሰብ:: ጉባኤ:: ሸንጎ::
 Convo'ke, *v. a.* ገንድ: አስጸራ:: ለጉባኤ:
 ሰበሰበ::
 Convul'se, *v. a.* ደንገት: አሳንቀሳቀሰ::
 Convul'sion, *s.* በደንገት: ማሳንቀሳቀስ::
 Con'y, *s.* መንጥለ::
 Cook, *s.* የወጽ: ሰሪ:: ቅቅል: አድራጊ::

Cook, *v. a.* **ቀቀለ።**
 Cook'ery, *s.* **ቅቅል።**
 Cool, *v. n.* **ቀዘቀዘ።** *v. a.* **አቀዘቀዘ።** **አበረደ።**
 Cool, *a.* **ቅዝቃዛ።**
 Cool'er, *s.* **አቀዝቃዝዢ።**
 Cool'ness, *s.* **ቅዝቅዝ።**
 Coop, *s.* **በርሚል፡ የሚመስል፡ እቃ።**
 Coop'er, *s.* **የበርሚል፡ ሰሪ።**
 Co-op'erate, *v. n.* **ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ሰራ።** **አገዘ።**
 Co-opera'tion, *s.* **የሰራ፡ ባልንድርነት።** **ማገዝ።**
 Co-or'dinate, *adj.* **በሥርዓት፡ እኩል፡ ያለ።**
 Coot, *s.* **የውጋ፡ ደር።**
 Cope, *v. n.* **ተጋደለ።**
 Cop'ier, Cop'yist, *s.* **የሌላውን፡ ጽፈት፡ ጻፈ።**
 Cop'ing, *s.* **ተጋደደ።** **ተቀደደሚ።**
 Cop'ious, *adj.* **አጅግ።**
 Cop'per, *s.* **ነሃስ።**
 Cop'peras, *s.* **የደን፡ መንፈስ።** **የደን፡ መጻጻ።**
 Cop'per-plate, *s.* **የነሃስ፡ ሉጥ።**
 Cop'persmith, *s.* **የነሃስ፡ አንጥረኛ።**
 Cop'pery, *adj.* **ነሃስ፡ ያለበት።**
 Cop'ulate, *v.* **ጸመደ።** **በመጋባት፡ ተገናኘ።**
 Copula'tion, *s.* **መጸመድ።** **መጋባት።**
 Copulative, *adj.* **የሚያገናኝ።**
 Cop'y, *s.* **የጽፈት፡ ልጅ።** **ሁለተኛ፡ ጽፈት።**
አንድ፡ ጽፈት፡ ወይስ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Cop'y, *v.* **የጥረን፡ ምሳሌ፡ አደረገ።**
 Coque'tte, *s.* **አታላይቱ፡ ሴት።**
 Cor'al, *s.* **ኮረል።** **የባሕር፡ ትል፡ ደንጊያ።**
አንግት።
 Cord, *s.* **ገመድ።**
 Cord, *v. a.* **በገመድ፡ አሠረ።**
 Cord'age, *s.* **የመርከብ፡ ገመድ፡ ብዛት።**
 Cor'dial, *s.* **የልብ፡ መድኃኒት።**
 Cor'dial, *adj.* **የልብ።** **ከሌልብ፡ ያለ።**
 Cordial'ity, *s.* **የልብ፡ ፍቅር።**
 Cor'dially, *adv.* **ከሌልብ።**
 Corian'der, *s.* **ድምብላል።**
 Cork, *s.* **ኮርክ።** **እጅግ፡ የለዘበ፡ እንጨት።**
v. a. **በኮርክ፡ እንጨት፡ ዘጋ።**
 Cork'screw, *s.* **የኮርክ፡ መክፈቻ።**
 Corn, *s.* **እህል።** **አጀ።** **ቅንጣት።**
 Cor'neous, *adj.* **ቀንድ፡ የሚመስል።**

Cor'ner, *s.* **ማዕዘን።**
 Cor'net, *s.* **ታናሽ፡ መልከት።** **የፈረሰኞችን፡ በንደራ፡ ተሸካሚ።**
 Cor'nice, *s.* **የቤት፡ ቀጻላ።**
 Corni'gerous, *adj.* **ቀንድ፡ ያለው።**
 Corona'tion, *s.* **ማክለል።**
 Cor'oner, *s.* **በድንገት፡ የሆነውን፡ ሞት፡ መክንያት፡ የሚመረምር፡ ሹም።**
 Cor'onet, *s.* **ታናሽ፡ አክሊል።**
 Cor'poral, *s.* **የገረኞች፡ ጭፍሮች፡ ታችኛ፡ ሹም።**
 Corpo'real, Cor'poral, *adj.* **የገላ።** **የሥጋ።**
 Cor'porate, *adj.* **ላንድ፡ ገላ፡ የተሰማማ።**
 Corpora'tion, *s.* **አንድነት።** **መሰማማት።**
ጉባኤ። **ማኅበር።**
 Corps, *s.* **ኮርጽስ።** **የሠራዊት፡ ክፍል።**
 Corpse, *s.* **ረሳ።**
 Cor'pulence, *s.* **የገላ፡ ወፍራምነት።** **መገፈፈት።**
 Cor'pulent, *adj.* **ወፍራም።** **የገፈፈ።**
 Corre'ct, *v. a.* **አቀና።**
 Corre'ct, *adj.* **የቀና።** **ደህና።**
 Corre'ction, *s.* **ማቅናት።** **A disciplinary — ተግዛጽ።**
 Correct'ive, *adj.* **የሚያቀና።** **ገዛጭ።**
 Correct'ly, *adv.* **ቀንተ።** **ደህና፡ አድርጎ።**
 Correct'ness, *s.* **ቅንነት።** **ደህንነት።**
 Correspo'nd, *v. n.* **ምላሽን፡ ሰጠ፡ ተቀበለ።**
ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተሰማምተ፡ ሰራ።
 Correspond'ence, *s.* **ምላሽን፡ መስጠት፡ መቀበል።** **ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ተሰማምተ፡ መስራት።**
 Correspond'ent, *adj.* **የተሰማማ።**
 Correspond'ent, *s.* **ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ ጽፈትን፡ የሚያመለክት።**
 Cor'rigible, *adj.* **መቅናት፡ የሚችል።**
 Corrob'orant, *adj.* **የሚያበርታ።** **የሚያጸና።**
 Corrob'orate, *v. a.* **አበረታ።** **አጸና።**
 Corrobor'a'tion, *s.* **ማበርታት።** **ማጽናት።**
 Corro'de, *v. a.* **ምታሉችን፡ በላ።** **አዛገ።**
 Corro'sion, *s.* **ብል።** **ዛገ።**
 Corro'sive, *s.* **የሚያቃጠል፡ የሚበላ፡ መድኃኒት።**
 Corro'sive, *adj.* **የሚያዛጋ።**

Corru'pt, *v. a.* አጠፋ። አከፋ። አበላሻ።
v. n. ጠፋ። በላሻ። ከፋ።
 Corru'pt, *adj.* ጥፈ። ክፋ። የበላሻ።
 Corrupt'er, *s.* አጥፊ። አክፊ። አሳኝ።
 Corrupt'ible, *adj.* የሚጠፋ። የሚከፋ።
 Corrup'tion, *s.* ጥፋት።
 Corrupt'ive, *adj.* የሚያጠፋ።
 Corrupt'ness, *s.* ጥፋትነት።
 Cor'sair, *s.* የባሕር፡ ቀመኛ።
 Corse, *s.* ረሳ።
 Cosmetic, *s.* ገላውን፡ የምትሰጥ፡ መድን
 ሂት።
 Cos'mical, *adj.* ያለም።
 Cosmog'raphy, *s.* ያለም፡ ትምህርት።
 Cosmopolite, *s.* ያለም፡ ባላገር።
 Cost, *s.* ዋጋ። መግዣ።
 Cost, *v. n.* ተገዛበ —።
 Cost'al, *adj.* የገን።
 Cost'ive, *adj.* ሆኗ፡ የበረከተ።
 Cost'iveness, *s.* የሆኗ፡ መበርከት።
 Cost'liness, *s.* የዋጋ፡ ብዛት። ክብር። ሽልም።
 Cost'ly, *adj.* የከበረ። ዋጋው፡ የበዛ።
 Cot, Cot'tage, *s.* የገባረ፡ ቤት።
 Cot'tager, *s.* ገባረ።
 Cot'ton, *s.* ጥጥ።
 Couch, *v. n.* ለረፍት፡ ተቀመጠ። *v. a.* ሸሸገ።
 Couch, *s.* መቀመጫ። ምንጻፍ።
 Cove, *s.* መጸጃ። መጸገገያ።
 Cov'enant, *s.* ኪዳን። በሁለት፡ ሰዎች፡ ወ
 ደስ፡ በሁለት፡ ጉባኤዎች፡ መካከል፡
 የተደረገች፡ መስማማት።
 Cov'enant, *v. n.* ተሰማማ። ቃል፡ ኪዳን፡
 ገባ። ተካዩደ።
 Covenantee', *s.* ቃል፡ ኪዳን፡ የገባ፡ ሰው።
 Cov'er, *v. a.* ከደነ። ሸፈነ። አለበሰ። To
 veil፡ ጋረደ።
 Cov'er, *s.* መክደፍ። መሸፈኛ። ልብስ።
 መጋረጃ።
 Cov'ering, *s.* መክደፍ። ልብስ። መሸፈኛ።
 Cov'erlet, Cov'erlid, *s.* የምንጻፍ፡ መሸፈኛ።
 ለሃፍ።
 Cov'ert, *s.* መሸሸገያ።
 Cov'et, *v. a.* ተመኛ። ፈለገ። ኦሻ።
 Cov'etous, *adj.* የተመኛ። ሰቡ። የከብት፡
 ወደቅ።

Cov'ey, *s.* የዎፍኝ፡ ብዛት።
 Cough, *s.* ግምፈን። ሳል። *v. n.* ግምፈን፡
 አለ። ሳለ።
 Coun'cil, *s.* ሽንገ። ጉባኤ። Ecclesiastical፡
 ማኅበር። ሲያደስ።
 Coun'sel, *s.* ምክር።
 Coun'sel, *v. a.* መከረ። ተማከረ።
 Coun'sellor, *s.* መከሪ።
 Count, *s.* ከውንት። ታላቅ፡ አለቃ።
 Count, *v. a.* ቀጠረ። ተቋጠረ። አሰበ።
 Count'enance, *s.* ፈት። ሞገስ።
 Count'enance, *v. a.* ፈጥን። ሰጠ። ሞገሱን፡
 ሰጠ። አገዛ።
 Count'er, *s.* ቀጣሪ።
 Count'er, *adv.* በላይ። ጸልተ።
 Counters'ct, *v. a.* ሻረ። ከለከለ። በ—፡
 ላይ። ሰራ።
 Counterbal'ance, *v. a.* ሚዛኑን፡ በሚዛኑ፡ አቀ
 ለለ።
 Count'erchange, *s.* መለዋወጥ።
 Count'erfeit, *adj.* ግብዝ። አሰተኛ።
 Count'erfeit, *v. a.* ባሰት፡ አስመሰለ። ሠኔ
 ልን። አደረገ።
 Counterma'nd, *v. a.* የተሰጠውን፡ ትእዛዝ፡
 ሸር፡ አደሰ፡ ነገርን፡ አዘዘ።
 Count'ermarch, *s.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ የሚል፡ ጉዞ።
 Count'erpane, *s.* የምንጻፍ፡ መሸፈኛ። ለ
 ሃፍ።
 Count'erplot, *s.* የጸላትን፡ መባበር፡ የምት
 ሸር፡ መባበር።
 Count'erpoise, *s.* የሚዛን፡ እኩል፡ ሚዛን።
 Counterpoi'se, *v. a.* ሚዛንን፡ በሌላ፡ ሚዛን፡
 አስተካከለ።
 Count'ersign, *v. a.* ለጽፈኙ፡ በመጨረሻው፡
 መሰከረ፡ በስሙ።
 Count'less, *adj.* ቁጥር፡ የሌለው።
 Coun'try, *s.* አገር። ምድር።
 Coun'tryman, *s.* ባላገር። A man from the
 country፡ ገባረ።
 Coup'le, *s.* ጽምድ።
 Coup'le, *v. a.* ጸመደ።
 Cour'age, *s.* ልብ። ድፍረት።
 Coura'geously, *adv.* በድፍረት።
 Cour'ier, *s.* ረዋጭ። ገሠጋሽ።

Course, *s.* ረጫ፡፡ መርጥ፡፡ አካሐድ፡፡ አደራግ፡፡
 Cours'er, *s.* ፈጣ፡፡ ፈረስ፡፡
 Court, *s.* ኮርት፡፡ የጋዢ፡፡ መፍርያ፡፡ የጸበበ፡፡ አደገገደ፡፡ የፍርድ፡፡ ሽንገ፡፡
 Court, *v. a.* ሞገስን፡፡ ወይስ፡፡ ውድን፡፡ እቫ፡፡ ለመገ፡፡
 Court'eous, *adj.* ገር፡፡ በሞገስ፡፡ ያለ፡፡ ባካሐድ፡፡ የለዘበ፡፡
 Courtesa'n, *s.* ዘመዋት፡፡ ጋለሞት፡፡
 Court'esy, *s.* ያካሐድ፡፡ ልዝብ፡፡
 Court'ier, *s.* የንጉሥ፡፡ ቤተ፡፡ ሰው፡፡
 Court'like, *adj.* በንጉሥ፡፡ መፍርያ፡፡ እንደለ፡፡
 Court'ly, *adj.* እንደ፡፡ ንጉሥ፡፡ መፍርያ፡፡
 Cous'in, *s.* ያጉት፡፡ ልጅ፡፡ የወንድም፡፡ ወይስ፡፡ የት፡፡ ልጅ፡፡
 Cow, *s.* ላም፡፡ A milch —፡፡ ጽገት፡፡ A — without horns፡፡ ጉመላ፡፡ A grey —፡፡ ደልኾ፡፡ A black —፡፡ ወልባት፡፡
 Cow'ard, *s.* ፈሪ፡፡ ልብ፡፡ የለለው፡፡ ሰው፡፡
 Cow'ardly, *adj.* ያለ፡፡ ልብ፡፡
 Cow'er, *v. n.* ጉልበቱን፡፡ ተንበርክኮ፡፡ ተቀመጠ፡፡
 Cow'herd, *s.* የላም፡፡ አረፍ፡፡ ጀራፍ፡፡
 Cowl, *s.* የሞኝክሲ፡፡ ቀብ፡፡
 Cox'comb, *s.* የውራ፡፡ ደር፡፡ ቀጸላ፡፡
 Coy, *adj.* ያፈረ፡፡ ያልደፈረ፡፡
 Coy'ish, *adj.* አፋሪ፡፡ ያልደፈረ፡፡
 Coy'ness, *s.* አፋሪት፡፡ አለመደፈር፡፡
 Coz'en, *v. a.* አታለለ፡፡ ሽገለ፡፡
 Coz'enage, *s.* ሽንገላ፡፡ መታለል፡፡
 Coz'ener, *s.* ሽንጋይ፡፡ አታላይ፡፡
 Crack, *v. n.* ሲጠጥ፡፡ አለ፡፡
 Cra'dle, *s.* ሕፃናት፡፡ የሚወዘወዙበት፡፡ ምንጻፍ፡፡
 Craft, *s.* ብልሃት፡፡ ተንኩል፡፡ የብልሃት፡፡ ስራ፡፡ አንጥረኝነት፡፡ ታናሾች፡፡ መርከቦች፡፡
 Craft'ily, *adv.* በብልሃት፡፡ በተንኩል፡፡
 Craft'iness, *s.* ተንኩል፡፡
 Crafts'man, *s.* ብልሀተኛ፡፡ አንጥረኛ፡፡
 Craft'y, *adj.* ተንኩለኛ፡፡
 Crag, *s.* አምባ፡፡ አቅበት፡፡
 Crag'ged, Crag'gy, *adj.* ኮረፍታም፡፡ አቅበታም፡፡

Cra'nium, *s.* የጭንቀላት፡፡ አጽንት፡፡
 Cran'kle, *v. a.* በመዕዘን፡፡ ሔደ፡፡
 Cran'ny, *s.* ስንጥቅ፡፡ ስብረት፡፡
 Crash, *s.* ጩኸት፡፡
 Crate, *s.* ቅርጫት፡፡
 Crave, *v. a.* እጅግ፡፡ ለምፍ፡፡ ፈለገ፡፡ ተፈፈ፡፡
 Cra'ven, *s.* ድል፡፡ የተነሳ፡፡ አውራ፡፡ ደር፡፡ trop. ልብ፡፡ የለለው፡፡ ሰው፡፡ ፈሪ፡፡
 Craunch, *v. a.* ጥርስን፡፡ ፈጫ፡፡
 Crawl, *s.* የዞፍ፡፡ ጨጌራ፡፡
 Crawl, *v. n.* ደሃ፡፡
 Creak, *v. n.* ሲጠጥ፡፡ አለ፡፡
 Cream, *s.* አይብ፡፡ Tigr. አጀቦ፡፡
 Crea'my, *adj.* አደገገ፡፡
 Crea'te, *v. a.* ፈጠረ፡፡
 Crea'tion, *s.* መፍጠር፡፡ ፍጥረት፡፡
 Crea'tive, *adj.* የሚፈጥር፡፡
 Crea'tor, *s.* ፈጣሪ፡፡
 Crea'ture, *s.* ፍጥረት፡፡
 Cre'dence, *s.* ማመን፡፡
 Creden'da, *s.* የሚታመን፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 Creden'tials, *s.* የሚያሳመን፡፡ ጽፈት፡፡
 Cred'ible, *adj.* እውነት፡፡ ሁኖ፡፡ የሚመስል፡፡ አሳማኝ፡፡
 Credibil'ity, Cred'ibleness, *s.* አሳማኝነት፡፡ እውነት፡፡ መምሰል፡፡
 Cred'it, *s.* ማመን፡፡ ማሳመን፡፡
 Cred'it, *v. a.* አመነ፡፡
 Cred'itable, *adj.* የሚታመን፡፡ እውነት፡፡ የሚመስል፡፡
 Cred'itor, *s.* ባለደ፡፡
 CREDU'lity, *s.* የማመን፡፡ ፈጠ፡፡
 Cred'ulous, *adj.* ተሉ፡፡ የሚያምን፡፡
 Creed, *s.* የሃይማኖት፡፡ ትምህርት፡፡
 Creek, *s.* የባሕር፡፡ ታናሽ፡፡ ጉበት፡፡
 Creep, *v. n.* በግረፍ፡፡ በጀ፡፡ ሔደ፡፡
 Creep'er, *s.* በግረፍ፡፡ በጀ፡፡ የሚሔድ፡፡
 Cre'mor, *s.* አይብ፡፡
 Crepus'cule, *s.* ሠርቅ፡፡
 Crepus'culous, *adj.* እንደ፡፡ ሠርቅ፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 Cres'cent, *s.* የሚያድግ፡፡ ጨረቃ፡፡
 Crest, *s.* የውራ፡፡ ደር፡፡ ቀጸላ፡፡ የወታደር፡፡ ክንፍ፡፡ በቀቡ፡፡ ላይ፡፡

Crest/fallen, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የወደቀ። ያዘነ።
ፈረ።

Crev'ice, *s.* ስንጥቅ። ስብረት።

Crew, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሰዎች።

Crew'el, *s.* የፈትል፡ ካሰ።

Crib, *s.* የከብት፡ መበያ።

Crib'ble, *s.* ወምፈት።

Crick, *s.* የደጅ፡ ፎክት፡ በመዞር። ያን
ገት፡ መደንደን።

Cri'er, *s.* ጨዋሽ።

Crime, *s.* ኃጢአት። በደል።

Cri'meless, *adj.* ያልበደለ።

Crim'inal, Crim'inous, *adj.* በደለኛ።

Crim'inal, *s.* በደይ። በደለኛ።

Crimina'tion, *s.* መክሰስ። አጣይ።

Crim'osin, *s.* የቀይ፡ ቀለም፡ አይነት።

Crimp, *adj.* የሚፈረፈር።

Crim'ple, *v. a.* ቀርጥ፡ ስቦ፡ አሳጸረ።

Crim'son, *s.* የቀይ፡ ቀለም፡ አይነት።

Crip'ple, *s.* አንካሳ።

Crip'ple, *v. n.* አነከሰ። *v. a.* አሳነከሰ።

Cri'sis, *s.* መለወጥ፡ የሚሆንበት፡ ጊዜ።

Crite'riou, *s.* መፈረጀ። የጠባይ፡ መግለጫ።

Crit'ic, *s.* ፍርድ፡ የሚያውቅ።

Crit'ical, *adj.* የፍርድ።

Crit'icise, *v. a.* ፈረደ።

Crit'icism, *s.* መፈረድ።

Croak, *s.* የንጊጉቸር፡ ፎክት።

Crock'ery, *s.* የሽክላ፡ እቃ።

Croc'odile, *s.* አዞ።

Croft, *s.* የተቀጸረ፡ እርሻ።

Crone, *s.* አርጌ፡ በግ።

Crook, *s.* ጉባጣ፡ በትር።

Crook, *v. a.* አጉበጠ።

Crook'ed, *adj.* ጉባጣ። የጉበጠ።

Crop, *s.* መከር። የሶፍ፡ ጨጌ።

Crop, *v. a.* ቀረጠ። *v. n.* መከርን፡ ከተተ።

Crop'ful, *s.* በጣም፡ ምሉ።

Cro'sier, *s.* የጳጳስ፡ በትር።

Cros'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መስቀል።

Cross, *s.* መስቀል።

Cross, *adj.* ገር፡ ያይደለ። እምቢተኛ። ቀ-
ጠ። ምቀኛ።

Cross, *v. a.* መስቀልን፡ አደረገ። ተሻገረ።
አስቀጣ።

Cross'bow, *s.* እንደ፡ መስቀል፡ ያለ፡ ቀስት።

Cross'ness, *s.* እምቢተኝነት። ቀጣ።

Crotch, *s.* መያዣ። መውጊያ።

Crouch, *v.* ዝቅ፡ አለ።

Crow, *s.* ቀራ።

Crow, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ቀራ። ጮከ።

Crowd, *v.* ሰበሰበ። ተሰብሰቦ፡ ተጋፈ።

Crowd, *s.* ብዙ፡ የተሰበሰቡ፡ ሰዎች።

Crown, *s.* አክሊል። ዘውድ። ቀጸለ።

Crown, *v. a.* አክሊለ። ቀጸለ። ዘውድን።

አደረገ።

Cru'ciate, *v. a.* ሠቀየ።

Cru'cible, *s.* መቅለጫ።

Cru'cifix, *s.* የጌታችን፡ ምሳሌ፡ ያለበት፡ መ-
ስቀል።

Crucifix'ion, *s.* የክርስቲስ፡ መስቀል።

Cru'cify, *v. a.* ሰቀለ።

Crude, *adj.* ልዝብ፡ ያልሆነ። ጥረ። ያልተ-
ሰራ።

Cru'deness, Cru'dity, *s.* አለመልዘብ። ጥረ-
ነት።

Cru'el, *adj.* አርጭ። ምሕረት፡ የሌለው።

Cru'elty, *s.* አርጭነት። የምህረት፡ መጉ-
ደል።

Cru'et, *s.* የመጻጸ፡ ተርሙዝ።

Cruis'er, *s.* ጸላቱን፡ ወይስ፡ ምርኮን፡ የም-
ትፈልግ፡ የጸር፡ መርከብ።

Cruise, *v. n.* ጸላትን፡ (ወይስ፡ ምርኮን፡) ለ-
መሻት፡ በባሕር፡ ዞረች፡ (መርከብ)።

Crumb, *s.* ፍርፋሪ። ቀራሽ።

Crum'ble, *v. a.* አፈረፈረ። *v. n.* ፈረፈረ።

Crup'per, *s.* አምናዘለብ።

Cru'ral, *adj.* የጭን።

Crusa'de, Crois'ade, *s.* ክሩሲድ። የመስቀ-
ል፡ ጦር።

Cru'set, *s.* የወርቅ፡ አንጥረኛ፡ መቅለጫ።

Crush, *v. a.* ደቀብ። አደቀቀ። ደፍቶ፡ ሰ-
በረ።

Crush, *s.* መድቀብ። አወደደቅ። መድ-
ፈት።

Crust, *s.* የንጅራ፡ ቅረፍት።

Crusta'ceous, *adj.* ቅረፍት፡ ያለው።

Crutch, *s.* መድገፈያ። መርኩዝ።

Cry, *v.* ጮከ። To weep፡ አለቀሰ።

Cry, *s.* ፎክት።

Crys'tal, *s.* ቢሉር። ብረሉ።
 Cub, *s. & v. a.* ያርዌ። ሕፃን።
 Cu'bit, *s.* ክንድ።
 Cu'bital, *adj.* የክንድ።
 Cuck'old, *s.* ያመንዝራዬቱ። በዓል።
 Cuck'old, *v. a.* አመነዘረኝ። ምንዘርን። አድርጋ። ባልዋን። ተተነኩለኝ።
 Cud, *s.* የሚመሰከው። መብል።
 Cud'gel, *s.* በትር።
 Cud'gel, *v. a.* በደበደ።
 Cuff, *s.* መጽፈያ።
 Cuir'ass, *s.* ኩር። የብረት። ወይስ። የነሃስ። ልብስ።
 Cuirassie'r, *s.* ኩርን። የሚለብስ። ወታደር።
 Cuish, *s.* የጭን። ኩር።
 Cu'inary, *adj.* የቅቅል።
 Cul'minate, *v. n.* በመሪደያን። ነው።
 Cul'pable, *adj.* ጽዮል። የሚገባው። የተጸደ።
 Cul'prit, *s.* በፍርድ። የሚፈረድበት። በደለኛ።
 Cul'tivate, *v. a.* ሰራ። ተረባ። *Cultivate the ground*። ምድርን። አረሰ።
 Cultiva'tion, *s.* መስራት። መረባት። ማረሰ።
 Cul'ture, *s.* መጥቀም። መስራት። መረባት። ማረሰ።
 Cul'ture, *v. a.* ሰራ። ተረባ። ተጠቀመ። አረሰ።
 Cul'ver, *s.* ዋልያ።
 Cul'verin, *s.* ከልበሪን። የመድፍ። አይነት።
 Cum'ber, *v. a.* አከበደ። ከለከለ። አስተገረ።
 Cum'bersome, Cum'brous, *adj.* ከቢድ። አስቸጋሪ። ክልካይ።
 Cu'mulate, *v. a.* ለመደብ። ለቀመ። መደብ። አደረገ። አከማቸ። ለቀመ።
 Cun'ning, *adj.* ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ። ተንኩለኛ።
 Cun'ning, Cun'ningness, *s.* ብልሃት። ተንኩል።
 Cup, *s.* Chalice። ጽዮ። Tea —። ፍንጅል።
 Cup, *v. a.* አገመ።
 Cup'bearer, *s.* አሳላፊ።
 Cupid'ity, *s.* መመኛት። የከብት። መውደት። ስስት።
 Cur, *s.* ውሻ። ውሻውን። የሚመስል። ሰው።

Cu'nable, *adj.* የሚፈወስ።
 Cu'racy, *s.* የቁስ። አጋዢ። ትመት።
 Cu'rate, *s.* የቁስ። አጋዢ።
 Curd, *s.* ርጎ። ንርጎ።
 Curd, Cur'dle, *v.* ረጋ።
 Curb, *v. a.* ያርዌውን። አፍ። ዘጋ። *trop.* ከለከለ።
 Curb, *s.* ያፍ። መዝሊያ። ልባብ። *trop.* መከልከያ።
 Cure, *s.* መፈወስ።
 Cure, *v. a.* ፈወሰ። አደነ።
 Cur'ed, *part.* የደነ። የተፈወሰ።
 Cu'reless, *adj.* መድኃኒት። ላልተገኘ።
 Curios'ity, *s.* አደስ። ነገር። አደስ። ነገር። ለማየት። መውደድ።
 Cu'rious, *adj.* ድንቅ። አደስ። ያልተወቀ። ንግግድ።
 Curl, *s.* ጎፋረ። ጉተፍ። ቀንጥርጥር።
 Curl, *v. a.* ጎፋረ። አደረገ። አጉተነ። አቀንጠፈ።
 Cur'rant, *s.* የወይን። አይነት።
 Cur'rency, *s.* የመግዛ። መለኪያ። መግዛ።
 Cur'rent, *adj.* የሚለወጥ። በገቢያ። የሚገባበት። ማለፊድ።
 Cur'rent, *s.* ፍሳሽ። የውን። መደ።
 Cur'rier, *s.* የቀርበት። ሰራ።
 Cur'rish, *adj.* ንጎድ። ውሻ። ነካሽ። ጸላተኛ። የጸብ። ወደጅ።
 Cur'ry, *v. a.* በቀርበት። ሰራ።
 Cur'rycomb, *s.* የፈረሰ። መጽረሊያ።
 Curse, *s.* መርገም።
 Curse, *v. a.* ረገመ።
 Curs'edly, *adv.* ተረገሞ።
 Cur'sorary, Cur'sory, *adj.* ፈጠን። ቸኩል።
 Cur'sorily, *adv.* ረጦ። ፈጥ።
 Curtai'l, *v. a.* ቀረጠ። ቀርጦ። አሳጸረ።
 Curt'ain, *s.* መጋረጃ።
 Curv'ature, *s.* ጉብጥነት።
 Curve, *v. a.* አጉበጠ።
 Cush'ion, *s.* ሞከደ።
 Cusp, *s.* የጨረቃ። ቀነድ።
 Cus'tody, *s.* መጠበቅያ። ጥበቀት። Prison። ግዛት።
 Cus'tom, *s.* Habit። ልማድ። ወግ። Duty። ግብር።

Cus'tomary, *adj.* ልማድ፡ ያለ፡ የልማድ፡
የወትር፡

Cus'tomer, *s.* ተሽማቾ፡

Cus'tom-house, *s.* የግብር፡ ቤት፡ ቀርጥ፡

Cut, *v. a.* ቀረጠ፡

Cut, *s.* መቀረጥ፡ ቀራጭ፡

Cuta'neous, *adj.* የቀረበት፡

Cu'ticle, *s.* ቀጭን፡ ቀረበት፡

Cutic'ular, *adj.* የቀረበት፡

Cut'las, *s.* ሾተል፡

Cut'ler, *s.* የመቀረጫ፡ አንጥረኛ፡

Cut'ter, *s.* ቀራጭ፡

Cut'ting, *s.* መቀረጥ፡

Cy'cle, *s.* ኪክሎስ፡ ዙርያ፡ የዘመን፡ ክፍል፡

Cyclope'dia, *s.* ኪክሎጶዲያ፡ የውቀት፡
መሰብሰቢያ፡ መጽሐፍ፡

Cyl'inder, *s.* ሲሊንድር፡ ረጅም፡ መዘወርያ፡

Cyma'r, *s.* ቀጭን፡ መክደኛ፡

Cym'bal, *s.* ጸፍጽል፡

Cy'nosure, *s.* የሰሚን፡ መውጫ፡ ኮከብ፡

Cyst, *s.* ሲስት፡ መግል፡ ያለበት፡ ቀራጪት፡

Czar, *s.* ዶሪስያ፡ ንጉሥ፡

D.

Dab'ble, *v. n.* በውኃ፡ ተጫወተ፡ ስራውን፡
አገበዘ፡

Dag'ger, *s.* ሾተል፡

Dag'gle, *v.* በጭቃ፡ ጉተተ፡

Dai'ly, *adv.* ዕለት፡ ዕለት፡ *adj.* የለት፡ ዕለት፡

Dain'tily, *adv.* በቅልጣን፡

Dain'ty, *s.* ቅልጣን፡

Dai'ry, *s.* የወተት፡ ሽያጭ፡ ቤት፡

Dale, *s.* ቀላ፡

Dal'liance, *s.* የውድ፡ መጫወት፡

Dam, *s.* የንስሳ፡ እናት፡ የውኃ፡ መከልከያ፡ በመረት፡ በደንጊያ፡ የተሰራ፡

Dam, *v. a.* ውኃውን፡ ከለከለ፡

Dam'age, *s.* መጉደት፡

Dam'age, *v.* ጉደ፡

Dam'ageable, *adj.* መጉደት፡ የሚቻል፡

Damn, *v. a.* ከኑኑ፡ ረገመ፡

Dam'nable, *adj.* የሚያስከንን፡

Damna'tion, *s.* ከኑኑ፡ መርገም፡

Dam'ned, *part.* የተከኑኑ፡ ርትም፡

Damp, *adj.* ርጥብ፡ ጽጋግ፡ የመላ፡

Damp, *s.* ጽጋግ፡ ርጥበት፡

Damp, *v. a.* አረጠበ፡ *trop.* ልብን፡ አወረደ፡

Dam'sel, *s.* ቀንጃ፡

Dance, *v. n.* ዘፈነ፡ *s.* ዘፈን፡

Dan'cing, *s.* ዘፈን፡

Dan'dle, *v. a.* ተጫወተ፡

Dan'driff, *s.* የራስ፡ ርኩሰት፡

Da'nger, *s.* ፍርሃት፡

Da'ngerless, *adj.* ፍርሃት፡ የለለበት፡

Da'ngerous, *adj.* ፍርሃት፡ ያለበት፡

Dare, *v. a.* ደፈረ፡

Da'ring, *adj.* ደፈረ፡

Dark, *adj.* ጨለማ፡

Dark'en, *v. a.* አጨለመ፡

Dark'ness, *s.* ጨለማ፡

Dar'ling, *s. & adj.* የተወደደ፡

Darn, or Dearn, *v. a.* ቀደደውን፡ ጠቀመ፡

Dart, *s.* ፍላፃ፡

Dart'ingly, *adv.* እንደ፡ ፍላፃ፡ ሒደ፡

Dash, *v.* ደፈ፡

Dash, *s.* የጽፈት፡ ምልክት፡ (—)፡

Das'tardly, *adj.* ፈርተ፡

Das'tard, *s.* ልብ፡ የለለው፡ ፈረ፡

Date, *v. a.* የጽፈትን፡ ቀን፡ ስፈራ፡ በምልክት፡ አመለከት፡

Date, *s.* የጽፈት፡ ቀን፡ ስፈራ፡

Da'teless, *adj.* ቀን፡ ስፈራ፡ ያልተጻፈበት፡

Da'tive, *adj.* ደጉብ፡ የሰም፡ መለወጥ፡ ሶስተኛ፡ ንብረት፡ በሰዋሰው፡

Daub, *v. a.* ለበጠ፡ መረገ፡ ለቀለቀ፡ ለሰኑ፡ ተላሰኑ፡

Daub'er, *s.* መራጊ፡ ለሳኝ፡

Daub'ing, *s.* ምርግ፡

Daugh'ter, *s.* ሴት፡ ልጅ፡ ልጅቱ፡

Daunt, *v. a.* አስፈራ፡ ልብን፡ አወደቀ፡

Daunt'less, *adj.* ያልፈራ፡ ደፈረ፡

Dawn, *v. n.* ነጋ፡ ጸባ፡ ወገን፡ አለ፡

Dawn, *s.* ነጋ፡ ንጋት፡ ጽዋት፡

Day, *s.* ቀን፡ ዕለት፡

Day'break, *s.* ንጋት፡ ጽዋት፡ ጥዋት፡

Day'light, *s.* የቀን፡ ብርሃን፡

Day'star, *s.* የጥዋት፡ ኮከብ፡ ቤክስ፡

Daz'zle, *v. a.* ዓይኑን፡ አፈዘዘ፡

Dea'con, *s.* ደያቆን።
 Dea'conry, *s.* ደያቆን።
 Dead, *adj.* ሞት። ሞተ።
 Dead'en, *v. a.* አሞተ። ገደለ። ሻረ።
 Dead'ly, *adj.* ሞገድ። መርዛም። ክፋ።
 Dead'ly, *adv.* በሞገድ። እንደገድ።
 Dead'ness, *s.* መሞት።
 Deaf, *adj.* ደንቀር። ሞገድ።
 Deaf'en, *v. a.* አደነቀረ።
 Deaf'ness, *s.* ደንቀር።
 Deal, *s.* ክፍል። ብዛት።
 Deal, *v.* ከፈለ። ለሰው። ፈንታውን። ሰጠ።
 አደረገ። ተሻየ። በሳንቃ። ለበጠ።
 Deal'er, *s.* ሽማግሌ። ተሻየ።
 Deal'ing, *s.* መደረግ።
 Dean, *s.* ደካን። ከኢጳስቆጶስ። በጌላ። ሞገድ።
 Dean'ery, *s.* ደካንነት።
 Dear, *adj.* የከበረ። የተወደደ። ዋጋው።
 የበዛ።
 Dear'ly, *adv.* እጅግ። የተወደደ። ዋጋው። በ
 ዝቅ። በበዛ። ዋጋ።
 Dearth, *s.* የዋጋው። ብዛት። መጥፋት። ራስ።
 Death, *s.* ሞት።
 Death'like, *adj.* እንደ። ሞት።
 Deba'r, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Deba'rk, *v. a.* ከመርከብ። ወረደ።
 Deba'se, *v. a.* አወረደ። አጠፋ።
 Deba'sement, *s.* መዋረድ።
 Deba'te, *s.* ክርክር። መግት።
 Deba'te, *v.* ተከራከረ። ተምዋገተ።
 Debau'ch, *s.* ልክስክስታ። ስካር። ሲሰኝነት።
 Debau'ch, *v. a.* አጠፋ። አሳተ።
 Debauchee', *s.* ሰካሪ። ሥጋዊ። ሰው። ሲሰኝ።
 Debauch'ery, *s.* ሥጋዊ። ፈቃድ። መፈጸም።
 ሲሰኝነት።
 Deb'ile, *adj.* ድካማ። የላላ።
 Debil'itate, *v. a.* አደከም።
 Debil'ity, *s.* ድካም። በሽታ።
 Debt, *s.* ዕድ።
 Debt'or, *s.* ባለድ።
 Dec'agon, *s.* አሥር። ማዘን። ያለ። ነገር።
 Dec'alogue, *s.* ያሥር። ተረዛዛት። ሕግ።
 Deca'mp, *v. n.* ሰፈርን። ነፃ።
 Deca'nt, *v. a.* ቀስ። ብሉ። አፈሰሰ።

Decap'itate, *v. a.* ራሱን። ቀረጠ።
 Deca'y, *s.* መበላሻት።
 Deca'y, *v. n.* በላሻ።
 Decea'se, *s.* ሞት።
 Decea'se, *v. n.* ሞተ።
 Decea'sed, *part.* ሞት። ሞተ።
 Decei't, *s.* ሽንገላ። ማታለል። አሰት። ተ
 ንኩል።
 Deceit'ful, *adj.* ሞገድ። አታላይ። አሰ
 ተ። ጉበዝ። ተንኩል።
 Decei've, *v. a.* ሽንገላ። አታለል። አንሻተ።
 Deceiv'er, *s.* ሽንገይ። አታላይ። አሰተ።
 ጉበዝ። ተንኩል።
 Decem'ber, *s.* ደሰምበር። ታህሳስ።
 De'cency, *s.* አገባብ።
 Decen'nial, *adj.* ያሥር። አመት።
 De'cent, *adj.* ሞገድ።
 De'cently, *adv.* እንደሞገድ።
 Decep'tion, *s.* ማታለል። ሽንገላ። አሰት።
 ስሕተት።
 Decep'tive, *adj.* ሞገድ። ሞገድ።
 አታላይ።
 Deci'de, *v. a.* ነገርን። ቀረጠ። ነገርን። ወ
 ረሰ።
 Deci'dedly, *adv.* በቀር። ነገር።
 Deci'mal, *adj.* ያሥር።
 Decima'tion, *s.* ካሥር። አንድን። መምረጽ።
 Deci'sion, *s.* የነገር። መቀረጥ። የነገር። መ
 ወረሻ።
 Deci'sive, *adj.* ነገርን። ሞገድ።
 Deci'sively, *adv.* ነገርን። ቀር። ነገርን። ወ
 ረሰ።
 Deck, *v. a.* ሽፈነ። ሽለመ። አለበሰ። ከደነ።
 Deck, *s.* የመርከብ። ደርብ።
 Declara'tion, *s.* መገለጽ። ቁም። ነገር።
 Decla'rative, *adj.* ሞገድ።
 Decla'ratory, *adj.* ሞገድ።
 Decla're, *v. a.* ገለጸ። ተናገረ። ቁም። ነገር።
 ተናገረ።
 Decla'red, *part.* የተገለጸ።
 Declen'sion, *s.* መዘንበል። የሰም። መለወ
 ጥ። በሰዋሰው።
 Declina'tion, *s.* መዘንበል። ማጉበጥ።
 Decli'ne, *v.* ዘነበለ። ወረደ። ደከመ። እ
 ምቢ። አለ።

Decli'ne, *s.* መውረድ። መክፈት። ወደ፡
ክፈ፡ መዘንበል።

Decliv'ity, *s.* ቀጥቀጥ። ገደል።

Deco'rate, *v. a.* አሸለመ። አሸጊጸ።

Deco'rous, *adj.* የሚገባ።

Deco'rticate, *v. a.* ቀረፈ።

Deco'rum, *s.* አገባብ።

Decrea'se, *v.* አነሰ።

Decrea'se, *s.* ሚኒስ።

Decree', *v. a.* ፈቀደ።

Decree', *s.* ፈቃድ።

Decrep'it, *adj.* አርጊ።

Decrep'itude, *s.* እርጅና።

Decre'tal, *s.* የርም፡ ጳጳሳት፡ ተእዛዛት፡ የ
ተጻፈበት፡ መጽሐፍ።

Decry', *v. a.* ሰደበ። ክፈ፡ ተናገረበ — ።

Ded'icate, *v. a.* ሰጠ። ተሳለ።

Ded'icated, *part.* የተሰጠ። የተሳለ።

Dedica'tion, *s.* መሳል። መስጠት። መቅ
ደስ። ቅደሴ።

Dedu'ct, *v. a.* ከለላ፡ ወሰደ።

Deduc'tion, *s.* መውሰድ።

Deed, *s.* ማድረግ። ስራ። ጽፈት።

Deem, *v. n.* መሰለ። አሰበ። ፈረደ።

Deep, *adj.* ጠለቅ። የጠለቀ።

Deep, *s.* ቀላይ።

Deep'ly, *adv.* አጥልቀ። እጅግ።

Deer, *s.* አደን።

Defa'ce, *v. a.* ፈቀ። አጠፋ።

Defa'cement, *s.* ማነወር። ነወር። አነዋወር።

Defal'cate, *v. a.* ቀረጠ። አሳነሰ።

Defa'me, *v. a.* አስነወረ።

Defau'lt, *s.* ተገድፎት። አለማድረግ።

Default'er, *s.* ዕደውን፡ የማይከፍል።

Defea't, *v. a.* መታ። ሻረ። ድል፡ ነሣ። አደ
ከመ።

Defea't, *s.* ድል፡ መነሣት።

Defea'ted, *part.* ድል፡ የተነሣ። የተመታ።

Defec't, *s.* መጉደል። ተገድፎት።

Defec'tion, *s.* መጉደል።

Defec'tive, *adj.* ፈጽሞ፡ ያይደለ። የሚጉ
ድል።

Defe'nce, *s.* መጠበቅ።

Defence'less, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።

Defe'nd, *v. a.* ጠበቀ።

Defend'ant, *s.* የተከሰሰ፡ ሰው።

Defend'er, *s.* ጠባቂ።

Defen'sible, *adj.* መጠበቅ፡ የሚችል።

Defen'sive, *s.* መጠበቅ።

Defe'r, *v.* አስቀየ። ዘገየ። ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ አ
ሳየ።

Def'erence, *s.* ክብር።

Defi'ance, *s.* ትምክህት።

Defi'ciency, *s.* መጉደል።

Defi'cient, *adj.* የሚጉድል።

Defi'le, *v. a.* አረኩሰ። አሳደፈ። በታርታ፡
አለፈ።

Defi'le, *s.* ጸቢብ፡ መንገድ።

Defi'led, *part.* ረኩሰ።

Defi'lement, *s.* መርኩሰ።

Defi'ler, *s.* አርካሽ። አጥፈ። አሳኙ።

Defi'nable, *adj.* መፈታት፡ የሚችል።

Defi'ne, *v.* ፈታ።

Def'inite, *adj.* የተቀረጠ። ጭራሽ።

Defini'tion, *s.* መፈታት።

Defin'itive, *adj.* ጭራሽ።

Deflou'r, *v. a.* አጠፋ። ቀንጀውን፡ አረኩሰ።

Defo'rm, *v. a.* አስነወረ። መልክን፡ አጠፋ።
አሳፈረ።

Deform'ed, *adj.* መልኩ፡ የጠፋ።

Deform'ity, *s.* የመልክ፡ አለማመር። መ
ጉበጥ።

Defrau'd, *v. a.* ሸነገለ። አታለለ።

Defraud'er, *s.* ሸንጋይ።

Defra'y, *v. a.* ከፈለ።

Defu'nct, *adj.* & *s.* የሞተ።

Defy', *v. a.* ተመካ። ደፈረ። ነቀ።

Degen'eracy, *s.* የጠባይ፡ ጥፋት።

Degen'erate, *v. n.* ጥረ፡ ጠባይን፡ ለወጠ። ተ
በላሻ። ጠፋ።

Deglu'tinate, *v. a.* መጣበቁን፡ ፈታ።

Degluti'tion, *s.* መዋጥ።

Degrada'tion, *s.* ማዋረድ።

Degra'de, *v. a.* አዋረደ።

Degree', *s.* መዓረግ።

Deje'ct, *v. a.* ጣለ። አሳዘነ።

Dejec'tion, *s.* አዘን።

Deifica'tion, *s.* አምላክ፡ ማድረግ።

De'ify, *v. a.* አምላክ፡ አደረገ። እንደ፡ አም
ላክ፡ አከበረ።

Deign, *v. a.* ተወ፡ ሰጠ፡ ወደደ፡
 De'ism, *s.* የተገለጸውን፡ አምላክ፡ ትቶ፡ በ
 አእምሮ፡ ብቻ፡ አምላክን፡ ማክበር፡
 De'ist, *s.* የተገለጸውን፡ አምላክ፡ ትቶ፡ አ
 ምልኮውን፡ እንደ፡ ልቡ፡ አሳብ፡ የሚያ
 ደርግ፡
 De'ity, *s.* መለኮት፡ አምላክነት፡
 Dela'y, *v.* አዘገየ፡
 Dela'y, *s.* መዝገደ፡
 Delecta'tion, *s.* ደስታ፡ ተድላ፡ ፍትወት፡
 Del'egate, *v. a.* ላከ፡
 Del'egate, *s.* መለክተኛ፡
 Delib'erate, *v. n.* ተማከረ፡
 Delib'erate, *adj.* በምክርና፡ ባሳብ፡ ያለ፡
 Delibera'tion, *s.* መምከር፡
 Del'icacy, *s.* ልህድ፡ Effeminacy፡ ቅልጣ
 ን፡ ቅምጥል፡
 Del'icate, *adj.* የቀመጠለ፡ ልህድ፡
 Del'icateness, *s.* ልህድ፡ ቅልጣን፡ ቅም
 ጥል፡
 Deli'cious, *adj.* የሚወደድ፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰ
 ኝ፡ ተድላ፡
 Deli'ght, *s.* ደስታ፡ ተድላ፡ እሢት፡ ወድ፡
 Deli'ght, *v.* ደስ፡ አለ፡ ደስ፡ አሰኘ፡
 Delight'ful, *adj.* ደስ፡ ያለ፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡
 Delin'cate, *v. a.* መስመርን፡ አድርጎ፡ አመለ
 ከተ፡
 Delin'quency, *s.* በደል፡
 Delin'quent, *s.* ለሞት፡ የተኩነነ፡ በደለኛ፡
 Delir'ious, *adj.* በንደድ፡ ያበደ፡
 Delir'ium, *s.* የንደድ፡ ማበድ፡
 Deliv'er, *v. a.* አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ፡ ሰጠ፡ አደነ፡
 ረደ፡ አርነት፡ አወጣ፡
 Deliv'erance, *s.* መደን፡ ማደን፡ ረደት፡
 Deliv'ery, *s.* ማደን፡ ረደት፡ አርነት፡ ማ
 ወጣት፡ — of a speech፡ መናገር፡ ስብ
 ከት፡ Childbirth፡ መውለድ፡
 Delu'de, *v. a.* አሳተ፡ ሸነገለ፡ አታለለ፡
 Del'u'ge, *s.* የፍሳሽ፡ በደረ፡ አለመኖር፡ የ
 ድምሳሴ፡ ውኃ፡ የጥፋት፡ ውኃ፡ ማየ፡
 አደኅ፡
 Delu'sion, *s.* ስሕተት፡ መዝጋት፡ ሸን
 ገላ፡
 Delu'sive, Delu'sory, *adj.* የሚያስት፡ የሚ
 ያታልል፡

Dem'agogue, *s.* የመፀኛኞች፡ አለቃ፡
 Dema'nd, *s.* መሻት፡
 Dema'nd, *v. a.* ፈለገ፡ እካ፡
 Demean'our, *s.* አካሄድ፡
 Dementa'tion, *s.* እብድነት፡
 Deme'sne, *s.* ጉልት፡ ገብር፡ የሌለበት፡ ር
 ስት፡
 Demi'se, *s.* ሞት፡ የሞተው፡ ፈቃድ፡ ስለ፡
 ርስት፡
 Demi'se, *v. a.* አወረሰ፡
 Democ'racy, *s.* ሕዝብ፡ ሁሉ፡ የሚገዛባት፡
 መንግሥት፡
 Demol'ish, *v. a.* አፈረሰ፡ ገለበጠ፡ አጠፋ፡
 Demol'isher, *s.* አፈራሽ፡ አጥፋ፡
 De'mon, *s.* ጋኒን፡
 Demo'niac, *s.* ጋኒን፡ ያለበት፡ ሰው፡
 Demon'strate, *v. a.* አሳየ፡ ገለጸ፡
 Demonstra'tion, *s.* ማሳየት፡ መገለጽ፡
 Demon'strative, *adj.* የሚያሳይ፡
 Demul'cent, *adj.* የሚያለዝብ፡
 Demu'r, *v.* አዘገየ፡ ተጠራጠረ፡
 Demu'r, *s.* መጠራጠር፡
 Den, *s.* ዋሻ፡ ያርዩ፡ ዋሻ፡ ድብ፡
 Deni'able, *adj.* መከደት፡ የሚችል፡
 Deni'al, *s.* መክደት፡ ክደት፡
 Denom'inate, *v. a.* ስምን፡ አወጣ፡ ጸራ፡
 Denomina'tion, *s.* ስምን፡ መስጠት፡ መለ
 የት፡ ስም፡
 Deno'te, *v. a.* አመለከተ፡ አለ፡
 Denou'nce, *v. a.* ከሰሰ፡ ተቃዋሙ፡
 Dense, *adj.* የጸበበ፡ ክፍት፡ ያይደለ፡
 Den'sity, *s.* ጸባባ፡ ክፍት፡ አለመሆን፡
 Denti'tion, *s.* ጥርስን፡ ማውጣት፡ መጥረስ፡
 Denuncia'tion, *s.* ቅያሚ፡
 Deny', *v. a.* ከደ፡ ካደ፡ አሰት፡ ነው፡ አለ፡
 Depa'rt, *v.* ተለየ፡ ተለይቶ፡ ሔደ፡ ተሰኖ
 በተ፡
 Depa'rt, Depart'ure, *s.* መሔድ፡ መሰናበት፡
 መለየት፡
 Depart'ment, *s.* መለየት፡
 Depe'nd, *n. n.* ተንጠለጠለ፡ ተሰቀለ፡ ከለ
 ላ፡ በታች፡ ሆነ፡
 Depend'ance, *s.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ መሆን፡
 Depend'ant, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡
 Depend'ent, *adj.* የሚንጠለጠል፡

Depi'ct, *v. a.* ሣለ፡ አስታወቀ፡ ገለጸ፡
 Deple'tion, *s.* መገልበጥ፡ ሳደ፡ መድረግ፡
 Deplo'rabl, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን፡
 Deplo're, *v. a.* አዘነ፡ አለቀሰ፡
 Depo'nent, *s.* ምስክር፡
 Depop'ulate, *v. a.* ሕዝብ፡ አልገ፡ አደረገ፡
 Depopula'tion, *s.* ያገርን፡ ሕዝብ፡ ማጥፋት፡
 Depo'rt, Deport'ment, *s.* አካሄድ፡
 Deporta'tion, *s.* ካገር፡ ማውጣት፡
 Depo'se, *v. a.* አወረደ፡ ቡመተን፡ ባረ፡
 Depos'ite, *v. a.* አስቀመጠ፡
 Deposi'tion, *s.* Testimony፡ ምስክር፡ De-
 gradation, &c.፡ ሽረት፡
 Depos'itory, *s.* መስብሰቢያ፡
 Deprava'tion, *s.* ጥፋት፡ ነውረ፡ ክፋት፡
 Depra've, *v. a.* አጠፋ፡
 Depra'vement, Depravi'ty, *s.* ጥፋት፡ ክፋት፡
 Depre'ciate, *v. a.* ክብሩን፡ አወረደ፡ እንደ
 ገባ፡ አላከበረም፡
 Dep'redate, *v. a.* ቀማ፡ በረበረ፡ ዘረፈ፡
 Depreda'tion, *s.* መቅማት፡ መበርበር፡ ብ
 ርብር፡
 Depreda'tor, *s.* ቀማኛ፡ በርባሪ፡
 Depre'ss, *v. a.* ተገፋ፡ አስወገደ፡
 Depres'sion, *s.* መገፋት፡ ጭንቀት፡
 Depriva'tion, *s.* ማስጉደል፡
 Depri've, *v. a.* አጉደለ፡ ወሰደ፡
 Depth, *s.* ጥልቅ፡
 Deputa'tion, *s.* መልእክት፡
 Depu'te, *v. a.* ላከ፡
 Dep'uty, *s.* መልእክተኛ፡
 Derelic'tion, *s.* ችል፡ ማለት፡
 Deri'de, *v. a.* ተላገጸ፡ ተሣለቀ፡
 Deri'sion, *s.* ልገጽ፡ መሣለቅ፡ ሳቅ፡ ሥ
 ላቅ፡
 Deri'vabl, *adj.* የሚመንጭ፡ መምጣቱ፡
 የሚመለከት፡ የሚወጣ፡
 Deriva'tion, *s.* መምጣት፡ መውጣት፡ መ
 መነጭ፡
 Deriv'ative, *adj.* የሚመጣ፡ የሚወጣ፡
 Deri've, *v.* ከምንጩ፡ ወሰደ፡ ከሥሩ፡ መ
 ጥቶ፡ አመለከተ፡
 Derogate, *v.* አሳነሰ፡ ክብርን፡ አወረደ፡
 አሰነወረ፡ አሳፈረ፡
 Derogate, *adj.* የተጉደ፡ ክብሩ፡ ያነሰ፡

Deroga'tion, *s.* ክብርን፡ ማሳነስ፡
 Derog'atory, Derog'ative, *adj.* ክብርን፡ የሚያ
 ሳነሰ፡ የሚያስነውር፡
 Desce'nd, *v. n.* ወረደ፡
 Descend'ant, *s.* ልጅ፡ የተወለደ፡
 Descend'ent, *adj.* የሚወርድ፡
 Descen'sion, *s.* መውረድ፡
 Desce'nt, *s.* ቀልቀለት፡ መውረጃ፡ ተው
 ልድ፡
 Descri'be, *v. a.* በጽፈት፡ አስታወቀ፡ አስታ
 ወቀ፡
 Descrip'tion, *s.* ማስታወቅ፡
 Descrip'tive, *adj.* የሚያስታውቅ፡
 Desce'rt, *s.* አገባብ፡ ምግባር፡
 De'sert, *s.* በረሃ፡ ምድረ፡ በደ፡ ውድማ፡
 Desce'rt, *v. a.* ተወ፡ ሸሸ፡ ተሸሸገ፡
 Desert'er, *s.* ከሠራዊቱ፡ ተሸሸገ፡ የሚሸሸ፡
 ወታደር፡
 Desert'less, *adj.* ክብር፡ የለለው፡ አገባብ፡
 ያጣ፡ ምግባር፡ የለለው፡
 Desce'rve, *v. n.* ተገባ፡
 Deserv'edly, *adv.* የሚገባውን፡ ተቀብሎ፡
 Desidera'tum, *s.* መሻት፡ ጉድደ፡ የተፈ
 ለገ፡ ነገር፡
 Desi'gn, *v. a.* ፈቀደ፡ የሚሆነውን፡ (የሚያ
 ደርገውን፡) አመለከተ፡
 Desi'gn, *s.* ፈቃድ፡ ፈቃድን፡ ማመልከት፡
 ማመልከቻ፡
 Designa'tion, *s.* ቡመት፡ ፈቃድ፡ ስም፡
 ምልክት፡
 Desi'gnedly, *adv.* በፈቃድ፡
 Desi'gner, *s.* ምክርን፡ አድራጊ፡ አምላ
 ካቶ፡
 Desi'gning, *adj.* ተንከለኛ፡
 Desi'rabl, *adj.* የሚወደድ፡ የሚባ፡
 Desi're, *s.* ውድ፡ መሻት፡ ፈቃድ፡ መኖ
 ፈቅ፡
 Desi're, *v. a.* ወደደ፡ እካ፡ ፈቀደ፡ ተኖ
 ፈቅ፡
 Desi'rous, *adj.* የሚወድ፡ የሚባ፡ ተኖ
 ፈቅ፡
 Desi'st, *v. n.* ተወ፡ አስቀረ፡
 Desk, *s.* አትራንስ፡
 Des'olate, *v. a.* አጠፋ፡ አፈረሰ፡ ምድረ፡
 በደ፡ አደረገ፡

Des'olate, *adj.* ቸል፡ የተባለ፡ የተተወ፡ ሰው፡ የለለበት፡ የጠፋ፡ የፈረሰ፡
 Desola'tion, *s.* ጥፋት፡ መፍረስ፡
 Despai'r, *s.* ተስፋ፡ አለመገኘት፡ ተስፋውን፡ መጣል፡
 Despai'r, *v. n.* ተስፋውን፡ ጣለ፡
 Despa'tch, *v. a.* ፈጥኖ፡ ላከ፡ አፈጠነ፡ አስቸኩለ፡
 Despa'tch, *s.* መቸኩል፡ ፍጥን፡ በቸኩላ፡ የተላከ፡
 Des'perate, *adj.* ተስፋ፡ የለለው፡ እጅግ፡ የተቀጣ፡ እቦድ፡ እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡
 Des'perately, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ተቃጥሎ፡ ያለ፡ ተስፋ፡ አብደ፡
 Despera'tion, *s.* ተስፋ፡ አለመገኘት፡
 Des'picable, *adj.* የተጠቃቀነ፡ የሚኖቅ፡
 Despi'sable, *adj.* የሚኖቅ፡ ቸል፡ የሚባል፡ የተጠቃቀነ፡
 Despi'se, *v. a.* ኖቅ፡
 Despi'te, *s.* ንቅት፡
 Despi'te, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡ ተላገጸ፡
 Despi'teful, *adj.* የሚንቅ፡ የሚላገጽ፡ ጥላይ፡
 Despo'nd, *v. n.* ተስፋውን፡ ጣለ፡
 Despond'ency, *s.* ተስፋውን፡ መጣል፡
 Despond'ent, *adj.* ተስፋውን፡ የሚጥል፡
 Despo't, *s.* በግዛጂ፡ የሚገዛ፡ ገዢ፡
 Despot'ic, *adj.* በግዛጂ፡ የሚገዛ፡
 Des'potism, *s.* በግዛጂ፡ መግዛት፡
 Destina'tion, *s.* ፍጻሜ፡
 Des'tine, *v. a.* ፍጻሜውን፡ አደረገ፡
 Des'tiny, *s.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍቃድ፡ የተሰራ፡ ፍጻሜ፡
 Des'titute, *adj.* ያጣ፡ የለለው፡ ድን፡
 Destitu'tion, *s.* ድኅት፡ መጉደል፡ ነጻት፡
 Destroy', *v. a.* አጠፋ፡ ሻረ፡ ገለበጠ፡ አፈረሰ፡
 Destroy'er, *s.* አጥፊ፡ አፍራሽ፡ ሻረ፡
 Destruct'ible, *adj.* መጥፋት፡ የሚችል፡ የሚሻር፡
 Destruc'tion, *s.* መጥፋት፡ ጥፋት፡ መፍረስ፡ መገልበጥ፡ ሽረት፡
 Destruc'tive, *adj.* የሚያጠፋ፡ የሚያፈርስ፡ የሚሸር፡
 Des'ultorily, *adv.* በልክስክስታ፡

Des'ultory, *adj.* ልክስክስ፡
 Deta'ch, *v. a.* ለየ፡
 Detach'ed, *part.* የተለየ፡
 Detach'ment, *s.* መለየት፡ የሠራዊት፡ ክፍል፡ የተለየ፡
 Detai'l, *s.* በየክፍሉ፡ መናገር፡
 Detai'n, *v. a.* አዘገየ፡ ከመሔድ፡ ከለከለ፡
 Detai'ner, *s.* አዘጋይ፡ ከልካይ፡
 Dete'ct, *v. a.* ገለጸ፡
 Dete'ction, *s.* መግለጽ፡
 Dete'n'tion, *s.* መዝገየት፡
 Dete'r, *v. a.* አስፈራ፡ አስፈርተ፡ ከለከለ፡
 Deter'ment, *s.* አስፈርተ፡ መከልከል፡
 Deter'minable, *adj.* ጭራሽ፡ የሚመለከት፡
 Deter'minate, *adj.* ጭራሽ፡ የተሰራ፡ ፈቃድ፡ የተቀረጠ፡ ብርቱ፡ ጽኑ፡
 Deter'minately, *adv.* በፈቃድ፡ ፈቃድ፡ ጽንታ፡
 Determina'tion, *s.* የጸፍ፡ ፈቃድ፡ የነገር፡ መጨረስ፡
 Deter'mine, *v. a.* ጭራሽን፡ ቀረጠ፡ ጭራሽን፡ አመለከተ፡ ፈቀደ፡
 Dete'st, *v. a.* ጸላ፡
 Detest'able, *adj.* የሚጸላ፡
 Detesta'tion, *s.* መጽላት፡
 Dethro'ne, *v. a.* መንግሥትን፡ ሻረ፡ ከዙፈኑ፡ አወደቀ፡
 Detra'ct, *v. a.* አስነወረ፡ አሳፈረ፡ ሰደበ፡
 Detrac'tion, *s.* መስነወር፡ መሳፈር፡ ስድብ፡
 Detract'ory, *adj.* ክብርን፡ የሚያሳንስ፡ አስነዋሪ፡
 Det'riment, *s.* መጉደት፡
 Detriment'al, *adj.* የሚጉደ፡
 Devasta'tion, *s.* መጥፋት፡
 Devel'op, *v. a.* ገለጸ፡
 Deve'st, *v. a.* ገፈፈ፡ ሻረ፡ ከ—፡ ወሰደ፡
 De'viate, *v. n.* ከመንገድ፡ ሔደ፡ መንገድን፡ ተወ፡
 Devia'tion, *s.* ከመንገድ፡ መለየት፡
 Devi'ce, *s.* ምክር፡ አሳብ፡
 Dev'il, *s.* ዲያብሎስ፡
 Dev'ilish, *adj.* የዲያብሎስ፡ እንደ፡ ዲያብሎስ፡ ያለ፡
 Devi'se, *v.* መከረ፡

Devo'i'd, *adj.* ገደ። ያጣ። የሌለው።

Devo'te, *v. a.* ሰጠ። ቀደሰ።

Devotee', *s.* ለጸሎት። የተሰጠ። ሰው። አምላካዊ። ማደፍ። ነገር። በመጠጣቅ።
የሚያድር።

Devo'tion, *s.* አምላካዊ። የሰጠ። መሰብሰብ።

Devou'r, *v. a.* ዋጠ። በላ።

Devou't, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን። የሚፈራ።
የሚያመልክ።

Devout'ly, *adj.* በእግዚአብሔር። ፍርሃት።

Dew, *s.* ጠል።

Dew, *v. a.* ጠል። ወደቀ። ረጨ።

Dew'drop, *s.* የጠል። ንጡብጥብ።

Dew'y, *adj.* ጠል። ያለበት።

Dexter'ity, *s.* ብልሃት።

Dex'terous, *adj.* ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።

Dex'terously, *adv.* በብልሃት።

Dex'tral, Dex'ter, *adj.* ወደ። ቅኝ። ያለ።

Diabol'ical, *adj.* የሰይጣን። የጂያብሉስ።

Di'adem, *s.* ዘውድ። አክሊል።

Di'al, *s.* የጸሐይ። ሰዓት።

Di'alect, *s.* የዘመዶች። ቋንቋ።

Di'alogue, *s.* በሁለት። ሰዎች። መካከል። ያለ። መናገር።

Diam'eter, *s.* የሚኸል። መለኪያ።

Di'amond, *s.* አልማድ።

Di'aper, *s.* የተልገ። እገር። ደህፍ። ስራ።

Diaphoret'ic, *adj.* የወዘ።

Di'aphragm, *s.* በጨጋራ። በደረት። መካከል። ያለ። የላች። የመለዋት። ቀርበት።

Diarrhoe'a, *s.* ጥቅማት።

Dic'tate, *v. a.* ለመጻፍ። ነገረ። አዘዘ።

Dic'tate, *s.* ትእዛዝ።

Dicta'tor, *s.* አዛዢ። ምሉ። ሥልጣን። ያለው። ገዢ።

Dic'tion, *s.* የቋንቋ። መልክ።

Dic'tionary, *s.* የቃላት። መዝገብ። ትርጉሚ።

Didac'tic, Didac'tical, *adj.* የሚያስተምር።

Didac'tically, *adv.* አስተምሮ።

Die, *v.* ሞተ። To tinge። ሽማውን። በቀለም። ነከረ። ቀለመ።

Die, *s.* Colour። ቀለም።

Di'er, *s.* ሽማውን። በቀለም። ነካሪ።

Di'et, *s.* Food። ቀለብ። ምግብ። Assembly of princes። የገዢዎች። ጉባኤ።

Differ, *v. n.* ተለየ።

Difference, *s.* መለዋት። ልዩነት።

Different, *adj.* ልዩ።

Differently, *adv.* ልዩ። ሁኖ። በልዩ። መንገድ። ልዩ። አድርጎ።

Difficult, *adj.* አስቸጋሪ። ችጋሪ። የሚያስቸግር። የሚያስጨንቅ።

Difficulty, *s.* ጭንቀት። ችጋር። ችጋሪ። ነገር።

Diffidence, *s.* አለማመን። አለመተመን።

Diffident, *adj.* የሚደግምን። የማይተምን።

Diffu'se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰ። ዘረጋ።

Diffu'sedly, *adv.* ተዘርገተ። በብዙ። ነገር።

Diffu'sion, Diffu'siveness, *s.* ማፍሰስ። መዝረጋት።

Dig, *v. a.* ቀ-ፈረ። ማሰ።

Dige'st, *v.* ሰራ። ፈርሰን። ለምግብ። አበጀ። በሥርዓት። አፍረ።

Digest'ible, *adj.* ለምግብ። የሚበጀ።

Digest'ion, *s.* ለምግብ። ማብጀት።

Dig'ger, *s.* ቀ-ፈሪ። ማሺ።

Dig'nified, *part.* የከበረ።

Dig'nify, *v. a.* አከበረ።

Dig'nitary, *s.* አለቃ።

Dig'nity, *s.* ክብር።

Digre'ss, *v. n.* ከመንገድ። ወጣ።

Digres'sion, *s.* መውጣት።

Dilap'idate, *v. n.* ፈረሰ።

Dilapida'tion, *s.* መበላሸት። መፍረስ።

Dila'table, *adj.* የሚዘረጋ። የሚሰፋ።

Dila'te, *v.* አዘረጋ። አሰፋ።

Dil'atoriness, *s.* መዘገየት።

Dil'atory, *adj.* የሚዘገይ። የሚታከት።

Dilem'ma, *s.* አንድነት። ከሁለት። ከማይወደድ። ነገር። የሚመረጽበት። ጭንቀት።

Dil'igence, *s.* መቸከል። ፍጠና። ቸከላ።

Dil'igent, *adj.* የሚጋደል። የሚፈጥን። የሚደክም።

Dilu'cid, *adj.* ብሩህ። ብርሃንን። የሚያሳልፍ።

Dilu'cidate, *v. a.* አበራ። ፈታ።

Dilu'te, *v. a.* አቀጠ። ኃይሉን። ወሰደ። በማጽብ።

Dim, *adj.* ያልበራ። የፈዘዘ።

Dimen'sion, *s.* ስፋት። መዝረጋት።

Dimin'ish, *v. n.* አነሰ። *v. a.* አሳነሰ።
 Diminu'tion, *s.* ማሳነስ።
 Dimin'utive, *adj.* ታናሽ። ጥቂት።
 Dim'ness, *s.* መፈዘዝ። ደንቀርነት።
 Dim'ple, *s.* ስጉንጭ። ያለ። ታናሽ። ጉድጓድ።
 Din, *s.* ውክት።
 Dine, *v.* ምሳውን። በላ።
 Din'gle, *s.* በሁለት። ኮረፍተች። መካከል።
 ያለች። ገደል።
 Din'ner, *s.* ምሳ።
 Dint, *s.* መምታት። ገድ። ጓደል። ምልክት።
 Dioc'e'san, *s.* ኢጲስቆጶስ።
 Di'ocese, *s.* የኢጲስቆጶስ። ገዛት። የኢጲስቆጶስ።
 ቀጶስ። አብያተ። ክርስቲያናት።
 Dip, *v.* ለመቀ። አመመቀ። ነከረ።
 Diph'thong, *s.* ደፍተንገ። ሁለት። የድምጽ።
 ፈደላት። ጥንድ። ድምጽ። ሲነበቡ።
 Dire, Di'reful, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Dire'ct, *adj.* የቀኖ። እንደያው። ያለ።
 Dire'ct, *v. a.* አቀኖ።
 Direc'tion, *s.* ማቅናት።
 Direct'ly, *adv.* ቀንቶ።
 Direct'or, *s.* የሚያቀኖ። ሰው። መሪ። ጠባቂ።
 መምህር። አለቃ።
 Direct'ory, *s.* ማቅናቻ። ያለቀች። ሽንገ።
 Di'reness, *s.* ማስፈራት።
 Dirt, *s.* ጭቃ። ረገረገ። ዕድፈ። ርኩሰት።
 Dirt'iness, *s.* ርኩሰት። የጭቃ። ምላት።
 Dirt'y, *adj.* ርኩሰት። የታደፈ።
 Dirt'y, *v. a.* አሳደፈ። አረከሰ።
 Dirup'tion, *s.* መፈረስ። መብጠስ።
 Disabil'ity, *s.* አለመቻል።
 Disa'ble, *v. a.* አጠፋ። እንደደኘል። አደረገ።
 Disadvan'tage, *s.* መጉደት። ክልካይ። አለመጥቀም።
 Disadvanta'geous, *adj.* የሚደጠቅም። የሚጉድ።
 Disadvanta'geously, *adv.* በመጉደት።
 Disaffect'ed, *v. a.* አሳንጉረጉረ። አስጸላ።
 Disaffect'ed, *part.* የሚደወድ።
 Disaffect'ion, *s.* አለመውደድ።
 Disagree, *v. n.* አልገጠመም። አልተስማማም።
 አንድ። አልሆነም።
 Disagree'able, *adj.* የሚደሰማማ። የሚደወድ።
 ደድ። ደስ። የሚያሰኝ።

Disagree'ment, *s.* አለመስማማት። አለመገጠም።
 Disallow, *v.* ከለከለ። ሥልጣን። አልሰጠም።
 አልተወም።
 Disappea'r, *v. n.* ጠፋ። ሐደ። አልተገኘም።
 Disappoi'nt, *v. a.* ተስፋውን። አልፈጸመም።
 Disappoint'ment, *s.* ተስፋውን። አለመፈጸም።
 የተስፋ። አለመፈጸም።
 Disapproba'tion, *s.* ጽያፈ። ዘለፈ።
 Disappro've, *v. a.* ጽያፈ። ዘለፈ።
 Disa'rm, *v. a.* አቃ። ጦረን። ገፈፈ።
 Disas'ter, *s.* ክፉ። ገዢ። መከራ።
 Disas'trous, *adj.* መከራውን። የሚያስመጣ።
 የመከራ።
 Disavou'ch, Disavo'w, *v. a.* ከደ።
 Disavow'al, Disavow'ment, *s.* ክደት። መክደት።
 Disba'nd, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Disba'rk, *v. a.* ከመርከብ። አወጣ።
 Disbelie'f, *s.* አለመመኘን። መጠራጠር።
 Disbelie've, *v. a.* አለመመኘን። ተጠራጠረ።
 Disbeliev'er, *s.* የሚያምን። ሰው። ተጠርጣሪ።
 Disbur'den, *v. a.* ሽክመትን። ፈታ።
 Disbu'rse, *v. a.* ብርን። ፈጀ።
 Disburse'ment, *s.* የተፈጀ። ብር።
 Disce'rn, *v. a.* አስተዋለ። አስተውለ። ለየ።
 Discern'ible, *adj.* የሚለይ። የሚታወቅ።
 Discern'ing, *part.* የሚለይ። የሚያስተውል።
 Discern'ment, *s.* ማስተዋል። መለየት።
 Discha'rge, *v. a.* To dismiss: አሰናበተ። To fire: ተኩሰ። To — a debt: ዕድውን። ከፈለ። To — a duty: የሚገባውን። አደረገ። To unload: ፈታ።
 Discha'rge, *s.* መሰናበት። መተኩሰት። Bodily discharges: አትፍታ። እራ። ሽንት። ወዘ። ደም። Discharge of duty: አገባቡን። መፈጸም።
 Disci'ple, *s.* ተማሪ። ደቀ። መዝሙር። ተከታይ።
 Disci'plesh, *s.* ተማሪነት።
 Dis'cipline, *s.* ተግዛጽ።
 Dis'cipline, *v. a.* ገዘጸ። ሥርዓትን። አስለመደ።
 Disclai'm, *v. a.* ከደ።

Disclo'se, *v. a.* ገለጽ።
 Disclo'sure, *s.* መገለጽ።
 Discom'fit, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ አስወደቀ። አስፈራ። አስደነገጸ። አሸነፈ።
 Discom'figure, *s.* ድል፡ መነሣት።
 Discom'fort, *v. a.* አሳዘነ።
 Disconce'rt, *v. a.* መሰማማትን፡ ገለበጠ።
 አሳዘነ። ምክረን፡ ቫረ።
 Discon'solate, *adj.* የሚያዝን።
 Disconte'nt, *s.* ገርገርታ።
 Discontent'ed, *part.* የሚያንጉራጉር። አጉረምራሚ።
 Discontent'ment, *s.* ገርገርታ። አለመበቃት።
 Discontin'uance, Discontinua'tion, *s.* አለመዘወተር። አለመጽናት። መተወት።
 Disconti'nue, *v. n.* አልዘወተረም። *v. a.* አልዘወተረም። ተወ።
 Dis'cord, *s.* አለመሰማማት። ጽል። ጽብ።
 Discord'ance, *s.* አለመሰማማት።
 Discord'ant, *adj.* ያልተሰማማ።
 Discov'er, *v. a.* ገለጸ። አገኘ።
 Discov'ered, *part.* የተገለጸ። የተገኘ።
 Discov'ery, *s.* መገለጽ። መገኘት።
 Discou'nt, *v. a.* ከደው፡ ከፈለ።
 Discour'age, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ አወደቀ። አስፈራ።
 Discour'agement, *s.* የልብ፡ መውደቅ። የሚያስፈራ። ነገር።
 Discou'rse, *s.* ጨዋታ። ነገር። ስብከት።
 Discred'it, *s.* አለመታመን። ነውር። ጥፋረት።
 Discred'it, *v. a.* አልታመነም። አላመነም።
 Discre'e't, *adj.* የሚጠነቀቅ። ተጠንቃቂ።
 Dis'crepance, *s.* አለመሰማማት። አለመገጠም።
 Discre'tion, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። ፈቃድ።
 Discre'tionary, *adj.* የሚጠነቀቅ።
 Discrim'inate, *v. a.* ለየ።
 Discrimina'tion, *s.* መለየት። መጠነቀቅ።
 Discrim'inous, *adj.* የሚለይ።
 Discu'ss, *v. a.* ተከራከረ። መርምር። ተጫወተ።
 Discus'sion, *s.* መናገር። መከራከር። በጫወታ፡ መመርመር።
 Disdai'n, *v. a.* ፍቀ። ጸላ። ጣለ።
 Disdai'n, *s.* መፍቅ።

Disdai'nful, *adj.* የሚንቅ። የሚጸላ።
 Disea'se, *s.* በሽታ። ሕመም።
 Disea'se, *v. a.* አመመ። አሳመመ።
 Disea'sed, *part.* ተማማ። በሽተኛ።
 Disemba'rk, *v. n.* ከመርከብ፡ ወጣ። *v. a.* ከመርከብ፡ አወጣ።
 Disenga'ge, *v.* ፈታ።
 Disenga'ged, *part.* ፈቶ። የተፈታ።
 Disfigura'tion, *s.* የመልክ፡ መጥፋት።
 Disfig'ure, *v. a.* መልክን፡ አጠፋ።
 Disfran'chise, *v. a.* ሥልጣንን፡ ቫረ።
 Disgo'rge, *v. a.* ተፈ።
 Disgra'ce, *v. a.* አስነወረ። አሳፈረ።
 Disgra'ce, *s.* ነውር። ጥፋረት።
 Disgrace'ful, *adj.* የሚያሳፍር። ነውር።
 Disgui'se, *s.* የተበደረች፡ መልክ።
 Disgui'se, *v. a.* በሌላ፡ መልክ፡ ሸሸገ።
 Disgu'ist, *s.* መሰቀቅያ።
 Disgu'ist, *v. a.* አሰቀቀ።
 Disgust'ful, *a.* የሚሰቀቅ። የማይወደድ።
 Dish, *s.* ወጭት። ዝብድይ። ጣጣ።
 Disheart'en, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ አወደቀ። አስፈራ።
 አስደነገጸ።
 Dishe'rit, *v. a.* ከርስት፡ አወጣ። የመውረስን፡ ሥልጣን፡ ቫረ።
 Dishev'el, *v. a.* ጸጉርን፡ ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ፈታ።
 Dishon'est, *adj.* ሸንጋይ። ወስላታ። ያልታመነ።
 Dishon'esty, *s.* ሸንገላ።
 Dishon'our, *v. a.* አስነወረ። ክብሩን፡ አወረደ። አቃለለ።
 Dishon'our, *s.* ነውር። አለመክበር። ጥፋረት።
 Dishon'ourable, *adj.* ነውር። የሚያሳፍር።
 Disinclina'tion, *s.* አለመውደድ።
 Disincl'i'ne, *v. a.* መውደድን፡ ቫረ።
 Disincl'i'ned, *part.* የማይወድ።
 Disingen'uious, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ያልቀፍ። ቅን፡ ያይደለ። የማይገባ።
 Disinher'it, *v. a.* ከርስቱ፡ አወጣ። ርስቱን፡ ቫረ።
 Disinte'r, *v. a.* ከመቃበር፡ አወጣ።
 Disin'terested, *adj.* ረቡን፡ የማይሻ።
 Disjoi'n, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Disjoi'nt, *v.* አፍገ። ጀምቶን፡ ፈታ።

Disjoi'nted, *part.* የተፈታ፡ የተለየ፡ ያልተ
ሰማማ፡ የተጠመዘዘ፡

Disjunct, *adj.* ያልተሰማማ፡ የተለየ፡

Disjunc'tion, *s.* መለየት፡

Disk, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ (የጨረቃም፡ የከዋክብት
ም፡) ፈት፡

Disli'ke, *s.* አለመውደድ፡

Disli'ke, *v. a.* አልወደደም፡

Disli'ken, *v. a.* እንደደመሰል፡ አደረገ፡

Dis'locate, *v. a.* አፍገ፡ ጠመዘዘ፡

Disloca'tion, *s.* ማፍገ፡ ጥምዘዘ፡

Dislo'dge, *v.* ከማደርያው፡ ጣለ፡ አወጣ፡

Disloy'al, *adj.* እምነት፡ የለለው፡ ለጌታው፡
ያልታመነ፡

Disloy'alty, *s.* ለጌታ፡ አለመታመን፡

Dis'mal, *adj.* ክፉ፡ የሚያሳዝን፡ የሚያስ
ፈራ፡

Disman'tle, *v. a.* ገፈፈ፡ ያምጣውን፡ ዙርያ፡
አፈረሰ፡

Disma'st, *v. a.* የመርከብን፡ ደቀል፡ ቀረጠ፡

Disma'y, *v. a.* አስደነገጠ፡

Disma'y, *s.* ድንጋጼ፡

Dismem'ber, *v. a.* ጀማትን፡ ቀረጠ፡ ብልት
ን፡ ቀረጠ፡ ለየ፡

Dismi'ss, *v. a.* ለቀቀ፡ ሰደደ፡ አሰፍቦት፡

Dismiss'ed, *part.* የተለቀቀ፡ የተሰፍቦት፡

Dismiss'ion, *s.* መሰፍቦት፡

Dismou'nt, *v.* ወረደ፡

Disobe'dience, *s.* አለመታዘዝ፡ አለመገዛት፡

Disobe'dient, *adj.* የማይታዘዝ፡ የማይገዛ፡

Disobe'y, *v. a.* አልታዘዘም፡ አልተገዛም፡

Disobli'ging, *part.* እምቢተኛ፡ ምቀኛ፡

Disor'der, *s.* የሥርዓት፡ አለመገኘት፡ Bodily
—፡ ሕመም፡

Disor'der, *v. a.* ሥርዓትን፡ አፈረሰ፡

Disor'derly, *adj.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ያለ፡

Disor'dinate, *adj.* አካሄድ፡ እንደ፡ ሥርዓት
ያይደለ፡

Disow'n, *v. a.* ከደ፡

Dispar'age, *v. a.* ፍቀ፡

Dispar'agement, *s.* መፍቅ፡

Dispar'ity, *s.* አለመካከል፡ አለመሰማማ
ት፡ ልዩነት፡

Dispa'tch, *s.* መልእክት፡ መቸኩል፡ መ
ፍጠን፡ *v. a.* ፈጥኖ፡ ላከ፡

Dispe'l, *v. a.* በተነ፡ ቫረ፡

Dispen'sary, *s.* መድኃኒት፡ ለድኑዎች፡ እንደ
ያው፡ የምትሰጠበት፡ ቤት፡

Dispensa'tion, *s.* ካገግብ፡ መፈታት፡ መስ
ጠት፡ ሥርዓት፡

Dispen'satory, *s.* መድኃኒትን፡ ለመስጠት፡
የሚያቀርብ፡ መጽሐፍ፡

Dispe'nse, *v.* ፈታ፡ አከፈፈ፡

Dispe'rse, *v. a.* በተነ፡

Disper'sion, *s.* መብተን፡

Dispir'it, *v. a.* አስደነገጸ፡ ልብን፡ አወደቀ፡

Displa'ce, *v. a.* ከስፍራው፡ አወጣ፡ አራቀ፡
አለቀቀ፡

Displa'nt, *v. a.* ነቀለ፡

Displa'y, *v. a.* ሰፈ፡ አድርጎ፡ ዘረጋ፡ ገለጸ፡

Displa'y, *s.* መግለጽ፡

Displea'se, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አላሰኘም፡ አልተወደ
ደም፡

Displea'sure, *s.* አለመወደድ፡ አለመው
ደድ፡ ቀጣ፡

Dispo'sal, *s.* ረብ፡ ሥርዓት፡

Dispo'se, *v.* አገጠመ፡ አፍረ፡ ሥርዓትን፡
አደረገ፡ አዘነበለ፡ ፈጀ፡

Dispo'sed, *part.* የተቀመጠ፡ የተሰራ፡ የ
ዘነበለ፡

Disposi'tion, *s.* ሥርዓት፡ ንብረት፡ ጣዖ፡

Disposse'ss, *v. a.* ገፈፈ፡ ገንዘቡን፡ ወሰደ
በ — ፡

Dispropo'rtion, *v. a.* አልመጠነም፡ አላገጠ
መም፡

Dispropo'rtion, *s.* አለመገጠም፡ አለመመ
ጠን፡

Dispropo'rtionable, Dispropo'rtionate, *adj.* መ
ጠን፡ የለለው፡ የምይገኘው፡

Dispro've, *v. a.* አውነት፡ አለመሆንን፡ ገለጸ፡

Dis'putable, *adj.* የሚከራከርበት፡

Dis'putant, *s.* ተከርካሪ፡ ተምዋጋኛ፡

Disputa'tion, *s.* ክርክር፡ መግት፡

Disputa'tious, Dispu'tative, *adj.* የክርክር፡ ወ
ደጀ፡

Dispu'te, *v. a.* ተከራከረ፡ ተምዋገተ፡

Dispu'te, *s.* ክርክር፡ መግት፡

Disqualifica'tion, *s.* አለመቻል፡ አለማብ
ጀት፡

- Disqual'ify, *v. a.* እንደደቸል፡ አደረገ፡ አበላሽ፡
- Disquisi'tion, *s.* መመርመር፡
- Disrega'rd, *s.* አለማክበር፡ መናቅ፡ ቸል፡
ማለት፡ አለመጠበቅ፡
- Disrega'rd, *v. a.* ቸል፡ አለ፡ አላከበረም፡
አልጠበቀም፡ አቃለለ፡
- Disrega'rdful, *adj.* የማያከብር፡ ቸል፡ የ
ሚል፡
- Disreputa'tion, Disrepu'te, *s.* ክፉ፡ ስም፡ ግ
ፍረት፡ ነውር፡
- Disrespe'ct, *s.* ቸል፡ ማለት፡ አለማክበር፡
መናቅ፡
- Disrespect'ful, *adj.* ቸል፡ ብሉ፡ ሳያከብር፡
ንቅ፡
- Dissatisfac'tion, *s.* አለመውደድ፡
- Dissatisfac'tory, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ፡
- Dissat'isfy, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሳሰኘም፡
- Dissem'ble, *v.* ገበዘ፡ ያልነበረውን፡ መ
ሰለ፡
- Dissem'bler, *s.* ገብዝ፡
- Dissem'inate, *v. a.* በትፍ፡ ዘራ፡ ዘራ፡
- Dissemina'tion, *s.* መብተን፡ መዝራት፡
መዝረጋት፡
- Dissen'sion, *s.* አለመሰማማት፡
- Disse'nt, *v. n.* አንድ፡ አልነበረም፡ አልተሰ
ማማም፡
- Disse'nt, *s.* አለመሰማማት፡
- Dissent'er, *s.* ከመንገዳት፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያ
ን፡ ጋራ፡ የማይሰማማ፡
- Disserta'tion, *s.* የነገር፡ መፍታት፡ በጽፈት፡
- Dissev'er, *v. a.* ለየ፡ በሁለት፡ ከፈለ፡
- Dissim'ilar, *adj.* የማይመስል፡ ልዩ፡
- Dissimilar'ity, Dissimil'itude, *s.* ልዩነት፡ አለ
መመስል፡
- Dissimula'tion, *s.* ገብዝነት፡
- Dis'sipate, *v. a.* በተፍ፡ ፈጀ፡ ሲሰፍ፡ ሆነ፡
- Dissipa'tion, *s.* ሲሰኝነት፡ መብተን፡ መፍ
ጀት፡
- Dis'soluble, *adj.* የሚፈታ፡
- Dissol've, *v.* ፈታ፡
- Dissol'vent, *adj.* የሚፈታበት፡
- Dis'solute, *adj.* ፈቅ፡ ሲሰፍ፡
- Dissolu'tion, *s.* መፍታት፡ ፍትሐት፡ ጥፈ
ት፡ ሲሰኝነት፡
- Dis'sonance, *s.* አለመሰማማት፡
- Dis'sonant, *adj.* የማይሰማማ፡
- Dissua'de, *v. a.* እምቢ፡ አሰኘ፡
- Dissua'sive, *adj.* እምቢ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡
- Dis'taff, *s.* እንዝርት፡
- Dis'tance, *s.* ርቀት፡
- Dis'tant, *adj.* የራቀ፡ ረቅ፡
- Dista'steful, *adj.* ለቅምባ፡ ክፉ፡
- Distem'per, *s.* ሐማም፡
- Distem'per, *v. a.* አመመ፡ አሳመመ፡ አስ
ጸላ፡
- Distem'pered, *part.* ልቡ፡ የተፈወጠ፡ የታ
መመ፡
- Diste'nd, *v. a.* አሰፋ፡ ዘረጋ፡
- Distend'ed, *part.* የሰፋ፡ የተዘረጋ፡
- Disti'l, *v.* እንጠጠጠ፡ አንጠጠጠ፡ አ
መቀም፡ አበጀ፡ ጓደልን፡ በትኩሳት፡
አወጣ፡
- Disti'nct, *adj.* ልዩ፡ የተለየ፡
- Distinc'tion, *s.* መለየት፡
- Distinct'ively, Distinct'ly, *adv.* ተለይተ፡ ለ
ይተ፡ በቁም፡ ነገር፡
- Distinct'ness, *s.* ልዩነት፡
- Distin'guish, *v. a.* ለየ፡ አከበረ፡
- Distin'guished, *part.* የተለየ፡ የከበረ፡ ል
ዩ፡ ክቡር፡
- Disto'rt, *v. a.* አጠመመ፡ ጠመዘዘ፡
- Distor'tion, *s.* ማጥመም፡ ጥምዘዜ፡
- Distra'ct, *v. a.* አጠማማ፡ ለየየ፡ አስቸገረ፡
- Distract'ed, *part.* ጠማማ፡ እብድ፡ የተለ
የየ፡
- Distract'edly, *adv.* እንደ፡ እብድ፡ ተለየ
ይተ፡
- Distrac'tion, *s.* እብድነት፡ መለየየት፡ ሥ
ርዓት፡ አለመኖር፡
- Distre'ss, *v. a.* አጋፋ፡ አስወዘተ፡ አስቸ
ገረ፡ መከራ፡ አበላ፡
- Distre'ss, *s.* ጭንቀት፡ ትጋር፡ መከራ፡
- Distress'ed, *adj.* የተወዘተ፡ ትጋረኛ፡
- Distrib'ute, *v. a.* ከፈፈለ፡ ሰጠ፡
- Distribu'tion, *s.* መከፈፈል፡ መስጠት፡
- Dis'trict, *s.* ዙርያ፡ ክፍል፡ ገዛት፡
- Distru'st, *s.* አለማመን፡ አለመታመን፡
- Distru'st, *v. a.* አላመነም፡ አልታመነም፡
- Distrust'ful, *adj.* የማይታመን፡

Distu'rb, *v. a.* አደፈረሰ። አወከ። ሁከት።
አደረገ።

Disturb'ance, *s.* ሁከት። መደፈረሰ።

Disturb'er, *s.* አዋኪ። አደፈራሽ።

Disu'nion, *s.* ያንድነት። መጉደል። አለመ
ሰማማት።

Disuni'te, *v. a.* አንድነትን። አፈረሰ።

Disu'se, *v. a.* ልማድን። አስተወ።

Disu'se, *s.* ልማድን። መተወት።

Ditch, *s.* ጉድጓድ። ማሰ።

Dive, *v. n.* ተጠመቀ። ከውኃ። በታች። ሔደ።

ጠለቀ። አጠለቀ።

Di'ver, *s.* ተጠማቂ።

Di'vers, *adj.* ልዩ። ልዩ። አያሌ።

Di'verse, *adj.* የተለየ። ልዩ። ልዩ።

Diver'sify, *v. a.* ልዩ። ልዩ። አደረገ። ለየዋ።

አስተላለፈ።

Diver'sion, *s.* መግደም። ወደ። ሌላ። ሰፈራ።
ማለት። ጨዋታ።

Diver'sity, *s.* ልዩነት። መለያየት።

Dive'rt, *v. a.* ወደ። ሌላ። ሰፈራ። መለሰ። አ

ጋደመ። ተጨውተ። ደስ። አሰኘ።

Dive'st, *v. a.* ገፈፈ። ሽመቱን። ሻረ።

Divi'de, *v.* ከፈለ። ለየ።

Div'idend, *s.* የሚከፈል። ክፍል። ክፈይ።

Divi'ders, *s.* የከርከሉሰ። መስራያ።

Divina'tion, *s.* የሚመጣውን። መንገር።

Divi'ne, *v.* የሚመጣውን። ነገር። ተናገረ።

መወረተ። ጠነቀቀ።

Divi'ne, *adj.* አምላካዊ። የአምላክ። የ

አገዚአብሔር።

Divi'ne, *s.* ተወላጅነት።

Divi'ner, *s.* ጠንቋይ። ምዋርተኛ።

Divin'ity, *s.* መለኮት። አምላክነት። መለ

ኮትነት። ተወላገ።

Divis'ible, *adj.* መለየት። የሚችል። መከ

ፈል። የሚችል። የሚከፈል።

Divis'ion, *s.* መክፈል። መከፈል። መለየ

ት። ክፍል።

Divi'sor, *s.* ከፈይ።

Divo'rice, *v. a.* ፈታ። ለየ።

Divo'rice, Divo'rcement, *s.* ፍትሐት። መለ

የት።

Diuret'ic, *s.* የሽንት። መድኃኒት።

Diur'nal, *adj.* የዕለት። ዕለት።

Diur'nally, *adv.* ዕለት። ዕለት።

Divul'ge, *v. a.* አወራ። ዘረጋ።

Do, *v.* አደረገ። ሰራ።

Do'cible, Do'cile, *adj.* የሚማር። የሚለም

ድ። ትምህርትን። የሚወድ።

Docil'ity, *s.* የመማር። እሽታ።

Dock, *s.* ደክ። መርከቦች። ወደ። ሚሰሩበ

ት። ሰፈራ።

Doc'tor, *s.* ደክተር። ያዋቁች። መዓርግ።

Doc'trinal, *adj.* የትምህርት።

Doc'trine, *s.* ትምህርት።

Doc'ument, *s.* ጽፈት።

Dodge, *v. n.* ተተነኩለ።

Dog, *s.* ውሻ።

Dog'ger, *s.* አንድ። ደቀል። ያለው። ታናሽ።

መርከብ።

Dog'gish, *adj.* እንደ። ውሻ። ያለ። የውሻ።

Dog'ma, *s.* ትምህርት።

Do'ings, *s.* ሰራ። አደራረገ።

Dole, *s.* ክፍል። አዘን። መከራ።

Do'leful, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።

Do'lesome, *adj.* አዛኝ።

Doll, *s.* የሕፃናት። መጫወቻ።

Dol'lar, *s.* ብር። ቅርሽ።

Domai'n, *s.* ገዛት።

Domes'tic, *adj.* ቤተኛ። የቤት።

Domes'tic, *s.* ቤት። ሰብ።

Domes'ticate, *v. a.* ለቤት። አስለመደ።

Dom'inate, *v. a.* በለጠ። አስገዛ። ብርቱ

አድርጎ። ገዛ።

Domina'tion, *s.* መግዛት።

Dominee'r, *v. n.* በብርታት። በገፈ። ገዛ።

Domin'ical, *adj.* የእሁድ።

Domin'ion, *s.* ገዛት።

Dona'tion, *s.* እንደያው። መስጠት። ስጦ

ታ። በረከት።

Do'nor, *s.* ሰጭ።

Doom, *s.* ፍርድ። ኩነት።

Doom, *v. a.* ኩነት። ፈረደ።

Doom'ed, *part.* የተኩነት። የተፈረደበት።

Dooms'day, *s.* ኋለኛ። ፍርድ። የፍርድ። ቀን።

Door, *s.* ደጅ። መዝጊያ። በር።

Dor'mant, *adj.* የሚተኛ።

Dose, *s.* መስጠት። ቅምቫ። የመድኃኒት።

ልክ። ላንድ። ቅምቫ።

Dot, *s.* ነቀጣጣ።

Do'tage, *s.* በስንፍፍ፡ መውደድ።

Do'tard, Do'ter, *s.* በእርጅፍ፡ መክንያት፡ **P**
ሰነፈ። ያለ፡ አሳብ፡ ወደጀ።

Dote, *v. n.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ወደደ።

Dou'ble, *adj.* በሁለት፡ ያለ። የሁለት፡ እ
ጽፍ።

Dou'ble, *v.* ሁለት፡ ዕፅፍ፡ አደረገ።

Dou'ble, *s.* ሁለት፡ ዕፅፍ።

Double/dealer, *s.* ባካሔደ፡ ያልቀፍ። አካሔ
ደ፡ ወደ፡ ሁለት፡ ወገን፡ የሚገብዝ።

Doublemind'ed, *adj.* ባለ፡ ሁለት፡ ልብ።

Doubleton'gued, *adj.* ባለ፡ ሁለት፡ መላስ።

Doub'ly, *adv.* በሁለት፡ ዕጽፍ።

Doubt, *v.* ተጠራጠረ።

Doubt, *s.* መጠራጠር። ጥርጣሪ።

Doubt'ful, *adj.* የሚጠራጠር። የሚጠራጠ
ርበት።

Doubt'fully, Doubt'ingly, *adv.* ሲጠራጠር። በ
መጠራጠር።

Doubt'less, *adj. & adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር። ሳ
ይጠራጠር።

Dove, *s.* ርገብ።

Dove'like, *adj.* እንደ፡ ርገብ፡ ያለ። ገር። **P**
ዋህ።

Dove'tail, *s.* የርገብ፡ ጀራት። የጽርብ፡ መ
ገጠምያ።

Dough, *s.* ሊጥ። ብህ።

Dough'y, *adj.* የሊጥ።

Dow'ager, *s.* የባልተትነትን፡ ቀለብ፡ የምት
በላ፡ ባልተት።

Dow'er, or Dow'ery, *s.* ማጫ። ለባልተት፡ **P**
ተሰራ፡ ቀለብ።

Down, *s.* ሚደ። ቀላ። የሶፍ፡ ረቂቅ፡ ጸጉር።

Down, *prep. & adv.* ታች። በታች። ወደ፡ ታች።

Down'cast, *adj.* የተዋረደ።

Down'fal, *s.* አወደደት።

Down'hill, *adv. & s.* ቀልቀላት። ገደል።

Down'right, *adj.* ፈጽሞ።

Down'right, *adv.* ፈጽሞ።

Down'ward, *adj.* ወደ፡ ታች፡ ያለ።

Down'ward, Down'wards, *adv.* ወደ፡ ታች።

Doxol'ogy, *s.* ምስጋና።

Doz'en, *s.* ያሠራ፡ ሁለት፡ ቀጥር።

Do'ziness, *s.* የንቅልፍ፡ መውደድ። ሀኪት።

Drachm, *s.* ድረክማ። የወቂት፡ ስምንተኛ፡
ክፍል።

Draff, *s.* ጉድፍ።

Draft, *s.* የብር፡ ጽፈት።

Drag, *v.* ጉተተ።

Dra'gon, *s.* ዘንደ።

Drain, *v.* አደረቀ። አበሰ።

Dram, *s.* See Drachm.

Draught, *s.* መጠጥ። የመጠጥ፡ ቅምስ።
መሣል። መሳብ።

Draw, *v. a.* ሳበ። To — fluids፡ ቀደ። To —
money፡ ብርን፡ ወሰደ። To — pictures፡
ሣለ።

Draw'er, *s.* ሳቢ። ሣደ። የሣጽን፡ አይነት።

Draw'ers, *s.* የውሥጥ፡ ሱሪ።

Draw'ing, *s.* መሣል።

Draw'ing-room, *s.* ቤተ፡ ንጉሥ። አደራሽ።

Dread, *s.* ፍርሃት። ድንጋጼ።

Dread, *v. a.* ፈራ።

Dread, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።

Dread'ful, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።

Dread'fully, *adv.* አስፈርተ። እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡
ሁኖ። እጅግ።

Dream, *s.* ሕልም።

Dream, *v.* አለመ።

Dream'er, *s.* አለሚ።

Drear, Drear'y, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን። ደስ፡ **P**
ማያሰኝ።

Dredge, *s.* የህል፡ ድብልቅ።

Dreg'gy, *adj.* አተላ፡ ያለበት።

Dregs, *s.* አተላ።

Drench, *v. a.* ነከረ።

Drench, *s.* የፈረሰ፡ መድኃኒት።

Drench'ed, *part.* የተነከረ።

Dress, *s.* ልብስ።

Dress, *v. a.* አለበሰ። አዘጋጀ። አበጀ።
v. n. ለበሰ።

Dress'ing, *s.* ልብስ። መልበስ። ማዘጋጀት።

Drib'ble, *v. n.* በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ አንጠበ
ጠበ።

Drift, *s.* መንደት። ፈቃድ። ማለት። ፍጻ
ሚ። መንጋ። መደብ።

Drill, *s.* ወስፍ። የወታደሮች፡ ማሰልመድ።

Drink, *s.* መጠጥ።

Drink, *v.* ጠጠ።

Drink'able, *adj.* የሚጠጠ።
 Drink'er, *s.* ጠጭ።
 Drip, *v. n.* ተንጠጠጠ። *s.* ንጥብጣብ።
 Drip'ping, *s.* መንጠጠጠ። ተንጠብጣቢ።
 ስብ።
 Drive, *v.* to urge on: ነጃ። To — a carriage።
 በመንከራከር። ሔጃ። To knock in።
 ደቀደቀ።
 Driv'el, *s.* አረፋት። መራቅ።
 Dri'ver, *s.* የሚነጃ። የመንከራር። መሪ።
 Droil, *v. n.* ታክተ። ሰራ። ለገመ።
 Droll, *s.* ስንፍፍ። ሰነፍ።
 Droll, *v. n.* ሰነፈ።
 Drom'edary, *s.* ሐጀፍ። ፈጠን። ገመል።
 Drone, *s.* የንብ። ንገሥት።
 Droop, *v. n.* ላላ። ደከመ።
 Droop'ing, *part.* ሲደክም።
 Drop, *s.* ንጠብጣብ።
 Drop, *v. n.* ተንጠጠጠ። ወደቀ። *v. a.* አን
 ጠጠጠ። ተወ። ጣለ።
 Drop'sical, *adj.* የተከደከደ።
 Drop'sy, *s.* መከደከድ።
 Dross, *s.* የምታሉች። ርኩሰት።
 Drove, *s.* መንጋ።
 Dro'ver, *s.* መንጋውን። የሚነጃ። ሰው።
 Drought, Drouth, *s.* ድርቅ። ደርቅነት።
 Drought'y, *adj.* ዝናም። የሚባል። ደርቅ።
 Drown, *v. n.* ሠጠመ። *v. a.* አሠጠመ።
 Drows'ily, *adj.* አንቅልፋም። ሁፍ። በንቅ
 ልፍ።
 Drow'siness, *s.* አንቅልፋምነት።
 Drow'sy, *adj.* አንቅልፋም።
 Drub, *v. a.* ደፋ። በጠጠጠ።
 Drub'bing, *s.* መድፋት። መበጥበጥ።
 Drudge, *v. n.* በተፍቀ። ስራ። ደከመ። ደከመ።
 Drudg'ery, *s.* የተፍቀ። ስራ።
 Drudg'ingly, *adv.* በድካም። ደክሞ።
 Drug, *s.* መድኃኒት።
 Drug'gist, *s.* የመድኃኒት። ሽያጭ።
 Dru'id, *s.* የድር። አረማውያን። አንገሊዞች።
 ካህን።
 Drum, *s.* Hand —። ከበር። አታሞ። Kettle
 —። ነጋሪት።
 Drum, *v. n.* ከበርን። (አታሞን። or ነጋሪትን።)
 መታ።

Drunk, *adj.* ሰካራ። ሰካር። የሰከረ።
 Drunk'ard, *s.* ሰካራ። ሰካሪ።
 Drunk'eness, *s.* ሰካር።
 Dry, *adj.* ደርቅ። የደረቀ።
 Dry, *v. n.* ደረቀ። *v. a.* አደረቀ። አበሰ።
 Dry'ly, *adv.* በደርቅ። ነገር።
 Dry'ness, *s.* ደርቅነት።
 Du'bious, *adj.* የሚጠራጠርበት።
 Duck, *s.* ዘይ። ራስን። ዘቅ። ማለት።
 Duck, *v.* ተጠመቀ። ራስን። ከውጋ። በታች።
 አደረገ።
 Duck'ling, *s.* የዘይ። ጨው።
 Duct, *s.* መሐጃ።
 Dud'geon, *s.* ታናሽ። ሾተል። ጽል።
 Due, *adj.* የሚገባ። የሚባል።
 Due, *s.* የሚገባ። ነገር። መባት። አገባብ።
 Dug, *s.* የንስሳ። ጡት።
 Duke, *s.* ደክ። ጋንዢ።
 Dull, *adj.* ብሩህ። የደደለ። ታካች። ደን
 ቀር። (of the weather) ወሊስ።
 Dul'ness, *s.* መታከት። መዘገይ። ደንቀሩ
 ነት። — of weather። መውለስ።
 Du'ly, *adv.* አንደሚገባ።
 Dumb, *adj.* ድድ።
 Dumb'ness, *s.* ድድ። መሆን።
 Dun, *adj.* በሌተ። ቀንፍ። በጥቁር። መካከል።
 ያለች። ቀለም።
 Dun, *s.* አስቸጋሪ። ባለጃ።
 Dun, *v. a.* ተጋፋ። የሚገባውን። ዕጃ። አስ
 ጨንቀ። ፈለገ።
 Dung, *s.* አበት። ፈንደያ።
 Dun'geon, *s.* ግዛት።
 Dung'hill, *s.* የበት። መደብ።
 Dupe, *v. a.* አታለለ። ሸነገለ። አሰነፈ።
 Dupe, *s.* የተሸነገለ። ሰው። ደንቀር።
 Du'plicate, *s.* ሁለት።
 Dupli'city, *s.* ቁም። ነገር። የደደለ። በሁለት።
 ማስጠራጠር።
 Du'rabable, *adj.* ብርቱ። የሚፍር። ጽኑ። የ
 ሚጽፍ።
 Durabil'ity, *s.* ጽኑት። ብርታት።
 Du'rably, *adv.* አዘውትር። ለመፍር። አበ
 ጅተ።
 Du'rance, *s.* መዘወተር። መፍር።
 Dura'tion, *s.* መዘወተር። መፍር።

Dure, *v. n.* **ዘወተረ። ጸፍ። ፍረ።**
 Du'ring, *prep.* **ሲፍር። ስ—። በ—። ጊዜ።**
 Dusk, *adj.* **ሰርክ።**
 Dust, *s.* **መረት። ትቢያ። ጉድፍ።**
 Dust, *v. a.* **መረትን። ጸረገ።**
 Dust'y, *adj.* **መረት። (ትቢያ፡ or ጉድፍ፡) P**
መላበት።
 Dutch'y, *s.* **ደኪያ።**
 Du'teous, Du'tiful, *adj.* **አገባቡን። የሚጠ**
ብቅ። የሚታዘዝ።
 Du'tifully, *adv.* **አገባቡን። ጠብቆ። ታዘ።**
 Du'ty, *s.* **አገባብ።**
 Dwarf, *s.* **ድንክ።**
 Dwarf'ish, *adj.* **እንደ፡ ድንክ፡ ያለ። ታናሽ።**
 Dwell, *v. n.* **ፍረ። ተቀመጠ። አደረ።**
 Dwell'ing, *s.* **መኖር። መኖርያ። ማደርያ።**
 Dwin'dle, *v. n.* **ሳይታይ። ሔደ። ጠፋ።**
 Dy'ing, *part.* **ሲሞት። የሚሞት። መዋቅ።**
 Dy'nasty, *s.* **መገዛት። የንጉሥ፡ ትውልድ።**
 Dys'entery, *s.* **ከጋ።**

E

Each, *pron.* **አያንደንድ። ሁሉ። e.g. Each of**
us፡ አያንደንደችን። Each man፡ ሰው።
ሁሉ።
 Ea'ger, *adj.* **ፈጠን። ቸኪደ።**
 Ea'gerly, *adv.* **ፈጥ። ቸኩሉ። ተሉ። ጠሉ።**
 Ea'gerness, *s.* **መቸኩል። መፈጠን።**
 Ea'gle, *s.* **ንስር።**
 Eag'let, *s.* **የንስር፡ ወላጅ።**
 Ear, *s.* **ጀር። — of corn፡ እሽት።**
 Earl, *s.* **አርል። መርኩስን፡ የሚከተል፡ አ**
ካበር።
 Ear'less, *adj.* **ጀር፡ የለለው።**
 Ear'liness, *s.* **i.e. early part of the day፡ ንጋት።**
መልደ፡ መሆን።
 Ea'rlly, *adj. & adv.* **መልደ፡ ተሉ።**
 Earn, *v. a.* **ደክሞ፡ አገኘ።**
 Earn'est, *adj.* **በውነት፡ ያለ።**
 Earn'est, *s.* **መዋዣ። የሚመጣ፡ ገንዘብ።**
ቅደሚ፡ ክፍል።
 Earn'estly, *adv.* **በውነት።**
 Ear'ring, *s.* **የጀር፡ ቀለበት።**
 Earsh, *s.* **የተረሰቅ፡ እርሻ።**

Ear'shot, *s.* **የሚሰማበት፡ ሰፍራ። መስ**
ሚያ።
 Earth, *s.* **ምድር።**
 Earth'en, *adj.* **የምድር። የሸክላ።**
 Earth'ly, *adj.* **ምድራዊ።**
 Earth'quake, *s.* **የምድር፡ መነቅነቅ። የም**
ድር፡ መኖጥ።
 Earth'y, *adj.* **ምድራዊ። የሸክላ።**
 Ear'wax, *s.* **የጀር፡ ቅቤ። ኩክ።**
 Ear'wig, *s.* **ቀንቀኝ።**
 Ease, *s.* **ቅልት። ዕረፍት።**
 Ease, *v. n.* **አቀለለ። አሳረፈ።**
 Eas'ily, *adv.* **ቃለል፡ ሁኖ። ቃለል፡ አድርገ።**
ያለ፡ ቸጋር። ሳይቸገር።
 Eas'iness, *s.* **ቅልት። ቃለልነት።**
 East, *s.* **ምሥራቅ።**
 East'er, *s.* **ፈሰካ።**
 East'erly, *adj.* **የምሥራቅ።**
 East'ern, *adj.* **የምሥራቅ።**
 East'ward, *adv.* **ወደ፡ ምሥራቅ።**
 Ea'sy, *adj.* **ቃለል። የማይቸገር።**
 Eat, *v.* **በላ።**
 Eat'able, *adj.* **የሚበላ።**
 Eaves, *s.* **የቤት፡ ቀጽላ።**
 Ebb, *s.* **የባሕር፡ ማንሻ፡ በተደድሰ።**
 Eb'on, Eb'ony, *s.* **ዛጺ።**
 Ebri'ety, *s.* **ስካር።**
 Ebulli'tion, *s.* **መፍላት። መፍለቅ።**
 Eccen'tric, *adj.* **በመካከል፡ የማይኖር። ሥ**
ርዓትን፡ የማይጠብቅ። ድንቅ፡ ነገርን፡
የሚሻ።
 Eccen'tri'city, *s.* **ከመካከል፡ መውጣት።**
ሥርዓትን፡ አለመጠበቅ።
 Ecclesias'tic, *s.* **የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ አገልጋ**
ይ። ቁስ።
 Ecclesiast'ical, *adj.* **የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።**
 Echo', *s.* **የድምጽ፡ መለሽ።**
 Eclip'se, *s.* **እክሊጽስ። የጸሐይ፡ ወይስ፡ የ**
ዉረቃ፡ ወይስ፡ የከቀክብት፡ መዉለም።
 Eclip'se, *v. a.* **አስዉለመ። trop. በለጠ።**
 Eclip'tic, *s.* **የምድር፡ መንገድ፡ በጸሐይ፡ ዘ**
ርያ።
 Econom'ical, *adj.* **በንፍገት፡ ያለ። ለመጋቢ**
ነት፡ የሚገባ።

Econ'omy, *s.* መጋቢት፡፡ ገንዘብን፡ በሥር
 ዓትፍ፡ በደህንነት፡ መጠበቅ፡፡ ሥርዓት፡፡
 Ec'stasy, *s.* የገፍብ፡ መነጠቅ፡፡
 Ed'dy, *s.* የውኃ፡ ኩርፈት፡፡
 Edge, *s.* ማዘን፡፡ ስለት፡፡ ዘርፍ፡፡
 Edg'ing, *s.* ዘርፍ፡፡
 Edge'less, *adj.* ማዘን፡፡ የለለው፡፡ ዘርፍ፡፡
 የለለው፡፡ ስለት፡፡ የለለው፡፡
 Edge'tool, *s.* የስለት፡ እቃ፡፡ መቀረጫ፡፡
 Ed'ible, *adj.* የሚበላ፡፡
 E'dict, *s.* የዋጀ፡ ነገር፡፡ ትእዛዝ፡፡
 Edifica'tion, *s.* መሥራት፡፡
 Ed'ifice, *s.* ቤት፡፡
 Ed'ify, *v. a.* ሠራ፡፡
 Edi'tion, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ መውጣት፡፡
 Ed'itor, *s.* መጽሐፍን፡ የሚያወጣ፡፡
 Ed'ucate, *v. a.* አሳደገ፡፡
 Educa'tion, *s.* ማሳደግ፡፡
 Effa'ce, *v. a.* ፈቀ፡፡ ገረ፡፡
 Effe'ct, *s.* ኃይል፡፡ ስራ፡፡
 Effe'ct, *v. a.* ስራ፡፡ ፈጽመ፡፡
 Effect'ive, *adj.* ኃይለኛ፡፡
 Effect'ively, *adv.* ፈጽሞ፡፡
 Effect'less, *adj.* ዝም፡፡ ብሉ፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 Effe'cts, *s.* እቃ፡፡ ከብት፡፡ ገንዘብ፡፡
 Effect'ual, *adj.* የሚፈጽም፡፡
 Effem'inacy, *s.* ቅልጣን፡፡ መቀምጠል፡፡
 Effem'inate, *adj.* ቀላጫ፡፡ የተቀመጠል፡፡
 Efferves'cence, *s.* ዘፍዝፍታ፡፡
 Efficacious, *adj.* ኃይለኛ፡፡ ፈጽሞ፡፡
 Efficacy, *s.* ኃይል፡፡
 Effi'ciency, *s.* መብቃት፡፡ ስራ፡፡
 Effi'cient, *adj.* የሚሰራ፡፡
 Eff'igy, *s.* ምሳሌ፡፡
 Efflores'cence, *s.* ማበብ፡፡
 Efflores'cent, *adj.* አበባውን፡ የሚያወጣ፡፡
 Eff'ort, *s.* ኃይል፡፡ ድካም፡፡ ፈተና፡፡ መጋ
 ደል፡፡
 Efful'gence, *s.* መፍለቅ፡፡ ብልጭታ፡፡ ጸደል፡፡
 መብረቅ፡፡
 Efful'gent, *adj.* የሚፈልቅ፡፡ ብልጭልጭ፡፡
 የሚል፡፡ የሚበርቅ፡፡
 Effu'se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰ፡፡ ገልብጦ፡፡ አፈሰሰ፡፡
 Effu'sion, *s.* መፍሰስ፡፡

Egg, *s.* እንቁላል፡፡
 E'gotism, *s.* ራሱን፡ ማክበር፡፡
 E'gotist, *s.* ራሱን፡ አክባሪ፡፡ የራሱን፡ መከ
 ት፡ ብቻ፡ የሚያስብ፡፡
 Egre'gious, *adj.* ልዩ፡፡ እጅግ፡ ታላቅ፡፡
 Egre'giously, *adv.* እጅግ፡፡
 E'gress, Egres'sion, *s.* መውጣት፡፡ መውጫ፡፡
 Ejac'ulate, *v. n.* ዋደ፡፡ አለ፡፡ አወዋ፡፡
 Ejacula'tion, *s.* ዋደታ፡፡
 Ejac'ulatory, *adj.* ዋደ፡ የሚል፡፡
 Eje'ct, *v. a.* አወጣ፡፡ ወደ፡ ሚደ፡ ጣለ፡፡
 Eje'ction, *s.* ማውጣት፡፡
 Eight, *s.* ስምንት፡፡
 Eightee'n, *s.* አሥራ፡ ስምንት፡፡
 Eight'fold, *adj.* ስምንት፡ ፀፅፍ፡፡ ስምንት፡፡
 እጅ፡፡ ስምንት፡፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Eighth'ly, *adv.* በስምንተኛ፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Eight'score, *adj.* መቶ፡ ከስሳ፡፡
 Eight'y, *adj.* ሰማንያ፡፡
 Ei'ther, *pron.* ወይስ፡ —፡ ወይስ፡ —፡ አያ
 ንደንደ፡፡ *e. g.* Either you or I፡ ወይስ፡
 አንተ፡ ወይስ፡ እኔ፡፡ *Either of them*፡ አ
 ያንደንደኛው፡፡
 Elab'orate, *adj.* በጣም፡ የተሰራ፡፡
 Elab'orately, *adv.* በጣም፡ ተሰርቶ፡፡
 Elap'se, *v. a.* አለፈ፡፡
 Elas'tic, *adj.* የሚፈነትር፡፡
 Elasti'city, *s.* መፈንተር፡፡
 Ela'te, *adj.* ፀቡድ፡፡ ልቡ፡ የተነፈ፡፡
 Ela'te, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ ነፈ፡፡ አስታበዋ፡፡
 Ela'tion, *s.* ትዕቢት፡፡ የልብ፡ መነፈት፡፡
 Eld'er, *adj.* በድሙ፡ የበለጠ፡፡
 Eld'er, *s.* ሽማግሌ፡፡
 Eld'erly, *adj.* ወደ፡ እርጅነት፡ የሚል፡፡
 Eld'er'ship, *s.* ሽማግል፡፡
 Eld'est, *adj.* ዕድሜው፡ የበለጠ፡፡
 Ele'ct, *v. a.* መረጸ፡፡
 Ele'ct, Elect'ed, *part.* የተመረጸ፡፡
 Elec'tion, *s.* መምረጽ፡፡ ምርጽ፡፡
 Elect'ive, *adj.* የሚመርጽ፡፡
 Elect'or, *s.* መሪጭ፡፡
 El'e'gance, *s.* ውበት፡፡ መልካምነት፡፡ ሥም
 ረት፡፡
 El'egant, *adj.* ውብ፡፡ ያመረ፡፡
 El'egantly, *adv.* ውብ፡፡ አድርጎ፡፡

El'ement, *s.* የነገር፡ ሁሉ፡ ሥር፡ ታላቅ፡
ነገር፡

Element'ary, *adj.* ለባሕሪ፡ የሚገባ፡ መጀ
መርያ፡

El'ephant, *s.* ዝሆን፡ A sucking —፡ ጥርሲ፡
A young —፡ ጎር፡ A full-grown —፡ ጦ
ሊ፡ A large —፡ አጅ፡

Elephant'ine, *adj.* የዝሆን፡

El'evate, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ አደረገ፡

El'evate, El'evated, *part.* ከፍ፡ ያለ፡

Eleva'tion, *s.* ከፍታ፡ ከፍ፡ ማድረግ፡ ልዕ
ል፡

Elev'en, *adj.* አሥራ፡ አንድ፡

Eli'cit, *v. a.* አወጣ፡

Eli'de, *v. a.* አረረሰ፡ ሻረ፡ ሰበረ፡ አጠፋ፡

Eli'gible, *adj.* መመረጽ፡ የሚችል፡

Eli'sion, *s.* ሽረት፡ ማጥፋት፡ መስበር፡

Ell, *s.* ክንድ፡

Elon'gate, *v.* አስረዘመ፡

Elonga'tion, *s.* ማስረዘም፡

El'oquence, *s.* የነገር፡ ብልሃት፡

El'oquent, *adj.* ተናገሪ፡ የመናገር፡ አዋቂ፡

Else, *pron.* ሌላ፡ *adv.* ባይሆን፡

Elsewhe're, *adv.* በሌላ፡ ስፍራ፡

Elu'cidate, *v. a.* አበራ፡ ፈታ፡

Elucida'tion, *s.* መፍታት፡

Elu'de, *v. a.* በተንከላ፡ ሸሸ፡

Elu'sion, *s.* በተንከላ፡ መሸሸት፡

Elux'ate, *v. a.* ጠመዘዘ፡

Ema'ciate, *v.* አከሳ፡

Emana'tion, *s.* መውጣት፡

Eman'cipate, *v. a.* አርነት፡ አወጣ፡ ከባር
ነት፡ ፈታ፡

Emancipa'tion, *s.* አርነት፡ ማውጣት፡ ፍት
ሐት፡

Emas'culate, *v. a.* ጉነደለ፡ ጉመደ፡

Emba'lm, *v. a.* በሽቱ፡ ጠቅልሎ፡ ቀበረ፡

Embar'go, *s.* ከመስረር፡ መከልከል፡

Emba'rk, *v. n.* ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ ገባ፡ *v. a.* ወ
ደ፡ መርከብ፡ አገባ፡

Embarka'tion, *s.* ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ መገባት፡
ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ ማገባት፡

Embar'rass, *v. a.* አስጨነቀ፡ አስቸገረ፡

Embar'rassment, *s.* ጭንቀት፡ ችግር፡ መ
ከራ፡

Em'bassage, Em'bassy, *s.* መልእክት፡

Embat'tle, *v. a.* በዘምቻ፡ ሥርዓት፡ አፍረ፡

Embel'lish, *v. a.* ሸለመ፡ አስጌጸ፡

Embel'ishment, *s.* ሸለም፡ ጌጽ፡

Em'ber-week, *s.* አንደት፡ ካራት፡ ሳምንተኙ፡

ባመት፡ ባመት፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ለ
ቀሳውስት፡ ቅስፍ፡ ያሉ፡

Em'blem, *s.* ምሳሌ፡

Emblemat'ical, *adj.* የምሳሌ፡ በምሳሌ፡ ያለ፡

Emblemat'ically, *adj.* በምሳሌ፡

Embow'el, *v. a.* አንጀትን፡ አወጣ፡

Embra'ce, *v. a.* አቀፈ፡ ያዘ፡ አለበት፡ ተ
ከተለ፡

Embra'ce, *s.* እቅፈት፡

Embroid'er, *v. a.* ሸማውን፡ በጅ፡ ስራ፡ አሸ
ለመ፡ ግብረ፡ መርፈ፡ አደረገ፡

Embroid'erer, *s.* ሸማውን፡ በጅ፡ ስራ፡ አሸ
ላሚ፡

Embroid'ery, *s.* ግብረ፡ መርፈ፡ በጅ፡ የሚሰ
ራ፡ የልብስ፡ ሸለም፡

Embroid'ry, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡ አወከ፡

Em'bryo, *s.* ፅንሰ፡ ሺል፡

Emenda'tion, *s.* የጽፈት፡ መቅናት፡

Em'erald, *s.* መረገድ፡

Emer'ge, *v. n.* ከጥልቅ፡ ወጣ፡

Emer'gency, *s.* ንብረት፡ ጉደደ፡

Emer'sion, *s.* መውጣት፡

Emet'ic, *s.* የሚያስተፋ፡ መድኃኒት፡

Em'igrant, *adj.* & *s.* ፈላሲ፡

Em'igrate, *v. n.* ፈለሰ፡

Emigra'tion, *s.* ፍልሰት፡ መፈለሰ፡

Em'innence, *s.* ከፍታ፡ ኮረፍታ፡

Em'inent, *adj.* የከበረ፡ ታላቅ፡

Em'inently, *adv.* እጅግ፡

Em'issary, *s.* መልእክተኛ፡

Emis'sion, *s.* ማፍሰስ፡

Em'met, *s.* ጉንደን፡

Emme'w, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ክልክል፡ አገባ፡ ዘጋ
በ —፡

Emol'ument, *s.* ረብ፡ ጥቃሚ፡

Emo'tion, *s.* የልብ፡ መኖወጽ፡

Empa'le, *v. a.* ቅጽርን፡ አደረገ፡

Em'peror, *s.* ቁሣር፡ ንጉሥ፡

Em'phasis, *s.* ኃይል፡ ብርታት፡

Em'pire, *s.* መንግሥት፡

Emplo'y, *v. a.* አሰራ። አሰገልገል። በ—፡ አደረገ።
 Emplo'y, Emplo'yment, *s.* መገልገል። ስራ።
 ጥገባር።
 Employ'er, *s.* አሰራ።
 Empow'erish, *v. a.* ድን፡ አደረገ።
 Empow'er, *v. a.* አሠልጠኑ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።
 ኃይልን፡ ሰጠ። አስቻለ።
 Em'press, *s.* ንግሥት። ኢቲ። የቁሣር፡ ምሽት።
 Emp'tiness, *s.* ባዶ፡ መሆን።
 Emp'ty, *adj.* ባዶ።
 Em'ulate, *v. a.* ተቀደደመ።
 Emula'tion, *s.* መቀደደም። ቅፍት።
 Em'ulative, *adj.* ለመቀደደም፡ የሚዘነብል።
 Emula'tor, *s.* ተቀደደሚ።
 Emu'lge, *v. a.* አለበ። አደረቀ።
 Ena'ble, *v. a.* አስቻለ።
 Ena'ct, *v. a.* ትእዛዝ፡ አወጣ።
 Enact'ed, *part.* የተዘዘ።
 Enam'our, *v. a.* አስወደደ።
 Enca'mp, *v.* ሰፈረ።
 Encamp'ment, *s.* ሰፈር።
 Enchai'n, *v. a.* ዘነደረ። በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ።
 Encha'nt, *v. a.* ባስማት፡ ያዘ። አስማት፡ አደረገበ—።
 እጅግ፡ ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Enchant'er, *s.* አስማተኛ።
 Enchant'ment, *s.* አስማት።
 Encir'cle, *v. a.* ከበበ።
 Enclo'se, *v. a.* ከበበ። አሳጸረ።
 Enclo'sure, *s.* አጽር። ቅጽር። መከበቢያ። ካብ።
 Enco'mium, *s.* ምስጋና።
 Encom'pass, *v. a.* ከበበ።
 Encoun'ter, *s.* መገናኘት።
 Encoun'ter, *v.* አገኘ። ተገናኘ።
 Encour'age, *v. a.* ልብ፡ አደረገ። አደፈረ።
 Encour'agement, *s.* ልብ፡ ማድረግ።
 Encroa'ch, *v. n.* ወሰንን፡ ተላለፈ።
 Encroach'ment, *s.* ገፈ።
 Encum'ber, *v. a.* አከበደ።
 Encum'brance, *s.* መከልከያ። ማስቸገርያ።
 Encyclope'dia, *s.* See Cyclopeda.
 End, *s.* መጨረሻ። ፍጻሜ።
 End, *v. n.* ጨረሰ። ተፈጀ። አለቀ።

Enda'nger, *v. a.* ለፍርሃት፡ አደረሰ።
 Endea'r, *v. a.* አስወደደ።
 Endea'rment, *s.* ማስወደድ። የፍቅር፡ መክንያት።
 Endeav'our, *v.* ተጋደለ። ደከመ።
 Endeav'our, *s.* መጋደል። ድካም። ስራ።
 End'ing, *part.* የሚጨረስ።
 End'less, *adj.* መጨረሻ፡ የለለው። የማይጨረስ። የማያልቅ።
 Endo'w, *v. a.* አለበሰ። ፈንታውን፡ ሰጠ።
 Endow'ment, *s.* የተሰጠ፡ ፈንታ። ችሎት።
 Endue', *v. a.* አለበሰ። ሰጠ።
 Endu'rance, *s.* መታገሥ። ትዕግሥት።
 Endu're, *v.* ታገሠ። ተቀበለ። ጸፍ።
 En'emy, *s.* ጸላት።
 Energet'ic, *adj.* ኃይለኛ።
 En'ergy, *s.* ኃይል።
 Ener'vate, Ener've, *v. a.* አደከመ። ኃይሉን፡ ሰበረ።
 Enfee'ble, *v. a.* አደከመ። ደካማ፡ አደረገ።
 Enfo'rce, *v.* በግድ፡ አደረገ። አጸፍ። አበረታ።
 Enfo'rcement, *s.* ማጽናት። ማበርታት።
 Enfran'chisement, *s.* አርነት፡ ማውጣት። ከባርነት፡ ፍትሐት።
 Enfran'chise, *v. a.* አርነት፡ አወጣ። ከባርነት፡ ፈታ።
 Enga'ge, *v. n.* ነፍሱን፡ ሰጠ። ተስፋ፡ አስደረገ።
 ገ። *v. a.* አደመ። እሺ፡ አሰኘ። ቃል፡ ኪደን፡ ገባ።
 Enga'gement, *s.* ኪደን። ተገባር። ስራ። መዋጋት። ማጫት።
 Engen'der, *v. a.* ወለደ። አነሣ። አወጣ።
 En'gine, *s.* እንጀን። የብልሃት፡ መስራያ።
 Enginee'r, *s.* እንጀኒር። እንጀንን፡ የሚያቀፍ።
 En'gland, *n. pr.* እንግሊዝ።
 En'glish, *adj.* እንግሊዝ።
 Engo'rge, *v.* ዋጠ።
 Engra've, *v. a.* ቀረጸ።
 Engra'ver, *s.* ቀራጭ።
 Engra'ving, *s.* መቀረጽ። ቅርጽ።
 Enha'nce, *v. a.* አነሣ። አበለጠ።
 Enjoin'n, *v. a.* አዘዘ።
 Enjoin'ment, *s.* ትእዛዝ።

Enjo'y, *v. a.* ቀመሰ። ተቀበለ። ተቀብሎ።
ወደደ። ነበረለ —።

Enjoy'ment, *s.* የተወደደ። ነገር። ደስታ።

Enkin'dle, *v. a.* አቃጠለ። አነደደ።

Enla'rge, *v.* አበለጠ። አሰፋ። ነገርን። አ
በዛ።

Enlarge'ment, *s.* መስፋት። መብለጥ።

Enli'ghten, *v. a.* አበራ።

Enli'ven, *v. a.* ሕይወትን። ሰጠ። ልብ። አደ
ረገ። ነፍሱን። አነቃ።

En'mity, *s.* ጸላትነት። ጽል።

Enno'ble, *v. a.* አካበርን። አደረገ። አስጊጸ።
አሸለመ። አከበረ።

Enor'mity, *s.* የክፋት። ታላቅነት።

Enor'mous, *adj.* ልኩን። የሚወጣ። እጅግ።
ክፋ።

Enor'mously, *adv.* ልኩን። ወጥተ። ያለ።
ልክ። እጅግ። ክፋ። ሁኖ።

Enou'gh, *adj. & s.* የሚበቃ። It is —። በቃ።
or ይበቃል።

Enra'ge, *v. a.* አሳበደ። አስቀጣ።

Enra'nge, *v. a.* በሥርዓት። አኖረ። በታርታ።
አስቀመጠ።

Enrapt'ure, *v. a.* በደስታ። አስደነቀ።

Enri'ch, *v. a.* ባለ። ጠጋ። አደረገ። ባለጠገነ
ትን። ሰጠ።

Enri'dge, *v. a.* ታርታውን። አደረገበት።

Enro'be, *v. a.* አለበሰ።

Enro'l, *v. a.* በደብዳቤ። ጻፈ። አጉለለ።

Enrol'ment, *s.* ደብዳቤ።

Ensam'ple, *s.* ምሳሌ። ምልክት።

En'sign, *s.* ዓላማ። በንደራ። በደረቅ። በ
ርደቅን። ተሸካሚ። ምልክት።

Ensla've, *v. a.* ማረከ። ባርያውን። አደረገ።

Ensla'vement, *s.* መማረክ። ምርኮ። ባር
ነት።

Ensu'e, *v.* ተከተለ። መጣ። ሆነ።

Ensu'rance, *s.* እምነት።

Ensu're, *v. a.* እምነት። አደረገ። በጣም።
እውነቱን። መረመረ።

Entan'gle, *v. a.* (በገመድ። ወይስ። በወጽመ
ድ። ይዞ።) ጠመጠመ። አስጥገረ።

En'ter, *v. n.* ገባ። *v. a.* አገባ።

En'tering, *s.* መግባት። መግቢያ።

Enterla'ce, *v. a.* በነገር። መካከል። አገባ።

En'terprise, *s.* ታላቅ። አደራረግ።

Entertai'n, *v. a.* ምሳውን። ሰጠ። ተዉወተ።

በልቡ። አኖረ።

Entertai'ning, *part.* ደስ። የሚያሰኝ።

Entertai'nment, *s.* ምሳ። ዉወተ።

Enthro'ne, *v. a.* አነገሠ። በመንግሥት። ዘ
ፋን። ላይ። አስቀመጠ።

Enti'ce, *v. a.* በተወደደ። ነገር። ወደ። ወጽመ
ድ። አገባ።

Enti'cement, *s.* ወደ። ወጽመድ። የሚያስገባ።
ነገር።

Enti're, *adj.* ፈጽሞ። ምሉ።

Enti'rely, *adv.* በጣም። ፈጽሞ።

Enti'tle, *v. a.* ሥልጣንን። ሰጠ። ስምን።
ሰጠ።

Enti'tled, *part.* ሥልጣን። የተቀበለ። ስም።
የተሰጠለት።

En'trails, *s.* አንጀት።

En'trance, *s.* መግባት። መግቢያ።

Entran'ce, *v. a.* ነፍሱን። አስደንቀ። ነጠቀ።

Entra'p, *v. a.* አጽመደ።

Entrea't, *v.* ለመነ። ተማለለ።

Entreat'y, *s.* ልመና።

En'try, *s.* መግቢያ። መግባት። ማግባት።

Envel'op, *v. a.* ሸፈነ። ወደ። ማሕደር። አ
ገባ።

En'velope, *s.* ማሕደር።

Enven'om, *v. a.* በመርዝ። ገደለ። አስቃጠለ።

En'viable, *adj.* ቅኝትን። የሚያስነሣ። እጅ
ግ። ደህኖ።

En'vious, *adj.* ቅኝተኛ።

En'viously, *adv.* በቅኝት። ተቀንተ።

Envi'ron, *v. a.* ከበበ።

Envi'rons, *s.* ዙርያ። እኩል።

Enu'merate, *v. a.* ቁጠረ።

Enumera'tion, *s.* መቁጠር።

Enun'ciate, *v. a.* ነገር። ገለጸ። በግልጽ። ተኖ
ገረ። አወራ።

Enuncia'tion, *s.* በነገር። መግለጽ። በግልጽ።
መናገር።

Enun'ciative, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።

En'voy, *s.* መልክተኛ።

En'vy, *s.* ቅኝት።

En'vy, *v. a.* ተቀኝ።

E'pact, *s.* አበቅቴ።

E'phod, *s.* ኢፋድ።
 Ep'ilepsy, *s.* የምታወድቅ፡ በሽታ።
 Epiph'any, *s.* ኢጲፋንያስ። የክርስቲስ፡ ጥምቀት፡ በዓል።
 Epis'copacy, *s.* ኢጲስቆጶስነት።
 Epis'copal, *adj.* የኢጲስቆጶስ።
 Epis'tle, *s.* መልእክት።
 E'poch, Epo'cha, *s.* ኢጶካ። የተሪክ፡ ዘመን።
 E'qual, *s.* ባልንጀራ። እኩል።
 E'qual, *adj.* የተካከለ። እኩል።
 E'qual, E'qualize, *v.a.* አስተካከለ። እኩል።
 አደረገ። እኩል፡ ሆነ።
 Equal'ity, *s.* ተክክል። እኩልነት።
 E'qually, *adv.* እኩል፡ ሁኖ። ተካክሎ።
 Equa'tor, *s.* አስተካካይ።
 E'querry, *s.* ባንደራስ። and ባልደራስ።
 Equidis'tant, *adj.* ርቀቱ፡ አንድ፡ ያለች።
 Equilib'rium, *s.* የሚዛን፡ ተክክል።
 E'quinoxes, *s.* ቀን፡ ሌሊት፡ እኩል፡ የሚሆንባቸው፡ ጊዜያት፡ በመስከረም፡ በመጋቢት።
 Equi'p, *v.a.* ለመንገድ፡ የሚሻውን፡ እቃ፡ ሰጠ።
 E'quitable, *adj.* የተካከለ። ያለ፡ አድልዎ።
 E'quitably, *adv.* በቅን።
 E'quity, *s.* ቅን።
 Equiv'alence, *s.* እኩል፡ ክብር።
 Equiv'alent, *s.* ካሳ። ብድራት።
 Equiv'alent, *adj.* ክብሩ፡ እኩል፡ የሚሆን።
 E'ra, *s.* ልዩ፡ ዘመን።
 Brad'icate, *v.a.* ጸደለ።
 Bradica'tion, *s.* ሥርን፡ ማውጣት። ፍጽምት፡ ሽረት።
 Era'se, *v.a.* ፈቀ።
 Ere, *adv.* ሳ —። በፊት። በቀደም።
 Ere'ct, *v.a.* አቀመ።
 Ere'ct, *adj.* የቀመ። ቁም። ዘለገ፡ ያለ።
 Erec'tion, *s.* መቀም። ዘለገ፡ ማለት።
 Erect'ness, *s.* ዘለገታ። ቁመት።
 Erel'ng, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ዘመን፡ ሳያልፍ።
 Ereno'w, *adv.* ካሁን፡ በፊት። ከላረ፡ በፊት።
 Ero'de, *v.a.* ምታሉችን፡ በላ። ነቀዘ። ዛገ።
 Ero'sion, *s.* ብል። ነቀዘ። ዛገ።
 Err, *v.n.* ሳተ። ተገደፈ። ተሳሳ። ተዘነጋ።

Er'rand, *s.* መልእክት።
 Erra'ta, *s.* ተገድፎት። ገድፋት።
 Erro'neous, *adj.* የሳተ።
 Erro'neously, *adv.* በስሕተት። ተሳስተ።
 Er'ror, *s.* ስሕተት። ተገድፎት። Heresy።
 ንፈቁ።
 Erubes'cence, *s.* መቅላት።
 Eructa'tion, *s.* ግሣት።
 Erudi'tion, *s.* ዕውቀት። ብልሃት።
 Erup'tion, *s.* በገድ፡ መውጣት። የቆረቀረ፡ ሕመም፡ እንደ፡ እካክ።
 Erup'tive, *adj.* የሚወጣ።
 Esca'pe, *v.* ሸሸ።
 Esca'pe, *s.* መሸሸት።
 Esche'w, *v.a.* ሸሸ። ከ —፡ ተጠነቀቀ።
 Escó'rt, *s.* የወታደሮች፡ ጥብቅ፡ በመንገድ።
 Escó'rt, *v.a.* (ወታደር፡ በመንገድ፡) ጠበቀ።
 Espe'cial, *adj.* የተለየ። ይልቅ፡ ያለ።
 Espous'als, *s. pl.* ማጫት።
 Espou'se, *v.a.* አጫ። አንድነት፡ አደረገ።
 Espy', *v.* በረቅ፡ አየ። ጠበቀ።
 Esqui're, *s.* ጌታ። አይተ።
 Essa'y, *v.a.* ፈተነ። መወከረ።
 Es'say, *s.* ፈተኖ።
 Es'sence, *s.* ባሕሪይ። ህላጭ።
 Essen'tial, *adj.* ለባሕሪይ፡ የሚገባ። ገድ።
 የሚገባ።
 Essen'tially, *adv.* እንደ፡ ባሕሪይ። በገድ።
 በጣም።
 Estab'lish, *v.a.* አኖረ። አቀመ። ሠራ። አጸ።
 Estab'lished, *part.* የሚቀም። የሚጸ።
 ጽኑ።
 Estab'lishment, *s.* መስሪያ። ሥርዓት። ቤት።
 Esta'te, *s.* ንብረት። ባለጠገንት። ገንዘብ።
 አገር። ያገር፡ ጉባኤ።
 Estee'm, *v.a.* አከበረ።
 Estee'm, *s.* ክብር።
 Es'timable, *adj.* የከበረ።
 Es'timate, *v.a.* ክብሩን፡ ዋጋውን፡ አስቦ።
 አወጣ።
 Es'timate, *s.* መቋጠር። ማሰብ።
 Estima'tion, *s.* ክብር።
 Estra'nge, *v.* እንገደ። አደረገ። ለየ።
 Estra'ngement, *s.* መለየት።

Eter'nal, *adj.* የዘላለም፡፡ ለዘላለም፡ የሚ
 ፍር፡፡

Eter'nity, *s.* ዘላለምና፡፡

E'ther, *s.* ኢተር፡፡ ባትሞስ፡፡ ላይ፡ ያለ፡
 አየር፡፡ የመድኃኒት፡ አይነት፡፡

Evan'gelize, *v. n.* በወንጌል፡ ሰበከ፡፡ በወንጌ
 ል፡ አስተማረ፡፡

Evap'orate, *v.* ጢስ፡ ሁፍ፡ ወጣ፡፡

Evapora'tion, *s.* በጢስ፡ መፈጀት፡፡

Eva'sion, *s.* መሸሽት፡፡

Eva'sive, *adj.* የማይገጥም፡፡

Eu'charist, *s.* ቊርባን፡፡ የጌታችን፡ እራት፡፡

Eve, *s.* በዓልን፡ የሚቀድም፡ ማታ፡፡

E'ven, *adj.* የተካከለ፡፡ እኩል፡፡ በጣም፡፡

Evenhand'ed, *adj.* የማይደለ፡፡

E'vening, E'ven, *s.* ማታ፡፡ መሺት፡፡

E'venly, *adv.* ተካክሎ፡፡ እኩል፡ ሁፍ፡ ቀ
 ንተ፡፡ ሳይደለ፡፡

Eth'ic, Eth'ical, *adj.* የበጎ፡ ልማድ፡፡

Eth'ics, *s. pl.* የበጎ፡ ልማድ፡ ትምህርት፡፡

Etymol'ogy, *s.* የቃላት፡ ሥር፡ ትምህርት፡፡

Evac'uate, *v. a.* አወጣ፡፡ ባደ፡ አደረገ፡፡

Evacua'tion, *s.* ማውጣት፡፡ ባደ፡ ማድረግ፡፡

Evacuation of bowels፡ ማስቀመጥ፡፡

Eva'de, *v.* አሳለፈ፡፡ ሸሸ፡፡

Evan'escent, *adj.* የሚጠፋ፡፡ የማይታይ፡፡

Evangel'ical, *adj.* የወንጌል፡፡

Evan'gelist, *s.* ወንጌላዊ፡፡ ወንጌላፍ፡፡

E'venness, *s.* እኩልነት፡፡ መካከል፡፡

Eve'nt, *s.* የሚሆን፡ ነገር፡፡

Event'ful, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ነገር፡ የሚሆንበት፡፡

Ev'er, *adv.* ወትር፡፡ ከተ፡፡ For —፡ ለዘወ
 ተር፡፡ ለዘላለም፡፡ For — and —፡ ለዘ
 ላለም፡፡

Everlast'ing, *adj.* & *s.* ለወትር፡ የሚፍር፡፡

From — to —፡ ከዘላለም፡ ለዘላለም፡፡

Everliv'ing, *adj.* ለዘላለም፡ ሕያው፡ ያለ፡፡

ለዘላለም፡ የሚፍር፡፡

Evermo're, *adv.* ለዘላለም፡፡

Eve'rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ፡፡ አፈረሰ፡፡

Ev'ery, *adj.* ሁሉ፡፡ ኢያንደኛው፡፡ Every
 one of us፡ ኢያንደኛችን፡፡ Every man፡

ሰው፡ ሁሉ፡፡ Every year፡ ባመት፡ ባመ

ት፡፡ Every day፡ ዕለት፡ ዕለት፡፡

Ev'erywhere, *adv.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ፡፡

Ev'idence, *s.* መግለጽ፡፡

Ev'ident, *adj.* የሚገለጽ፡፡ የሚታይ፡፡ የተ
 ወቀ፡፡

Ev'idently, *adv.* ተገልጾ፡፡ ተወቀ፡፡

E'vil, *adj.* ክፉ፡፡ እምሊ፡፡ የሚቸገር፡፡

E'vil, *s.* A moral —፡ ክፉት፡፡ ክፉ፡ መሆን፡፡

A physical —፡ መከራ፡፡ ችግር፡፡

Evi'nce, *v. a.* ገለጸ፡፡ ለብርሃን፡ አወጣ፡፡
 አሳየ፡፡

Ev'itable, *adj.* ከርሱ፡ መሸሽት፡ የሚቻል፡፡

Eun'uch, *s.* ጉማደ፡፡ ጀንደረባ፡፡

Evolu'tion, *s.* መገለጽ፡፡

Eu'rope, *n. pr.* ኢውሮጳ፡፡

Europe'an, *adj.* የኢውሮጳ፡፡

Evul'sion, *s.* ማምለጥ፡፡

Ewe, *s.* የበግ፡ አንስት፡፡

Ew'er, *s.* መንቀል፡፡ ኩስኩስት፡፡

Exa'ct, *adj.* በጣም፡ እንደ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ያለ፡፡

Exa'ct, *v. a.* በግድ፡ አወጣ፡፡

Exac'tion, *s.* በግድ፡ መውጣት፡፡ መጋፈት፡፡

ብርቱ፡ ግብር፡፡

Exact'ly, *adv.* በጣም፡ ጠብቆ፡፡ ፈጽሞ፡፡

Exact'ness, *s.* ፈጽሞ፡ መጠበቅ፡፡

Exag'gerate, *v. a.* ወረውን፡ አበለጠ፡፡

Exaggera'tion, *s.* የወረ፡ መብለጥ፡፡

Exa'lt, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ ከፍ፡ አደረገ፡፡

Exalta'tion, *s.* ከፍ፡ ከፍ፡ ማድረግ፡፡

Examina'tion, Exa'men, *s.* መመርመር፡፡ መ
 ፍተን፡፡

Exam'ine, *v. a.* መረመረ፡፡ ፈተነ፡፡

Exam'iner, *s.* መርማሪ፡፡ ፈተኝ፡፡

Exam'ple, *s.* ምሳሌ፡፡

Exas'perate, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ አስቀጣ፡፡

Exaspera'tion, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ማስቀጣት፡፡

Ex'cavate, *v. a.* ዋሽውን፡ አደረገ፡፡ ወቀረ፡፡
 ቀሰቀሰ፡፡

Excee'd, *v.* በለጠ፡፡ በዛ፡፡

Exceed'ing, *part.* ልኩን፡ የሚወጣ፡፡ እ
 ጀግ፡፡

Exceed'ingly, *adv.* እጅግ፡፡

Exce'l, *v.* በለጠ፡፡

Ex'cellence, *s.* መብለጥ፡፡ ታላቅነት፡፡ ደህን
 ነት፡፡ ክብር፡፡

Ex'cellent, *adj.* የሚበልጥ፡፡ ደህፍ፡፡ ማለ
 ፍያ፡፡ የተመረጸ፡፡

Ex'cellently, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ደህፍ፡ ሁፍ፡ እጅግ፡ ደህፍ፡ አድርጎ፡
 Exce'pt, *v.* ለፆ፡
 Exce'pt, Except'ing, *prep.* ከ—፡ በቀር፡ እንጂ፡ ባ—፡
 Excep'tion, *s.* መለዋጥ፡ አለመቀጠር፡
 with the exception of. Vid. the preceding.
 Excep'tionable, *adj.* የሚዘነጋ፡ ተገድፎት፡ ያለው፡ በጣም፡ ደህፍ፡ ያይደላ፡
 Exce'ss, *s.* ከልክ፡ መውጣት፡ በልክ፡ አለመኖር፡
 Excess'ive, *adj.* ከልክ፡ የሚወጣ፡
 Excess'ively, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡
 Excha'nge, *v. a.* ለወጠ፡
 Excha'nge, *s.* መለወጥ፡ የብር፡ መለወጫ፡
 Exche'quer, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ ገብር፡ መዝገብ፡
 Exci'sion, *s.* መቀረጥ፡
 Exci'te, *v. a.* አነቃ፡ አነሣ፡ ኖወጠ፡ አወከ፡
 Exci'tement, *s.* ማንቃት፡ ማስነሣት፡ መናወጽ፡ ሁከት፡
 Exclai'm, *v. n.* ጸረ፡ ጮከ፡
 Exclama'tion, *s.* መጽራት፡ ጩከት፡
 Exclu'de, *v. a.* ዘገቡ፡ ከመግባት፡ ከለከለ፡
 ዘጋቡ፡ ዘገቡ፡ አላገባም፡ አልቀጠረም፡
 Exclu'sion, *s.* መዝጋት፡ አለመግባት፡ አለመቀጠር፡ መለዋጥ፡
 Exclu'sive, *adj.* ከመግባት፡ የሚከለክል፡ የሚለይ፡
 Exclu'sively, *adv.* ብቻ፡ ሳይቀጥር፡
 Excommu'nicate, *v. a.* ገዘተ፡
 Excommunica'tion, *s.* ገዘት፡
 Exco'riate, *v. a.* ቀርቦትን፡ ገፈፈ፡ አዛገ፡ ላጠ፡ ቀረፈ፡
 Excortica'tion, *s.* የቅርፍት፡ መቀረፍ፡
 Ex'crement, *s.* እራ፡ ቀዘን፡
 Excru'ciate, *v. a.* ሠቀዋ፡
 Excur'sion, *s.* መመለሰስ፡ መተነረስ፡
 Excu'sable, *adj.* ለማቅለል፡ መክንያት፡ የሚገኝለት፡
 Excu'se, *v. a.* እንደ፡ በደል፡ አልቀጠረም፡ በደልን፡ በሚያቀለው፡ መክንያት፡ አሳነሰ፡

Excu'se, *s.* መክንያት፡
 Ex'ecrable, *adj.* የሚረገም፡ እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡
 Ex'ecrate, *v. a.* ረገመ፡
 Execra'tion, *s.* መረገም፡
 Ex'ecute, *v. a.* ፈጸመ፡ ከካሉውን፡ ፈጸመ፡
 Execu'ter, *s.* ፈጸሚ፡ አድራጊ፡
 Execu'tion, *s.* መፍጸም፡ የከካሉ፡ መፍጸሞ፡ የተከካሉ፡ ሞት፡
 Execu'tioner, *s.* አንገተ፡ ቀራጭ፡
 Exec'utive, *adj.* ሰራ፡
 Exec'utor, *s.* የሞተውን፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃድ፡ የሚፈጽም፡
 Exem'plary, *adj.* ማለፊያ፡ ምሳሌ፡ ለመከተል፡ ያለ፡
 Exem'plify, *v. a.* በምሳሌ፡ ትምርትን፡ ፈታ፡
 Exe'mpt, *v. a.* በሥልጣን፡ ለዋ፡
 Exemp'tion, *s.* በሥልጣን፡ መለዋጥ፡
 Ex'equies, *s.* መግዛዝ፡
 Ex'ercise, *v.* አሰራ፡ አሰለመደ፡ To — a horse፡ ገረመመ፡
 Ex'ercise, *s.* መስራት፡ መልመድ፡ መንቀሳቀስ፡
 Ex'ert, *v. refl.* ተጋደለ፡ ደከመ፡
 Exer'tion, *s.* መድከም፡ መጋደል፡ ስራ፡
 Exhala'tion, *s.* እፍ፡ ማለት፡ ሸታ፡
 Exha'le, *v. a.* እፍ፡ አለ፡ ሸተተ፡
 Exha'lement, *s.* እፍታ፡ ሸታ፡
 Exhau'st, *v.* ቀደ፡ ፈጀ፡ ቀደ፡ አሳለቀ፡ አደከመ፡ ፈጀ፡
 Exhib'it, *v. a.* ገለጸ፡ አወጣ፡
 Exhib'ited, *part.* የወጣ፡ የተገለጸ፡
 Exhibi'tion, *s.* መግለጽ፡
 Exhil'arate, *v. a.* ደሰ፡ አሰኘ፡
 Exho'rt, *v. a.* መከረ፡ ወደ፡ ልብ፡ ተናገረ፡
 Exhorta'tion, *s.* ምክር፡ ወደ፡ ልብ፡ መናገር፡
 Ex'igence, *s.* መጉደል፡ ጉደይ፡ መሻት፡ ነጻት፡ ድኅነት፡
 Ex'igent, *s.* ጉደይ፡ መሻት፡
 Exig'uous, *adj.* ታናሽ፡ የተጠቃ፡
 Ex'ile, *v. a.* ካገር፡ አወጣ፡ አሳደደ፡
 Ex'ile, *s.* ሰደተኛ፡
 Exi'st, *v. n.* አለ፡ ኖረ፡ ተገኘ፡
 Exist'ence, Exist'ency, *s.* ህላዌ፡ መኖር፡ መገኘት፡
 Exist'ent, *adj.* የተገኘ፡ ያለ፡

Ex'it, s. መውጣት። ሞት።
 Ex'odus, s. አሪት። ዘጸአት።
 Exor'bitance, s. ታላቅ። ክፈት።
 Exor'bitant, adj. ያለ። ልክ። ያለ።
 Ex'orcise, v. a. ጋኔንን። አወጣ።
 Ex'orcist, s. ጋኔንን። አዋቅ።
 Exot'ic, adj. እንግዳ።
 Expa'nd, v. a. ዘረጋ። አሰፈ።
 Expa'nse, s. ሰፊ። ነገር። የተዘረጋ። ነገር።
 Expan'sion, s. መዘረጋት።
 Expan'sive, adj. የሚዘረጋ።
 Expa'tiate, v. n. በጣም። ተናገረ።
 Expa'triated, part. ካገረ። የተሳደደ።
 Expe'ct, v. a. ጠበቀ። ቆየ።
 Expecta'tion, s. መጠበቅ። መቆየት። ቀ-ይ
 ታ። ተስፈ።
 Expectora'tion, s. መተፈት። ስድብ።
 Expe'dience, s. መቻኩል። በጀ። ማለት።
 መጥቀም።
 Expe'dient, adj. ቻኩል። በጀ። የሚል።
 የሚጠቅም።
 Expe'dient, s. ብልሃት።
 Ex'pedite, v. a. አቻኩል። አቀለለ። ላከ።
 Ex'pedite, adj. ተሉ። የተዘጋጀ። ፈጠን።
 Expedi'tion, s. ስራ። አደራረግ። ጽር።
 Expedi'tious, adj. ተሉ። ፈጣ።
 Expedi'tiously, adv. ተሉ። ብሉ። ፈጥ።
 Expe'l, v. a. በግድ። አወጣ።
 Expe'nd, v. a. ገንዘብን። ሰጠ። ፈጀ። ሰጠ።
 Expe'nse, s. የተሰጠ። ገንዘብ። ዋጋ። ብ
 ረፍ። ወርቅ። ከብት።
 Expen'seless, adj. ገንዘብ። የማይፈጀ። እን
 ዲያው።
 Expe'nsive, adj. እጅግ። ገንዘብ። የሚፈጀ።
 ውድ።
 Expe'rience, s. መፈተን። በፈተኛ። የምት
 ገኝ። ዕውቀት።
 Expe'rience, v. a. ተፈተነ። አየ። ሰማ። ተ
 ቀበለ። ታገሠ።
 Expe'rienced, part. አዋቂ። የተፈተነ። ፍ
 ጹም። ጽኑ።
 Exper'iment, s. ፈተኛ።
 Experiment'al, adj. የፈተኛ። የሰራ።
 Expe'rt, adj. ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።
 Expert'ly, adv. በብልሃት።

Expert'ness, s. ብልሃት።
 Ex'piable, adj. ስርዖት። የሚገኝለት። ይቅር።
 የሚባል።
 Ex'piate, v. a. አስተሰረዖ።
 Expia'tion, s. ስርዖት። ማስተሰረደ።
 Ex'piatory, adj. የሚያስተሰረድ።
 Expira'tion, s. የፍታ። መውጣት። ማለቅ
 ያ። መጨረሻ። ሞት።
 Expi're, v. አስተንፈሰን። አወጣ። አለቀ።
 አለፈ። ሞተ።
 Explai'n, v. a. ፈታ።
 Explana'tion, s. መፍታት።
 Explan'atory, adj. የሚፈታ።
 Ex'plicate, v. a. ፈታ።
 Explica'tion, s. መፍታት።
 Expli'cit, adj. ቁም። — terms። ቁም። ነገር።
 ቀርጥ። ነገር።
 Expli'citly, adv. በቁም። ነገር።
 Explo'de, v. a. ተላገጸ። ዘለፈ። ተተኩሰ።
 Exploi't, s. አደራረግ። ታላቅ። ስራ።
 Explo're, v. a. መረመረ።
 Explo'sion, s. መተኩሰ።
 Expo'rt, v. a. ወደ። እንገዳ። አገር። ለመሻ
 የጥ። አስወጣ።
 Ex'port, s. ካገር። የሚወጣ። እቃ።
 Exporta'tion, s. የሽያጭ። መውጣት። ወደ።
 ሌላ። አገር።
 Expo'se, v. a. አወጣ። ፈታ። ገለጸ። አሳየ።
 Exposi'tion, s. መውጣት። መፍታት።
 Expos'itor, s. የሚያወጣ። የሚፈታ። አ
 ስተርጓሚ።
 Expos'tulate, v. n. ዘለፈ። ተጻየ።
 Expostula'tion, s. መዝለፍ። መጸየፍ። ጽ
 ያፈ።
 Expo'sure, s. መውጣት። መገለጽ።
 Expou'nd, v. a. ፈታ። አወጣ። አስተረጉሙ።
 ገለጸ።
 Expre'ss, v. a. አወጣ። ገለጸ። ተናገረ።
 Expre'ss, adj. ልዩ። የተገለጸ። የተባለ።
 Expre'ss, s. ገስጋሽ። መልክተኛ።
 Express'sible, adj. መገለጽ። የሚቻል።
 Express'ion, s. መገለጽ። ነገር።
 Express'sive, adj. የሚገለጽ።
 Express'ly, adv. በገልጽ። ለይተ። በቁም።
 ነገር። በቀርጥ። ነገር።

Expul'sion, *s.* በግድ፡ መውጣት።

Expul'sive, *adj.* የሚያውጣ።

Ex'quisite, *adj.* የተመረጸ። ማለፍያ።

Ex'quisitely, *adv.* ተመርጾ።

Ex'quisiteness, *s.* መርጽ። ምርጽ። ታላቅ፡
በጉነት።

Exsuda'tion, *s.* ወዝ።

Ex'tant, *adj.* ቁም፡ ያለ። አሁን፡ ያለ።

Exte'nd. *v. a.* ዘረጋ። አሰፈ።

Exten'sible, *adj.* የሚሰፈ። የሚዘረጋ።

Exten'sion, *s.* መስፈት። መዘረጋት።

Exten'sive, *adj.* ሰፊ። ታላቅ።

Exten'sively, *adv.* ተሰፋተ። ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ።
አጀግ።

Exten'siveness, *s.* ሰፊት። ታላቅነት።

Exte'nt, *s.* ታላቅነት። ሰፊት።

Exte'rior, *adj.* ሚደደደ።

Exter'minate, *v. a.* በሥር፡ አጠፋ። በጣም፡
አጠፋ።

Extermina'tion, *s.* ማጥፋት። መጥፋት። ጥ
ፋት።

Exte'rn, Extern'al, *adj.* ሚደደደ። የሚደደደ።

Extern'ally, Exte'riorly, *adv.* በሚደደደ።

Exti'nct, *adj.* የጠፋ።

Extin'ction, *s.* መጥፋት።

Extin'guish, *v. a.* አጠፋ።

Extirp'ate, *v. a.* በሥር፡ አወጣ። አጠፋ።
ቫረ።

Exto'l, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ አደረገ። አከበረ። አመ
ሰገነ።

Exto'rt, *v. a.* ተጋፈ። በገፍ፡ አወጣ።

Extor'tion, *s.* መገፋት። ገፍ።

Extor'tioner, *s.* ገፋኛ።

Extra'ct, *v. a.* አወጣ።

Ex'tract, *s.* በቀርጥ፡ የተያዘ፡ ከሌላ፡ ነገር
ም፡ የወጣ፡ ነገር።

Extrac'tion, *s.* መውጣት።

Extra'neous, *adj.* ሚደደደ። አንገደ። ልዩ።

Extraor'dinarily, *adv.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት።

Extraor'dinary, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ ያልሆነ።

Extrav'agance, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መብተን። ያለ፡
ልክ፡ መኖር።

Extrav'agant, *adj.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ያለ። ያለ፡ ሥ
ርዓት፡ የሚኖር።

Extrav'agantly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ። ያለ፡ ሥር
ዓት።

Extre'me, *adj.* ጭራሽ።

Extre'me, *s.* ጭራሽ።

Extre'mely, *adv.* አጀግ።

Extrem'ity, *s.* መጨረሻ።

Ex'tricate, *v. a.* አወጣ። ፈትተ፡ አወጣ።

Extrica'tion, *s.* ማውጣት።

Extrin'sic, *adj.* ሚደደደ።

Exu'berance, *s.* ታላቅነት። ትርፍ። ብዛት።

Exu'berant, *adj.* የመላ። ትርፍ።

Exuda'tion, *s.* ወዝ።

Exu'date, Exu'de, *v. n.* አንደ፡ ወዝ፡ ወጣ።

Exu'lt, *v. n.* አልፈ፡ አለ። አጀግ፡ ደሰ፡ አለ።

Exult'ance, Exulta'tion, *s.* አልፈ፡ ማለት።
አልፈተ። ታላቅ፡ ደስታ።

Eye, *s.* ዓይን።

Eye, *v. a.* ጠበቀ። ተመለከተ። አዩ።

Eye'ball, *s.* ያይን፡ በሉን።

Eye'brow, *s.* ሽፍሽፍት።

Eye-gum, *s.* ቅምጥ።

Eye'less, *adj.* ዓይን፡ የሌለው።

Eye'lid, *s.* ቅንድብ።

Eye'sight, *s.* ያይን፡ ማየት።

Eye'sore, *s.* ያይን፡ ቀስል።

Eye'tooth, *s.* ያይን፡ ጥርስ።

Eye'-witness, *s.* ገደብ፡ ያዩ፡ ምስክር።

F.

Fa'ble, *s.* ወረ። ብዋልት።

Fa'ble, *v.* ወረን፡ ተናገረ። ብዋልትን፡ ነገረ።

Fab'ric, *s.* ስራ።

Fab'ricate, *v. a.* ሠራ። ሰራ።

Fab'ulous, *adj.* ብዋልተኛ። የብዋልት። የ
ወረ። ያሰት። አሰተኛ።

Face, *s.* ፊት።

Face, *v. a.* በፊት፡ ቆመ። ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ሆነ።

Facil'itate, *v. a.* አስቻለ። አቀለለ።

Facil'ity, *s.* ቅልት።

Fa'cing, *part.* ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ያለ።

Fa'cing, *s.* በፊት፡ ያለ፡ ሽልም።

Fact, *s.* የሆነ፡ ነገር።

Fac'tion, *s.* ጉባኤ። መለዋት።

Fac'tious, *adj.* መለዋትኛ፡ ሁከት፡ አድራጊ።

Facti'tious, *adj.* በብልሃት፡ የተሰራ።

Fac'tor, s. መድኅን፡ አድራጊ፡
 Fac'tory, s. የነጋዴች፡ ኮሎኒያ፡-በእንግዲ፡
 አገር፡
 Facto'tum, s. የስራ፡ ሁሉ፡ አገልጋይ፡
 Fac'ulty, s. Ability: የነፍስ፡ ኃይል፡ Scien-
 tific body: ያዋቀች፡ ጉባኤ፡
 Fade, v. ነጭ፡ ሆነ፡ ደከመ፡ ተበላሻ፡
 ጠፋ፡
 Fæ'ces, s. እራ፡ ቀዘን፡
 Fail, v. በጀ፡ አላለም፡ ጉደለ፡ አላገኘም፡
 አልሆነም፡
 Fai'ling, Fai'lure, s. በጀ፡ አለማለት፡ መጉ-
 ደል፡
 Fain, adj. & adv. በደስታ፡
 Faint, adj. ድካማ፡
 Faint, v. n. ደከመ፡
 Faintheart'ed, adj. ልቡ፡ የደከመ፡
 Faint'ing, s. መድከም፡
 Faint'ly, adv. በጥቂት፡ በድካም፡
 Faint'ness, s. ድካም፡
 Fair, adj. ውብ፡ መልካም፡
 Fair, s. የበዓል፡ ገቢያ፡
 Fair'ly, adv. መልካም፡ አድርጎ፡
 Fair'ness, s. መልካምነት፡ አገባብ፡ ቅን፡
 Faith, s. Belief: ማመን፡ Fidelity: መታ-
 መን፡ እምነት፡ Credit: እምነት፡
 Religious —: ሃይማኖት፡
 Faith'ful, adj. የታመነ፡ ልቡ፡ ቅን፡
 Faith'fully, adv. ታምና፡ በምነቱ፡ ጸንተ፡
 Faith'fulness, s. መታመን፡ እምነት፡ መ-
 ጽኖት፡
 Faith'less, adj. የማይታመን፡ የማያምን፡
 ሃይማኖት፡ የሌለው፡
 Fal'chion, s. ሾተል፡
 Fall, v. n. ወደቀ፡
 Fall, s. መውደቅ፡ አወደደቅ፡
 Falla'cious, adj. የሚያስት፡ የሚያስገድ-
 ፍ፡
 Fal'lacy, s. አሰት፡
 Fall'ing, s. ማውደቅ፡
 Fal'low, v. n. ምድርን፡ አረሰ፡
 Fal'low, adj. ያልተሰራ፡ ያልተረሰ፡
 False, adj. አሰተኛ፡
 Falseheart'ed, adj. ልቡ፡ ያልቀየ፡
 False'ly, adv. ባሰት፡

False'hood, Fal'sity, s. አሰት፡
 Fal'sify, v. አሰት፡ አደረገ፡
 Fal'ter, v. n. ጉልደ፡
 Fal'tering, part. ጉልደ፡
 Fame, s. ስም፡ ወረ፡
 Fa'med, adj. የከበረ፡ ስሙ፡ ታላቅ፡ የሆነ፡
 Fa'meless, adj. ስሙ፡ ያልከበረ፡
 Famil'iar, adj. የተለመደ፡ ቤተኛ፡ የታ-
 ወቀ፡
 Familiar'ity, s. ወደጀነት፡ ባልንጀርነት፡
 መታዋቂት፡ ሚልመድ፡
 Famil'iarize, v. a. አለመድ፡ አስታወቀ፡
 Famil'iarly, adv. ተለምደ፡ ያለ፡ መቸገር፡
 Fam'ily, s. ቤት፡ ወገን፡ ነገድ፡ ዘምድ፡
 Fam'ine, s. ራብ፡
 Fam'ish, v. አስራብ፡ ራብን፡ አስቀበለ፡
 Fa'mous, adj. የታወቀ፡ የከበረ፡
 Fa'mously, adv. ከብር፡ በክብር፡ እጅግ፡
 መልካም፡
 Fan, s. መሽን፡ መነፍያ፡ መነፈሻ፡
 Fan, v. a. ነፈሰ፡ ነፈ፡
 Fanat'ic, s. ማምለኩን፡ በገድ፡ ያለ፡ ዕው-
 ቀትም፡ መዝረጋት፡ የሚባል፡ ሰው፡
 Fan'ciful, adj. ልቡን፡ የሚመስል፡ ነገር፡ የ-
 መላ፡
 Fan'cy, s. ለልብ፡ የሚመስል፡ ነገር፡
 Fan'cy, v. መሰለ፡
 Fang, s. ረጅም፡ ጥርስ፡
 Far, adj. ረቅ፡ የራቀ፡ adv. ርቀ፡
 Farce, s. አሰተኛ፡ መታየት፡
 Far'cy, s. የፈረሰ፡ ለምጽ፡
 Far'del, s. ሽክም፡
 Fare, s. የመንከራከር፡ ወይስ፡ የመርከ-
 ብ፡ መንገድ፡ የመንከራከር፡ የመር-
 ከብም፡ የመወዛ፡
 Fare, v. n. ሔደ፡ ሆነ፡ ፍረ፡
 Farewe'll, adv. በደህና፡ ያሰንብትህ፡ The
 suffix attached to ያሰንብት፡ varies of
 course, with regard to the person or persons
 addressed, in the same way as other forms
 of salutation.
 Farina'ceous, adj. የደቂት፡
 Farm, s. የገባረ፡ ምድር፡
 Farm'er, s. ገባረ፡ አራሽ፡
 Far'most, adj. ከሁሉ፡ የራቀ፡

Far'ther, *adj.* የራቀ። የረዘመ። የበለጠ።
 Far'ther, *v. a.* አሳለፈ። ሰደደ። አገዘ።
 Far'thest, *adj.* ከሁሉ። የራቀ።
 Far'thing, *s.* ፈርጥን። የጸኒ። ርቡዕ።
 Fash'ion, *s.* መልክ። ልማድ። ወግ።
 Fash'ionable, *adj.* እንደ። ልማድ። ያለ። እንደ። ወግ። ያለ።
 Fash'ion, *v. a.* መልክ። አደረገ። ሰራ።
 Fash'ionably, *adv.* እንደ። ልማድ። እንደ። ወግ።
 Fash'ioned, *part.* የተሰራ። መልክ። የተሰራ። ለት። መልክ። ያለው።
 Fast, *v. n.* ጸመ።
 Fast, *s.* ጸም።
 Fast, *adj.* ተሉ። ፈጥ።
 Fast'en, *v. a.* አጸ። ጠረቀ።
 Fastid'ious, *adj.* የሚሰቀቅ።
 Fast'ness, *s.* መቸኩል። መፍጠን።
 Fat, *adj.* ስብ። የሰባ። የወፈረ። የገፈፈ።
 Fat, *s.* ስብ።
 Fa'tal, *adj.* የሚገድል። ለሞት። የሚያደርስ።
 Fa'talist, *s.* ነገር። ሁሉ። በግድ። ነው። የሚል። መያዛቅ።
 Fa'tally, *adv.* አጥፍ። ለሞት። አድርሶ። ገድሎ።
 Fate, *s.* በመያዛቅ። ትምርት። ነገር። ሁሉ። የሚሰራ። ግድ። ሞት።
 Fa'ther, *s.* አባት። The first person in the Holy Trinity። አብ።
 Fa'therhood, *s.* አባትነት።
 Fa'ther-in-law, *s.* አማኝ።
 Fa'therless, *adj.* አባት። የለለው።
 Fa'therly, *adj.* እንደባት። ያለ። ያባት።
 Fa'thom, *s.* ያራት። ክንድ። መለክያ።
 Fa'thom, *v. a.* አጠለቀ። ጥልቁ። መረመረ።
 Fa'thomless, *adj.* ጥልቁ። የማይለክ።
 Fati'gue, *s.* ድካም። ችጋር። ጭንቅ።
 Fati'gue, *v. a.* አደከመ። አስቸገረ። አሰጠ ነቀ።
 Fat'ling, *s.* የሚሰባ። ከብት።
 Fat'ness, *s.* መስባት። ድንገድ። ስብ።
 Fat'ten, *v.* አደነደነ። አሰባ።
 Fault, *s.* ትግድፍት። ገድፈት። ስህተት።
 Fault'ily, *adv.* ተሳስቶ። ተገድፎ።

Fault'less, *adj.* ነውር። የለለው።
 Fault'y, *adj.* ነውር። ያለበት። የተገደፈ።
 Fa'vour, *v. a.* ሞገስ። አደረገ። አደላ። ወደ። ይነት። አደረገ።
 Fa'vour, *s.* ወርታ። አምርት። ፍቅር። ሞገስ። ወደ። ይነት።
 Fa'vourable, *adj.* ደህ። የተወደደ።
 Fa'vourably, *adv.* ደህ። አድርጎ።
 Fa'voured, *part.* የተወደደ። የተደላ።
 Fa'vourite, *s.* ወደ። ገለግሞል።
 Fear, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Fear, *v.* ፈራ።
 Fear'ful, *adj.* ፈራ። የሚፈራ። የሚያስፈራ። ክፉ።
 Fear'fully, *adv.* ፈርቶ። አስፈርቶ። እጅግ።
 Fear'fulness, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Fear'less, *adj.* ፍርሃት። የለለው። የማይፈራ።
 Feasibil'ity, *s.* ለመሰራት። አለመቸገር። መደረግ።
 Feas'ible, *adj.* መሰራት። የሚቻል። የሚደረግ።
 Feast, *s.* በዓል። ታላቅ። ምሳ።
 Feast, *v. a.* ታላቅ። ምሳውን። አደረገ።
 Feat, *s.* ስራ። አደራረገ።
 Fea'ther, *s.* ላባ።
 Feat'ure, *s.* የፊት። መልክ።
 Feaze, *v. a.* ገመድን። ፈታ።
 Feb'rifuge, *s.* የንግድ። መድኃኒት።
 Fe'brile, *adj.* የንግድ።
 Feb'ruary, *s.* ፈብረካር። ደካቲት።
 Fecund'ity, *s.* ፍርዖምነት።
 Fee, *s.* መስጠት።
 Fee'ble, *adj.* ደካማ።
 Fee'bleness, *s.* ድካም።
 Feed, *v. a.* መገባ። ቀለብን። ሰጠ። ቀለበ።
v. n. በላ። ፈረ።
 Feed'er, *s.* መጋቢ። ቀላቢ።
 Feel, *v.* ሰማ። ደሰ።
 Feel, *s.* መስማት። መደስ።
 Feel'ing, *s.* መስማት። መደስ።
 Feel'ingly, *adv.* ሰምቶ።
 Feet'less, *adj.* እግር። የለለው።
 Feign, *v.* ያልሆነውን። እንደ። ሆነ። መሰለ።
 ገበዘ።

Feign'ed, *part.* የተመሰለ፡፡ የተገበዘ፡፡ እውነት፡ ያልሆነ፡፡

Feli'cite, *v. a.* የህንገትን፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ተሳለመ፡፡

Feli'city, *s.* የህንገት፡፡ ደስታ፡፡

Fel'line, *adj.* የድመት፡፡

Fell, *adj.* አርፎ፡፡ ደመቸ፡፡

Fell, *v. a.* አወደቀ፡፡

Fel'loe, *s.* የመዛወር፡ ክብ፡፡

Fel'low, *s.* ባልንጅራ፡፡

Fel'lowship, *s.* ባልንጅርነት፡፡ አንድነት፡፡

Fel'on, *s.* ሞት፡፡ የሚገባበትን፡ ኃጢአት፡፡

አድራጊ፡፡

Fel'ony, *s.* ሞት፡፡ የሚገባበት፡ ኃጢአት፡፡

Feluc'ca, *s.* ፍሉካ፡፡ ታደሽ፡፡ መርከብ፡፡

Fem'ale, Fem'inine, *adj.* & *s.* አንስት፡፡ ሴት፡፡

Fence, *s.* ቅጽር፡፡ አጽር፡፡

Fen'celess, *adj.* ያልተቀጸረ፡፡ አጽር፡፡ የለለው፡፡

Fence, *v.* አሳጸረ፡፡ አጽርን፡ አድርጎ፡ አከበበ፡፡

Fen'cer, *s.* አጽር፡፡

Fen'cible, *adj.* መታጽር፡፡ የሚችል፡፡

Fen'cing, *s.* አጽር፡፡ ቅጽር፡፡

Ferme'nt, *v. a.* ዘፈዘፈ፡፡ በካ፡፡

Fer'ment, *s.* ቦህ፡፡ ዝፍዝፍታ፡፡

Fermenta'tion, *s.* ዝፍዝፍታ፡፡ መበካት፡፡

Ferment'ative, *adj.* ዝፍዝፍ፡፡ የሚያድርግ፡፡

የሚያበካ፡፡

Fern, *s.* ብዕረር፡፡

Fero'cious, *adj.* ነጣቂ፡፡ አርፎ፡፡

Fero'city, *s.* አርፎነት፡፡

Fer'ret, *s.* መጭልጭል፡፡ ሞጭሞጭል፡፡

Ferru'ginous, *adj.* ብረት፡፡ ያለበት፡፡

Fer'ry, *s.* የመሻገር፡ ታደሽ፡፡ መርከብ፡፡

Fer'tile, *adj.* ፍርዖም፡፡

Fertil'ity, *s.* ፍርዖምነት፡፡

Fer'tilize, *v. a.* ፍርዖም፡፡ አደረገ፡፡

Fer'vency, *s.* መቃጠል፡፡

Fer'vent, *adj.* የሚቃጠል፡፡

Fer'vently, *adv.* ተቃጥሎ፡፡

Fer'vour, *s.* መቃጠል፡፡

Fes'ter, *v. n.* ጠፋ፡፡ መገለ፡፡

Fes'tival, *s.* በዓል፡፡

Festiv'ity, *s.* በዓል፡፡ ደስታ፡፡

Fetch, *v. a.* አመጣ፡፡ አስመጣ፡፡

Fe'tid, *adj.* የሚገማ፡፡

Fet'ter, *v. a.* በሰንሰለት፡፡ አሠረ፡፡ ዘነጀረ፡፡

Fet'ters, *s.* ሰንሰለት፡፡

Fe'tus, or Fœ'tus, *s.* ያልተወለደ፡፡ ሕፃን፡፡ ፅንሰ፡፡ ሺል፡፡

Feud, *s.* ጸብ፡፡ ጽል፡፡

Feud'al, *adj.* ለተከረየ፡፡ ምድር፡፡ ገንዘብ፡፡ የሚገባ፡፡

Fe'ver, *s.* ንጂድ፡፡ Tertian —፡፡ መንጮ፡፡

In Shoa፡፡ መትሐት፡፡ Typhus fever፡፡ ስጥሚ (?)፡፡

Fe'verish, Fe'verous, Fe'very, *adj.* ንጂድ፡፡ ያለው፡፡ የንጂድ፡፡

Few, *adj.* ጥቂት፡፡

Few'ness, *s.* ጥቂትነት፡፡

Fib, *s.* አሰት፡፡ *v. n.* አሰት፡፡ ተናገረ፡፡

Fib'ber, *s.* አሰት፡፡ ነጋሪ፡፡

Fi'bre, *s.* የሥጋ፡፡ የንጩትም፡፡ ፈትል፡፡

Fic'kle, *adj.* ለዋጭ፡፡ ልቡ፡፡ ያልጸፍ፡፡ ልክነት፡፡

Fic'kleness, *s.* የልብ፡፡ አለመጽናት፡፡ ልክነት፡፡

Fic'tion, *s.* ያሳብ፡፡ መምሰል፡፡ እውነት፡፡ ያይደለ፡፡ የተሰራ፡፡ ነገር፡፡

Fic'tious, Ficti'tious, *adj.* የተሰራ፡፡ አሰት፡፡ የሆነ፡፡

Ficti'tiously, *adv.* ባሰት፡፡

Fid'dle, *s.* በገፍወን፡፡ የሚመስል፡፡ መሲካ፡፡

Fidel'ity, *s.* መታመን፡፡

Fidg'et, *v. n.* ተቅበዘበዘ፡፡

Fief, *s.* ጉልት፡፡ በሞያ፡፡ የተያዘች፡፡ ምድር፡፡ ወደስ፡፡ ገንዘብ፡፡

Field, *s.* በረሃ፡፡ ሚዳ፡፡ እርሻ፡፡ መስክ፡፡

Field'piece, *s.* ታደሽ፡፡ መድፍ፡፡

Fiend, *s.* ሰይጣን፡፡ ክፉ፡፡ ጸላት፡፡

Fierce, *adj.* አርፎ፡፡

Fie'rcely, *adv.* እንደ፡፡ አርፎ፡፡ ያለ፡፡ ምህረት፡፡

Fie'rceness, *s.* አርፎነት፡፡

Fi'ery, *adj.* እሳት፡፡ ያለበት፡፡ የሳት፡፡ የሚቃጠል፡፡

Fif'teen, *adj.* አሥራ፡፡ አምስት፡፡

Fifty, *adj.* አምስት፡፡

Fig, *s.* በለስ፡፡

Fight, *v.* ተጋደለ፡፡ ተዋጋ፡፡ ታገለ፡፡ ተጸለ፡፡

Fight, *s.* መጋደል። መዋጋት። ውገት።
መታገል።

Fig'ment, *s.* የተሰራ፡ ሃገር።

Fig'urative, *adj.* በምሳሌ፡ የሚቀርብ።

Fig'uratively, *adv.* በምሳሌ።

Fig'ure, *s.* መልክ። ምሳሌ።

Fig'ure, *v. a.* መሰለ።

Fil'ament, *s.* ፈተል።

Filch, *v. a.* ቀሠጠ። ሞጠሞጠ።

Filch'er, *s.* ቀሣጢ። ሙጥምዋጣ።

File, *s.* Filing-instrument፡ ሞረድ። Wire፡

ሽህር። Rank፡ ተርታ።

Fil'ial, *adj.* የልጅ።

Fil'ings, *s.* የሞረድ፡ ተቢያ።

Fill, *v. a.* መላ። ፈጸመ። አጸገበ።

Fill, *s.* ምላት። ጽጋብ።

Fil'let, *s.* ማሠርያ።

Fil'lip, *v. a.* ሚሉ። አደረገ።

Fil'lip, *s.* ሚሉ።

Film, *s.* ረቂቅ፡ ቍርብት።

Fil'ter, *v. a.* አስጸራ። ነጸረ። አንጠብጥሮ።
አጸራ።

Filth, *s.* ጽርጊያ። ጉድፍ። ዕድፍ። ርኩ
ሰት።

Filth'iness, *s.* ርኩሰቱ።

Filth'y, *adj.* ርኩሰት። የተደፈ። ጉድፍ።

Fil'trate, *v. a.* አንጠብጥሮ። አጸራ። ነጸረ።

Fin, *s.* ዓሣ፡ የሚዋጋበት፡ እጅ። ያሣ፡ ክ
ንፍ።

Fi'nal, *adj.* ጭራሽ።

Fi'nally, *adv.* ጨርሶ። በመጨረሻ።

Fina'nce, *s.* ገንዘብ። ንብረት። ከብት።
መዝገብ።

Finan'cier, *s.* የመዝገብ፡ ጠባቂ።

Find, *v. a.* አገኘ።

Fine, *adj.* ረቂቅ። ደህፍ። የከበረ።

Fine, *s.* የገንዘብ፡ መቅሠፍት።

Fine, *v. a.* በገንዘብ፡ ቀሠፈ። ምታሉችን።
አነጸ።

Fi'nely, *adv.* ረቂቅ፡ ሁኖ። ረቂቅ፡ አድርጎ።

Fi'neness, *s.* ረቂቅነት።

Fi'ner, *s.* ምታሉችን፡ አርቃቂ።

Fi'nery, *s.* ሽልም።

Fine'sse, *s.* ተንኩል።

Fin'ger, *s.* ፀት።

Fi'nis, *s.* መጨረሻ።

Fin'ish, *v. a.* ጨረሰ። ፈጀ። አሳለቀ።

Fin'isher, *s.* ጨረሽ። አሳለቂ።

Fi'nite, *adj.* መጨረሻ፡ ያለው። የሚጨ
ርስ።

Fi'niteness, *s.* መጨረሻ።

Fin'less, *adj.* የሚዋጋበት፡ ክንፍ፡ የሌለው።

Fire, *s.* እሳት።

Fire, *v.* ተኩሰ።

Fi'rearms, *s.* የሚተኩሰ፡ እቃ።

Fi'rebrand, *s.* የሚነድ፡ እንጨት።

Fi'relock, *s.* ነፍጥ።

Fi'repan, *s.* ማንደጀ።

Fi'rework, *s.* በብልሃት፡ የተሰራ፡ እሳት።

Fi'ring, *s.* መተኩሰ።

Firm, *adj.* ጽኑ። የሚጸፍ።

Firm, *s.* የቤት፡ ስም።

Firm'ament, *s.* የሰማይ፡ ጠፈር።

Firm'ly, *adv.* ጽንተ።

Firm'ness, *s.* ጽኑነት። ጽኑነት።

First, *adj.* ፊተኛ። መጀመርያ። ቀደመኛ።

በፊት፡ ያለ። የመጀመርያ፡ ያለ። የሚ
ቀድሞ። At —፡ በመጀመርያ። በፊት።

First'fruits, *s.* ቀደመያት። የፈረ፡ መጀ
መርያ።

First'ling, *s.* መጀመርያ፡ ፈረ። በክር።

Fish, *s.* ዓሣ።

Fish, *v.* አሳውን። አጸመደ። ዓሳውን። አ
ቃጠነ።

Fish'er, Fish'er'man, *s.* ዓሳውን፡ አጽማጀ።

Fish'ery, *s.* ዓሣ፡ የሚጸመድበት፡ ስፍራ።

Fish'hook, *s.* መጥለፊያ። መቃጥን።

Fish'ing, *s.* ማጽመድ። ማቃጠን።

Fis'sure, *s.* ስንጣቂ።

Fist, *s.* ጽፈ።

Fist'ula, *s.* በገላ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ያለ፡ የሚመጣ
ልም። ቍስል።

Fit, *adj.* በጀ፡ ያለ። የሚገባ። ደግ። ደ
ህፍ። To be —፡ በጀ፡ አለ።

Fit, *s.* መውደቅ።

Fit, *v. a.* አበጀ። አገጠመ። አዘጋጀ።

Fitch, *s.* ዓይን፡ አጥር።

Fit'ly, *adv.* ደህፍ፡ ሁኖ። ገጥሞ። ተበጀተ።
እንደሚገባ።

Fit'ness, *s.* ግጥምነት። አገባብ። ደገነት።
መልካምነት። ደህንነት።

Five, *s.* አምስት።

Fi'vefold, *adv.* አምስት፡ ዕፅፍ። አምስት፡
እጅ። አምስት፡ ጊዜ።

Fix, *v.* ወጋ። ተከለ። አጸፍ። ቀ-ረጠ።
አደረገ።

Fix'ed, *part.* የጸፍ። የተተከለ። የተቀ-ረ
ጠ። የተደረገ።

Fix'ture, *s.* የጸፍ፡ የቤት፡ እቃ።

Flab'business, *s.* መላላት።

Flab'by, *adj.* የላላ።

Flac'cid, *adj.* የተረገፈ። የላላ።

Flaccid'ity, *s.* መላላት።

Flag, *v. n.* ላላ። ደከመ።

Flag, *s.* ዓላማ። በንደራ።

Flaggella'tion, *s.* መገረፍ።

Flag'gy, *adj.* የላላ።

Flag'on, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መጠጫ።

Flag-off'icer, *s.* ያያሌ፡ መርከቦች፡ አለቃ።

Fla'grancy, *s.* ትኩሳት።

Fla'grant, *adj.* ተቃጣይ። ታላቅ።

Flag'ship, *s.* የአድሚራል፡ መርከብ።

Flail, *s.* የህል፡ መምቻ፡ ባውድማ።

Flam'beau, *s.* ቪግ። ፈፍ።

Flame, *s.* ነጠላባል።

Flame, *v. n.* ነደደ። ነጠላባልን፡ አወጣ።

Fla'ming, *part.* የሚነድ።

Flank, *s.* አጠገብ።

Flank, *v. a.* የጸላትን፡ ጭፍራ፡ ባጠገብ።
መታ።

Flan'nel, *s.* የበግ፡ ጸጉር፡ ስራ፡ አይነት።

Flap, *s.* ተዘርግተፍ፡ ተፈትተ፡ የሚንጠለጠ
ል፡ ነገር። መጸፋያ።

Flap, *v.* ጸፈ። ክንፉን፡ ተዘርግተ፡ መታ።

Flare, *v. n.* አፈዘ፡ ጠልጭልጭ፡ አለ።

Flash, *s.* መፍለቅያ።

Flat, *s.* የተካከለ፡ ስፍራ። ውኃ፡ የጉደለ
በት፡ ስፍራ።

Flat, *adj.* የተካከለ። እጅግ፡ ውኃ፡ የሌለ
ው። ቀርጥ።

Flat, *v.* አስተካከለ።

Flat'ly, *adv.* ተካክሎ። በቀርጥ፡ ነገር።

Flat'ness, *s.* ተካክል። የውኃ፡ መጉደል።

Flat'ten, *v.* አስተካከለ።

Flat'tery, *s.* የጸፈጠ፡ ምስጋና።

Flat'ter, *v. a.* በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አመሰግነ።

Flat'terer, *s.* በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አጥፈ።

Flat'ulency, *s.* የሆድ፡ መነፈት።

Flat'ulent, Flat'uous, *adj.* ሆድ፡ የተነፈ። ፈ
ሳም።

Fla'vour, *s.* መቅመካ። ደህፍ፡ ሽታ።

Fla'vorous, *adj.* ለቅመካ፡ ደህፍ። በሽታ፡
ጸፈጭ።

Flaw, *s.* መፈረካ። ተገድፎት።

Flax, *s.* የተልባ፡ እግር።

Flax'en, *adj.* በተልባ፡ እግር፡ የተሰራ።

Flay, *v. a.* ቀርቦቱን፡ ገፈፈ።

Flea, *s.* ቀንጫ።

Fleck, *v. a.* አሳደፈ። ነቀጣ፡ አደረገ።

Fledge, *v. a.* ክንፍ፡ አደረገ።

Flee, *v. n.* ሸሸ።

Fleece, *s.* የበግ፡ ጸጉር።

Fleer, *v. n.* ተሣለቀ። ተላገጸ።

Fleet, *adj.* ትኩል። ፈጠን።

Fleet, *s.* የመርከቦች፡ ጉባኤ።

Fleet, *v.* ሰረረ። በረረ።

Fleet'ing, *part.* አላፈ።

Fleet'ly, *adv.* ገስገሶ።

Fleet'ness, *s.* ትኩል። መገስገስ።

Flesh, *s.* ሥጋ።

Flesh'liness, *s.* ሥጋዊነት።

Flesh'ly, *adj.* ሥጋዊ።

Flesh'y, *adj.* የሥጋ።

Fletch'er, *s.* የቀስት፡ ሰሪ።

Flexibil'ity, *s.* መጉበጥ፡ አለመቸገር።

Flex'ible, Flex'ile, *adj.* መጉበጥ፡ የሚችል።
መለወጥ፡ የሚችል።

Flex'ion, *s.* መጉበጥ። መለወጥ። የቃላት
ፍ፡ የሰሞች፡ መለወጥ፡ በሰሞሽው።

Fli'er, *s.* ሸሸ። በራሪ።

Flight, *s.* መሸሸት። የዖፍች፡ መንጋ። መሳ
ሌል።

Flim'sy, *adj.* የላላ። ደካማ። ልቡ፡ ያልበ
ረታ።

Flinch, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ አለ።

Fling, *v.* ጣለ። አፈነተረ።

Fling, *s.* መጣያ። ንቀት።

Flint, *s.* ጭንፈ። ሸርሞ።

Flint'y, *adj.* ጭንፈም።

Flip/pant, *adj.* መለሱ፡ የቀለለ፡ ተዉዋኝ፡
 Flirt, *v.* ፈነተረ፡ ፡ ሚሉ፡ ፍንተር፡
 Flit/ter, *s.* ጭርቅ፡
 Flix, *s.* የለዘበ፡ ጸጉር፡
 Float, *s.* ታንኳ፡ በውጋ፡ ላይ፡ የሚሒድ፡
 ባንድም፡ የተሠረ፡ እንጨት፡
 Float, *v. n.* በውጋ፡ ላይ፡ ሒድ፡ ዋፑ፡
 Flock, *s.* መንጋ፡
 Flock, *v. n.* በመንጋ፡ ተሰበሰበ፡ ተሰበሰበ፡
 Flog, *v. a.* ገረፈ፡ በደበደ፡
 Flood, *s.* መደ፡ The Deluge፡ የጥፋት፡
 ውጋ፡
 Floor, *s.* ደርብ፡
 Flop, *v. a.* ክንፈን፡ አዉበዉበ፡
 Flor'id, *adj.* ለምለም፡ የቀላ፡
 Flounce, *v.* ውጋውጋ፡ መታ፡ ተቀጣ፡
 Flour, *s.* ደቂት፡
 Flour'ish, *v.* አበበ፡ አሸለመ፡ ተመካ፡
 Flour'ish, *s.* መመካት፡
 Flout, *v.* ተላገጸ፡ ተሣለቀ፡
 Flow, *s.* ፍሳሽ፡ መፍሰስ፡
 Flow, *v.* ፈሰሰ፡ ሒደ፡
 Flow'er, *s.* አበባ፡
 Flow'er, *v. n.* አበበ፡
 Flow'ery, *adj.* አበባ፡ ያለው፡
 Fluc'tuant, *adj.* የሚለወጥ፡
 Fluc'tuate, *v. n.* ተለወጠ፡
 Fluctua'tion, *s.* መለወጥ፡
 Flu'ency, *s.* የነገር፡ ረዉ፡
 Flu'ent, *adj.* የሚፈስ፡ በነገር፡ በጅ፡ የ
 ሚፈ፡
 Flu'ently, *adv.* በነገር፡ በጅ፡ ብሉ፡
 Flu'id, *s.* የሚፈስ፡ ፍጥረት፡
 Flu'id, *adj.* የሚፈስ፡
 Fluid'ity, *s.* መፍሰስ፡
 Flu'or, *s.* መፍሰስ፡
 Flur'ry, *s.* የገፈሰ፡ ዓውሉ፡
 Flush, *v. a.* ቀለም፡ አደረገ፡ አቀላ፡ ልቡ
 ገ፡ አነፈ፡
 Flush, *s.* መቅላት፡
 Flush'ed, *part.* የቀላ፡
 Flus'ter, *v. a.* አለከሰከሰ፡ አስደነገጠ፡
 Flute, *s.* እምቢልታ፡ ዛጉፍ፡
 Flut'ter, *v.* ቅብዝብዝ፡ ብሉ፡ በረረ፡ ረ
 ገፈ፡

Flut'ter, *s.* ሁከት፡ የልብ፡ መፍወጽ፡
 Flux, *s.* የባሕር፡ መደ፡ ፍሳሽ፡
 Flux'ion, *s.* መፍሰስ፡ ፍሳሽ፡
 Fly, *v.* በረረ፡ ሸሸ፡ ፈነተረ፡ ድንገት፡
 ተሰበረ፡
 Fly, *s.* በራራ፡ ትል፡ ዝምብ፡ የመንከ-
 ራከር፡ አይነት፡
 Foal, *v. a.* ግልገልን፡ ወለደ፡
 Foal, *s.* ግልገል፡
 Foam, *v. n.* ተንፈራፈረ፡
 Foam, *s.* አረፋት፡
 Foam'y, *adj.* አረፋት፡ ያለው፡
 Fob, *v. a.* ሸነገለ፡ አታለለ፡
 Fo'cus, *s.* የብርሃን፡ መገጠምያ፡
 Fod'der, *s.* የከብት፡ የደረቀ፡ ቀለብ፡
 Foe, *s.* ጸላት፡
 Fœ'tus, *s.* ፅንሰ፡ ሺል፡
 Fog, *s.* ጉም፡ ጸጋገ፡
 Fog'gy, *adj.* ጸጋገ፡ የመላ፡
 Foi'ble, *s.* ድካም፡
 Foist'y, *adj.* ሸጋታ፡
 Fold, *s.* A plait, double፡ ፀፀፍ፡ Pen for
 sheep፡ በረት፡
 Fold, *v.* አጸፈ፡ To — hands፡ አሳካ፡ አ
 ወሸገገ፡
 Fo'liage, *s.* ቅጠል፡
 Fo'liate, *adj.* ቅጸል፡ ያለው፡
 Fo'lio, *s.* ትራዝ፡
 Folk, *s.* ሰዎች፡ ሕዝብ፡
 Fol'low, *v.* ተከተለ፡
 Fol'lower, *s.* ተከታይ፡
 Fol'ly, *s.* ስንፍፍ፡
 Fome'nt, *v. a.* አሞቀ፡
 Fomenta'tion, *s.* የሕመምን፡ ስፍራ፡ ማሞቅ፡
 Fond, *adj.* የወደደ፡ ወደጅ፡
 Fond, Fon'dle, *v.* ወደደ፡ አቀፈ፡
 Fond'ling, *s.* እጅግ፡ የተወደደ፡
 Fond'ly, *adv.* ወደ፡
 Fond'ness, *s.* መውደድ፡
 Font, *s.* የጥምቀት፡ ደካ፡ መጠመቅያ፡
 Font'anel, *s.* የመግል፡ መውጫ፡
 Food, *s.* ምግብ፡ ቀለብ፡
 Fool, *s.* ሰነፍ፡
 Fool, *v.* ሰነፈ፡ አሰነፈ፡
 Fool'ery, *s.* ስንፍፍ፡

Fool'ish, *adj.* ሰነፍ ::
 Fool'ishness, *s.* ሰንፍፍ ::
 Foot, *s.* እግር ::
 Foot'boy, *s.* ምልምል ::
 Foot'ing, *s.* ንብረት :: መቀም ::
 Foot'man, *s.* ምልምል :: እግረኛ ::
 Foot'path, *s.* ጎደፍ ::
 Foot'step, *s.* እርገጫ :: ፍለጋ ::
 Foot'stool, *s.* የግርፍ መቀመጫ ::
 Fop, *s.* ሰነፍ ::
 Fop'pery, *s.* ማሰነፍ ::
 Fop'pish, *adj.* እንደ ሰነፍ ሆለ ::
 For, *prep.* ስለ :: ለ — :: በ — :: መክንያት ::
 በ — :: ፈንታ :: *conj.* — *f:* at the end of the sentence.
 For'age, *s.* ቀለብ ::
 For'age, *v.* ቀለብን ለቀመ ::
 Forasmu'ch, *conj.* is rendered either by the constructive mood, or by the *conj.* — *f:* at the end of the sentence.
 Forbea'r, *v.* ተወ ::
 Forbear'ance, *s.* ተዕግሥት :: ገርነት :: ርኅራኄ ::
 Forbi'd, *v.* ከለከለ ::
 Forbid'ding, *part.* የሚያሰቅ :: የሚያስጸላ :: የሚከለክል ::
 Force, *s.* ኃይል :: ግድ ::
 Force, *v. a.* ኃይል አደረገ :: ግድ አለ :: ገደደ :: አገደ :: ነዘነዘ ::
 For'ceps, *s.* የጅጅ ቢዛ ::
 For'cible, *adj.* የገደደ :: ኃይለኛ ::
 For'cibly, *adv.* በኃይል :: በግድ ::
 Ford, *s.* የወንዝ መሻገርያ ::
 Ford, *v. a.* ወንዝን ተሻገረ ::
 Ford'able, *adj.* መሻገር የሚችል (ወንዝ ::) የሚያሻገር ::
 Fore, *adj. & adv.* በፊት :: በቀደም :: በመጀመርያ :: በድረ ::
 For'e-arm, *s.* ጡንቻ :: ክንድ ::
 Forebo'de, *v. n.* በቀደም ተናገረ :: የሚመጣውን በቀደም አሳየ ::
 Fo'recast, *v.* በቀደም አሰበ ::
 Fo'redeck, *s.* የመርከብ ደርብ ፊት፣ ስፍራ ::
 Foredo', *v. a.* አጠፋ :: አደከመ ::

Fo'refather, *s.* የቀደም አባት ::
 Forego', *v. a.* ቀደመ :: በፊት ሔደ ::
 Fo'rehead, *s.* ግምባር ::
 Fo'reign, *adj.* እንግዲ ::
 Fo'reigner, *s.* እንግዲ ::
 Forejud'ge, *v. a.* በቀደም ፈረደ :: ሳያውቅ ፈረደ ::
 Forekno'w, *v. a.* በፊት አወቀ :: በቀደም ዐውቀ ::
 Foreknow'ledge, *s.* የበቀደም እውቀት ::
 Fo'relay, *v. a.* ሽመቀ :: ወጽመድን አስቀመጠ ::
 Fo'relock, *s.* በግምባር ላይ ሆለ ጸጉር ::
 Fo'reman, *s.* በፊት ሆለ ሰው :: አለቃ መሪ ::
 Fo'remast, *s.* የመርከብ ታላቅ ደቀል ::
 Foremen'tioned, *adj.* በቀደም የተባለ ::
 Fo'remost, *adj.* ከሁሉ በፊት ሆለ ፈተኛ :: ቀደመኛ :: መጀመርያ ::
 Forena'med, *adj.* ስሙ በቀደም የተባለ ::
 Fo'renoon, *s.* ረፈድ ::
 Foreordai'n, *v. a.* በቀደም ሰራ ::
 Fo'repart, *s.* ፊት፣ ክፍል :: መጀመርያ ክፍል ::
 Foreru'n, *v. a.* በቀደም ርጠ :: ቀደመ ::
 Forerun'ner, *s.* በፊት የተላከ መለክተኛ ::
 Foresa'y, *v. a.* በቀደም ተናገረ ::
 Foresee', *v. a.* በቀደም አየ ::
 Foresho'w, *v. a.* በቀደም አሳየ :: በቀደም አመለከተ ::
 Fo'resight, *s.* በቀደም ማየት ::
 Fo'rest, *s.* ደን :: ደር ::
 Foresta'll, *v. a.* እቃ ወደ ገቢያ ሳይሔድ ገዛው ::
 Foreta'ste, *s.* በቀደም መቀመጫ ::
 Forete'l, *v.* በቀደም ተናገረ :: የሚመጣውን ተናገረ ::
 Forethi'nk, *v. a.* በፊት አሰበ ::
 Fo'rethought, *s.* የቀደም አሳብ ::
 Foreto'ken, *v. a.* የሚመጣውን በቀደም አመለከተ ::
 Foreto'ken, *s.* የቀደም ምልክት ::
 Forewa'rn, *v. a.* ፍርሃትን በቀደም አሳየ :: በቀደም መከረ ::
 Forewarn'ing, *s.* የቀደም ምክር ::

Forfeit, *v. a.* አጠፋ።
 Forfeiture, *s.* ጥፋት።
 Forfe'nd, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Forge, *s.* የምታሉች፡ አንጥረኛ፡ መስራያ።
 Forge, *v. a.* በመምቻ፡ ሰራ። ያሰትን፡ ስራ።
 አደረገ።
 For'gery, *s.* ያሰት፡ ስራ።
 Forge't, *v. a.* ረሳ።
 Forget'ful, *adj.* ተሉ፡ የሚረሳ።
 Forget'fulness, *s.* ተሉ፡ መርሳት።
 Forgi've, *v. a.* ሰረዘ። ይቅር፡ አለ።
 Forgiv'en, *part.* ይቅር፡ የተባለ።
 Forgive'ness, *s.* ስርዐት። ይቅርታ።
 Fork, *s.* መውጊያ። ሽውካ።
 Fork'ed, Fork'y, *adj.* መውጊያ፡ ያለው።
 Forlo'rn, *adj.* የጠፋ። ጥፋ።
 Form, *s.* መልክ። ምሳሌ።
 Form, *v. a.* መልክ፡ አደረገ። ሰራ።
 For'mal, *adj.* የመልክ።
 For'malist, *s.* መልክን፡ ብቻ፡ የሚጠብቅ።
 Formal'ity, *s.* መልክን፡ መጠበቅ።
 For'mally, *adv.* እንደ፡ መልክ። በሥርዓት።
 በቀርጥ፡ ነገር።
 Forma'tion, *s.* መልክን፡ መሰራት። መስራት።
 For'mative, *adj.* መልክን፡ የሚሰራ።
 For'mer, *adj.* የበቀደም። ፊተኛ። የድር።
 ያለፈ።
 For'merly, *adv.* በቀደም። በፊት። ድር።
 ባለፈ፡ ዘመን።
 For'midable, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 For'midably, *adv.* አስፈርቶ።
 Form'less, *adj.* መልክ፡ የለለው። መልኩ።
 የተገበዘ። እንደያው፡ የሆነ።
 Form'ulary, *s.* የመልክ፡ የምሳሌ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Fornica'tion, *s.* ዝሙት።
 For'nicator, *s.* ዝሙዊ።
 Forsa'ke, *v. a.* ተወ። ለቀቀ። አሰናበተ።
 ቸል፡ አለ።
 Forsoo'th, *adv.* በውኑ። በውነት።
 Forswea'r, *v.* ምሉ፡ ካደ። መሐላውን፡ አፈረሰ።
 Fort, *s.* ብርቱ፡ የተሠራች፡ ቤት። አምባ።
 Forth, *adv.* ውጡ። ወጥቶ። ወደ፡ ሚደ።

Forthwi'th, *adv.* ተሉ። አሁን። ሳይዘገይ።
 For'tieth, *adj.* አርባኛ።
 Fortifica'tion, *s.* መጽደት። አምባ።
 For'tify, *v. a.* አበረታ። አጸፍ። አምባውን።
 ሠረ።
 Fort'itude, *s.* ብርታት። ኃይል። ጽናት።
 Fort'night, *s.* አሥራ፡ አራት፡ ቀን። ሁለት፡
 ሳምንት።
 Fort'ress, *s.* አምባ።
 For'tunate, *adj.* ደህፍ።
 For'tunately, *adv.* ደህፍ፡ ሁፍ።
 For'tune, *s.* በጎም፡ ክፉም፡ የሚሆን፡ ነገር።
 ደህንነት። ጥሪት። ገንዘብ።
 For'tune-teller, *s.* ጠንቋይ። ምዋርተኛ። ቃልቻ።
 For'ty, *adj.* አርባዓ። አርባ።
 For'ward, *adj.* ፊተኛ። ፈቀቅ፡ ያለ። ልቡ።
 የነደደ። ደፈሪ። አስተዋደ። ቸኩል።
 ተሉ፡ የበሰለ።
 For'ward, *v. a.* ፈቀቅ፡ አደረገ። ሰደደ። አለቀቀ።
 አስቸኩለ። አገዘ።
 For'wardly, *adv.* በቸኩል። ፈጥፍ። ልቡ።
 ተቃጥሎ።
 For'wardness, *s.* መቅደም። መቃጠል። መቸኩል።
 መብሰል።
 Fosse, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መስፍ።
 Fos'sil, *s.* ሚኒራል።
 Fos'ter, *v. a.* አቀፈ። አሳደገ። አስታመመ።
 አገዘ።
 Fos'terage, *s.* የሞገዚት፡ ተግባር።
 Fos'terbrother, *s.* ሞገዚቱ፡ አንደት፡ የሆነች፡ ከሌላ፡ ጋራ።
 Fos'terchild, *s.* ከሌላ፡ ጋራ፡ የተጠገ፡ ሕፃን።
 Foul, *adj.* ርኩስ። እሙለኛ። ክፉ።
 Foul'ly, *adv.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።
 Found, *v. a.* ሠራ። ምታሉችን፡ አቀለጠ።
 Founda'tion, *s.* መሠረት።
 Found'er, *s.* መሠረትን፡ አድራጊ። ሠራ።
 አቅላጭ።
 Found'er, *v.* አነከሰ። ወደ፡ ታች፡ ወደቀ።
 ፈረሰ።
 Found'ery, Found'ry, *s.* መቅለጫ። የመቅለጥ፡ ቤት።
 Found'ling, *s.* አባቱ፡ እናቱ፡ ሳይታወቅ፡ የተገኘ፡ ሕፃን።

Fount, *s.* የውኃ፡ ምንጭ፡፡
 Fount'ain, *s.* ምንጭ፡፡
 Four'fold, *adj.* አራት፡ ፀፀፍ፡፡
 Four'footed, *adj.* አራት፡ እግር፡ ያለው፡፡
 Four'score, *adj.* ስማንያ፡፡
 Fourteen, *adj.* አሥራ፡ አራት፡፡
 Fowl, *s.* ዖፍ፡፡ ደር፡፡
 Fow'ler, *s.* ዖፍን፡ የሚያጸምድ፡፡
 Fowl'ing-piece, *s.* ጠበንጃ፡፡
 Fox, *s.* የቀበር፡ አይነት፡ እንስሳ፡፡
 Frac'tion, *s.* መስበር፡፡ መለዋት፡፡ የቀጥጥር፡ ስባሪ፡፡
 Frac'tious, *adj.* ጸበፍ፡፡
 Frac'ture, *s.* ስብረት፡፡ *v. a.* ሰበረ፡፡
 Fra'gile, *adj.* የሚሰበር፡፡
 Fragil'ity, *s.* ስባሪነት፡፡
 Frag'ment, *s.* ቀራጭ፡፡ ቀራሽ፡፡ ፍላጭ፡፡ ፍርረሪ፡፡
 Frag'mentary, *adj.* በቀራጭ፡ በቀራጭ፡ የተሰጠ፡፡ ከፍሉ፡ ከፍሉ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Fra'grance, Fra'grancy, *s.* መዓዛ፡፡ ደህፍ፡ሽታ፡፡
 Fra'grant, *adj.* የሚሸተት፡፡
 Frail, *adj.* ስባሪ፡፡
 Frail, *s.* ቅርጫት፡፡
 Frail'ty, *s.* ስባሪነት፡፡
 Frame, *v. a.* መልክ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ሥርዓትን፡ አደረገ፡፡ ተሰተ፡፡
 Frame, *s.* መልክ፡፡ አቀማመጥ፡፡ — of windows፡ ወቅወቅ፡፡
 Fran'chise, *v. a.* አርድ፡፡ አወጣ፡፡ ሥልጣን፡ ሰጠ፡፡
 Fran'chise, *s.* ሥልጣን፡፡
 Fran'gible, *adj.* ተሉ፡ የሚሰበር፡፡ የሚፈረፈር፡፡
 Frank, *adj.* ቅን፡፡ ልቦ፡ ቅን፡፡
 Frank, *s.* አፍርንጅ፡፡ ፍረንክ፡፡ የፍረንሲስኛ፡ ቅ፡ ቅርጽ፡፡
 Frank'incense, *s.* እጣን፡፡
 Frank'ly, *adv.* ቅን፡ አድርጎ፡፡ በቁም፡ ነገር፡፡
 Frank'ness, *s.* የልብ፡ ቅንነት፡፡
 Frant'ic, *adj.* አብድ፡፡
 Frater'nal, *adj.* የወንድም፡፡
 Frater'nity, *s.* ወንድምነት፡፡
 Frat'ricide, *s.* የወንድም፡ ገደብ፡፡
 Fraud, *s.* ሽንገላ፡፡

Fraud'ulence, Fraud'ulency, *s.* ሽንገልነት፡፡ መታለል፡፡
 Fraud'ulent, Fraud'ful, *adj.* ሽንገላ፡፡ አታላይ፡፡ አንሻታች፡፡
 Fraud'ulently, *adv.* በሽንገልነት፡፡ በተንኩል፡፡
 Fraught, *part.* የመላ፡፡ የሚደዝ፡፡ የሚሸከም፡፡
 Fray, *s.* ጸብ፡፡
 Freak, *s.* ድንገት፡፡ የመጣ፡ ስንፍፍ፡፡
 Freck'le, *s.* የቀርቦት፡፡ ነጠብጣብ፡፡ *v. n.* በቀርቦት፡፡ ላይ፡፡ ነጠብጣብ፡፡ ነበረ፡፡
 Freck'led, *adj.* ነቀጣ፡፡ የመላ፡፡
 Free, *adj.* አርድ፡፡ የወጣ፡፡ እንደ፡ ግዛጂ፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 Free'booter, *s.* ቀመፍ፡፡
 Free'born, *adj.* የሰው፡ ልጅ፡፡ ሁፍ፡ የተወለደ፡፡
 Free'dom, *s.* አርድ፡፡ የሰው፡ ልጅነት፡፡ እንደ፡ ግዛጂ፡፡ መኖር፡፡ ሥልጣን፡፡
 Freeheart'ed, *adj.* ጥር፡፡ ልቦ፡ የሰፈ፡፡
 Free'hold, *s.* ጉልት፡፡
 Free'holder, *s.* ባለ፡ ጉልት፡፡
 Free'ly, *adv.* እንደ፡ ያው፡፡ በከንቱ፡፡ በቁም፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 Free'man, *s.* የሰው፡ ልጅ፡፡ ባርያ፡፡ ያይደላ፡፡
 Free'minded, *adj.* ልቦ፡ ያልተከለከለ፡፡
 Free'ness, *s.* ልቦ፡ ቅንነት፡፡
 Freeze, *v. n.* በብርድ፡ መክንያት፡፡ ረገተ፡፡ በረታ፡፡
 Freight, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሽክም፡፡ የመሸከም፡፡ ሞ፡፡ ሞያ፡፡
 French, *adj.* ፍረንሲስ፡፡ ፍረንሳዊ፡፡
 Fren'etic, *adj.* አብድ፡፡
 Fre'nsy, or Phren'sy, *s.* አብድነት፡፡
 Fre'quency, *s.* ብዛት፡፡
 Fre'quent, *adj.* ብዙ፡፡ ጊዜ፡፡ ያለ፡፡ ብዙ፡፡
 Freque'nt, *v. a.* ብዙ፡፡ ጊዜ፡፡ አዋ፡፡ ብዙ፡፡ ጊዜ፡፡ መጣ፡፡
 Frequently, *adj.* ብዙ፡፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Fresh, *adj.* አዲስ፡፡ ለምሳሌ፡፡ Cool፡፡ ቀዝቃዛ፡፡
 Fresh'en, *v. a.* አለመለመ፡፡
 Fresh'ly, *adj.* ለምሳሌ፡፡ ሁፍ፡፡ አዲስ፡፡ ሁፍ፡፡
 Fresh'ness, *s.* ለምሳሌ፡፡
 Fret, *v. n.* አዘነ፡፡ አንጉረጉረ፡፡ አበላሻ፡፡ ዛገ፡፡

Fret, *s.* አዘን።
 Fret'ful, *adj.* ቀጡ። አዘንተኛ።
 Fret'fulness, *s.* አዘን። ገርገርታ። ቀጣ።
 Fri'able, *adj.* የሚፈረፈር።
 Fri'ar, *s.* ቅዳሳ።
 Fri'arlike, Fri'arly, Fri'ary, *adj.* እንደ፡ ቅዳሳ።
 Fri'ble, *s.* ሰነፍ።
 Fric'tion, *s.* መፈሰስ።
 Fri'day, *s.* ዐርብ።
 Friend, *s.* ወደጅ።
 Friend'ed, *part.* ወደጅ፡ ያለው።
 Friend'less, *adj.* ወደጅ፡ የለው።
 Friend'liness, *s.* ቸርነት። በጉነት። ሞገስ።
 Friend'ly, *adj.* ቸር።
 Friend'ship, *s.* ወደጅነት።
 Frig'ate, *s.* ፍሪገት። የጸር፡ መርከብ።
 Fright, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Fright, Fright'en, *v. a.* አስፈራ።
 Fright'ful, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Fright'fully, *adv.* በፍርሃት። አስፈርተ።
 Fri'gid, *adj.* ብርድ። በርደም።
 Frigid'ity, *s.* ብርድ።
 Fri'gidly, *adv.* በርድ።
 Frill, *v. n.* ተንቀጠቀጠ።
 Fringe, *s.* ዘርፍ።
 Fripp'ery, *s.* ጭርቅ።
 Frith, *s.* የባሕር፡ ጸባባ።
 Friv'olous, *adj.* ከንቱ። ዝምብሉ፡ ያለ።
 Friv'olously, *adv.* በከንቱ።
 Friz'zle, *v. a.* ጸጉርን፡ ሰራ። ነቀሰ።
 Fro, *adv.* ወደያ። To and — : ወደህ፡ ወደያ።
 Frock, *s.* ልብስ።
 Frog, *s.* አንጓጉቸር።
 Frol'ic, *s.* መጫወት። ልገጽ።
 From, *pr.* ከ — : ከንድ። ከ — ። የ — ።
 Front, *s.* ግምባር። ፊት። In — : በፊት።
 ፊት፡ ለፊት። ባንጻር።
 Front, *v.* በፊት፡ አለ። ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ አለ።
 Front'ed, *part.* ግምባር፡ ያለው። ፊት፡ ያለው።
 Fron'tier, *s.* ድምብር። ወሰን። ደርቻ።
 Front'ispiece, *s.* በመጽሐፍ፡ በመጀመርያ፡ ቅጠሉ፡ ያለ፡ ሥእል።

Front'less, *adj.* ፊት፡ የለው። ግምባር፡ የለው።
 Front'let, *s.* ግምባር፡ የተሠረበት፡ ማሠርያ።
 Frost, *s.* ወርጭ። አመደደ።
 Frostbit'ten, *part.* በብርድ፡ የተጉደ።
 Frost'y, *adj.* ብርድ።
 Froth, *s.* አረፈት።
 Froth'y, *adj.* አረፈታም።
 Frow'ardly, *adv.* አንጉርጉር። ተቀጥተ።
 Frow'ard, *adj.* የሚያንጉረጉር። የሚቀጣ።
 Frown, *s.* ያለመውደድ፡ ማየት።
 Frown, *v. n.* ፊቱን፡ አጥቀር፡ ቀጣውን፡ ገለጸ።
 Fructiferous, *adj.* ፍረን፡ የሚያፈራ።
 Fruc'tify, *v. a.* ፍረን፡ አሳፈረ። ፍርያም፡ አደረገ።
 Fru'gal, *adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ በመብላት፡ የሚያጠፋ።
 Frugal'ity, *s.* ገንዘብን፡ አለማጥፋት። ደህ፡ መጋቢት።
 Fruit, *s.* ፍረ። To bear or bring forth — : ፍረን፡ አወጣ። ፍረን፡ አፈራ።
 Fruit'erer, *s.* የዛፍን፡ ፍረ፡ የሚሻየጥ።
 Fruit'ful, *adj.* ፍርያም።
 Fruit'fully, *adv.* ፍርያም፡ ሁኖ።
 Fruit'fulness, *s.* ፍርያምነት።
 Fruit'less, *adj.* ፍረን፡ ያጣ። ከንቱ፡ ያለ።
 Fruit'lessly, *adv.* ፍረውን፡ አጥተ። በከንቱ።
 Fruit'-tree, *s.* ፍረን፡ የሚያፈራ፡ ዛፍ።
 Frus'trate, *v. a.* ሻረ። ከንቱ፡ አደረገ።
 Frustra'tion, *s.* ሽረት።
 Fry, *v. a.* አረረ። አበሰ።
 Fub, *v. a.* አዘገየ።
 Fud'dle, *v.* አሰከረ።
 Fu'el, *s.* የእሳት፡ እንጭት፡ ወይስ፡ ከሰል።
 Fu'gitive, *adj.* የሚሸሽ።
 Fu'gitive, *s.* ስደተኛ። የሸሽ፡ ሰው።
 Fu'gitivity, *s.* መሸሽት።
 Fulfi'l, *v. a.* To fill : መላ። To accomplish : ፈጽመ።
 Fulfrau'ght, *adj.* ምሉ፡ የተከተተ።
 Ful'gent, Ful'gid, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል። ፈላቂ።

Fuliginous, *adj.* የጢሰ። ጢሰም።
 Full, *adj.* ምሉ። የምሉ።
 Full, *s.* ምላት።
 Full, *adv.* መልተ። በጣም።
 Fullblo'wn, Fullsprea'd, *adj.* በጣም። የተነፈ።
 በጣም። የተዘረጋ።
 Ful'ler, *s.* ሽማውን። ነካሪ።
 Full-fe'd, *adj.* በጣም። የጸገበ።
 Fully, *adv.* በጣም። መልተ። ፈጽሞ።
 በጭራሽ። አድርጎ።
 Ful'minant, *adj.* የሚፈልቅ። የሚያንጸበ
 ርቅ። የሚበርቅ።
 Ful'minate, *v.* ፈለቀ። በረቀ። አንጸበረቀ።
 Fulmina'tion, *s.* መፈለቅ። መብረቅ። ማን
 ጸብረቅ።
 Ful'ness, *s.* ምላት። ፈጽሟ።
 Ful'some, *adj.* የሰቀቀ።
 Fum'ble, *v. n.* ለገም። ብሉ። አደረገ።
 Fum'bler, *s.* ለገመ።
 Fume, *s.* ጢስ።
 Fume, *v. n.* ጢስ።
 Fu'mid, *adj.* ጢሰም።
 Fu'migate, *v. a.* አጢሰ።
 Fumiga'tion, *s.* መጢስ።
 Fu'mingly, *adv.* ጢሶ።
 Fu'mous, Fu'my, *adj.* ጢሰም።
 Fun, *s.* ሥላቅ።
 Func'tion, *s.* ተግባር። ስራ።
 Fund, *s.* መዝገብ።
 Fund'ament, *s.* መቀመጫ። ማርያ።
 Fundament'al, *adj.* የመሠረት።
 Fundament'ally, *adv.* በመሠረት።
 Fu'neral, *s.* ገንዘት።
 Fu'neral, *adj.* የመግነዝ። የገንዘት።
 Fun'gous, *adj.* እንደ። ሰፊነግ።
 Fun'nel, *s.* ኡሚ።
 Fun'ny, *adj.* ላጋጭ።
 Fur, *s.* ጸጉር። ያለበት። ለምድ።
 Fur'bish, *v. a.* አጋለ። አለዘበ። ሰነገለ።
 Fu'rious, *adj.* አብደ። የተቀጣ።
 Fu'riously, *adv.* አብደ። እጅግ። ተቀጥተ።
 Furl, *v. a.* ሰቦ። አጸፈ።
 Fur'long, *s.* ፈርሎንግ። የመንገድ። መለ
 ኪያ። የሚላ። ስምንተኛ። ክፍል።
 Fur'nace, *s.* እቶን።

Fur'nish, *v. a.* መላ። ሰጠ። አሸለመ።
 Fur'niture, *s.* የቤት። እቃ።
 Fur'rier, *s.* የለምድ። ሽያጭ።
 Fur'row, *s.* ትልም። ቦያ።
 Fur'ry, *adj.* የለምድ።
 Fur'ther, *adv.* ወደያ። በኋላ። ደግሞ። በላይ።
 Fur'ther, *v. a.* አስሐደ። አገዛ።
 Fur'thermore, *adv.* ደግሞ። ከዚህ። በቀር።
 Fur'thermost, Fur'thest, *adj.* ከሁሉ። ይልቅ።
 የራቀ።
 Fu'ry, *s.* የቀጣ። አብድነት።
 Fuse, *v. n.* ቀለጠ። *v. a.* አቀለጠ።
 Fusee', *s.* ቀሊል። ነፍጥ። ጠባቢ።
 Fu'sible, Fu'sil, *adj.* የሚቀልጥ።
 Fusilie'r, *s.* ነፍጠኛ።
 Fu'sion, *s.* መቅለጥ። ቅልጥ።
 Fuss, *s.* ሁከት።
 Fus'tiness, *s.* መሸገት።
 Fus'ty, *adj.* ሸጋታ።
 Fu'tile, *adj.* ብዋልተኛ።
 Futil'ity, *s.* ብዋልት። ብዋልተኝነት።
 Fu'ture, *adj.* የሚመጣ።
 Fu'ture, Futu'rity, *s.* የሚመጣ። ዘመን።
 Fuzz, *v. n.* ፈነተረ።
 Fy, or Fie, *interj.* ወይ።

G.

Gab'ble, *v. n.* ጨከት። አድርጎ። ተጨወተ።
 Gab'ble, *s.* የማይጠቅም። ጨከት። ጫ
 ወታ።
 Gad'fly, *s.* ከብትን። ተናካሽ። ዘምብ።
 Gage, *s.* አረቡን። ተስፈ። ማዛ።
 Gage, *v. a.* ወራረደ።
 Gag'gle, *v. n.* እንደ። ዘዩ። ጮከ።
 Gai'ly, *adv.* በደስታ። ተሸልሞ።
 Gain, *s.* ረብ። ጥቅም። ጥቃሚ። ትርፍ።
 Gain, *v.* ረባ። ተጠቀመ። አተረፈ። አገኘ።
 Gain'er, *s.* አትራፈ።
 Gain'say, *v. a.* ካደ። ነገርን። ቫረ።
 Gait, *s.* መሐድ። አካሐድ።
 Ga'la, *s.* የደስታ። ሽልም።
 Gal'axy, *s.* የወተት። መንገድ። የሚባል። በ
 ሰማይ። ጠፈር። ብዙ። የሚጸኑ። ከዋክብ
 ት። ያሉበት።
 Gale, *s.* ብርቱ። ንፋስ።

Ga'leas, s. ዝቅ: ያለ: መርከብ።
 Gal'liot, s. ታናሽ: መርከብ።
 Gall, s. አሞት።
 Gall, v. a. ቀርቦቱን: ፈጭቱ: አቀብሎ: አ
 ሰቀቀ: አስመረረ: አስቀጣ።
 Gal'lant, adj. በጽር: ደህና: ጨካኝ።
 Galla'nt, s. የሴቶች: ወደጅ: አመንዝራ።
 Gal'lantly, adv. ደፍሮ: ጨካኛ።
 Gal'lantry, s. ሴቶችን: መከተል: ዝመት።
 Gall'ed, part. የተቀጣ።
 Gal'lery, s. ገለሪያ: በደርብ: ላይ: ያለ: መ
 ሔጀ።
 Gal'ley, s. ገሌ: ታናሽ: መርከብ።
 Gal'lon, s. ገሉን: አራት: ቋርት: የሚዝ:
 የሚፈስ: ነገር: መስፈርያ።
 Gal'lop, v. n. በአፍታ: ሔደ።
 Gal'lop, s. አፍታ።
 Gal'low, v. a. አስፈራ።
 Gal'loway, s. ከፍታው: 10: እጅ: ያለ: ፈረስ።
 Gal'lows, s. በደለኞች: የሚሰቀሉበት: ስ
 ፍራ።
 Gam'brel, s. የፈረስ: ጭን።
 Game, s. ጫወት: ልገጽ: አደን።
 Game, v. n. በብር: ተጫወተ።
 Gam'ut, s. የሙሲካ: መስላል።
 Gang, s. ጉባኤ።
 Gan'grene, s. ሥጋ: የሚሞትበት: ቀብል።
 Gan'za, s. የዘዩ: አይነት።
 Gaol, s. ግዛት።
 Gao'ler, s. የግዛት: ጠባቂ።
 Gap, s. ስንጣቂ።
 Gape, v. n. አላቀቀ: አምበቀቀ።
 Gar'ble, v. a. እህልን: ነፈ።
 Gar'den, v. n. አታክልትን: ሰራ።
 Gar'den, s. አታክልት።
 Gar'dener, s. አታክልተኛ።
 Gar'dening, s. አታክልትን: መስራት።
 Gar'garism, Gar'gle, s. ጎርር: የሚታጸብባት:
 መድኃኒት።
 Gar'land, s. የቅጠል: ያበገ: ዘውድ።
 Gar'lic, s. ነጭ: ሽንጉርት።
 Gar'ment, s. ሰፈ: ልብስ: ቋረ።
 Gar'ner, s. የሀል: መክተቻ።
 Gar'nish, v. a. አሸለመ።
 Gar'nish, Gar'niture, s. ሽልም።

Gar'rison, s. አገርን: የሚጠብቁ: ወታደሮች።
 Gar'rison, v. a. አገርን: በወታደር: ባምባ:
 አበረታ።
 Garru'lity, s. ብዋልት።
 Gar'rulous, adj. ብዋልተኛ።
 Gar'ter, s. የሾራብ: ማሠርያ።
 Gas, s. ጋስ።
 Gash, s. የጠለቀ: ቀብል።
 Gasp, s. ቃት: በጸረሞት።
 Gasp, v. n. ሲጥ: አለ።
 Gate, s. ደጅ: ሰላም።
 Ga'ther, v. ሰበሰበ። አከማቸ። ለከመ።
 ከመረ። To — in the harvest: ከተተ።
 Gath'erer, s. ሰብሳቢ: ለቃሚ።
 Gath'ering, s. መሰብሰብ: መልቀም: መ
 ክተት።
 Gaud'ily, adv. ተሽልሞ።
 Gaud'iness, s. የሚደገባ: ሽልም።
 Gaud'y, adj. ያለ: ሥምረት: የተሽለመ።
 Gaunt, adj. የካሰ።
 Gauze, s. የቀጠነ: ሀር።
 Gay, adj. ብረህ: እጅግ: ደስ: ብሉ።
 Gay'ety, or Gai'ety, s. የቀለል: ደስታ።
 Gay'ly, or Gai'ly, adv. ብረህ: አድርጎ: በመ
 ጫወት: ደስ: ብሉ።
 Gaze, v. n. ሳይኑ: ጸንቶ: አየ።
 Gaze'tte, s. ገዘታ። የጊዜ: ወረ: ወረቀት።
 Gear, v. n. ፈረሰን: አለበሰ።
 Geese, s. ደብሮች።
 Geld, v. a. ጉነደለ።
 Geld'ing, s. መጉንደል: መጉመድ።
 Gem, s. የከበረ: ደንጊያ።
 Gem'ini, s. መንታ።
 Gen'der, s. ጠባይ: ትውልድ።
 Gen'der, v. ወለደ።
 Genealo'gical, adj. የትውልድ።
 Geneal'ogist, s. የትውልድ: አዋቂ።
 Geneal'ogy, s. የትውልድ: ደብዳቤ።
 Gen'eral, adj. ለሁሉ: ያለ: በሁሉ: ዘንድ:
 ያለ: የሁሉ።
 Gen'eral, s. ጀነራል: የወታደሮች: አለቃ።
 Generalis'simo, s. የሠራዊት: መጀመርያ:
 አለቃ።
 General'ity, s. ሁለንተኛ: ብዛት።
 Gen'erally, adv. ወጥሮ: በሁሉ: ዘንድ።

Gen'erate, *v. a.* ወለደ።
 Gen'erated, *part.* የተወለደ። የወጣ።
 Genera'tion, *s.* መውልድ። ትውልድ።
 Gen'erative, *adj.* የሚያስወልድ።
 Gener'ical, *adj.* የትውልድ። የአይነት። የ
 ካምድ።
 Gener'ically, *adv.* በትውልድ። በአይነት።
 በካምድ።
 Generos'ity, Gen'erousness, *s.* ደግነት። ጥርነት።
 Gen'erous, *adj.* ደግ። ጥር።
 Gen'erously, *adv.* በደግነት። በጥርነት።
 Gen'esis, *s.* ፍጥረት። መሆን። መወለድ።
 Book of —: አሪት። ዘፍጥረት።
 Ge'nial, *adj.* ደስ። የሚያሰኝ።
 Gen'itals, *s.* ብልተኞች። ሐዋሳት። ዕራቁትነ
 ት። ጥፍረት።
 Gen'itive, *adj.* ወላጅ። ገዢቡስ። የስም።
 ሁለተኛ። ንብረት።
 Ge'nius, *s.* ያእምር። ኃይል። ጠባይ። ጋኒን።
 Gen'teel, *adj.* የማይበድል። አካሄድ። ያ
 መረ።
 Genteel'ly, *adv.* ሳይበድል። ባካሄድ። አ
 ምር።
 Genteel'ness, *s.* ያካሄድ። ቀስታ። አለመ
 ብደል። ያካሄድ። ሥምረት።
 Gen'tile, *s.* ሐዘባዊ። አረማዊ።
 Gentil'ity, *s.* ያካሄድ። ሥምረት።
 Gen'tle, *adj.* ገር። በካምድ። ደህ።
 Gen'tleman, *s.* ጌታ። ደህ። ልማድን። የሚ
 ያውቅ። ሰው።
 Gen'tlemanlike, *adj.* እንደ። ጌታ። ያለ። ደ
 ህ። ልማድን። እንደወቀ።
 Gen'tleness, *s.* ገርነት።
 Gen'tlewoman, *s.* ወይዘር።
 Gent'ly, *adv.* በገርነት። ቀስ። ብሉ።
 Gen'try, *s.* የጌቶች። ጉባኤ።
 Genuflec'tion, *s.* የጉልበት። መምበርካክ።
 Gen'uine, *adj.* ጥረ። አይነተኛ።
 Ge'nus, *s.* ወገን። አይነት።
 Geog'rapher, *s.* የግግራፊያ። አዋቂ።
 Geogra'phical, *adj.* የግግራፊያ።
 Geog'raphy, *s.* ግግራፊያ። የምድር። እው
 ቀት።
 Geom'eter, Geometri'cian, *s.* ምድርን። የሚ
 ለካ። አዋቂ።

Geomet'rical, *adj.* የግግራፊያ።
 Geom'etry, *s.* ግግራፊያ። የስፋት። የተ
 ላቅነት። ዕውቀት።
 Ger'man, *s.* ወንድም። ዘመድ። Native
 of Germany: ንምሳዊ።
 Germe, Ger'min, *s.* የሚያጀፈጅ። ዘር።
 Ger'minate, *v. n.* (ዘር፡) ያዘ። አጀፈጀ።
 ጨበጨበ።
 Ges'ture, *s.* የሥነ፡ መንቀሳቀስ። አካሄድ።
 Get, *v.* To obtain: አገኘ። To arrive: ደረ
 ሰ። To — money: ብርን። አገኘ። To
 — cold: በረደ። To — warm: ሞቀ።
 To — the better of any one: ሰውን። አሸ
 ነፈ። ቀደመው። To — by heart: በል
 በ። ያዘ። To — ready: አዘጋጀ። ተዘ
 ጋጀ። To — children: ልጆችን። ወለደ።
 To become: ሆነ። or implied in the verb,
e.g. To — accustomed: ለመደ። To —
 up: ተነሣ። I got him to do it: እርሱን።
 አሰራሁት። To — home: ወደ። ቤተ።
 ደረሰ። To — in: ገባ። To — out: ወ
 ጣ። To — down: ወረደ። I got him
 down: አወረድሁት። To — off: ሔደ።
 Ghast'liness, *s.* እንደ። ምትሐት። መሆን።
 ማስፈራት።
 Ghast'ly, *adj.* እንደ። ምትሐት። ያለ። የ
 ሚያስፈረ።
 Ghost, *s.* ምትሐት። The Holy —: መንፈ
 ስ። ቅዱስ።
 Ghost'ly, *adj.* እንደ። ምትሐት።
 Gi'ant, *s.* ኃያል። እጅግ። የረዘመ። የበረ
 ታም። ሰው።
 Gi'antlike, Gi'antly, *adj.* እንደ። ኃያል። ያለ።
 Gibbe, *s.* የተበላሸ። እንሰሳ።
 Gib'berish, *s.* የማይተወቅ። ቅፋ። ቋንቋ።
 Gib'bet, *s. & v. n.* ጀበት። በደለኞች። ተሰ
 ቅለው። የሚታዩበት። ስፍራ።
 Gib'bous, *adj.* ጉባጣ። ጀርባው። የጉበጠ።
 Gibe, *s.* ስድብ።
 Gid'dily, *adv.* በፍልጠት። እንደ። በፍል
 ጠት።
 Gid'diness, *s.* ፍልጠት።
 Gid'dy, *adj.* ፍልጠት። ያለው።
 Gift, *s.* ስጥወታ። መስጠት። ሀብት።

Gift'ed, *adj.* ስጥወታውን፡ ፆተቀበለ፡፡ ፆነ
ፍሱ፡ ትሉት፡ ፆበዛ፡፡
Gig, *s.* ፆመንኩራኩር፡ አይነት፡፡ በገፍ፡፡
Gigan'tic, *adj.* ንያልን፡ ፆሚመስል፡፡ እጅ
ግ፡ ታላቅ፡፡ እጅግ፡ ንያለፍ፡፡
Gild, *v. a.* በወርቅ፡ ለበጠ፡፡
Gild'er, *s.* በወርቅ፡ ለግጭ፡፡
Gild'ing, *s.* ፆወርቅ፡ ልብጥ፡፡
Gilt, *s.* ፆወርቅ፡ ልብጥ፡፡
Gim'let, *s.* መበሻ፡፡ መንደያ፡፡ ወስፍ፡፡
Gin, *s.* ያረቂ፡ አይነት፡፡
Gin'ger, *s.* ዝንጅብር፡፡
Gip'sy, *s.* ግብጽ፡፡ በብዙ፡ አገር፡ ፆምትዞ
ር፡ አረማዊት፡ ሕዝብ፡፡
Gird, *v. a.* አጠቀ፡፡ *v. n.* ታጠቀ፡፡
Gird'er, *s.* ሰቀላ፡፡ ታላቅ፡ ሰረገላ፡፡
Gir'dle, *s.* መታጠቅያ፡፡ መቀነት፡፡ ደግ፡፡
Girl, *s.* ሴት፡፡ ልጅ፡፡ አሸከሪቱ፡፡ ብላቴፍ
ይቱ፡፡
Girt, Girth, *s.* መታጠቅያ፡፡
Give, *v. a.* ሰጠ፡፡
Giv'er, *s.* ሰጭ፡፡
Glad, *adj.* ደስ፡ ፆሚል፡፡ I am —፡ ደስ፡
ይለፍል፡፡
Glad, Glad'den, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰፍ፡፡
Glad'ly, *adv.* በደስታ፡፡ ደስ፡ ብሉት፡፡
Glad'ness, *s.* ደስታ፡፡
Glair, *s.* ፆንቀላል፡ ውኃ፡፡
Glance, *s.* ጥቅሻ፡፡
Glance, *v. n.* ጠቀሰ፡፡ በጥቂት፡ አዋ፡፡
Glare, *v.* እጅግ፡ በራ፡ ዓይን፡ እስኪፈዝዝ፡
ድረስ፡፡ ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ፡፡
Glare, *s.* ብልጭታ፡፡ ጸደል፡፡
Gla'ring, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ ፆሚል፡፡
Glass, *s.* ቀዛዛ፡፡ ብርጭቆ፡፡ ብረሌ፡፡ ቢሉር፡፡
Glass, *adj.* ፆብርጭቆ፡፡
Glass, *v. a.* በብርጭቆ፡ አለበሰ፡፡ በብርጭ
ቆ፡ አዋ፡፡
Glass'y, *adj.* ፆብርጭቆ፡፡
Glave, *s.* ፆጥል፡፡
Glaze, *v. a.* በብርጭቆ፡ አለበሰ፡፡
Gla'zier, *s.* ፆብርጭቆ፡ ቀራጭ፡፡
Gleam, *s.* ብልጭታ፡፡
Gleam'ing, *adj.* ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ ፆሚል፡፡
Gleam'y, *adj.* ብርሃኑ፡ ፆሚፈልቅ፡፡

Glean, *v. n.* ከመከር፡ ፆተረፈውን፡ ለቀመ፡፡
Glean'er, *s.* ከመከር፡ ፆተረፈውን፡ ለቀሚ፡፡
Glean'ing, *s.* ከመከር፡ ፆተረፈውን፡ መል
ቀሙ፡፡
Gleet, *s.* ቀጭን፡ መግል፡፡
Glide, *v. n.* ደጽ፡ አለ፡፡
Glike, *s.* ልገጽ፡፡
Glim'mer, *v. n.* በጥቂት፡ ታዋ፡፡
Glim'mering, *s.* በጥቂት፡ መታዋት፡፡
Glimpse, *s.* ድንገት፡፡ ቀርጥ፡፡ ማዋት፡፡
Glis'ten, *v. n.* በለዉለዉ፡፡ ብልጭልጭ፡
አለ፡፡
Glit'ter, *v. n.* Idem.
Glit'ter, Glit'tering, *s.* ብልጭታ፡፡
Glo'bated, Glo'bed, *adj.* አረርን፡ ፆሚመስል፡፡
Globe, *s.* አረር፡፡
Globo'se, Glob'ular, Glob'ulous, *adj.* እንደ፡ አ
ረር፡ ያለ፡፡
Glob'ules, *s.* ታፍሾች፡ አረርች፡፡
Gloom, *s.* ጥቂት፡፡ ዉለማ፡፡
Gloom'iness, *s.* መዉለም፡፡
Gloom'ily, *adv.* ተዉለሞ፡፡
Gloom'y, *adj.* ፆተዉለመ፡፡
Glo'ried, *adj.* ፆከበረ፡፡ ፆተመሰገነ፡፡
Glorifica'tion, *s.* መክበር፡፡ ማክበር፡፡ ክብ
ር፡፡ ምስጋና፡፡ ማመሰገን፡፡
Glo'rify, *v. a.* አከበረ፡፡ አመሰገነ፡፡
Glo'rious, *adj.* ፆከበረ፡፡ ፆተመሰገነ፡፡ ክብ
ር፡፡ ምስጉን፡፡
Glo'riously, *adj.* በክብር፡፡ በምስጋና፡፡
Glo'ry, *s.* ክብር፡፡ ምስጋና፡፡
Glo'ry, *v. n.* ተመካ፡፡
Gloss, *s.* ፆመጽሐፍ፡፡ ቀርጥ፡፡ መፍታት፡፡ በ
ኅደጉ፡ ተጽፎ፡፡
Gloss, *v.* በመጽሐፍ፡ ነገር፡ አሳቡን፡ ቀርጥ፡፡
አድርጎ፡ በኅደግ፡ ጻፈ፡፡
Gloss'ary, *s.* ፆመጽሐፍ፡ ፆፍትሐቱ፡ መጽሐ
ፍ፡፡
Glove, *s.* ፆጅ፡ ልብስ፡፡
Glov'er, *s.* ፆጅን፡ ልብስ፡ ሰሪ፡፡
Glow, *v.* ተከብሰ፡፡
Glow, *s.* ትኩሳት፡፡
Glue, *s.* ሙቅ፡፡ መጣበቅያ፡፡ ምርገ፡፡
Glue, *v. a.* አጣበቀ፡፡ መረገ፡፡
Glut, *v. a.* ዋጠ፡፡ አጸገበ፡፡ ሆድን፡ መላ፡፡

Glut, *s.* እጅግ፡ እጅግ፡
 Glutinous, *adj.* የሚጣበቅ፡
 Glutted, *part.* የተዋጠ፡
 Glutton, *s.* Vid. Gormandizer.
 Gluttony, *s.* መሰለፍ፡ መሰለሰል፡
 Gnash, *v.* ጥርሱን፡ ፈጪ፡
 Gnash'ing, *s.* የጥርሱ፡ መፈጫት፡
 Gnat, *s.* ተናካሽ፡ ዝምብ፡
 Gnaw, *v. a.* ነጭ፡
 Gnomon, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ ሰዓት፡ እጅ፡
 Gnomonics, *s.* የጸሐይ፡ ሰዓት፡ ዕውቀት፡
 Go, *v. n.* ሔደ፡ I am going to do፡ አደርጋለሁ፡
 Goad, *s.* በረን፡ የሚያስሔድ፡ በትር፡
 Goad, *v. a.* በበትር፡ ወገተ፡ ነደ፡
 Goat, *s.* ፍጥ፡ He —፡ አውራ፡ ፍጥ፡
 Goat'herd, *s.* የፍጥ፡ እረኛ፡
 Goat'ish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ፍጥ፡ ያለ፡ ዘመድ፡
 Goblet, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ፍንጃል፡
 Goblin, *s.* ምትሐት፡
 God, *s.* አምላክ፡ Name of the true —፡ እ
 ግዚአብሔር፡
 God'child, *s.* የክርስቲያ፡ ልጅ፡
 God'dess, *s.* አምላኪቱ፡
 God'father, *s.* የክርስቲያ፡ አባት፡
 God'head, *s.* መለኮት፡ አምላክነት፡
 God'less, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ የማይፈራ፡
 God'like, *adj.* አምላካዊ፡
 God'liness, *s.* አምላካዊ፡ አምላክ፡
 God'ly, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ ፈሪ፡
 God'mother, *s.* የክርስቲያ፡ እናት፡
 God'son, *s.* የክርስቲያ፡ ልጅ፡
 Go'ing, *s.* መሔድ፡
 Gold, *s.* ወርቅ፡
 Gold'-eagle, *s.* ንስር፡ ወርቅ፡
 Gold'en, *adj.* የወርቅ፡
 Gold'smith, *s.* የወርቅ፡ አንጥረኛ፡
 Gonorrhoe'a, *s.* የዘር፡ ፍሳሽ፡
 Good, *adj.* በጎ፡ ደህፍ፡ መልካም፡ ደግ፡
 Good, *s.* ገንዘብ፡ ጥሪት፡ ደህፍ፡ ነገር፡
 Good'liness, *s.* በጉነት፡ ቸርነት፡ ሞገስ፡
 መልካምነት፡
 Good'ly, *adj.* መልካም፡ ያገለ፡
 Good'ness, *adj.* በጉነት፡ ቸርነት፡
 Goods, *s.* ገንዘብ፡ ከብት፡ እቃ፡
 Goose, *s.* ደብራ፡

Gorbellied, *adj.* ሆደ፡ የወፈረ፡
 Gore, *s.* የረጋ፡ ደም፡
 Gorge, *v. n.* ዋጠ፡
 Gorge, *s.* ጎርር፡
 Gorgeous, *adj.* የተሸለመ፡ ያገለ፡
 Gormandize, *v. n.* ሰገገገ፡ ሰሉሰለ፡ ሰ
 ፈሰፈ፡ ሰገሰገ፡
 Gormandizer, *s.* ሰለፍ፡ ሰገለ፡ ገብጋግ፡
 ሰግብግብ፡ ሰልሰዋለ፡ ነገለ፡ ልቋሳ
 ም፡ ሆደም፡ ጉራስ፡ ሰግሳጋ፡
 Gos'pel, *s.* ወንጌል፡
 Gos'sip, *s.* የክርስቲያ፡ አባት፡ ተጫዋች፡
 Gos'sip, *v. n.* ተጫወተ፡
 Goths, *s.* የጎተች፡ ሕዝብ፡
 Gove, *v. n.* ሣርን፡ ከተተ፡
 Gov'ern, *v.* ገዛ፡
 Gov'ernable, *adj.* የሚገዛ፡
 Gov'ernance, *s.* መገዛት፡
 Governante, *s.* የምትስተምር፡ ሞገዚ ፡
 Governness, *s.* የምትስተምር፡ ሞገዚት፡
 Government, *s.* መገዛት፡
 Governor, *s.* ገዢ፡ ጋዢ፡
 Gouge, *s.* የመቁት፡ አይነት፡
 Gourd, *s.* ደባ፡ ሃምሃም፡ ቅል፡ ቅመ
 ጫፍ፡
 Gown, *s.* ቡርቱስ፡
 Grab'ble, *v.* አፈሰ፡ ታገለ፡
 Grace, *s.* ጸጋ፡ ሞገስ፡ ሥምረት፡
 Grace, *v. a.* ሞገስን፡ ሰጠ፡ ሸለመ፡ አከ
 በረ፡
 Gra'ceful, *adj.* ሞገስ፡ ያለው፡ መልካም፡
 ያመረ፡ የሠመረ፡
 Gra'cefully, *adv.* በሞገስ፡ በሥምረት፡ ተ
 ሣምር፡ አምር፡
 Gra'cefulness, *s.* ሞገስ፡ ሥምረት፡
 Gra'celess, *adj.* ጸጋ፡ የለለው፡ የተሳለ፡
 Gra'cious, *adj.* ጸጋ፡ ያለ፡ ምህረተኛ፡ ሞገ
 ስ፡ ያለ፡ ርኅረኅ፡
 Gra'ciously, *adv.* በጸጋ፡ በሞገስ፡ በምህ
 ረት፡ በምርት፡
 Gra'ciousness, *s.* ጸጋ፡ ምህረት፡ ሞገስ፡
 አምርት፡
 Grada'tion, *s.* የመዳርግ፡ መብለጥ፡
 Grad'ual, *adj.* በመዳርግ፡ ያለ፡ በጥቂት፡ በ
 ጥቂት፡ ያለ፡

Grad'ually, *adv.* በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት።
 Grad'uate, *v. a.* መዓርገን፡ አመለከተ። **P**
ውቀትን፡ መዓርገን፡ ሰጠ።
 Grad'uate, *s.* **P**ኡ-ኒቢርሲታስን፡ መዓርገን፡ **P**
ተቀበለ።
 Gradua'tion, *s.* በመዓርገን፡ መብለጥ።
 Graff, or Graft, *s.* ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ የሚተካ
ል፡ ዉፍ።
 Graff, or Graft, *v. a.* ደህናውን፡ ዉፍ፡ ቀ-ር
ጦ፡ በሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ ላይ፡ ተከለ።
 Grain, *s.* እህል። ቅንጣት።
 Gram'mar, *s.* ሰዋስው። ገረማቲካ። **P**ቋን
ቋ፡ ሥርዓት፡ የተደረገበት፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Gramma'rian, *s.* የሰዋስው፡ አዋቂ።
 Grammat'ical, *adj.* የሰዋስው።
 Grammat'ically, *adv.* እንደ፡ ሰዋስው።
 Gran'ary, *s.* **P**ህል፡ መክተቻ።
 Gran'ate, Gran'ite, *s.* ግራኒት።
 Grand, *adj.* ታላቅ።
 Grand'child, *s.* **P**ልጅ፡ ልጅ።
 Grand'eur, *s.* ታላቅነት።
 Grand'father, *s.* አያት።
 Grand'mother, *s.* አያቲቱ። On the mother's
 side፡ ሚታ።
 Grange, *s.* **P**ገባረ፡ ቤት።
 Graniv'orous, *adj.* እህልን፡ የሚበላ።
 Grant, *v. a.* ሰጠ። ወደደ።
 Grant, *s.* መስጠት። ስጥወታ።
 Gran'ulary, *adj.* ቅንጣትን፡ የሚመስል።
 Gran'ulate, *v.* እንደ፡ ቅንጣት፡ ሆነ።
 Grape, *s.* ወይን።
 Grap'ple, *v.* ታገለ። ደዘ፡ ተዋጋ።
 Grass'hopper, *s.* ኩብኩባ።
 Grasp, *v.* ዉበተ።
 Grasp, *s.* ዉብት። ገንዘብ።
 Grass, *s.* ሣዕር።
 Grass'y, *adj.* ሣር፡ ያለበት።
 Grate, *s.* **P**-በረት፡ ቀጽር። ሠቅሠቅ።
 Grate, *v.* ቀጽርን፡ አደረገ። ፈዉ። አፈሰ።
 Gra'teful, *adj.* የሚያመሰግን። ፍቅርን፡ **P**
ሚያውቅ። ያማረ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።
 Gra'tefully, *adv.* በምስጋና። አምር።
 Gratifica'tion, *s.* ደስታ። ስጥወታ።
 Grat'ify, *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Gra'ting, *part.* የሚፈጭ። ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ።

Gra'tis, *adv.* በከንቱ። ያለ፡ ዋጋ።
 Grat'itude, Gra'tefulness, *s.* ምስጋና።
 Gratu'itous, *adj.* በከንቱ። ያለ።
 Gratu'ity, *s.* ስጥወታ።
 Grave, *s.* መቃብር።
 Grave, *adj.* ከቢድ።
 Grave, *v.* ቀረጸ።
 Grav'el, *s.* ዌንዉ። Tigr. ሸርሞ።
 Grav'el, *v. a.* በዌንዉ፡ ደፈነ። አስደነቀ።
 Grav'elly, *adj.* ዌንዉም።
 Gra'vely, *adv.* ከቢድ፡ አድርጎ። በውነት።
 Gra'ver, *s.* ቀራጭ። መቅረዉ።
 Gra'velstone, *s.* በመቃብር፡ ላይ፡ የሚተካ
ል፡ ደንጊያ።
 Gravid'ity, *s.* ርግዝነት። መጽነስ። ጽንስ።
 Grav'itate, *v. n.* አከበደ።
 Gravita'tion, *s.* ክብድ። መክበድ።
 Grav'ity, Gra'veness, *s.* መክበድ።
 Gra'vy, *s.* መረቅ።
 Graze, *v.* ሳመረ።
 Gra'zier, *s.* የከብት፡ አሳማሪ።
 Gra'zing, *s.* መሳመር።
 Grease, *s.* ቅቤ።
 Grease, *v. a.* በቅቤ፡ ቀጣ።
 Greas'y, *adj.* ቅቤ፡ ያለበት።
 Great, *adj.* ታላቅ። ታላላቅ።
 Great'ly, *adv.* ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ። እጅግ።
 Great'ness, *s.* ታላቅነት።
 Gre'cian, *adj.* **P**-ና። ረሚ። **P**የላደስ።
 Gre'cism, *s.* **P**የ-ና። ነገር።
 Greece, *s.* **P**ላደስ።
 Greed'ily, *adv.* በስስት።
 Greed'iness, *s.* ስስት።
 Greed'y, *adj.* ስስ።
 Green, *adj.* ለምለም።
 Green, *s.* ለምለሚ። መስክ። አታክልት።
 Green'ish, *adj.* ለምለም። ሀረንጊደ።
 Green'ness, *s.* ለምለሚ።
 Greet, *v.* ተሳለመ። እንደት፡ ነህ። አለ።
 Greet'ing, *s.* ሰላምታ።
 Grega'rious, *adj.* በመንጋ፡ የሚሰበሰብ። በ
መንጋ፡ ተሰብስቦ፡ የሚሔድ።
 Grena'de, Grena'do, *s.* ገረፍት። ገረድ፡ **P**
መላ፡ የመድፍ፡ አረር፡ በምድር፡ ሲወ

ድቅ፡ ተሰብር፡ እጅግ፡ ጥፋትን፡ ያደር
ጋል።

Grenadie'r, s. ቅልጣፋ፡ እግራ፣ ወታደር።

Grey, adj. ያመድ፡ ቀለም።

Grey/beard, s. ቪበት። አርጌ፡ ሰው።

Grid/iron, s. የብራት፡ ማቀዳ፡ ጸፍጸልን።

የሚመስል።

Grief, s. አዘን።

Griev'ance, s. መከራ።

Grieve, v. አሳዘነ።

Griev'ous, adj. የሚያሳዘን።

Griev'ously, adv. አሳዘፍ።

Grill, v. a. አረረ። አቀላ።

Grim, adj. ማየት፡ የሚያስፈራ።

Grind, v. ፈጢ። አፈጢ።

Gri'nder, s. ፈጭ። ፈጭታ።

Grind'stone, s. ወፍጮ።

Gripe, v. ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ፡ ያዘ። ታጋፋ።

Gripe, s. በጅ፡ መያዝ። Colic፡ የሆድ፡

፡ ቀረጣት። ቀረጥማት።

Gri'per, s. አራጭ።

Gris'ly, adj. የሚያስፈራ።

Grist, s. የሚፈጭ፡ እህል።

Grit, s. ጭንጫ። አቫዋ። የተሰበረ፡ እ

ህል።

Groan, v. n. ተጠንቀ፡ ጮከ።

Gro'cer, s. የሽቶ፡ ሽያጭ።

Groom, s. የፈረሰ፡ አገልጋይ።

Groove, s. የተቀረፈ፡ መሐጀ።

Grope, v. n. በጨለማ፡ ደሰ።

Gross, adj. ወፍራም። በታላቅ፡ ያለ። ሁሉ፡

ተቀጥሮ፡ ያለ።

Gross, s. ሁለንተኛ። ሀይ፡ ዕፅፍ፡ ሀይ።

Gross'ly, adv. እጅግ። ያለ፡ መጠንቀቅ።

Gross'ness, s. ታላቅነት። አለመጠንቀቅ።

Grot, Grotto, s. ዋሻ።

Grotes'que, adj. ልዩ። እንግደ። እንደ፡ ጠ

ባዩ፡ ያይደለ።

Grove, s. ደን።

Grov'el, v. n. በምድር፡ ተንቀሳቀሰ። እመ

ለ፣ ነበረ።

Grov'eller, s. እመለ፣።

Ground, s. ታች። መሠረት።

Ground, v. a. በምድር፡ አስቀመጠ። መሠ

ረት።

Ground, pret. & part. of to grind.

Ground'less, adj. መሠረት፡ የለለው። ታች

፣ ወ፡ የማይገኝ። እጅግ፡ የጠለቀ።

Ground'plot, s. ቤት፡ የሚሠራበት፡ ስፍራ።

Ground'rent, s. የቤት፡ ስፍራ፡ ኪራ።

Ground'work, s. መሠረት።

Group, s. መሰብሰቢያ።

Grout, s. የተደቀሰ፡ እህል።

Grow, v. n. አደገ።

Growl, v. n. አንጉረጉረ።

Growl'ing, s. መንጉርጉር። ግርግርታ።

Growth, s. ማደግ። ማደግያ።

Grub'ble, v. n. በጨለማ፡ ደሰሰ።

Grudge, v. ነፈገ። አጉረመረመ። ተቀፍ።

Grudge, s. ቅፍት። ጸል። ማጉረምረም።

Grudge'ons, s. ጉርደ።

Grudg'ing, s. ንፍገት። ማጉረምረም።

ጸል።

Grudg'ingly, adv. ነፍጎ። በቅፍት። አጉረ

ምርሞ።

Gruff, Grum, adj. አጉረምረሚ።

Grum'ble, v. n. አጉረመረመ። አንጉረጉረ።

Grum'bler, s. አጉረምረሚ። አንጉረጌሪ።

Grum'bling, s. ግርግርታ።

Grunt, Grunt'le, v. n. አንደ፡ እርዳ፡ አንጉረ

ጉረ።

Guarantee, s. መድገን።

Gua'ranty, v. a. መድገን። ሆነ።

Guard, s. መጠበቅ። ትጋት። ጠባቂ።

Guard'ed, part. የተጠበቀ።

Guard'ian, s. ጠባቂ።

Guard'ianship, s. ጠባቂነት።

Guard'less, adj. የማይጠበቅ።

Guard'ship, s. ጠባቂነት። ትጋት።

Guberna'tion, s. መግዛት።

Guess, v. አስቦ፡ ፈለገ።

Guess, s. አሳብ።

Guest, s. መጽተ፣። እንግደ።

Gui'dage, s. መራሐት። የመሪ፡ ደመወዜ።

Gui'dance, s. መምራት።

Guide, v. a. መራ።

Guide, s. መሪ።

Gui'deless, adj. መሪ፡ የለለው።

Guild, s. ጉባኤ። ሸንጎ።

Guile, s. ሸንገላ። ተንኩል። መታለል።

Gui'leful, *adj.* በንጋይ። አታላይ። ተንኩለኛ።

Gui'less, *adj.* የማይሸነግል። ተንኩል፡ የሌለበት።

Guilt, *s.* በደል።

Guiltily, *adv.* በድሉ።

Guiltiness, *s.* መብደል።

Guiltless, *adj.* ያልበደለ። ንጹህነት፡ ያላደረገ።

Guilt'y, *adj.* የበደለ። በደለኛ።

Guinea, *s.* ጊኒ። የወርቅ፡ ቅርጽ፡ መግዛ፡ ጽፈ፡ ቪሊንግ።

Guitar, *s.* ጊታር። በዝውን፡ የሚመስል፡ የመሲካ፡ እቃ።

Gulf, *s.* የባሕር፡ ጉዞት። ቀላይ።

Gull, *v. a.* ሸነገለ።

Gullet, *s.* ጎርር።

Gulos'ity, *s.* መሰጠት። ሆደምነት።

Gum, *s.* መጫ። የጥርስ፡ ሥጋ።

Gum, *v. a.* በመጫ፡ ለበጠ።

Gummy, *adj.* መጫ፡ ያለበት።

Gun, *s.* ነፍጥ። መድፍ።

Gun'ner, *s.* መድፈኛ።

Gun'nery, *s.* የመድፍ፡ መተከብ፡ ዕውቀት።

Gun'powder, *s.* ባረዶ። Shoa፡ ደኒራ።

Gun'shot, *s.* የነፍጥ፡ መወርወር። የነፍጥ፡ ሚዛ።

Gun'smith, *s.* የነፍጥ፡ አንጥረኛ።

Gun'stock, *s.* ስደፍ።

Gun'stone, *s.* የቡላድ፡ ደንጊያ።

Gurge, *s.* የውኃ፡ ኩርፈት።

Gush, *v. n.* በግድ፡ ፈሰሰ።

Gust, *s.* ድንገት፡ የመጣ፡ ንፋስ።

Gus'set, *s.* የልብስ፡ ቀራጭ። ሠላጤን።

Gusta'tion, *s.* መቀመስ።

Gust'ful, *adj.* ለመቅመስ፡ ደህና።

Gust'o, *s.* መቅመስ።

Gut, *s.* አንጀት።

Gut, *v. a.* አንጀትን፡ አወጣ። በረበረ።

Gut'ter, *s.* የውኃ፡ መሐጃ።

Gut'tle, *v. a.* ሰገሰገ።

Gut'tler, *s.* ሰገሰጋ። ስጉበገብ። ሆደም።

Gut'tural, *adj.* ያንደበት።

Guz'zle, *v.* እጅግ፡ ጠጠ።

Guz'zler, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ጠጭ።

Gyves, *s.* የግር፡ ሰንሰለት።

H.

Ha! *interj.* እሠይ። አሃ።

Hab'erdasher, *s.* በታናሽ፡ እቃ፡ ሽያጭ።

Habil'iment, *s.* ልብስ።

Hab'it, *s.* ልብስ። ልማድ። ወግ።

Hab'itable, *adj.* ለማደርያ፡ ደህና።

Habita'tion, *s.* ማደርያ። መኖርያ።

Habit'ual, *adj.* የወትር። የተለመደ።

Habit'ually, *adv.* ወትር።

Habit'uate, *v. a.* አስለመደ።

Habit'uated, *part.* የለመደ።

Hack, *v. a.* ታናሽ፡ ታናሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።

Hack'le, *v. a.* የተላባ፡ እግርን፡ መትተ፡ ለመፈተል፡ አበጀ።

Hack'ney, *s.* ብንደኛ። በሞያ፡ የሚወጣ። ጋለሞታ።

Haft, *s.* መያዣ። እጅ። መጨበቻ። ሚዛ።
v. a. ለቃራ፡ እጅን፡ አደረገ።

Hag, *s.* አርጊት፡ ክፉ፡ ሴት። አስማተኛ ደብ።

Hag'gard, Hag'gardly, *adj.* አስማተኛውን፡ የምትመስል።

Hag'gler, *s.* እቃውን፡ በመግዛት፡ እጅግ፡ የሚገመገም።

Hail, *s.* በረዶ። *Interj.* ደህና፡ ሁን።

Hail, *v. n.* በረዶ፡ ወረደ። ተሳለመ።

Hail'shot, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ረሽ።

Hail'stone, *s.* የበረዶ፡ ቅንጣት።

Hair, *s.* ጸጉር።

Hair'breadth, *s.* የጸጉር፡ ወርድ። ታናሽነት።

Hair'iness, *s.* ጸጉራምነት።

Hair'less, *adj.* ጸጉር፡ የሌለው።

Hair'y, *adj.* ጸጉራም።

Hal'cyon, *adj.* ጸጥ፡ የሚል።

Half, *s.* አኩሊታ።

Half, *adj.* አኩል። ገሚስ። *adv.* በኩል።
በገሚስ።

Half'way, *adv.* አኩሊታ፡ መገደ። የመንገድ፡ አኩሊታ።

Hall, *s.* አደራሽ።

Hallelu'jah, *s.* ሃሌሉያ።

Halloo', *v. a.* በሠክት፡ አስነሣ። ጮኸ።

Hal'low, *v. a.* ቀደስ።
Hallucina'tion, *s.* መግደፍ። ተግድፎት።
Hal'ser, Haw'ser, *s.* ገመድ።
Halt, *v. n.* አነሰ። በጉዞ፡ ቀየ።
Halt, *s.* መገንከስ። በጉዞ፡ መቀመጥ።
Hal'ter, *s.* ልባብ።
Halve, *v. a.* በሁለት፡ ክፍል፡ ከፈለ። አገመሰ።
Ham, *s.* ዋርድ፡ እግር።
Ham'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መንደር።
Ham'mer, *s.* መምቻ።
Ham'mer, *v.* በመምቻ፡ መታ።
Ham'per, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ቅርጫት።
Hand, *s.* እጅ።
Hand, *v. a.* አስቀበለ። ሰጠ።
Hand'breadth, *s.* የጅ፡ ወርድ።
Hand'cuff, *v. a.* እጅ፡ የሚታወርበት፡ ብረት።
Hand'ful, *s.* ጭብት። ዝግ። እፍን።
Hand-gal'lop, *s.* ቃሊል፡ አፍታ።
Hand'icraft, *s.* ብልሃት። የብልሃት፡ ስራ።
Hand'ily, *adv.* በብልሃት።
Hand'iness, *s.* መበጀት። መዘጋጀት።
Hand'iwork, *s.* የጅ፡ ስራ።
Hand'kerchief, *s.* መሕረምያ።
Han'dle, *s.* እጅ። እጅታ። መያዣ። መጠጫ።
Han'dle, *v. a.* ደህሰሰ። በጅ፡ ወሰደ። አደረገ። ሰራ።
Hand'maid, *s.* ገረድ።
Hand'mill, *s.* የጅ፡ ወፍጫ።
Hand'some, *adj.* መልካም። ያመረ።
Hand'somely, *adv.* መልካም፡ አድርጎ።
Hand'writing, *s.* የጅ፡ ጽሑፍ።
Hand'y, *adj.* ቀርብ።
Hand'y-dand'y, *s.* ያሽከርካሪ፡ ጫወታ። ብዋልት።
Hang, *v. n.* ተሰቀለ። ተጓጠለ። *v. a.* ሰቀለ። አጓጠለ።
Hang'er-on, *s.* ተከታይ።
Hang'ings, *s.* የግድግዳ፡ መጉፍጸፍያ።
Hang'man, *s.* አገገት፡ ቀ-ራጭ።
Hap, *s.* የሚሆን፡ የሚደሆንም፡ ነገር።
Hap'less, *adj.* ችግረኛ።
Hap'ly, *adv.* ምናልባት።
Hap'pen, *v. n.* የሆነ።

Hap'pily, *adv.* ደህና፡ ሁኖ።
Hap'piness, *s.* ደህንነት። ደስታ።
Hap'py, *adj.* ደህና። ደስ። ያለ። ምስክር።
Hara'ngue, *s.* ዓለማዊት፡ ስብከት።
Ha'rass, *v. a.* አደከመ። አስቸገረ።
Har'binger, *s.* በጌታው፡ ፈት፡ የተላከ፡ መልክተኛ።
Har'bour, *v.* አሳደረ።
Har'bour, *s.* መርሳ። የመርከብ፡ ማደርያ። ሚና።
Hard, *adj.* ብርቱ። ጽኑ። ያለዘበ።
Hard, *adv.* ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ።
Hard'en, *v. a.* አበረታ። አጸፍ።
Hardheart'ed, *adj.* ልብ፡ የበረታ። አገገ። ደንደፍ።
Hard'iness, *s.* ድፍረት። የልብ፡ ብርታት። ድካም።
Hard'ly, *adv.* በግድ።
Hard'ness, *s.* ብርታት። ጽኑት።
Hard'ship, *s.* ድካም። መከራ።
Hard'ware, *s.* የምታሉት፡ እቃ።
Hard'y, *adj.* ብርቱ። ጽኑ። ደፋሪ።
Hare, *s.* መንትለ። ጥንቅል።
Hark! *interj.* ሰማ።
Har'lot, *s.* ጋለሞታ።
Har'lotry, *s.* ጋለሞትነት።
Harm, *s.* መጉደት። ጉዳ። በደል።
Harm'ful, *adj.* የሚጉደ። በደለኛ።
Harm'less, *adj.* የማይጉደ። የማይበድል። የዋህ። ገር።
Harm'lessness, *s.* የዋህነት። ገርነት። አለመጉደት። አለመበድል።
Harmon'ic, Harmon'ical, *adj.* የሚሰማማ።
Harmon'ious, *adj.* ስሙሙ።
Harmon'iously, *adv.* ተሰማምተ።
Har'monize, *v. a.* አሰማማ።
Har'mony, *s.* መሰማማት። አንድነት።
Har'ness, *s.* የብረት፡ ወደስ፡ የነሃስ፡ ልብስ። የፈረስ፡ እቃ።
Harp, *s.* መሰንቀ።
Harp, *v. n.* መሰንቀን፡ መታ። በመሰንቀ፡ ተጫወተ።
Harp'er, *s.* የመሰንቀ፡ አዝማሪ።
Harpoo'n, *s.* ያሣንበሪ፡ መውጊያ።
Har'row, *s.* የርሽ፡ ማስተካከያ።

Har/row, *v. a.* እርባውን፡ በማስተካከያ፡
አበጀ።

Harsh, *adj.* ብርቱ። ያልተወደደ። ገር፡ ያደ
ደለ። ያለዘበ።

Harsh/ly, *adv.* ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ።

Harsh/ness, *s.* አለመልዘብ። ብርታት።

Hart, *s.* ብሆር።

Har/vest, *s.* መከር።

Hash, *v. a.* ታናሽ፡ ታናሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።

Hasp, *s.* የፈትል፡ መጠቅለያ። *v. a.* ፈጥ
ልን፡ ጠቀለለ።

Haste, Ha'sten, *v. a.* ቸኩለ። ፈጠነ። አስ
ቸኩለ። አፈጠነ።

Haste, Ha'stiness, *s.* ቸኩለ። ፈጠና። መቸ
ኩለ። መፍጠን።

Ha'stily, *adv.* ቸኩለ። ፈጥና። በቸኩለ።

Ha'stiness, *s.* ቸኩለ። መፍጠን።

Ha'sty, *adj.* የሚቸኩለ። የሚፈጥን። ፈ
ጣና።

Hat, *s.* የርጌታ።

Hatch, *v.* እንቀላልን፡ አቀፈ።

Hatch/et, *s.* ምሳር። መቀፈርያ። መማሻ።

Hate, *v. a.* ጸላ።

Hate, Ha'tred, *s.* ጸል። ጸላትነት።

Ha'teful, *adj.* የሚጸላ።

Ha'tefully, *adv.* በጸላትነት።

Have, *v. a.* አለ —። I have፡ አለኝ። As
auxiliary, it is superseded by the preterite
tense of the verbs.

Ha'ven, *s.* መርሳ። የመርከቦች፡ ማረፊያ።

Haugh, *s.* መስክ።

Haught'ily, *adv.* በትዕቢት። በኩረት።

Haught'iness, *s.* ትዕቢት። ኩረት።

Haught'y, *adj.* ኩር። ትዕቢተኛ።

Haul, *v. a.* ገደ። ጎተተ።

Haunch, *s.* ጭን።

Ha'voc, *v. a.* ገልብጦ፡ አፈረሰ። ደመሰሰ።

Hawk, *s.* ያሞራ፡ አደነት።

Hawk, *v. n.* ባደባባይ፡ ጩኸ፡ ለመገዛት፡
አወጣ።

Haw/thorn, *s.* የሾኽ፡ አደነት።

Hay, *s.* የደረቀ፡ ሣር።

Hay'rick, Hay'stack, *s.* የሣር፡ ክምር።

Haz'ard, *s.* ያልተወቀች፡ ፍርሃት።

Haz'ard, *v. a.* ላልተወቀች፡ ፍርሃት፡ አወጣ።

Haze, *s.* ብርቱ፡ ጽጋግ።

Head, *s.* ራስ።

Head, *v. a.* ራስ፡ ሆነ። በላይ፡ ሆነ። መራ።
ገዛ።

Head/ache, *s.* የራስ፡ ሕመም።

Head/band, *s.* የራስ፡ ማሠርያ።

Head/dress, *s.* የራስ፡ ልብስ።

Head/land, *s.* የኮንቲነንት፡ ራስ። ካጽ።

Head/less, *adj.* ራስ፡ የለለው። አለቃ፡ የ
ሌለው።

Head/long, *adj.* ደንገት፡ የሆነ። ፈጥና።

Head/most, *adj.* ሁሉን፡ የቀደመ። ከሁሉ፡
በፊት፡ ያለ።

Head/stone, *s.* ላይኛ፡ ደንጊያ።

Head/strong, *adj.* አንገት፡ ደንደና።

Heal, *v. n.* ደነ። *v. a.* አደነ። ፈወሰ።

Health, *s.* ጤና።

Health/ful, Health'some, *adj.* ለጤና፡ ደህና።

ባለ፡ ጤና።

Health'ily, *adv.* በጤና።

Health'iness, *s.* ጤና። ጤንነት።

Health'less, *adj.* ጤና፡ የለለው።

Health'y, *adj.* ባለ፡ ጤና። ለጤና፡ ደህና።

Heap, *s.* መደብ። ክምር።

Heap, *v. a.* አከመረ።

Hear, *v.* ሰማ።

Hear'er, *s.* የሚሰማ፡ ሰው።

Hear'ing, *s.* መስማት። መስሚያ።

Heark'en, *v. n.* አደመጸ።

Hear'say, *s.* ወረ።

Heart, *s.* ልብ።

Heart/ache, *s.* የልብ፡ ሕመም።

Heart/burning, *s.* በዉጊራ፡ ያለ፡ ወጋት። የ
ልብ፡ ሕመም።

Heart/dear, *adj.* በልብ፡ የተወደደ።

Heart/felt, *adj.* በልብ፡ የተሰማ።

Hearth, *s.* የአሳት፡ ስፍራ።

Heart'ily, *adv.* በልብ። ከልልብ።

Heart'iness, *s.* ከልልብ፡ መሆን። ቅንነት።

Heart'less, *adj.* ልብ፡ የለለው።

Heart'sick, *adj.* በልብ፡ የተመመ።

Heart'string, *s.* የልብ፡ ሥር።

Heart'y, *adj.* ከልልብ፡ ያለ።

Heat, *s.* ትኩሳት።

Heat, *v. a.* አተኩሰ።

Heath, *s.* በረካ፡፡ ውድማ፡፡
 Hea'then, *s.* አረመኒ፡፡ አረመኒ፡፡ አረመኒ፡፡
 Hea'then, Hea'thenish, *adj.* አረመኒ፡፡
 Hea'thenism, *s.* አረመኒነት፡፡ አረመኒነት፡፡
 Heave, *v.* ነሳ፡፡ አነሳ፡፡
 Heav'en, *s.* ሰማይ፡፡
 Heav'enborn, *adj.* ከሰማይ፡፡ የተወለደ፡፡
 Heav'enly, *adj.* ሰማያዊ፡፡ የሰማይ፡፡
 Heav'ily, *adv.* ከብድር፡፡ አስቸግሮ፡፡ አስጠጋ፡፡
 3ቀ፡፡
 Heav'iness, *s.* መክበድ፡፡
 Heav'y, *adj.* ከቢድ፡፡
 He'brew, *s.* ዕብራዊ፡፡ The — language፡ ስ
 ብራይስጥ፡፡
 Hedge, *s.* አጽር፡፡ ቅጽር፡፡
 Hedge, *v.* አጸረ፡፡ ቀጸረ፡፡
 Hedge/hog, *s.* ጀርት፡፡ Bl. ተትጊ፡፡
 Heed, *v. a.* ተጠነቀቀ፡፡ ጠበቀ፡፡
 Heed, *s.* መጠንቀቅ፡፡ መጠበቅ፡፡ አሳብ፡፡
 Heed'ful, *adj.* የሚጠነቀቅ፡፡
 Heed'fulness, *s.* መጠንቀቅ፡፡
 Heed'less, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ፡፡ የማይሰብ፡፡
 Heed'lessness, *adj.* አለመጠንቀቅ፡፡ አለመ
 ጠበቅ፡፡
 Heel, *s.* ሰኩፍ፡፡ — bone፡ ተረከዝ፡፡
 Heft, *s.* መዋዣ፡፡
 Heif'er, *s.* ፍሪጃ፡፡
 Heigh'ho! *interj.* አዎ፡፡
 Height, *s.* ከፍተ፡፡
 Height'en, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ አደረገ፡፡ አበለጠ፡፡ አ
 በዛ፡፡
 Hein'ous, *adj.* እጅግ፡፡ ክፉ፡፡
 Hein'ously, *adv.* እጅግ፡፡ ክፉ፡፡ አድርጎ፡፡
 Hein'ousness, *s.* ዝንግነት፡፡
 Heir, *s.* ወራሽ፡፡
 Heir'ess, *s.* ወራሽት፡፡
 Heir'less, *adj.* ወራሽ፡፡ የሌለው፡፡
 Heir'ship, *s.* ወራሽነት፡፡ የወራሽ፡፡ ንብረት፡፡
 Hell, *s.* ገሃነም፡፡
 Hell'ish, *adj.* የገሃነም፡፡
 Hell'ishly, *adv.* እንደ፡፡ ገሃነም፡፡
 Helm, *s.* የመርከብ፡፡ ልገም፡፡ የብረት፡፡ ወ
 ጀስ፡፡ የነሃስ፡፡ ቀብ፡፡ ለወታደሮች፡፡
 Helm'et, *s.* Vid. Helm.
 Help, *v.* አገዝ፡፡ ረደ፡፡ አደነ፡፡ ታደገ፡፡

Help, *s.* ማገዝ፡፡ ረደት፡፡ መድኃኒት፡፡
 Help'less, *adj.* ረደት፡፡ የሌለው፡፡ የማይታገዝ፡፡
 Helve, *s.* የምሳር፡፡ መዋዣ፡፡
 Helvet'ic, *adj.* የሀልቤትያ፡፡
 Hem, *s.* ዘርፍ፡፡
 Hem, *v. a.* ከልክሉ፡፡ ዘጋ፡፡ ከለክሉ፡፡
 Hem'isphere, *s.* የምድር፡፡ አረር፡፡ እኩሊት፡፡
 Hem'orrhage, *s.* የደም፡፡ መፍሰስ፡፡
 Hemp, *s.* ከነቢስ፡፡
 Hemp'en, *adj.* የከነቢስ፡፡
 Hen, *s.* ደር፡፡ የደፍች፡፡ አንስት፡፡
 Hence, *adv.* ከዚህ፡፡ ስለዚህ፡፡ *interj.* ወገድ፡፡
 Hencefo'rth, Hencefo'rward, *adv.* ከንጊደህ፡፡
 ወደህ፡፡
 Hen'roost, *s.* የደር፡፡ ማረፊያ፡፡
 Hept'archy, *s.* በሰባት፡፡ ግዛት፡፡ የተከፈለች፡፡
 መንግሥት፡፡ ሰባት፡፡ ገዢዎች፡፡ የሚገዙ
 ባት፡፡ መንግሥት፡፡
 Her, *pron.* እርስዋን፡፡ ለርስዋ፡፡ Is generally
 rendered by the suffix ልት፡፡
 Her'ald, *s.* አዋጅ፡፡ ነጋሪ፡፡
 Herb, *s.* ቅጠል፡፡ ተክል፡፡ ሣር፡፡
 Herba'ceous, *adj.* የቅጠል፡፡ የተክል፡፡ የ
 ሣር፡፡
 Herb'age, *s.* መስክ፡፡ የቅጠል፡፡ መሰብሰብ
 ቢያ፡፡
 Herb'al, *s.* የቅጠል፡፡ ትምህርት፡፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡
 Hercu'lean, *adj.* የሀርኩሊስ፡፡ ቅልጣፋ፡፡
 Herd, *s.* መንጋ፡፡ መሰብሰቢያ፡፡ ብዛት፡፡
 Herd, *v.* በመንጋ፡፡ ሰበሰበ፡፡
 Herds'man, *s.* እረኛ፡፡
 Here, *adv.* በዚህ፡፡ ከዚህ፡፡
 Hereabou'ts, *adv.* ከዚህ፡፡ በኩል፡፡
 Herea'fter, *adv.* እንጊደህ፡፡ እንጊደህ፡፡ ወ
 ደህ፡፡
 Hereby', *adv.* በዚህ
 Hered'itable, *adj.* የሚወረስ፡፡
 Hered'itary, *adj.* የርስት፡፡ ወራሽ፡፡
 Here'in, Hereinto', *adv.* በዚህ፡፡ ወደዚህ፡፡
 Hereo'f, *adv.* ከዚህ፡፡ ስለዚህ፡፡ የዚህ፡፡
 Hereo'n, Hereupo'n, *adv.* በዚህ፡፡ በዚህ፡፡ ላ
 ደ፡፡ ከዚህ፡፡ በኋላ፡፡ ከዚያ፡፡ ወደያ፡፡
 He'resy, *s.* ንፋቂ፡፡
 Here'siarch, *s.* የመፍፈቻን፡፡ አለቃ፡፡
 He'retic, *s.* መፍፈቻ፡፡

Heret'ical, *adj.* የመፍፈቅ።
 Hereto', Hereunto', *adv.* ወደህ። ወደዚህ።
 ለዚህ።
 Heretofo're, *adv.* ከዚህ። በፊት። ካሁን። በ
 ፊት። በቀደም። በፊት።
 Herewi'th, *adv.* ከዚህ። ጋራ። በዚህ። እን
 ደህ።
 Her'iot, *s.* የቤተክ፡ የርሻ፡ ክራይ።
 He'ritage, *s.* ርስት።
 Hermaph'rodite, *s.* ፈናፍንት።
 Her'mit, *s.* ባሕታቂ። አስቀጥሰ።
 Her'mitage, *s.* የባሕታቂ፡ ስፍራ።
 Hern, or Her'on, *s.* ገድገድ።
 He'ro, *s.* ኃያል። ኃይለኛ።
 Herpes, *s.* ጥፋ።
 Herse'lf, *pron.* ራስዋ። ባለቤትዋ።
 Hes'itate, *v. n.* ተጠራጠረ።
 Hesita'tion, *s.* መጠራጠር።
 Het'erodox, *adj.* እርተደክሳቂ፡ ያይደለ።
 Hew, *v. a.* ቀረጠ።
 Hey ! *interj.* ሃያ።
 Hiber'nal, *adj.* የክረምት።
 Hick'up, Hic'cough, *s.* ሕእታ። ስርቅ።
 Hid, Hid'den, *part. pass.* of to hide, የተሰወ
 ረ። የተሸሸገ።
 Hide, *v.* ሰወረ። ሸሸገ።
 Hide, *s.* ቀርቦት። ለምድ።
 Hid'eous, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Hid'eously, *adv.* አስፈርተ። እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡ አ
 ድርገ።
 Hie, *v. n.* ፈጠነ። ገጠሰ።
 Hie'rarchy, *s.* የመቅደስ፡ መግዛት።
 High, *adj.* ከፍ፡ ያለ። በላይ፡ ያለ። The
 Most — : ልዑል።
 High'land, *s.* ደጋ።
 High'lander, *s.* የደጋ፡ ሰው።
 High'ly, *adv.* ከፍ፡ ብሉ። ከፍ፡ አድርገ።
 እጅግ።
 Highmind'ed, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ከፍ፡ ያለ። የታበየ።
 ተዕቢተኛ። ዕብድ።
 High'ness, *s.* ከፍ፡ ልዕል።
 Highspir'ited, *part.* ደፋሪ።
 Highwa'y, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ መንገድ።
 High'wayman, *s.* ቀማኛ።
 Hilar'ity, *s.* ደስታ። እሳት።

Hill, *s.* ኮረፍታ።
 Hill'ock, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ኮረፍታ።
 Hill'y, *adj.* ኮረፍታም።
 Hilt, *s.* የሰይፍ፡ መያዣ።
 Him, *pron.* እርሱን። Is generally rendered
 by the suffix —ው፡ or —ት።
 Hin'der, *v. a.* ከለከለ። *adj.* ኃለኛ።
 Hin'derance, *s.* ክልካይ። መከላከያ።
 Hin'dermost, Hind'most, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በኋላ።
 ያለ። ኃለኛ።
 Hinge, *s.* ደጀ፡ የሚዛርበት፡ ጀማት።
 Hint, *v. n.* ጠቀሰ። ጠቅሶ፡ አመለከተ።
 Hint, *s.* ጥቅሻ።
 Hip, *s.* ጭን።
 Hippopot'amus, *s.* ጉማረ።
 Hip'shot, *adj.* ጭኑ፡ የተጠመዘዘ።
 Hire, *v. a.* በሞያ፡ ያዘ። በክራይ፡ ያዘ።
 ተከራየ። ፍክራዊ። ሞያ።
 Hi'reling, *s.* ብንድኛ። ሞያኛ።
 Hist, *interj.* ዝም።
 Histo'rian, *s.* ታሪክን፡ ጻፈ።
 Histor'ical, *adj.* የታሪክ።
 Histor'ically, *adv.* በታሪክ።
 His'tory, *s.* ታሪክ።
 Hit, *v.* ወጋ። ነደፈ።
 Hit, *s.* ወገት።
 Hitch, *v. n.* ያዘ።
 Hitch, *s.* መያዣ።
 Hitch'el, *s.* የተልገ፡ እገር፡ ማጽረጊያ።
 Hithe, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መርሻ።
 Hith'er, *adv.* ወደህ። ወደዚህ።
 Hith'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ ወደህ፡ ያለ። ከሁ
 ሉ፡ የቀረበ።
 Hith'erto, *adv.* እስከዚህ፡ ድረስ። እስካ
 ሁን፡ ድረስ። እስከ፡ ዛሬ፡ ድረስ።
 Hive, *s.* የንብ፡ መሰብሰቢያ።
 Hoarfro'st, *s.* ውረጭ። አመደይ።
 Hoard, *v.* በሰውር፡ አዘገበ።
 Hoar'iness, *s.* ሽቦት። የድሚ፡ ነጭነት።
 Hoarse, *adj.* ድምጽ፡ የሰለለ።
 Hoar'sely, *adv.* ድምጽ፡ ብሉ።
 Hoar'seness, *s.* የድምጽ፡ መስለል።
 Hob'ble, *v. n.* ተሰፍከለ። አነሰ።
 Hob'goblin, *s.* ዛር። ጋኔን።
 Hoc'kle, *v. a.* አሳከሰ።

Hodge'podge, *s.* ድብልቅ።
 Hoe, *s.* ምሳር። Shoa: ደማ።
 Hoe, *v. a.* በምሳር፡ ቀረጠ።
 Hog, *s.* እርያ።
 Hog'gish, *adj.* እንደ፡ እርያ፡ ያለ።
 Hog'herd, *s.* የርያ፡ እረኛ።
 Hoist, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ላይ፡ ሳበ።
 Hold, *v.* ያዘ። ወበተ።
 Hold, *s.* መያዝ። መደዘ። ጭብት። መያዣ። መወበቻ። መጸገገያ። መሸሸገያ።
 Hold! *interj.* ያዘ። ተወ። Hold on! በቃ።
 Hold'fast, *s.* መያዣ።
 Hole, *s.* ቀደደ። ክፍት።
 Ho'lily, *adv.* በቅድስቱ።
 Ho'liness, *s.* ቅድስቱ።
 Ho'low, *adj.* ክፍት።
 Ho'low, *s.* ክፍታ። ዋሻ።
 Ho'lowness, *s.* ክፍተኝ።
 Hols'ter, *s.* የጠበቀ፡ አፍት።
 Ho'ly, *adj.* ቅዱስ።
 Ho'lyday, *s.* የዕረፍት፡ ቀን። በዓል።
 Hom'age, *s.* እጅ፡ መንሣት። እጅ፡ መንባ።
 Home, *s.* የሰው፡ ቤት። የሰው፡ አገር።
 Ho'mely, *adj.* ቤተኛ። እንደ፡ በሰው፡ ቤት፡ ያለ። የተወደደ።
 Ho'meward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ቤት።
 Hom'icide, *s.* ሰውን፡ ገደደ።
 Hom'ily, *s.* ስብከት።
 Homoge'neous, *adj.* ዘመድ። አንድ፡ ያለ። የተሰማማ።
 Hone, *s.* መሳያ። መሳል።
 Hon'est, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የቀኛ።
 Hon'estly, *adv.* በልቡ፡ ቅንነት።
 Hon'esty, *s.* ልቡ፡ ቅንነት።
 Ho'ney, *s.* ማር።
 Ho'neycomb, *s.* የማር፡ ሰም።
 Ho'neyless, *adj.* ማር፡ የለለው።
 Ho'neymoon, *s.* የማር፡ ወር። መጀመርያ፡ ወር፡ ከሰርጉ፡ በኋላ።
 Hon'our, *s.* ክብር። ምስጋና።
 Hon'our, *v. a.* አከበረ።
 Hon'ourable, *adj.* የሚከብር።
 Hon'ourably, *adv.* በክብር።
 Hon'orary, *adj.* ለክብር፡ ያለ።
 Hood, *s.* የራስ፡ መሸፈኛ። ቀብ።

Hood'wink, *v. a.* በሽገ። አታለለ። በወለማ፡ ሰወረ።
 Hoof, *s.* የፈረስ፡ መጨመያ።
 Hook, *s.* መያዣ።
 Hook, *v. a.* ያዘ።
 Hoop, *s.* ቀለበት። መዞርያ። ማሠርያ።
 Hop, *s.* ሆጽ። ጣላ፡ የሚደረግበት፡ መሬት።
 Hop, *v.* ገንድ። እገር፡ ዘለለ።
 Hope, *s.* ተስፋ። አለንታ።
 Hope, *v.* ተስፋ። አደረገ።
 Ho'peful, *adj.* ተስፋ፡ ያለው።
 Ho'peless, *adj.* ተስፋ፡ የለለው።
 Hop'ple, *v. n.* ሁለት፡ እገርን፡ ገንድ፡ አሠረ።
 Horde, *s.* የቀማኞች፡ ጉባኤ።
 Hori'zon, *s.* ሆሪዞን። የማየት፡ ዙርያ።
 Horizon'tal, *adj.* ከሆሪዞን፡ ጋራ፡ የተካከለ።
 Horn, *s.* ቀንድ።
 Horn'ed, *adj.* ቀንድ፡ ያለው።
 Horn'et, *s.* ተቀ፡ ጥጭ፡ ዝምብ።
 Horn'y, *adj.* የቀንድ።
 Hor'rible, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Hor'ribly, *adv.* ሲያስፈራ።
 Hor'rid, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።
 Horrific, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ። የሚያስደነግጽ።
 Hor'ror, *s.* ማስፈራት። ድንጋጼ።
 Horse, *s.* ፈረስ። Sorrel —፡ አምር። White —፡ አምበላይ። Black —፡ ደረ። Black pied —፡ ጥረኝ። Straw-coloured —፡ ቡላ። Ash-coloured —፡ ቦራ። Dappled —፡ ቦግ ቦግ። Roan —፡ ጉሉ። Stone —፡ ቀርማ። or ኮርማ። Female —፡ ጣዛራ። Dark-bay —፡ መጋል። A — with white feet and checkeredbody፡ አቫል። A kicking —፡ አኳቢ፡ ፈረስ። A checkered white, red, and black — or mule፡ ክታብጥረኝ።
 Ho'rseback, *s.* የፈረስ፡ ጀርባ። On —፡ በፈረስ፡ ላይ።
 Ho'rseleach, *s.* ፈረስን፡ የሚነክስ፡ አልቅት።
 Ho'rseman, *s.* ፈረሰኛ።
 Ho'rseshoe, *s.* የፈረስ፡ ጨማ።
 Ho'rseway, *s.* ሰፈ፡ መንገድ።
 Hosan'na, *s.* ሆሳኖና።
 Ho'sier, *s.* የሾራብ፡ ተሻያጭ።
 Hos'pitable, *adj.* እንገደኝን፡ የሚወድ።

Hos'pitably, *adv.* እንገደኝን፡ ደህፍ፡ ተቀብሎ።

Hos'pital, *s.* ሆስፒታል። የድውያን፡ መቀበያ።

Hospital'ity, *s.* እንገደኝን፡ በደህፍ፡ መቀበል።

Host, *s.* Army: ሠራዊት። Number: ጉባኤ። ብዛት። Landlord: ባለቤት።

Hos'tage, *s.* ዋስ።

Ho'stess, *s.* እመቤት።

Hos'tile, *adj.* የሚጸላ። ጽላቶ።

Hostil'ity, *s.* ጸላትነት።

Hot, *adj.* ትኩሰ።

Hote'l, *s.* ሆተል። የንግድ፡ ማደርያ።

Hov'el, *s.* ከብት፡ የሚጠጋበት፡ ቤት።

Hov'er, *v. n.* ራሱን፡ ዘቅ፡ አድርጎ፡ በረረ።

Hough, *v. a.* ጉደለ።

Hound, *s.* የሚያደን፡ ውሻ።

Hour, *s.* ሰዓት።

Hour'ly, *adj.* በየሰዓት፡ ያለ።

House, *s.* ቤት።

House, *v. a.* በቤት፡ አፍረ። በቤት፡ አሳደረ።

Hous'ehold, *s.* ቤተ፡ ሰዎች፡ and ቤተሰቦች።

House'hold-stuff, *s.* የቤት፡ እቃ።

House'keeper, *s.* የቤት፡ ጠገቂ።

House'keeping, *s.* ቤትን፡ መጠበቅ።

House'less, *adj.* ቤት፡ የሌለው።

House'maid, *s.* ገረድ።

House'wife, *s.* እመቤት።

How? *adv.* እንዴት።

Howbe'it, *adv.* ያ፡ ሳይቀር። ከዚያ፡ ጋራ።

Howev'er, *conj.* ነገር፡ ግን። ደር፡ ግን። ግን። ደር።

How'itzer, *s.* ሀዊጽር። የቦምቦች፡ አይነት።

Howl, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ውሻ፡ ጮከ።

Howl'ing, *s.* የውሻ፡ ጮከት።

Howsoev'er, *adv.* እንደ፡ —፡ ሁሉ።

Huc'klebone, *s.* የጭን፡ አጽንት።

Hud'dle, *v.* አለከሰከሰ። ለገም፡ አለ።

Hue, *s.* ቀለም።

Huff, *v.* ተሳደበ።

Hug, *v. a.* አቀፈ።

Huge, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ።

Hu'gely, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ። እጅግ።

Hulk, *s.* የሽክም፡ መርከብ። የመርከብ፡ ታላቅ፡ ክፍል።

Hull, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሁለንተኛ፡ ከደቀል፡ ከሚገባው፡ ነገር፡ ሌላ።

Hum, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ንብ፡ ጮከ። አንጉረጉረ።

Hu'man, *adj.* የሰው።

Huma'ne, *adj.* ገር። ጥር።

Human'ity, *s.* ሰውነት። ጥርነት።

Hu'mankind, *s.* የሰው፡ ወገን።

Hum'ble, *adj.* ትሑት።

Hum'ble, *v. a.* አቀረደ።

Hum'bly, *adv.* ተቀርዶ። በትሑት፡

Hu'meral, *adj.* የጫንቃ።

Hu'mid, *adj.* የረጠበ። ርጥብ።

Humid'ity, *s.* ርጥበት።

Humilia'tion, *s.* መቀረድ።

Humil'ity, *s.* ትሑትነት።

Hu'mour, *s.* ርጥበት። የጫወታ፡ መውደድ።

Hu'mour, *v. a.* እሽ፡ አለ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።

Hu'morous, *adj.* ጫወታን፡ የሚወድ። ልቡ፡ ያልጸፍ።

Hump'back, *s.* ጀርባው፡ የጉበጠ፡ ሰው።

Hunch, *v. n.* አጉበጠ።

Hun'dred, *s.* መቶ።

Hun'ger, *s.* ራብ። *v. n.* ተራበ።

Hun'gry, *adj.* የተራበ።

Hunt, *v.* አደነ። አሳደደ።

Hunt, *s.* አደን።

Hunt'er, *s.* አደኝ።

Hur'dle, *s.* ሠቅሠቅ። ባንድ፡ የተጉነጉኑ፡ ምሰሶች።

Hurl, *v. a.* በገድ፡ ጣለ።

Hur'ricane, *s.* ዓውሎ፡ ንፋስ።

Hur'ry, *v.* ፈጠነ። ችኩለ።

Hur'ry, *s.* ችኩላ። መችኩል። መፈጠን።

Hurt, *s.* መጉደት። ጉደ።

Hurt, *v. a.* ጉደ።

Hurt'ful, *adj.* የሚጉደ።

Hur'tle, *v.* ደፋ። ተደፋ። ተጋጫ።

Hurt'less, *adj.* የማይጉደ።

Hus'band, *s.* ባል።

Hus'band, *v. a.* ገንዘቡን፡ ባቅሞ፡ ፈጀ። እርሻውን፡ ሰራ።

Hus'bandless, *adj.* ባል፡ የሌላት።

Hus'bandman, *s.* አራሽ። ገባረ።

Hus'bandry, *s.* ምድርን፡ ማረስ።
 Hush, *v.* ዝም፡ እሰኘ። ከልከለ።
 Husk, *s.* ገፈፍ።
 Hus'tings, *s. pl.* የሕዝብ፡ መለክተኞች፡ የ
 መመሪያዊት፡ ስፍራ።
 Hus'tle, *v. a.* ተጋፈ።
 Hut, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ቤት። ደስ። ጎጆ።
 Hy'acinth, *s.* ህያክንተስ።
 Hy'dromel, *s.* ጸጅ።
 Hydrostat'ics, *s. pl.* የውኃ፡ ስራ፡ ዕውቀት።
 Hye'na, *s.* ጅብ።
 Hymn, *s.* ዝማራ። ቅኒ።
 Hypercrit'ic, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ የሚፈርድ፡ ሰው።
 Hypoc'risy, *s.* ግብዝነት።
 Hyp'ocrite, *s.* ግብዝ።
 Hypocrit'ical, *adj.* ግብዝ።
 Hypocrit'ically, *adv.* በግብዝነት።
 Hypo'stasis, *s.* አካል።
 Hypoth'esis, *s.* እውነት፡ ሁኖ፡ ያልታወቀ፡
 ነገር። የሚመስል፡ ነገር።

I.

Jack, *s.* የተናቀ፡ ስም። የሐንስ። ሞኝ።
 አውራ። አሸከር።
 Jack'al, *s.* ቀበር።
 Jack'et, *s.* መቋረፍያ።
 Jac'obite, *s.* ያዕቆባዊ።
 Jade, *s.* ግብዝ፡ ፈረስ።
 Jade, *v. a.* አስተገረ። (ፈረስን፡) እጅግ፡ በ
 መስረር፡ ፈጀ።
 Jal'ap, *s.* ያለጳ። የሚስቀመጥ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Jam, *v. a.* ተጋፈ። ደቀደቀ።
 Jamb, *s.* መቃን።
 Jan'gle, *v.* አንጉረጉረ።
 Jan'ty, Jaun'ty, *adj.* ከንቱ።
 Jan'uary, *s.* ያንዋርደስ። ጥር።
 Japa'n, *s.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል፡ ቀለም።
 Jar, *s.* ያለመግጠም፡ ጩኸት። ማሰር።
 Jar, *v. n.* ጩኸቱ፡ አልገጠመም።
 Jar'gon, *s.* ክፈ፡ ቋንቋ።
 Jas'per, *s.* ያቁት። ያሰብ።
 Jav'elin, *s.* ሠላጢን። ጦር።
 Jaunt, *v. n.* ዞረ።
 Jaw, *s.* መንጋጋ።

Ice, *s.* በብርድ፡ የረጋ፡ የብረታም፡ ውኃ።
 Ide'a, *s.* አሳብ።
 Ide'al, *adj.* ያሳብ።
 Iden'tic, Iden'tical, *adj.* አንድ። እርሱ።
 Id'iom, *s.* ጠባይ።
 Id'iot, *s.* ደንቆር።
 Id'le, *adj.* ታካች። የሚታከት።
 Id'le, *v. n.* ታከተ።
 Idleness, *s.* መታከት። ህኪት።
 Idler, *s.* ታካች። ህኪተኛ።
 Idly, *adv.* በህኪት። ታክተ።
 Idol, *s.* ጣዖት።
 Idol'ater, *s.* ጣዖትን፡ የሚያመልክ፡ ሰው።
 Idol'atrous, *adj.* ጣዖትን፡ የሚያመልክ።
 Idol'atry, *s.* ጣዖትን፡ ማምለክ።
 Idolize, *v. a.* እንደ፡ አምላክ፡ አከበረ።
 Jeal'ous, *s.* ቅናሽ።
 Jeal'ousy, *s.* ቅናሽ።
 Jeho'vah, *s.* የሆዋ። እግዚአብሔር።
 Jeop'ard, *v. a.* ለፍርሃት፡ አወጣ።
 Jeop'ardy, *s.* ፍርሃት።
 Jerk, *s.* መምታት።
 Jerk'in, *s.* መቋረፍያ።
 Jest, *s.* ልገጽ። ጩወታ።
 Jest'ing, *s.* መለገጽ። መጫወት።
 Jet, *v. n.* ወጣ።
 Jew'el, *s.* ፍርጽ።
 Jew'eller, *s.* በከበረ፡ ደንጊያ፡ የሚሻየጥ፡
 ሰው።
 Ig'nis-fat'uus, *s.* አሳች፡ እሳት።
 Igno'ble, *adj.* ያልከበረ። ነፃ።
 Igno'bly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ክብር። ነፃ። አድርጎ።
 Ignomin'ious, *adj.* ነፃ።
 Ignomin'iously, *adv.* በነፃ። በነፃ።
 Ig'nominy, *s.* ነፃ። ነፃ።
 Ig'norance, *s.* አለማወቅ።
 Ig'norant, *adj.* የማያውቅ።
 Jin'gle, *s.* ጩኸት።
 Ill, *s.* ክፈ፡ ነገር። መጉደት።
 Ill, *adj.* ክፈ። I am —፡ ታመኛለሁ።
 Illab'orate, *adj.* ያልተሰራ።
 Ille'gal, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ ያልሆነ።
 Illegal'ity, *s.* ያለ፡ ሕግ፡ መሆን።
 Ille'gally, *adv.* ያለ፡ ሕግ።
 Illeg'ible, *adj.* መነበብ፡ የማይቻል።

Illegit'imacy, *s.* በሕግ፡ አለመኖር። የጂቃ
 ለ፡ ንብረት።
 Illegit'imate, *adj.* በሕግ፡ ያልተገኘ። An —
 child፡ ጂቃ።
 Il-fa'voured, *adj.* ፈቱ፡ የማይወደድ።
 Illic'it, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ያልሰፈ። ልጋስ፡ ያይ
 ደለ።
 Illic'it, *adj.* በሕግ፡ የተከለከለ።
 Illic'itate, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Illic'itateness, *s.* አለመማር።
 Il-na'ture, *s.* ጸላትነት። የልብ፡ ክፋት።
 Il-na'tured, *adj.* ቀጡ። ፍቅርን፡ የማያው
 ቅ። ጸላቸ።
 Ill'ness, *s.* ሕመም።
 Illu'de, *v. a.* ተላገጸ። አዘነጋ። አታለለ።
 Illu'me, Illu'mine, Illu'minate, *v. a.* አስበራ።
 Illumina'tion, *s.* ማስበራት። ማበራት።
 Illu'sion, *s.* መታለል።
 Illu'sive, *adj.* አታላይ።
 Illus'trate, *v. a.* አበራ። ፈታ። ማለቱን፡
 አወጣ። ምሥጢሩን፡ አወጣ።
 Illustra'tion, *s.* መፍታት። ምሥጢርን፡ ማ
 ውጣት።
 Illus'trative, *adj.* የሚፈታ። ምሥጢርን፡
 የሚያወጣ።
 Illus'trious, *adj.* የከበረ። ምስጉን።
 Im'age, *s.* ምሳሌ። ሥእል።
 Imaginable, *adj.* ምሳሌው፡ ወደ፡ አካባቢ፡ የ
 ሚገባ።
 Imaginary, *adj.* የሚመስል። አውነት፡ የ
 ደደለ።
 Imagina'tion, *s.* መምሰል።
 Imagine, *v. a.* መሰል።
 Imbecil'ity, *s.* ድካም።
 Imbibe, *v. a.* ጠጠ።
 Imbit'ter, *v. a.* አስመረረ።
 Imbru'e, *v. a.* ነከረ።
 Imbru'ed, *part.* የተነከረ።
 Imbu'e, *v. a.* በጣም፡ ነከረ።
 Imbu'rse, *v. a.* ብርን፡ በቀራጢት፡ አገባ።
 ብርን፡ ሰጠ።
 Im'itable, *adj.* የሚከተል። እንደርሱ፡ ማ
 ድረግ፡ የሚገባ።
 Im'itate, *v. a.* ተከተለ። መሰለ።
 Im'itative, *adj.* የሚከተል። የሚመስል።

Imita'tion, *s.* መመስል። መከተል።
 Imita'tor, *s.* ተከታይ። መሳይ።
 Immac'ulate, *adj.* ያለ፡ እድፍ፡ ያለ። ነውር፡
 የሌለበት።
 Imman'acle, *v. a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ።
 Im'manent, *adj.* በውሥጥ፡ የሚኖር።
 Immate'rial, *adj.* ለግሕሪ፡ የማይገባ። ማቲ
 ሪያ፡ የሌለው። ግድ፡ የሌለው።
 Immatu're, *adj.* ያልበሰለ።
 Immatu'rity, *s.* አለመብሰል።
 Immeas'urable, *adj.* መሰፈር፡ የማይችል።
 Imme'diate, *adj.* እንደያው፡ ያለ።
 Imme'diately, *adv.* እንደያው።
 Immemo'rial, *adj.* የማይታሰብ። ከድር፡
 ያለ።
 Imme'nse, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ። ልክ፡ የሌ
 ላው።
 Immen'sely, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ።
 Immen'sity, *s.* ልክ፡ አለመኖር።
 Imme'rge, Imme'rse, *v. a.* አጠመቅ። ከው
 ጋ፡ በታች፡ አደረገ። ነከረ።
 Immer'sion, *s.* ማጥመቅ። መንከር።
 Im'minent, *adj.* አሁን፡ የሚቃዋም።
 Immobil'ity, *s.* አለመኖወጽ።
 Immod'erate, *adj.* ያለ፡ ልክ። ያለ፡ አቅሞ።
 Immod'erately, *adv.* ያለ፡ ልክ። ያለ፡ አቅሞ።
 Immod'est, *adj.* ደፋሪ።
 Immod'estly, *adv.* በድፍረት።
 Immod'esty, *s.* ድፍረት። አለማፈር።
 Im'molate, *v. a.* ሠዋ።
 Immola'tion, *s.* መሠዋት።
 Immor'al, *adj.* አካሄድ፡ የከፈ።
 Immoral'ity, *s.* የካሄድ፡ ክፋት። ጋጢአት።
 Immor'tal, *adj.* የማይሞት።
 Immortal'ity, *s.* አለመሞት።
 Immo'veable, *adj.* የማይነቀነቅ። የማይኖወ
 ጥ። የሚጸፍ።
 Immo'veably, *adv.* ሳይነቀነቅ። ጸንተ፡ ሲኖር።
 Immu'nity, *s.* ሥልጣን።
 Immu're, *v. a.* መከበቢያውን፡ ነደቀበት።
 Immutabil'ity, *s.* አለመለወጥ።
 Immu'table, *adj.* የማይለወጥ።
 Impai'nt, *v. a.* ሣለ።
 Impai'r, *v.* ጉደ። አሳነሰ።
 Impal'pable, *adj.* የማይደስ።

Impar'ity, *s.* አለመካከል። አለመገጠም።
 Impa'rt, *v. a.* ከፈለ። ሰጠ።
 Impar'tial, *adj.* የማይደለ።
 Impartial'ity, *s.* አለማድላት።
 Impar'tially, *adv.* ያለ፡ ማድላት።
 Impass'able, *adj.* የማይልፍ።
 Impa'tience, *s.* አለመታገሥ።
 Impa'tient, *adj.* የማይታገሥ።
 Impa'tiently, *adv.* ባለመታገሥ።
 Impa'wn, *v. a.* ማዛ፡ ሁኖ፡ ሰጠ። አረቡን፡
 ሁኖ፡ ሰጠ።
 Impea'ch, *v. a.* በግልጽ፡ ከሰሰ።
 Impeach'ment, *s.* በፍርድ፡ መክሰስ።
 Impec'cable, *adj.* ንጢአትን፡ መስራት፡ የማይችል።
 Impe'de, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Imped'iment, *s.* ክልክል።
 Impe'l, *v. a.* ተጋፈ። ነጸ።
 Impe'nd, *v. n.* በላይ፡ ተገጠለጠለ። ቀረበ።
 Impend'ing, *adj.* በላይ፡ የተገጠለጠለ። የቀረበ።
 Impen'itence, *s.* አለማዘን።
 Impen'itent, *adj.* የማይዘን።
 Impen'itently, *adv.* ያለ፡ ንስሐ።
 Imper'ative, *adj.* አዘዘኛ።
 Impercep'tible, *adj.* የማይታይ። የማይሰማ።
 Impercep'tibly, *adv.* ሳይታይ። ሳይሰማ።
 Imper'fect, *adj.* ፍጹም፡ የይደለ።
 Imperfec'tion, *s.* አለመፈጸም።
 Imper'fectly, *adv.* ፍጹም፡ ሳይሆን።
 Impe'rial, *adj.* የንጉሥ።
 Impe'rvious, *adj.* አዘዘኛ። ተዕቢተኛ።
 Impe'rishable, *adj.* የማይልፍ። የማይጠፋ።
 Imper'sonal, *adj.* አካል፡ የለለው።
 Impersua'sible, *adj.* ከተ፡ አቢ፡ የማይል።
 Imper'tinence, *s.* ስንፍፍ። ድፍረት።
 Imper'tinent, *adj.* ደፋሪ። ተግባሩ፡ የይደለውን፡ ነገር፡ የማይደርግ።
 Imper'tinently, *adv.* በድፍረት። ያላገባብ።
 Imper'vius, *adj.* መንገድ፡ የለለበት።
 Impetuos'ity, *s.* ግድ።
 Impet'uons, *adj.* ግድ፡ የሚል።
 Imp'e'tus, *s.* ግድ።
 Impi'ety, *s.* ዝንገነት። ዐመፅ።
 Imp'ious, *adj.* ዐመጽኛ። ዝንጉ።

Im'piously, *adv.* በዝንገነት።
 Impl'a'cable, *adj.* የማይታረቅ።
 Impl'a'cably, *adv.* ሳይታረቅ።
 Impl'a'nt, *v. a.* ተከለበ—።
 Im'plement, *s.* መስራያ። የሰራ፡ እቃ።
 Im'plicate, *v. a.* አስቸገረ።
 Implica'tion, *s.* ማስቸገር።
 Impli'cit, *adj.* እንደያው፡ ያለ፡ መጠራጠር፡ ያለ።
 Impli'citly, *adv.* እንደያው። ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።
 Im'plo're, *v. a.* ለመነ። ተማለለ።
 Im'ply, *v. a.* በውሥጡ፡ ያዘ። በ—፡ አለ። አለ።
 Im'poi'son, *v. a.* መርዝ፡ አደረገበ—።
 Impoli'te, *adj.* አካላዊ፡ ያለዘበ።
 Impo'rt, *v. a.* ሽያጭን፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ አገባ።
 Im'port, *s.* ወደ፡ አገር፡ ማግባት። ማለት።
 Import'ance, *s.* የነገር፡ ታላቅነት።
 Import'ant, *adj.* ከቢድ። ታላቅ።
 Importa'tion, *s.* እቃውን፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ ማግባት።
 Import'er, *s.* እንገደውን፡ እቃ፡ ለመሸየጥ፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ የሚያገባ፡ ነጋዴ።
 Import'unate, *adj.* ደፋሪ። በልመናው፡ የሚያስቸግር፡ ሰው።
 Importu'ne, *v. a.* በልመና፡ አደከመ።
 Importu'nity, *s.* በልመና፡ ማድከም።
 Im'po'se, *v. a.* ጫነ።
 Imposi'tion, *s.* መጭፍት። ሽንገላ። አሰት።
 Impossibil'ity, *s.* መሳን።
 Impos'sible, *adj.* የሚሰን።
 Im'post, *s.* ግብር።
 Im'po'stor, *s.* አሰተኛ።
 Im'potence, Im'potency, *s.* አለመቻል። የጋደል፡ አለመገኘት።
 Im'potent, *adj.* ጋደል፡ የለለው።
 Im'potently, *adv.* ያለ፡ ጋደል።
 Impou'nd, *v. a.* ዘጋበ—።
 Imprac'ticable, *adj.* የማይደረግ።
 Im'precate, *v. a.* ረገመ።
 Impreca'tion, *s.* መርገም።
 Im'precatory, *adj.* የሚረገም።
 Impreg'nable, *adj.* በጋደል፡ የማይወድቅ።
 Impreg'nate, *v. a.* አስረገዘ።

Impre'ss, *v. a.* አጥመ።
 Impress'ible, *adj.* ታትሞ፡ የሚገባ።
 Impres'sion, *s.* ማተም። ተጋፍተ፡ ማግባት።
 አሳብ።
 Impri'nt, *v. a.* አጥመ።
 Impri'son, *v. a.* አጋዘ። በገዛት፡ አስቀመ።
 ጠ።
 Impri'sonment, *s.* ማጋዘ። ወደ፡ ገዛት፡ መ።
 ጨመር።
 Improbabil'ity, *s.* እውነት፡ አለመመስል።
 Improb'able, *adj.* እውነት፡ የማይመስል።
 Improb'ity, *s.* ልብ፡ አለመቅናት።
 Improper, *adj.* የማይገባ።
 Impropri'ety, *s.* ያለገባብ።
 Impros'perous, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል።
 Impro've, *v.* ጠቀመ። አሻለ።
 Impro'vement, *s.* ጥቅም። ማሻል።
 Improv'idence, *s.* በፊት፡ አለማሰብ።
 Improv'ident, *adj.* በፊት፡ የማይሰብ።
 Impru'dence, *s.* አለመጠንቀቅ።
 Impru'dent, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ።
 Impru'dently, *adv.* ባለመጠንቀቅ።
 Im'pudent, *adj.* የማይፈር።
 Im'pudence, *s.* አለማፈር።
 Im'pudently, *adv.* ሳይፈር።
 Impu'gn, *v. a.* ተቃወመ። ተከራከረ።
 Im'pulse, *s.* መክንያት። የምትሰራ፡ ኃይል።
 Impu'nity, *s.* አለመቀላፍ።
 Impu'rely, *adv.* ረኩሶ።
 Impu're, *adj.* ረኩሶ።
 Impu'rity, *s.* ረኩሶነት። ረኩሶና። ረኩሶነት።
 Impu'table, *adj.* የሚቀጠርበ—።
 Imputa'tion, *s.* መቀጠር።
 Impu'te, *v. a.* ቀጠረ።
 Inabil'ity, *s.* አለመቻል።
 Inaccess'ible, *adj.* የማይገባበት።
 Inac'curacy, *s.* በጣም፡ አለመገጠም። ልክን፡ በጣም፡ አለመጠበቅ።
 Inac'curate, *adj.* ልክን፡ በጣም፡ የማይጠበቅ።
 Inac'tion, *s.* አለመስራት።
 Inac'tive, *adj.* የማይሰራ።
 Inac'tively, *adv.* ሳይሰራ።
 Inactiv'ity, *s.* አለመስራት።

Inad'equately, *adv.* የማይካከል። የማይገጥሞ። የማይበቃ።
 Inad'equately, *adv.* ሳይገጥም። ሳይበቃ።
 Inadvert'ence, *s.* አለመጠንቀቅ።
 Inadvert'ent, *adj.* ሳይሰብ። የሆነ።
 Inadvert'ently, *adv.* ሳይሰብ። ያለ፡ ፈቃድ።
 Ina'ne, *adj.* ባጅ። የማይጠቅም።
 Inan'imate, *adj.* ነፍስ፡ የለለው።
 Inap'etence, *s.* መሻት፡ አለመገኘት።
 Inap'licable, *adj.* የማይደርስ። የማይገጥም።
 Ina'nable, *adj.* የማይታረስ።
 Inartic'ulate, *adj.* የማይለይ። በጅ፡ ማት፡ ያልተሰማማ።
 Inartic'ulately, *adv.* በጅ፡ ማት፡ ሳይሰማማ።
 Inatten'tion, *s.* አለመጠበቅ።
 Inatten'tive, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ።
 Inatten'tively, *adv.* ባለመጠበቅ።
 Inau'dible, *adj.* የማይሰማ።
 Inaug'urate, *v. a.* በግልጽ፡ ወደ፡ ስመቱ፡ አገባ።
 Inaugura'tion, *s.* በግልጽ፡ ወደ፡ ስመቱ፡ መግባት።
 Inauspi'cious, *adj.* ደህና፡ የማይሆን።
 Incapabil'ity, *s.* ችሎት፡ አለመገኘት። አለማወቅ። አለማስታወቅ።
 Inca'pable, *adj.* የማይችል። የማይዘ። የማይሰታውል። የማይውቅ።
 Incapa'citate, *v. a.* ችሎቱን፡ ሻረ። አይችልም። አለ። እንደማይችል፡ ቀጠረ።
 Incapa'city, *s.* መሳን። ችሎት፡ አለመገኘት። አለመቻል። Vid. Incapability.
 Incar'nate, *adj.* ሥጋ፡ የሆነ።
 Incarna'tion, *s.* ሥጋ፡ መሆን።
 Inca'se, *v. a.* በሣጽን፡ አገባ። መሸፈኘውን፡ አደረገለ—።
 Incau'tious, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ።
 Incau'tiously, *adv.* ሳይጠነቀቅ።
 Incen'diary, *s.* ቤተችን፡ አንደጅ። ጽልን፡ አቃጣይ።
 In'cense, *s.* ዕጣን።
 Incen'se, *v. a.* አጠነ።
 Incer'titude, *s.* የምነት፡ አለመገኘት። በውነት፡ አለመታወቅ።
 Inces'sant, *adj.* የማይወርስ።

Inces'santly, *adv.* ወትረ።

In'cest, *s.* ዝሙደኛ፡ ዝሙት።

Inch, *s.* ኢንች፡ ዋረዝሙት፡ መለኪያ። አሥራ፡ ስምንት፡ ኢንች፡ አንድ፡ ክንድ፡ ያድርጋሉ።

In'cidence, In'cident, *s.* እንደያው፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር።

In'cident, Incident'al, *adj.* እንደያው፡ የሚሆን።

Incip'ient, *adj.* ጀመሪ።

Incircumspec'tion, *s.* አለመጠበቅ። አለማሰብ።

Inci'sed, *adj.* የተቀረጠ።

Inci'sion, Inci'sure, *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ መቀረጥ።

Inci'sor, *s.* ቀራጭ፡ ጥርስ።

Incivil'ity, *s.* ያካሄድ፡ አለመልዘብ።

Inclem'ency, *s.* አለመራራት።

Inclem'ent, *adj.* የማይራራ።

Inclina'tion, *s.* መዘንበል።

Incli'ne, *v. a.* አዘነበለ። *v. n.* ዘነበለ።

Inclois'ter, *v. a.* በገደም፡ ሽሽገ።

Inclu'de, *v. a.* ዘጋ።

Inclu'sion, *s.* መዘጋት።

Inclu'sive, *adj.* የሚዘጋ፡ ከ—፡ ጋራ፡ ያለ።

Incog'nito, *adv.* በስውር። ሳይታወቅ።

Incohe'rence, *s.* (የነገር) አለመሰማማት።

Incohe'rent, *adj.* የማይሰማማ። እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ የማይጠባበቅ።

Incohe'rently, *adv.* ባለመሰማማት።

Incombust'ible, *adj.* የማይነድ። በሳት፡ የማይፈጅ። እሳት፡ የማይነካው።

In'come, *s.* ገንዘብ። ደመወዜ።

Incommis'cible, *adj.* የማይደበለቅ። የማይቀላቀል።

Incommu'nicable, *adj.* የማይከፋፈል።

Incom'parable, *adj.* እርሱን፡ መስሉ፡ የማይገኝ። ባልንጅራ፡ የማይገኝለት።

Incom'parably, *adv.* እጅግ፡ በልጦ።

Incompat'ible, *adj.* የማይሰማማ። የማይገጥም።

Incom'petency, *s.* አለመቻል።

Incom'petent, *adj.* የማይችል።

Incom'petently, *adv.* ሳይችል።

Incomple'te, *adj.* ያልመለ። ያልተፈጸመ።

Incompo'sed, *adj.* ክፍሉ፡ ከፍሉ፡ ያልተሰማማ።

Incomprehensibil'ity, Incomprehen'sibleness, *s.* አለማስተዋል። አለመታወቅ።

Incomprehen'sible, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያስተውላው፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይቻል። የማይታወቅ።

Inconceal'able, *adj.* የማይሸሽግ። የማይሰወር።

Inconceiv'able, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያስተውላው፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይቻል። ወደ፡ ልብ፡ የማይገባ።

Inconceiv'ably, *adv.* ማስተዋል፡ በማይችል።

Inconclu'sive, *adj.* የማይገጥም።

Inconclu'siveness, *s.* አለመገጠም።

Incon'gruence, Incongru'ity, *s.* አለመሰማማት።

Incon'gruous, *adj.* የማይሰማማ።

Incon'sequent, *adj.* ነገርን፡ የማይከተል።

Inconsid'erable, *adj.* ጥቂት። ታናሽ።

Inconsid'erableness, *s.* ጥቂትነት። ታናሽነት።

Inconsid'erate, *adj.* የማይሰብ።

Inconsid'erately, *adv.* ባለማሰብ። ያለ፡ አሳብ።

Inconsid'erateness, Inconsid'eration, *s.* አለማሰብ።

Inconsist'ency, *s.* አለመጽናት።

Inconsist'ent, *adj.* የማይጸና። ያልተሰማማ። የማይሰማማ። የማይገጥም።

Inconsist'ently, *adv.* ሳይገጥም። ሳይሰማማ።

Inconso'lable, *adj.* መጽናትን፡ የማይቀበል።

Incon'stancy, *s.* አለመጽናት። መለወጥ።

Incon'stant, *adj.* የማይጸና። የማለወጥ።

Incontest'able, *adj.* የማይከራከርበት።

Incontig'uous, *adj.* የማይገናኝ።

Incon'tinence, *s.* ነፍሱን፡ አለመግዛት። የንጽሕፍ፡ መጉደል።

Incon'tinent, *adj.* ነፍሱን፡ የማይገዛ። በንጽሕፍ፡ የማይኖር።

Incontrovert'ible, *adj.* እውነቱ፡ የማይገለበጥ።

Incontrovert'ibly, *adv.* ሳይገለበጥ። እንደገለበጥ።

Inconve'nience, *s.* አለመበጀት። ችጋር። ችጋራ፡ ነገር።

Inconve'nient, *adj.* ችጋራ። በጀ፡ የማይል።

Inconvertible, *adj.* የማይለወጥ፡፡ የማይ
መለስ፡፡

Incor'poral, Incorpor'al, Incorporate, *adj.* ገላ፡
የለለው፡፡ ሥጋ፡ የለለው፡፡

Incor'porate, *v.* ላንድ፡ ሥጋ፡ አደረገ፡፡ በሥ
ጋ፡ ጋራ፡ አንድ፡ አደረገ፡፡

Incor're'ct, *adj.* ያልቀየ፡፡ ደህና፡ የይደለ፡፡

Incorrect'ly, *adv.* ሳይቀየ፡፡

Incorrect'ness, *s.* አለመቀየት፡፡

Incor'rigible, *adj.* የማይቀየ፡፡

Incorru'pt, *adj.* ያልጠፋ፡፡ የማይጠፋ፡፡

Incorrupt'ible, *adj.* የማይጠፋ፡፡

Incorrupt'ness, *s.* አለመጥፋት፡፡

Incorrup'tion, *s.* አለመጥፋት፡፡

Increa'se, *v.* በዛ፡፡ አደገ፡፡ *v. a.* ዉመረ፡፡ አ
በዛ፡፡

In'crease, *s.* መብዛት፡፡ ብዛት፡፡ መዉመ
ርያ፡፡

Incredibil'ity, *s.* አለመታመን፡፡

Incred'ible, *adj.* የማይታመን፡፡

Incredu'lity, *s.* አለማመን፡፡

Incred'ulous, *adj.* ተሉ፡ የማያምን፡፡

Incrim'inate, *v. a.* ከሰሰ፡፡ አጣላ፡፡ አሳጣ፡፡

Incu'st, *v. a.* በብርቱ፡ ቅረፍት፡ አለበሰ፡፡

In'cubate, *v. n.* (አንቀላልን፡) አቀፈች፡፡ (ሆ
ፍ፡፡)

Incuba'tion, *s.* አንቀላልን፡ ማቀፍ፡፡

Incul'cate, *v. a.* በምክር፡ ወደ፡ ልብ፡ አገገ፡፡

Incul'pable, *adj.* ነውር፡ የለለው፡፡ ያልበደለ፡፡

Incum'bency, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡፡

Incum'bent, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ባለ፡ ጉ
ልት፡፡

Incum'bent, *adj.* የሚገባ፡፡ አገባብ፡፡

Incu'r, *v. a.* ወደ፡ —፡ ርጠ፡፡ ገባ፡፡ ደረሰ፡፡

Incu'rabable, *adj.* የማይፈወስ፡፡ መድኃኒት፡፡
የማይገኝለት፡፡

Incur'sion, *s.* የጸላት፡ መግባት፡፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡፡

Incur'vate, *v. a.* አጉበጠ፡፡

Indeb'ted, *adj.* ዕደ፡ ያለበት፡፡

Inde'cency, Indeco'rum, *s.* ያላገባብ፡፡ ነውር፡፡

Inde'cent, *adj.* የማይገባ፡፡ ነውር፡ ያለ፡፡

Inde'cently, *adv.* ባላገባብ፡፡ በነውር፡፡

Indecid'uous, *adj.* ቅጽሉ፡ የማይረገፍ፡፡

Indecli'nable, *adj.* በሰዋሰው፡ ሥርዓት፡ የምይ
ለወጥ፡፡ (ስም፡፡)

Indeco'rous, *adj.* የማይገባ፡፡ ነውር፡፡

Indeed, *adv.* በውነት፡፡ በውኑ፡፡

Indefat'igable, *adj.* የማይደክም፡፡

Indefat'igably, *adv.* ሳይደክም፡፡ እንደደክ
ክም፡፡

Indefen'sible, *adj.* መጠበቅ፡ የማይቻል፡፡

Indefinite, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ፡፡ ያልተቀረጠ፡፡

Indelib'erate, *adj.* ያልተመከረ፡፡ ያለመጠነ
ቀቅ፡ ያለ፡፡

Indel'ible, *adj.* የማይሻር፡፡

Indel'icacy, *s.* የሚገባውን፡ አለመጠበቅ፡፡

Indel'icate, *adj.* ባካሌድ፡ የሚገባውን፡ የ
ማያውቅ፡፡

Indem'nify, *v. a.* ያለ፡ መጉደት፡ ጠበቀ፡፡ ካ
ሳውን፡ ሰጠ፡፡

Indem'nity, *s.* አለመጉደት፡፡ ካሳ፡፡

Inde'nt, *v.* ጥርስ፡ ገባ፡፡ ኪደንን፡ ገባ፡፡

Inde'nt, Indenta'tion, *s.* ጥርስን፡ መግባት፡፡
አለመካከል፡፡ መሰማማት፡፡

Inden'ture, *s.* የተጻፈ፡ መሰማማት፡፡ አለ
መካከል፡፡ ጥርስን፡ መግባት፡፡

Independ'ence, Independ'ency, *s.* እንደ፡ ፈቃድ፡፡
መኖር፡፡ አርነት፡፡

Independ'ent, *adj.* ለሌላ፡ የማይገዛ፡፡ በፈቃ
ድ፡ የሚኖር፡፡ እንደያው፡ ያለ፡፡

Independ'ently, *adv.* እንደያው፡፡ በፈቃድ፡፡

Indestruct'ible, *adj.* የማይገለበጥ፡፡ የማይፈ
ርስ፡፡ የማይጠፋ፡፡

Indeter'minable, *adj.* የማይታወቅ፡፡

Indeter'minate, *adj.* ያልታወቀ፡፡

In'dex, *s.* ድብደቤ፡፡ አስተዋቂ፡፡

In'dicant, *adj.* የሚያሳይ፡፡

In'dicate, *v. a.* አሳየ፡፡

Indica'tion, *s.* ማሳየት፡፡ ምልክት፡፡

Indic'ative, የሚያሳይ፡፡

Indifference, *s.* አለመለየት፡፡ አለመጠበ
ቅ፡፡ ምን፡ ገደደን፡ ማለት፡፡

Indifferent, *adj.* እኩል፡፡ የማይጠብቅ፡፡ ግ
ድ፡ ያለም፡ የሚል፡፡

Indifferently, *adv.* ባለመለየት፡፡ ባለመጠ
በቅ፡፡ ግድ፡ ያለም፡ ብሉ፡፡

In'digence, *s.* ነጂት፡፡ ድንት፡፡

Indi'genous, *adj.* ባገር፡ ያደገ፡፡

In'digent, *adj.* ነጂድ፡፡ ድን፡፡

Indigest'ed, *adj.* በሆድ፡ ለምግብ፡ ያልተበጀ፡፡

Indigestible, *adj.* በሆድ፡ ለምግብ፡ የማይበድ።

Indigestion, *s.* የሆድ፡ ድካም፡ መብልን፡ መጠጥን፡ ለምግብ፡ ማብጀት፡ አለመቻል።

Indignant, *adj.* የሚቀጣ።

Indignation, *s.* ቀጣ፡ ከመቼት፡ ጋራ።

Indignity, *s.* መቼት። አለገባብ። ነውር።

Indirect, *adj.* ያልቀየ።

Indirectly, *adv.* ሳይቀየ። አገድሞ።

Indiscernible, *adj.* የማይለይ።

Indiscreet, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ።

Indiscreetly, *adv.* ሳይጠነቀቅ።

Indiscretion, *s.* አለመጠነቀቅ።

Indiscriminate, *adj.* ያልተለየ። የተደበለቀ።

Indiscriminately, *adv.* ያለ፡ መለየት። ሳይለይ።

Indispensable, *adj.* የማይተወ። በገድ፡ የሚገባ።

Indispensably, *adv.* በገድ፡ አሸኑ።

Indispo/se, *v. a.* አሳመመ።

Indispo/sed, *part.* ታመሟ።

Indisposition, *s.* ጤፍ፡ አለመሆን። ጥቂት፡ ሕመም።

Indisputable, *adj.* የማይከረከርበት።

Indisputably, *adv.* ያለ፡ መከራከር።

Indissolubil'ity, *s.* አለመፈታት።

Indis'soluble, *adj.* የማይፈታ።

Indis'solubly, *adv.* ሳይፈታ።

Indisti'net, *adj.* ተለይተ፡ የማይታወቅ።

Indisturb'ance, *s.* አለመታወክ።

Individ'ual, *adj.* አያንደንድ። አየራሱ፡ ያለ።

Individ'ual, *s.* አካል። ሰው።

Individ'ually, *adv.* ለራሱ።

Individual'ity, *s.* አካል። ራስ። ነፍስ።

Indivis'ible, *adj.* መከፋፈል፡ የማይችል።

Indo'cible, Indo'cile, *adj.* ትምህርትን፡ የማይቀበል። የማይለምድ።

Indocil'ity, *s.* ትምህርትን፡ አለመያዝ። አለመልመድ።

In'dolence, *s.* ሀኪት።

In'dolent, *adj.* ሀኪተኛ። ታካቾ።

Indu'bious, Indu'bitable, *adj.* የማይጠራጠርበት።

Indu'bitably, *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።

Indu'ce, *v. a.* እሺ፡ አሰኘ። And with the causative form of the verbs; e.g. he induced him to write: አስጻፈ። and ይጽፍ፡ ዘንድ፡ እሺ፡ አሰኘው።

Indu'cement, *s.* መከንያት።

Indue', *v. a.* አለበሰ።

Indu'lge, *v. a.* ሞገስን፡ ሰጠ። ተወ። ታገሠ። *v. n.* ፍረ። ፈቃደን፡ እካ። ወደደ።

Indul'gence, *s.* ሞገስ። መታገሥ። መውደድ።

Indul'gent, *adj.* የሚራራ። የሚታገሥ።

Indul'gently, *adv.* በሞገሥ። በትእግሥት። ታገሦ።

In'durate, *v. a.* አደነደነ። አደነዘዘ። *v. n.* ሽከረ። ደነደነ። ደነዘዘ።

Indura'tion, *s.* ድንደነ። ድንዘዘ። ብርታት። ሽከራ።

Indus'trious, *adj.* ሰራ።

Indus'triously, *adv.* በሰራ። ቸኩሉ።

In'dustry, *s.* የሰራ፡ መውደድ።

Ine'briate, *v.* አሰከረ።

Ineff'able, *adj.* የማይፍገር።

Ineff'ably, *adv.* ሳይፍገር። መፍገር፡ እንደደችል። እጅግ፡ ታላቅ።

Ineffect'ive, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የሌለው። ስራውን፡ የማይፈጽም።

Ineffect'ual, *adj.* ከንቱ፡ ያለ።

Ineffect'ually, *adv.* በከንቱ።

Ineffica'cious, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የሌለው።

Ineff'icacy, *s.* አለመስራት። ከንቱ፡ መሆን።

Inel'egance, *s.* አለመቀበት። መልካም፡ አለመሆን።

Inel'egant, *adj.* ያልተቀበ። መልካም፡ ያይደለ።

Ine'pt, *adj.* በጅ፡ በማይል። ገብዝ። ብልሃት፡ የሌለው።

Inequal'ity, *s.* አለመካከል።

Iner'able, *adj.* የማይሰት።

Ine'rt, *adj.* ሀኪተኛ። የማይንቀሳቀስ።

Ines'timable, *adj.* ክብሩ፡ የማይለካ።

Inev'itable, *adj.* የማይከለከል።

Inexhaust'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈጀ።

Inexhaust'ible, *adj.* ተቀድተ፡ የማይፈጀ።

Inex'orable, *adj.* ለመቼውን፡ የማይሰማ።

Inexpe'dience, *s.* በጅ፡ አለማለት።

Inexpe'dient, *adj.* በጅ: የሚደል።
 Inexpe'rience, *s.* አለመፈተን። በመፈተን።
 አለመጽናት።
 Inexpe'rt, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ።
 Inex'piable, *adj.* ደቅር: የሚደባል። ስርዐት: የሚደገፍለት።
 Inex'plicable, *adj.* የማይፈታ። የማይስተውሉት።
 Inexpres'sible, *adj.* መናገር: የማይቻል።
 Inextin'guishable, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
 Inex'tricable, *adj.* ከችጋራ: የማይወጣ። ከወጽመድ: የማይወጣ።
 Ine'ye, *v. n.* See Ingraft.
 Infallibil'ity, *s.* አለመገደፍ።
 In'famous, *adj.* ነውረኛ።
 In'famously, *adv.* በነውር።
 In'famy, *s.* ነውር።
 In'fancy, *s.* ሕፃንነት። ታናሽነት።
 In'fant, *s.* ሕፃን።
 Infant'icide, *s.* ሕፃንን: ገደደ።
 In'fantile, *adj.* የሕፃናት።
 In'fantry, *s.* የገረኞች: ሠራዊት።
 Infat'uate, *v. a.* አሳበደ።
 Infatua'tion, *s.* አብድነት።
 Infeas'ible, *adj.* የማይደረግ።
 Infec't, *v. a.* (በሽታ:) አለፈ። አልፎ: ያዘ።
 Infec'tion, *s.* አልፎ: የሚያዝ: በሽታ።
 Infecun'dity, *s.* መካንነት።
 Infec'r, *v. a.* አወጣ።
 In'ference, *s.* ማውጣት። ከሌላ: ነገር: የሚወጣ: ነገር።
 Infe'rior, *s.* በታች: ያለ። ታችኛ።
 Infe'rior, *adj.* በታች: ያለ። የሚያንስ።
 Inferior'ity, *s.* ማነስ። ታናሽነት።
 Infer'nal, *adj.* የገሃነም።
 Infer'tile, Infecu'nd, *adj.* መካን።
 Infertil'ity, *s.* መካንነት።
 Infe'st, *v. a.* አስተገረ።
 In'fidel, *s.* የሚያምን: ሰው። ካደ።
 Infidel'ity, *s.* አለማመን። ክደት።
 In'finite, *adj.* የማይወረስ።
 In'finitely, *adv.* ባለመወረስ። ያለ: ልክ።
 Infin'itive, *adj.* አንፈኒ። ያልተወሰነ።
 በሰዋሰወ: የቃላት: መለወጥ: አንደት: ሥርዓት።

Infi'rm, *adj.* ደካማ።
 Infirm'ary, *s.* የደካሞች: መቀበያ።
 Infirm'ity, *s.* ደካም። ሕመም።
 Infi'rmness, *s.* ደካም።
 Infi'x, *v. a.* ወገተ: አገባ። አጸፍ።
 Infla'me, *v. a.* አነደደ። አቃጠለ።
 Inflam'mable, *adj.* የሚቃጠል። እሳትን: የሚዝ።
 Inflamma'tion, *s.* መንደድ። ማበጥ።
 Inflam'matory, *adj.* የሚያነድ። የሚያቃጥል።
 Infla'te, *v. a.* ነፈ። አነፈ።
 Infla'tion, *s.* መነፈት።
 Infle'ct, *v. a.* አጉነበሰ።
 Inflec'tion, *s.* ማጉንበስ።
 Inflexibil'ity, *s.* ጽናት። አለመጉንበስ። አለመለወጥ። እምቢታ።
 Inflex'ible, *adj.* እምቢ: የሚል። የሚጸፍ። ጽኑ። የማይለወጥ።
 Infli'ct, *v. a.* መታ። ቀሠፈ።
 Inflic'tion, *s.* መቅሠፍት።
 In'fluence, *s.* የምትወጣ: ኃይል።
 In'fluence, *v. a.* አሰራ።
 In'fluent, *adj.* ፈሶ: የሚገባ።
 Influen'tial, *adj.* ኃይል: ያለው።
 Influen'za, *s.* የግንፈን: አይነት።
 In'flux, *s.* የፍሳሽ: መግባት። የሚገባ: ነገር።
 Info'rm, *v. a.* አስታወቀ። አወራ። ነገረ።
 Inform'ant, *s.* አስታዋቂ። ነጋሪ። አዋሪ።
 Informa'tion, *s.* ወረ። ዕውቀት።
 Inform'er, *s.* አስታዋቂ። አዋሪ። ነጋሪ።
 Infor'tunate, *adj.* የማይበጅለት። ክፉ: ነገር: የደረሰበት።
 Infre'quency, *s.* እጅግ: አለመገኘት።
 Infre'quent, *adj.* እጅግ: የማይገኝ። ብዙ: ጊዜ: የማይደገም።
 Infri'nge, *v. a.* አፈረሰ። ጥለለ።
 Infu'mate, *v. a.* ጢሰ። አድርጎ: አደረቀ። አጢሰ።
 Infu'se, *v. a.* አፈሰሰበ —። አንጠብጥቦ: አገባ። አነቃ።
 Inge'nious, *adj.* ብልህ። አእምር: የሳለ። ጥንኩለኛ።

Inge'niously, *adv.* በብልሃት።
 Ingenu'ity, *s.* ብልሃት። ቅንነት።
 Ingen'uious, *adj.* ልብ። ቅን።
 Ingen'uously, *adv.* በቅንነት።
 Inglo'rious, *adj.* ክብር፡ የሌለው። በክብር፡
 ያልሆነ።
 Inglo'riously, *adv.* ያለ፡ ክብር።
 Ingrat'if, Ingrat'it, *v. a.* ያንድ፡ ዛፍን፡ ጨፍ፡ ቀጥ
 ርጦ፡ በሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ተከለ።
 Ingrat'ite, *s.* ስለ፡ ተቀበለ፡ ፍቅር፡ ሰጪን፡ የ
 ማደራሰብን።
 Ingrat'iate, *v. a.* ማገስን፡ እካ።
 Ingrat'itude, *s.* ስለ፡ ተቀበለ፡ ፍቅር፡ አለማ
 መስጠት።
 Ingred'ient, *s.* የሚገባ፡ ነገር።
 Inhab'it, *v.* ያረብ —። ተቀመጠበ —።
 Inhab'itable, *adj.* ሰው፡ ይኖርበት፡ ዘንድ፡
 የሚችል።
 Inhab'itant, *s.* ተቀማጭ። የሚኖር። — of
 a country or town፡ ባላገር። — of a house፡
 ቤተ፡ ሰብ።
 Inha'le, *v. a.* በስትንፈስ፡ አገባ።
 Inhe'rent, *adj.* በ —፡ ያለ።
 Inher'it, *v. a.* ወረሰ።
 Inher'itable, *adj.* መውረስ፡ የሚችል።
 Inher'itance, *s.* ርስት።
 Inher'itor, *s.* ወራሽ።
 Inher'itress, Inher'itrix, *s.* ወራሽተ።
 Inhib'it, *v. a.* ከለከለ።
 Inhibi'tion, *s.* መከላከል።
 Inhos'pitable, *adj.* እንግዲህ፡ የማይወድ።
 Inhospita'lity, *s.* እንግዲህ፡ አለመውደድ።
 Inhu'man, *adj.* አርቄ።
 Inhuman'ity, *s.* አርቄነት። የምህረት፡ አለ
 መገኘት።
 Inhu'manly, *adv.* ባርቄነት። ያለ፡ ምህረት።
 Inje'ct, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ጣለ።
 Injec'tion, *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ መጣል።
 Inim'ical, *adj.* ጽላቱ።
 Inim'itable, *adj.* መከተል፡ መመስል፡ የ
 ሚችል።
 Ini'quitous, *adj.* ግፊቱ። ዓመፀ።
 Ini'quity, *s.* ግፍ። ዓመፀ።
 Im'tial, *adj.* ደማሪ። የመጀመርያ።
 Ini'tiate, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ሹመት፡ አስገባ።

Initia'tion, *s.* ማስገባት።
 Injudi'cial, *adj.* እንደ፡ ፍርድ፡ የይደለ።
 Injudi'cious, *adj.* እንደ፡ አእምሮ፡ የይደለ።
 ያለ፡ አሳብ።
 Injun'ction, *s.* ትእዛዝ።
 In'jure, *v. a.* ጉደ።
 Inju'rious, *adj.* የሚጉደ።
 In'jury, *s.* መጉደት። ጉደ።
 Injust'ice, *s.* ግፍ።
 Ink, *s.* ቀለም።
 In'land, *adj.* የውሥጥ፡ አገር።
 In'let, *s.* መግቢያ።
 In'mate, *s.* ቤተ፡ ሰብ።
 In'most, In'nermost, *adj.* ውሥጠኛ። ከሁሉ፡
 በውሥጥ፡ ያለ።
 Inn, *s.* የእንግዲህ፡ ማደርያ።
 In'nate, *adj.* የተወለደበ —።
 Innava'igable, *adj.* መርከብ፡ የማይሄድበት።
 In'ner, *adj.* ውሥጠኛ። መካከለኛ። የው
 ሥጥ። የመካከል።
 Inn'holder, Inn'keeper, *s.* የእንግዲህ፡ መቀበያ፡
 ባለቤት።
 In'nocence, *s.* ንጽሕፍ። አለመብደል።
 In'nocent, *adj.* ንጽሕ። ያልበደለ።
 In'nocently, *adv.* በንጽሕፍ። ሳይበደል።
 Innoc'uious, *adj.* የማይጉደ።
 In'novate, *v. a.* አደሰ፡ ነገርን፡ አደረገ። አ
 ደሰ፡ ልማድን፡ አስለመደ።
 Innova'tion, *s.* አደሰ፡ ልማድ።
 Innova'tor, *s.* አደሰ፡ ልማድን፡ የሚያስለ
 ምድ፡ ሰው።
 Innox'ious, *adj.* የማይጉደ።
 Innu'merable, *adj.* የማይቀጠር። ቀጥር፡
 የሌለው።
 Inobserv'able, *adj.* የማይጠበቅ። የማይታይ።
 መጠበቅ፡ የማይችል።
 Inoc'ulate, *v. a.* የለማውን፡ ጨፍ፡ ቀጥሮ፡
 በሌላ፡ ዛፍ፡ ላይ፡ ተከለ። የጉፍንን፡
 መግል፡ በሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ገላ፡ አገባ።
 Ino'dorous, *adj.* ሽታ፡ የሌለው።
 Inoffen'sive, *adj.* የማይበደል። የማይጉደ።
 Inoffen'sively, *adv.* ሳይበደል። ሳይጉደ። እ
 ንደይበደል። እንደጉደ።
 Inor'dinate, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ የማይኖር።
 In'quest, *s.* መመርመር።

Inqui'etude, *s.* አለማረፍ።
 Inqui're, *v. a.* ጠየቀ። መረመረ። ፈለገ።
 Inqui'ry, *s.* መጠየቅ። መመርመር። ጥያቄ።
 Inquis'itive, *adj.* መርማሪ። ጠየቁ።
 Inquis'itor, *s.* የሃይማኖት፡ ፈራጅ።
 In'road, *s.* የድንገት፡ መግባት።
 Insalu'brious, *adj.* ለጤና፡ ደህና፡ ያደጸለ።
 Insa'ne, *adj.* ሕብድ።
 Insa'neness, Insan'ity, *s.* ሕብድነት። ማበድ።
 Insa'tiable, Insa'tiate, *adj.* የማይጸገብ። በ
 ቃኝ፡ የማይሰጥ።
 Inscri'be, *v. a.* ጻፈ። በውሥጥ፡ ጻፈ።
 Inscrip'tion, *s.* ጽፈት።
 Inscrutable, *adj.* የማይመረመር። ተመር
 ምር፡ የማይታወቅ።
 In'sect, *s.* ኢንሰክት። ደረቱ፡ የተመለከተ፡
 ታናሽ፡ እንስሳ።
 Insecu're, *adj.* ደህንነቱ፡ የማይጸና።
 Insecu'rity, *s.* የደህንነት፡ አለመጽኑት።
 Insensibil'ity, *s.* አለመስማት።
 Insen'sible, *adj.* የማይሰማ።
 Insep'arable, *adj.* የማይለይ።
 Insep'arably, *adv.* የማይለይ።
 Inse'rt, *v. a.* በውሥጡ፡ አገባ።
 Inser'tion, *s.* ማግባት።
 Inshri'ne, *v. a.* በሣጽን፡ አገባ።
 In'side, *s.* ውሥጥ።
 Insid'ious, *adj.* ጽላቺ። ተንኮለኛ።
 Insid'iously, *adv.* በተንኮል። በቅፍት።
 Insid'iousness, *s.* ተንኮል። ቅፍት። ጸላት
 ነት።
 In'sight, *s.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ማየት። ዕውቀት።
 Insignificance, *s.* ጥቂትነት። ታናሽነት።
 Insignificant, *adj.* ጥቂት። ታናሽ። የተጠ
 ቃቀነ።
 Insince're, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ያልቀፍ።
 Insincer'ity, *s.* የልብ፡ መጉበጥ። የልብ፡
 ቅንነት፡ አለመኖር። አሰት።
 Insin'uate, *v.* በተንኮል፡ አገባ። *v. refl.* ወደ
 ጅንትን፡ በተንኮል፡ አገኘ።
 Insip'id, *adj.* አልጫ።
 Insipid'ity, *s.* አልጫ፡ መሆን።
 Insip'ience, *s.* ደንቀረፍ።
 Insi'st, *v. n.* ፍረ። ጸፍ።
 Insna're, *v. a.* አጽመደ። በወጽመድ፡ ያዘ።

Insobri'ety, *s.* ስካር። በልክ፡ አለመኖር።
 Inso'ciable, *adj.* ባልንጅርነትን፡ የማይወድ።
 In'solence, *s.* ድፍረት። አለማረፍ።
 In'solent, *adj.* ደፋሪ። ነውርን፡ የማይወቅ።
 የማይፍረ።
 In'solently, *adv.* በድፍረት። ሳይፍረ።
 Insolv'able, *adj.* የማይፈታ። የማይከፈል።
 Insol'uble, *adj.* የማይፈታ።
 Insolv'ency, *s.* ዕደውን፡ ለመክፈል፡ መሳን።
 Insolv'ent, *adj.* ዕደውን፡ ይከፈል። ዘንድ፡
 የማይችል።
 Insomu'ch, *adv.* እንደ። እስክ —።
 Inspec't, *v. a.* አየ። ጠበቀ። በውሥጥ፡ አየ።
 Inspec'tion, *s.* ማየት። መመርመር። መ
 ጠበቅ።
 Inspec'tor, *s.* መርማሪ። ጠባቂ።
 Inspec'sion, *s.* መርጨት።
 Inspira'tion, *s.* የመንፈስ፡ መግባት። የስት
 ንፈስ፡ መግባት። የመንፈስ፡ ቅደስ፡
 መነፈስ፡ በሐዋርያትና፡ በነቢያት።
 Inspi're, *v.* እስትንፈስን፡ አገባ። መንፈስ
 ን፡ ሰጠ። መንፈሱ፡ በጣም፡ አስገዝተ።
 ሰራበት።
 Instabil'ity, *s.* አለመቆም። መለወጥ።
 Insta'ble, *adj.* ቁም፡ የማይጸና።
 Insta'll, *v. a.* ሾመ። ወደ፡ ሹመቱ፡ አገባ።
 Installa'tion, *s.* መሾም። ወደ፡ ሹመት፡ ማ
 ግባት።
 Instal'ment, *s.* ወደ፡ ሹመት፡ ማግባት።
 In'stance, *s.* ብርቱ፡ ልመና። ቁም፡ ነገር።
 ምሳሌ።
 In'stant, *s.* ቅጽበት፡ ዓይን።
 Instanta'neous, *adj.* በድንገት፡ የሚሆን።
 In'stantly, *adv.* በድንገት። የዚያን፡ ጊዜ።
 እሁን።
 Insta'te, *v. a.* ሾመ። አስቀመጠ።
 Instea'd, *adv.* በ —፡ ፈንታ። በ —፡ ስፍራ።
 In'stigate, *v. a.* አነቃ። አስነሣ። አሸ። አ
 ሰኘ። አታለለ።
 Instiga'tion, *s.* ማንቃት። ማስነሣት። ማታ
 ለል።
 Instiga'tor, *s.* አናቂ። አታላይ። አሸ። የሚ
 ያሰኝ።
 Insti'l, *v. a.* አንጠብጥሮ፡ አገባ። በጥቂት፡
 በጥቂት፡ ወደ፡ ልቡ፡ አገባ።

In'stinct, *s.* የተፈጠረ፡ ፈቃድ፡ መጽላት፡
 In'stitute, *v. a.* ሠራ፡ ሰራ፡ አደረገ፡
 In'stitute, *s.* ሥርዓት፡ ትእዛዝ፡
 Institu'tion, *s.* ሥርዓት፡ ሕግ፡ ማስተማርያ፡
 Instru'ct, *v. a.* አስተማረ፡
 Instru'ctor, *s.* አስተማሪ፡
 Instruc'tion, *s.* ማስተማር፡ ትምህርት፡
 Instruc'tive, *adj.* አስተማሪ፡ የሚያስተምር፡ የትምህርት፡
 In'strument, *s.* ኢዎ፡ መስሪያ፡
 Instrument'al, *adj.* የሚሰራበት፡
 Insufferable, *adj.* የማይታገሥ፡
 Insufficiency, *s.* አለመብቃት፡ አለመጽገብ፡
 Insuffi'cient, *adj.* የማይበቃ፡ የማያጽገብ፡ በጀ፡ የማይል፡
 Insuffi'ciently, *adv.* ሳይበቃ፡ ሳያጽገብ፡ በጀ፡ ሳይል፡
 In'sular, *adj.* የደሴት፡
 In'sulated, *adj.* ብቻውን፡ ያለ፡ የተለየ፡
 In'sult, *s.* ስድብ፡ በደል፡
 Insu'lt, *v. a.* ሰደበ፡ ተሳደበ፡ አስነወረ፡ አቃለለ፡ በደለ፡
 Insupport'able, *adj.* የማይደገፍ፡ ደደገ፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይቻል፡ ደደገ፡ ዘንድ፡ የማይታገ፡ የማይታገሥ፡
 Insupport'ably, *adv.* ሳይታገሥ፡
 Insurmount'able, *adj.* ደል፡ የማይነሳበት፡ የማይሸነፍ፡
 Insurrec'tion, *s.* ሁከት፡ የሕዝብ፡ ገልግበጥ፡
 Intac'tible, *adj.* በመደስ፡ የማይታወቅ፡
 Inta'stable, *adj.* መቅመስ፡ የማይችል፡
 Integ'rity, *s.* ሁለንተኛ፡ ልቦ፡ ቅንነት፡
 Integ'ument, *s.* መሸፈኛ፡
 In'tellect, *s.* አእምሮ፡
 Intellect'ual, *adj.* አእምሮ፡ ያለው፡
 Intel'ligen'ce, *s.* ዕውቀት፡ ማስተዋል፡ ወረ፡
 Intel'ligent, *adj.* አስተዋይ፡
 Intel'ligible, *adj.* ማስተዋል፡ የሚችል፡
 Intel'ligibly, *adv.* ሰው፡ እንደያስተውለ፡
 Intem'perance, *s.* በልክ፡ አለመኖር፡ ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መብላት፡ መጠጥ፡
 Intem'perate, *adj.* በልክ፡ የማይኖር፡

Inte'nd, *v. a.* አሰበ፡ ፈቀደ፡ ወደደ፡ አለ፡
 Intend'ant, *s.* ጠገቂ፡
 Inte'nse, *adj.* ብርቱ፡ ጽኑ፡ ታላቅ፡
 Intense'ly, *adv.* እጅግ፡
 Intense'ness, *s.* ታላቅነት፡ ብርታት፡ ኃይል፡
 Inten'sive, *adj.* በውሥጥ፡ የበረታ፡ ብርቱ፡ የሚተክዝ፡
 Inte'nt, *adj.* ተከዢ፡ አሳቢ፡
 Inte'nt, *s.* ፈቃድ፡ ማለት፡ አሳብ፡
 Inten'tion, *s.* ፈቃድ፡ ማለት፡
 Inten'tional, *adj.* የተፈቀደ፡ በፈቃድ፡ የሆነ፡
 Inten'tive, *adj.* የሚጋደል፡ የሚደክም፡
 Inten'tively, Inten'tly, *adv.* በጣም፡
 Inte'r, *v. a.* ቀበረ፡
 Interce'de, *v. n.* በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ አለፈ፡ በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ መድኅን፡ ሆኑ፡ ለሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ለመነ፡
 Interce'pt, *v. a.* በመንገድ፡ ሲሆን፡ ያዘ፡
 Interces'sion, *s.* መድኅንነት፡ ለሌላ፡ መልመን፡
 Interces'sor, *s.* መድኅን፡ መካከለኛ፡
 Interchai'n, *v. a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አገናኘ፡
 Intercha'nge, *v. a.* ተለዋወጠ፡
 In'terchange, *s.* መለዋወጥ፡
 Intercha'ngeable, *adj.* የሚለዋወጥ፡
 Intercos'tal, *adj.* በጉንፍ፡ በጉን፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡
 In'tercourse, *s.* መታዋወቅ፡ እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ መገናኘት፡ መደራረግ፡ ወደጀነት፡ ባልንጅርነት፡
 Interdi'ct, *v. a.* ከለከለ፡
 Interdic'tion, *s.* መከልከል፡
 In'terest, *v.* ልብን፡ አሳሰበ፡ አስወደደ፡
 In'terest, *s.* ውድ፡ አሳብ፡ ጥቃሚ፡ ረብ፡
 Interfe're, *v. n.* የሌለውን፡ ስራ፡ አደረገ፡
 Interja'cent, *adj.* በስፍራ፡ በስፍራ፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡
 Interjee'ction, *s.* የደንገት፡ ጩከት፡
 In'terim, *s.* የመካከል፡ ጊዜ፡
 Inte'rior, *adj.* መካከለኛ፡ ውሥጠኛ፡ የግቢ፡
 Interla'ce, *v. a.* ሽምፍ፡ ደበለቀ፡
 Interla'pse, *s.* በሁለት፡ ነገር፡ መካከል፡ የሚያልፍ፡ ዘመን፡

Interli'ne, *v. a.* በመስመር፣ በመስመር፡
መካከል፡ ጸፈ፡፡

Intermar'riage, *s.* የሰዎች፡ መደባለቅ፡ በመ
ጋባት፡፡

Interme'dial, Interme'diate, *adj.* በመካከል፡
ያለ፡፡ መካከለኛ፡፡

Inter'ment, *s.* መቃብር፡፡

Intermin'gle, *v. a.* ደበለቀ፡፡

Intermis'sion, *s.* ለጊዜ፡ ዕረፍት፡፡

Intermis'sive, Intermit'tent, *adj.* የማይዘወት
ር፡፡ ለጊዜ፡ የሚያርፍ፡፡

Intermi't, *v.* ለጊዜ፡ አረፈ፡፡

Intermi'x, *v.* ደበለቀ፡፡ ቀላቀለ፡፡

Intermix'ture, *s.* ድብልቅ፡፡

Intern'al, *adj.* የውሥጥ፡፡ መካከለኛ፡፡

Inter'nally, *adv.* በውሥጥ፡፡

Internun'cio, *s.* መልእክተኛ፡፡

Inter'polate, *v. a.* በመጽሐፍ፡ አደሰ፡ ነገርን፡
አገባ፡፡

Interpo'sal, Interposi'tion, *s.* መድኅንነት፡፡
ለሌላ፡ መልመን፡፡

Interpo'se, *v.* መድኅን፡ ሆነ፡፡

Inter'pret, *v. a.* አስተረጎሙ፡፡

Interpreta'tion, *s.* ማስተርጉም፡፡ ትርጓሜ፡፡
ትርጉም፡፡

Inter'preter, *s.* አስተርጓሚ፡፡

Interroga'tion, *s.* መጠየቅ፡፡ ጥያቄ፡፡

Inter'rogate, *v.* ጠየቀ፡፡

Interrog'ative, *s.* የመጠየቅ፡ ስምፈንታ፡፡

Interru'pt, *v. a.* ለጊዜ፡ አስተወ፡፡ ለጊዜ፡
ከለከለ፡፡

Interrup'tion, *s.* ለጊዜ፡ መተወት፡፡ ለጊዜ፡
መከላከል፡፡

Interse'ct, *v.* ንርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ ተላለፈ፡፡

Interspe'rse, *v. a.* በውሥጡ፡ በተነ፡፡

Inter'stice, *s.* በሁለት፡ ነገር፡ መካከል፡ ያ
ለ፡ ስፍራ፡፡

In'terval, *s.* በሁለት፡ ነገር፡ መካከል፡ ያለ፡
ስፍራ፡ ወይስ፡ ጊዜ፡፡

Interve'ne, *v. n.* በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ ገባ፡፡

Interven'tion, *s.* በሁለት፡ መካከል፡ መግባት፡፡

In'terview, *s.* መገናኘት፡፡ መታየት፡፡

Interwea've, *v. a.* ሽምፍ፡ አገባ፡፡

Intes'tate, *adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ ሳይከፋፈል፡ የ
ሞተ፡፡

Intes'tinal, *adj.* ያንጀት፡፡ የውሥጥ፡፡

Intes'tine, *adj.* የውሥት፡፡

Intes'tines, *s.* አንጀት፡፡

Inthra'l, *v. a.* ካርያውን፡ አደረገ፡፡ ለባርነት፡
አስገዛ፡፡

In'timacy, *s.* ፍጹም፡ መታዋወቅ፡፡

In'timate, *v. a.* ጠቅሶ፡ አመለከተ፡፡ ተማ
ከረ፡፡ ተናገረ፡፡

In'timate, *adj.* ከለልብ፡ ያለ፡፡ በጣም፡ ያየ፡፡

In'timately, *adv.* በጣም፡፡ ከለልብ፡፡ ውሥ
ጠኛውን፡ አውቀ፡፡

Intima'tion, *s.* ጠቅሶ፡ መናገር፡፡ ምክር፡፡

Intim'itate, *v. a.* አስፈራ፡፡

In'to, *prep.* ወደ፡፡

Intol'erable, *adj.* መታገሥ፡ የማይቻል፡፡

Intol'erably, *adv.* መታገሥ፡ እንደይችል፡፡

Intol'erant, *adj.* የማይታገሥ፡፡

Intox'icate, *v. a.* አሰከረ፡፡

Intoxica'tion, *s.* ሰካር፡፡ ሰክር፡፡

Intract'able, *adj.* እምቢተኛ፡፡

Intract'ably, *adv.* በምቢተኝነት፡፡

Intrep'id, *adj.* ደፋሪ፡፡ የማይፈራ፡፡

Intrepid'ity, *s.* ድፍረት፡፡ መደፈር፡፡ አለመ
ፈራት፡፡

In'tricacy, *s.* ትጋር፡፡ ጥምጥምነት፡፡ ጠማ
ምነት፡፡

In'tricate, *adj.* ጠማማ፡፡ የሚያስቸግር፡፡

Intri'gue, *s.* ማሾክሾክ፡፡

Intri'gue, *v. n.* አሾህሾከ፡፡

Intrin'sic, Intrin'sical, *adj.* በርሱ፡ ያለ፡፡ ው
ሥጠኛ፡፡

Introdu'ce, *v. a.* አገባ፡፡

Introduc'tion, *s.* ማግባት፡፡ መቀደም፡፡

Introduc'tive, Introduc'tory, *adj.* የመቀደም፡፡

Intru'de, *v. n.* በገድ፡ ገባ፡፡

Intru'st, *v. a.* አደራ፡ ሰጠ፡፡

Intui'tion, *s.* የንደያው፡ ዕውቀት፡፡

Intumes'cence, *s.* ማበጥ፡፡

Intwi'ne, *v. a.* ጉነጉነ፡፡

Inva'de, *v. a.* ጸላት፡ ሁኖ፡ ገባ፡፡

Inval'id, *adj.* ግብዝ፡፡ የማይጠቅም፡፡ የተ
ሻረ፡፡ ኃይል፡ የሌለው፡፡

Invali'd, *s.* ደካማ፡፡

Inval'itate, *v. a.* ኃይሉን፡ ወሰደ፡፡ አደከመ፡፡
ሻረ፡፡

Invalid'ity, *s.* ድካም፡፡ አለመጥቀም፡፡
 Inval'uable, *adj.* እጅግ፡ የከበረ፡፡ ክብሩ፡
 የማይወሰን፡፡
 Inva'riable, *adj.* የማይለወጥ፡፡ ወትር፡ ያለ፡፡
 ጽኑ፡፡
 Inva'riably, *adv.* ሳይለወጥ፡፡ ወትር፡ ያለ፡፡
 መለወጥ፡፡
 Inva'sion, *s.* የጸላት፡ መግባት፡፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡፡
 Invec'tive, *s.* ሰድብ፡፡
 Invec'tively, *adv.* ተሳድቦ፡፡
 Invei'gh, *v. a.* ሰደበ፡፡ ተሳደበ፡፡ ዘለፈ፡፡
 Inven't, *v. a.* አደሰ፡፡ ነገርን፡ አገኘ፡፡
 Inven'tion, *s.* አደሰ፡፡ ነገርን፡ መገኘት፡፡ አ
 ሰት፡፡ አደሰ፡፡ ብልሃት፡፡
 Invent'or, *s.* ያገኘ፡ ሰው፡፡
 In'ventory, *s.* የቃ፡ ድብደቤ፡፡
 Inve'rse, *adj.* የተገለበጠ፡፡
 Inverse'ly, *adv.* ተገልብጦ፡፡
 Inver'sion, *s.* መገለበጥ፡፡
 Inve'rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ፡፡
 Inver'tedly, *adv.* ተገልብጦ፡፡
 Inve'st, *v. a.* አለበሰ፡፡ አቀጸረ፡፡
 Inves'tigable, *adj.* የሚመረመር፡፡
 Inves'tigate, *v. a.* መረመረ፡፡
 Investiga'tion, *s.* መመርመር፡፡
 Invest'iture, *s.* ማሠልጠን፡፡
 Invest'ment, *s.* ልብስ፡፡
 Invet'erate, *adj.* አርጌ፡፡ ጽኑ፡፡ ደንደፍ፡፡ ብ
 ርቱ፡፡
 Invid'ious, *adj.* ክፋ፡፡ ቅፍተኛ፡፡ ጽላኛ፡፡
 Invid'iously, *adv.* በቅፍት፡፡ በክፋት፡፡
 Invid'iousness, *s.* ቅፍት፡፡ ክፋት፡፡
 Invig'orate, *v. a.* አበረታ፡፡
 Invigora'tion, *s.* መበርታት፡፡
 Invin'cible, *adj.* ድል፡ የማይነሳበት፡፡
 Invin'cibly, *adv.* ድል፡ ሳይነሳበት፡፡
 Invio'lable, *adj.* የማይተላለፍ፡፡ የማይፈ
 ርስ፡፡
 Invio'late, *adj.* ያልተጉደ፡፡ ያልፈረሰ፡፡ ያል
 ተተላለፈ፡፡
 Invisibil'ity, *s.* አለመታየት፡፡
 Invis'ible, *adj.* የማይታይ፡፡
 Invis'ibly, *adv.* ሳይታይ፡፡
 Invi'tation, *s.* መጽደቅ፡፡ መጽራት፡፡
 Invi'te, *v.* አደመ፡፡ ጸራ፡፡

Invi'ter, *s.* አደመ፡፡
 Invi'tingly, *adv.* አድሞ፡፡
 Inum'brate, *v. a.* አጸለለ፡፡ ሥእልን፡ በጸለ
 ል፡ ከደነ፡፡
 Inunda'tion, *s.* መርካት፡፡
 In'vocate, *v. a.* ጸራ፡፡
 Invoca'tion, *s.* መጽራት፡፡
 In'voice, *s.* የመርከብ፡ እቃ፡ ድብደቤ፡፡
 Invo'ke, *v. a.* ጸራ፡፡ ለመነ፡፡
 Invol've, *v. a.* ጠቀሎ፡ አገባ፡፡ ለ—፡ ዉ
 መረ፡፡
 Invol'untarily, *adv.* ሳይወድ፡፡ ሳይል፡፡ ያለ፡፡
 ፈቃድ፡፡
 Invol'untary, *adj.* ያለ፡፡ ፈቃድ፡፡ የሚሆን፡፡
 ሰው፡ ሳይለው፡ የሚሆን፡፡
 Involu'tion, *s.* ጠቀሎ፡ መግባት፡፡ መጠቅ
 ለል፡፡
 Inu're, *v. a.* አለመደ፡፡
 Inu'rement, *s.* ልማድ፡፡ መልመድ፡፡
 Inutil'ity, *s.* አለመጥቀም፡፡ አለመርካት፡፡
 Invul'nerable, *adj.* መቀሰል፡ የማይችል፡፡
 In'ward, In'wardly, *adv.* የውሥጥ፡፡ በው
 ሥጥ፡፡ ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡፡
 In'ward, *adj.* የውሥጥ፡፡
 Inwea've, *v. a.* ሽምፍ፡ አገባ፡፡
 Inwra'p, *v. a.* ጠቀለለ፡፡ ጠመጠመ፡፡
 Job, *s.* ድካም፡፡ የሞያ፡ ስራ፡፡
 Job, *v.* ወጋ፡፡ በሞያ፡ ስራ፡፡ ዋስ፡ ሆነ፡፡
 Joco'se, Joco'ular, *adj.* ተጫዋች፡፡ ልገጽን፡፡
 ዉወታንም፡ የሚወድ፡፡
 Joco'seness, Joco'sity, Jocular'ity, *s.* የዉወታ፡፡
 መውደድ፡፡ የልገጽ፡ መውደድ፡፡
 Joco'sely, *adv.* በልገጽ፡፡ በዉወታ፡፡ ተጫ
 ውቱ፡፡ ተላገጸ፡፡
 Jog, Jog'gle, *v.* ነደ፡፡ አነቀነቀ፡፡
 Join, *v. n.* ገባ፡፡ ተሰማማ፡፡ ገጠመ፡፡ አንድ፡፡
 ሆነ፡፡ *v. a.* ዉመረ፡፡ አገባ፡፡ አሰማማ፡፡
 አገጠመ፡፡ አገኘ፡፡
 Join'der, *s.* መገጠምያ፡፡ ጀማት፡፡
 Join'er, *s.* ጸራቢ፡፡
 Joint, *s.* ጀማት፡፡ ብልት፡፡
 Joint, *v. a.* በጀማት፡፡ በጀማትም፡ ከፈለ፡፡
 አገጠመ፡፡ አገኘ፡፡
 Joint, *adj.* ባንድ፡ ያለ፡፡ የተገኘ፡፡ አንድ፡፡
 የሆነ፡፡

Joint'ed, *adj.* **ፆጥገፍፕ፡፡** በጀማት፡ ፆጥሰ
ማማ፡፡

Joint'er, *s.* **መጽረቢያ፡፡**

Joint'ly, *adv.* **ባንድ፡፡ አንድ፡ ሁኖ፡፡**

Joist, *s.* **ሠርዌ፡፡ ሰረገላ፡፡**

Joke, *v. n.* **ዋዘ፡፡ ጥጫወተ፡፡ s. ዋዛ፡፡ ጫ
ወተ፡፡**

Jo'ker, *s.* **ዋዘኛ፡፡ ጥጫዋኛ፡፡**

Jole, *s.* **ጉንጭ፡፡**

Jolt, *v.* **ነቀነቀ፡፡**

Jot, *I'o'ta, s.* **ፆተ፡፡ ፆውጣ፡፡**

Jo'vial, *adj.* **ፆጫወተ፡፡ ጫወተን፡ ፆሚወድ፡፡**

Jo'vially, *adv.* **በጫወተ፡፡**

Jour'nal, *s.* **ጀርገል፡፡ ዕለት፡ ዕለት፡ ፆሆነ፡ ነ
ገር፡ ፆሚጸፍበት፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡**

Jour'ney, *s.* **ጉዞ፡፡ መንገድ፡፡**

Jour'neyman, *s.* **በሞያ፡ ሰሪ፡፡**

Joy, *s.* **ደስተ፡፡**

Joy, *v.* **ደስ፡ አሰኘ፡፡**

Joy'ful, *adj.* **ደስ፡ ፆሚል፡፡ ደስ፡ ፆሚያሰኝ፡፡**

Joy'fully, *adv.* **በደስተ፡፡**

Joy'fulness, *s.* **ደስተ፡፡**

Joy'less, *adj.* **ደስ፡ ፆማይል፡፡ ደስተ፡ ፆሊ
ለው፡፡**

Joy'ous, *adj.* **ባለደስተ፡፡ ደስተኛ፡፡**

Ipecacuan'ha, *s.* **ኢጵካኪንሃ፡፡ ፆትፈት፡ መ
ድንኒት፡፡**

Iras'cible, *adj.* **ተሉ፡ ፆሚቀጣ፡፡**

Ire, *s.* **ቀጣ፡፡ ጸላትነት፡፡**

I'reful, *adj.* **በቀጣ፡ ፆመላ፡፡**

Irk'some, *adj.* **ኛጋሪ፡፡ አስቃቂ፡፡**

I'ron, *s.* **ብረት፡፡ adj. ፆብረት፡፡**

I'ron, *v. a.* **በብረት፡ አለዘበ፡፡**

I'ronmonger, *s.* **ፆብረት፡ ሽማኛ፡፡**

I'ronmould, *s.* **ፆብረት፡ ዕድፍ፡ በሽማ፡፡**

Irra'diance, Irra'diancy, *s.* **ፆበልጭተ፡ መው
ጣት፡፡ ጸጂል፡፡**

Irra'diate, *v. a.* **አበራ፡፡**

Irra'tional, *adj.* **አእምር፡ ፆሊለው፡፡**

Irrational'ity, *s.* **ፆእምር፡ መጉደል፡፡**

Irra'tionally, *adv.* **ፆለ፡ አእምር፡፡**

Irreclaim'able, *adj.* **ፆማይመለስ፡፡**

Irreconci'lable, *adj.* **ፆማይሰረይ፡፡**

Irrecov'erable, *adj.* **ፆማይመለስ፡፡**

Irrefu'table, *adj.* **ፆማይሻር፡፡ ፆማይገለበጥ፡፡**

Irreg'ular, *adj.* **እንደ፡ ሠርዓት፡ ፆይደለ፡፡**

Irregular'ity, *s.* **በሠርዓት፡ አለመኖር፡፡**

Irreg'ularly, *adv.* **ፆለ፡ ሠርዓት፡፡**

Irreli'gion, *s.* **ፆእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍርሃት፡ አ
ለመገኘት፡፡**

Irreli'gious, *adj.* **እግዚአብሔርን፡ ፆማይ
ፈራ፡፡**

Irreli'giously, *adv.* **ፆለ፡ እግዚአብሔር፡ ፈር
ሃት፡፡**

Irremis'sible, *adj.* **ፆማይቀር፡፡ ደቅር፡ ፆማ
ደባል፡፡**

Irremo'vable, *adj.* **ከስፍራው፡ ፆማይርቅ፡፡**

Irrep'arable, *adj.* **መልሶ፡ ፆማይበጀ፡፡**

Irrep'arably, *adv.* **ሳይመለስ፡፡**

Irreprehen'sible, *adj.* **ነውር፡ ፆሊለበት፡፡**

Irreproach'able, *adj.* **ፆማይዘለፍ፡፡**

Irresist'ible, *adj.* **ፆማይቃወምበት፡፡**

Irresistibil'ity, *s.* **መቃቀም፡ አለመጥቀም፡፡**

Irresist'ibly, *adv.* **መቃወም፡ ሳይቸል፡፡**

Irres'olute, *adj.* **ፈቃደ፡ ፆልጸፍ፡፡**

Irres'olutely, *adv.* **ፈቃደ፡ ሳይጸፍ፡፡**

Irresolu'tion, *s.* **ፆፈቃድ፡ አለመጽኖት፡፡**

Irretriev'able, *adj.* **ጠፍተ፡ ፆማይመለስ፡፡**

Irrev'erence, *s.* **አለማክበር፡፡**

Irrev'erent, *adj.* **ፆማያከብር፡፡**

Irrev'erently, *adv.* **ሳያከብር፡፡**

Irrev'ocable, *adj.* **ተብሉ፡ ፆማይሻር፡፡**

Irrev'ocably, *adv.* **ጸንተ፡፡ ፆለ፡ መሻር፡ ቁሞ፡፡**

Ir'rigate, *v. a.* **ረጫ፡፡ አጠጣ፡፡**

Irri'sion, *s.* **መላገጽ፡፡ ልገጽ፡፡ ዋዛ፡፡**

Ir'ritate, *v. a.* **አስቀጣ፡፡**

Irrita'tion, *s.* **ማስቀጣት፡፡**

Irrup'tion, *s.* **በገድ፡ መግባት፡፡**

I'sland, Isle, *s.* **ደሴት፡፡**

I'slandet, *s.* **ፆደሴት፡ ባለገር፡፡ ባለደሴት፡፡
ደሴተኛ፡፡**

Is'sue, *s.* **መፍሰስ፡፡ መውጣት፡፡ ከሌላ፡፡
በኋላ፡ ፆሚሆን፡ ነገር፡፡**

Is'sue, *v.* **ወጣ፡፡ ተከተለ፡፡ መነጨ፡፡**

Isth'mus, *s.* **አስትሞስ፡፡ ምድርን፡ ምድ
ርን፡ ፆምተገኙን፡ ፆምድር፡ ጸባባ፡፡**

Itch, *s.* **እካክ፡፡**

I'tem, *s.* **ደግሞ፡፡**

Itin'erant, *adj.* **ፆሚሔድ፡፡ መንገደኛ፡፡**

Itin'erary, *s.* **ፆመንገድ፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡**

Itse'lf, *pron.* ራሱ። ራስዋ። ባለቤቱ። ባለ
ቤትዋ።

Ju'bilee, *s.* የደስታ፡ አመት። የደስታ፡ በዓል።

Ju'daism, *s.* አይሁድነት።

Ju'daize, *v. n.* አይሁድን፡ አደረገ። አንደ፡

አይሁድ፡ አደረገ።

Judge, *s.* ፈራጅ። ደፍ።

Judge, *v. a.* ፈረደ።

Judg'ment, *s.* ፍርድ።

Ju'dicature, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ሥልጣን።

Judi'cial, Judi'ciary, *adj.* በፍርድ፡ ያለ። ባ

አምር፡ ያለ። የፍርድ።

Judi'cially, *adv.* በፍርድ። አንደ፡ ፍርድ።

ባአምር። ተጠንቅቆ።

Judi'cious, *adj.* የፍርድ። ያአምር። ተጠ

ንቃቁ።

Judi'ciously, *adv.* በፍርድ። በመጠንቀቅ።

ባአምር።

Jug, *s.* መጠጫ።

Jug'gler, *s.* ልገጽ። ተላጋጭ።

Juice, *s.* ያተክልት፡ ውጥ። — of fruits፡ ብ

ሪንጥ።

Juice'less, *adj.* የደረቀ።

Jui'ciness, *s.* ውጥምነት።

Jui'cy, *adj.* ውጥም።

Ju'lap, *s.* ሂለጽ። የሚስቀመጥ፡ መድኃኒት።

July', *s.* የልዩነት፡ ሐምሌ።

Jum'ble, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ደበለቀ።

Jum'ble, *s.* ጩኸት። ልክስክስታ።

Jump, *v. n.* ዘለለ። መር፡ አለ።

Junc'tion, *s.* ግዢ። መገናኘት።

Junc'ture, *s.* መገናኘት። መገጠም።

June, *s.* የንዩስ። ሰኔ።

Ju'nior, *adj.* በድሜ፡ ታናሽ።

Ju'niper, *s.* ጽድ።

I'vory, *s.* የዝሆን፡ ጥርስ።

Jurid'ical, *adj.* የፍርድ።

Jurid'ically, *adv.* አንደ፡ ፍርድ። በፍርድ።

Jurisdic'tion, *s.* መግዛት።

Jurispru'dence, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ዕውቀት።

Ju'rist, *s.* የሐገ፡ ሰው። የፍርድ፡ ሰው።

ሐጋዊ።

Ju'ry, *s.* የተሟሉ፡ መርማሮች፡ ጉባኤ፡ በፍ

ርድ።

Just, *adj.* ቅን። የቀፍ።

Just, *adv.* ፈጽሞ። በጣም።

Just'ice, *s.* ቅን። ጽድቅ። ፍርድ።

Jus'tifiable, *adj.* የሚጸደቅ።

Justifica'tion, *s.* መጽደቅ።

Just'ifier, *s.* አጽደቂ።

Just'ify, *v. a.* አጽደቀ።

Jus'tle, *v.* ተገናኘ። ተደፋ። ነደ።

Just'ly, *adv.* በቅን።

Jut, *v. n.* ወጣ።

Ju'venile, *adj.* ያሽከሮች።

Juvenil'ity, *s.* አሽከሮነት።

K.

Kaw, *v. n.* አንደ፡ ቀራ። ጩኸ።

Kaw, *s.* የቀራ፡ ጩኸት።

Keel, *s.* ኪል። የመርከብ፡ ታችኛ።

Keen, *adj.* የሳለ።

Keen'ly, *adv.* ተስሎ።

Keen'ness, *s.* ስለት።

Keep, *v. a.* ጠበቀ።

Keep, *s.* መጠበቅ። ጥብቀት።

Keep'er, *s.* ጠባቂ።

Keep'ing, *s.* መጠበቅ።

Ken, *v. a.* በረቅ፡ አዋ።

Ken, *s.* ዕውቀት።

Ker'chief, *s.* የራስ፡ መጠምጠምያ። መሀ

ረምያ።

Ker'nel, *s.* የፍረ፡ ዘር።

Ket'tle, *s.* ኩስኩስት።

Ket'tledrum, *s.* ነጋሪት።

Key, *s.* መክፈቻ።

Key'hole, *s.* የመክፈቻ፡ ቀደደ።

Key'stone, *s.* የቀስተ፡ ደመና፡ መካከለኛ።

ደንጊያ።

Kick, *v. a.* ረገጸ። አኩባ።

Kick, *s.* መርገጽ።

Kid, *s.* የፍገጽ፡ ጥቦት።

Kid, *v. a.* ጥቦትን፡ ወለደች።

Kid'nap, *v. a.* አሸከሮችን፡ ሰረቀ።

Kid'neys, *s.* ኩላሊት።

Kill, *v. a.* ገደለ።

Kill'er, *s.* ገደደ።

Kiln, *s.* አብን።

Kin, *s.* ዘመድ።

Kind, *adj.* ቸር። በጎ።

Kind, *s.* አይነት። ዝምድና። ወገን።

Kin'dle, *v.* አነደ።

Kind'ly, *adv.* በቸርነት።

Kind'ly, *adj.* ቸር።

Kind'ness, *s.* ቸርነት። በጉነት።

Kin'dred, *s.* ዘመድ። ዝምድና። ተውልድ። አይነት።

Kine, *s.* ላሞች።

King, *s.* ንጉሥ።

King'dom, *s.* መንግሥት።

King'ly, *adj.* የንጉሥ። አንድ፡ንጉሥ፡ያለ።

King's'evil, *s.* ቊምጥፍ። *i.e.* Scrofula.

Kins'folk, *s.* ዘመዶች።

Kins'man, *s.* ዘመድ።

Kins'woman, *s.* የዘመዶች፡ ሴት።

Kirk, *s.* የሰኮትላንድ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።

Kiss, *s.* መሳም።

Kiss, *v. a.* ሳመ።

Kitch'en, *s.* መቀቀያ። የወጽ፡ ቤት።

Kit'ten, *s.* የድመት፡ ልጅ።

Knab, *v. a.* በጥርስ፡ ሰበረ።

Knap, *v.* በጥርስ፡ ሰበረ።

Knave, *s.* ሽንጋይ።

Kna'very, *s.* ሽንግላ።

Kna'vish, *adj.* የሽንጋይ።

Kna'vishly, *ad.* አንድ፡ ሽንጋይ፡ በሽንግላ።

Knead, *v. a.* ለወሰ።

Knead'ing-trough, *s.* መለወሻ።

Knee, *s.* ጉልበት።

Kneel, *v. n.* በረከከ። ተንበረከከ።

Knell, *s.* የገንዘት፡ መደወል።

Knife, *s.* ቃራ። መቅለምት።

Knight, *s.* አካበር።

Knight'hood, *s.* አካበርነት።

Knit, *v. n.* በጀ፡ ሽመነ።

Knock, *s.* መድፈት። አመታት።

Knock, *v.* ደፋ። መታ።

Knock'er, *s.* የደጀ፡ መምቻ።

Knoll, *v.* ደወለ።

Knot, *s.* ቊጽር።

Knot, *v.* ቊጽርን፡ አሠረ።

Know, *v.* አወቀ።

Know'ingly, *adv.* ሀውቆ። በውቀት።

Know'ledge, *s.* ሀውቀት።

Knuck'les, *s.* የጸት፡ አጽንቶ፡ ጀመት።

L

La'bel, *s.* የመድረስ፡ ጽፈት።

La'bial, *adj.* የከንፈር።

Lab'oratory, *s.* መስራያ።

Labo'rious, *adj.* የሚያደክም። አስቸጋሪ።

Labo'riously, *adv.* በድካም። ተጋድሎ።

La'bour, *s.* ድካም። ስራ። ተግባር።

La'bour, *v.* ደካመ። ሰራ።

La'bourer, *s.* ሰራተኛ።

Lace, *s.* ማዘቢያ። የተልገ፡ አገር፡ ደህና።

ስራ።

Lace, *v. a.* በማዘቢያ፡ አሠረ።

La'cerate, *v. a.* ቀደደ።

Lacera'tion, *s.* መቅደድ።

Lach'rymal, *adj.* የንብ።

Lacinia'ted, *adj.* ዘርፍ፡ ያለው።

Lack, *v.* ጉደለ።

Lack'ey, *s.* ምልምል።

Lad, *s.* አሽከር።

Lad'der, *s.* መሳሌል።

Lade, *v. a.* አሽከመ። ጫነ።

La'ding, *s.* ጫነት። ሽክም።

Lady, *s.* የከበረች፡ ሴት። ወደዘር። አመ

ቤት።

La'dylike, *adj.* አንድ፡ ወደዘር፡ ያለች።

La'dyship, *s.* ወደዘርነት።

Lag, *v. n.* በኋላ፡ ቀረ። አዘገመ።

Lai'c, Lai'cal, *adj.* ማይበኛ።

Lai'ty, *s.* ማይበኛች። ሕዝብ።

Lake, *s.* በምድር፡ ያለ፡ ባሕር።

Lamb, *s.* የበግ፡ የፍየል፡ ጥቦት። በግ።

Lamb'kin, *s.* የበግ፡ ጥቦት።

Lamb'like, *adj.* በግን፡ የሚመስል።

Lame, *adj.* አንካሳ።

Lame, *v. a.* አሳነከሰ።

La'mely, *adv.* አንክሶ።

La'meness, *s.* ማንከሰ።

Lame'nt, *v.* አዘነ። አለቀሰ።

Lam'entable, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን።

Lam'entably, *adv.* አንድ፡ የሳዝን። አሳዝኖ።

Lamenta'tion, *s.* ልቅሶ። ዋይታ።

Lament'er, *s.* አልቃሽ።

Lamp, *s.* መብራት። ቀንደል።

Lance, *s.* ሠላጢን። ጦር። *v. a.* በጦር፡

ወጋ።

Lan'cet, *s.* ላንሴት። ወረንጦ።
 Land, *s.* ምድር።
 Land, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ምድር፡ ደረሰ። ወደ፡ ምድር፡ ወጣ። *v. a.* ወደ፡ ምድር፡ አወጣ።
 Land'holder, *s.* ባለ፡ ምድር።
 Land'ing, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መድረሻ። የመሳሊል፡ መጸጊያ።
 Land'lady, *s.* አመቤት።
 Land'lord, *s.* ባለቤት።
 Land'mark, *s.* የወሰን፡ ምልክት።
 Land'scape, *s.* የምድር፡ ሥእል።
 Land'tax, *s.* የምድር፡ ግብር።
 Lane, *s.* ጸቢብ፡ መንገድ።
 Lan'guage, *s.* ቋንቋ።
 Lan'guid, *adj.* የላላ። የደከመ።
 Lan'guidness, *s.* መላላት። መድከም።
 Lan'guish, *v. n.* ላላ። ደከመ።
 Lan'guor, *s.* መላላት።
 Lank, *adj.* የከሰ።
 Lan'tern, *s.* ፋኑስ።
 Lap, *s.* ብብት።
 Lap, *v.* ጠመጠመ። ላሰ።
 Lap'idate, *v. a.* ወገረ።
 Lapse, *s.* አወደደቅ። ማለፍ። አልፏት።
 Lapse, *v. n.* ወደቀ። አለፈ። ሔደ።
 Lap'wing, *s.* አንድርማማት።
 Lar'board, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ገራ። አጠገብ።
 Lard, *s.* የርዦ፡ ቅቢ።
 Lard'er, *s.* የመብል፡ ስፍራ።
 Large, *adj.* ታላቅ። ወርደም።
 Large'ly, *adv.* እጅግ።
 Large'ness, *s.* ታላቅነት።
 Lar'gess, *s.* መለገስ። ስጥወታ።
 La'rum, *s.* የወታደሮች፡ ገረራ። የዉኸት፡ እቃ።
 Lasciv'ious, *adj.* ርኩስ። ዝማዊ። ሲሰኙ።
 Lasciv'iously, *adv.* በርኩሰት። በዝሙት።
 ሲሰኙነት።
 Lasciv'iousness, *s.* ርኩሰት። ዝሙት። ሲሰኙነት።
 Lash, *s.* አመታት። ገርፈት።
 Lash, *v. a.* ገረፈ። መታ።
 Lass, *s.* ሴት።
 Las'situde, *s.* ድካም። መላላት። ሀኪት።
 Last, *adj.* ጌለ፣። በመጨረሻ፡ ያለ።

Last, *adv.* በጌላ። በመጨረሻ።
 Last, *v. n.* ፍረ። ዘወተረ። ተቀመጠ።
 Last'ing, *part.* የሚፍር።
 Last'ly, *adv.* በጌላ። በመጨረሻ።
 Latch, *s.* ቆልፍ።
 Latch'et, *s.* ማዘቢያ።
 Late, *adj.* ጊዜ። ሲያልፍ፡ ያለ።
 Late, *adv.* ጊዜ። ካለፈ፡ በጌላ።
 La'tely, La'terly, *adv.* ቀርብ።
 La'tent, *adj.* የተሸሸገ።
 La'teral, *adj.* የጠገብ።
 La'terally, *adv.* ባጠገብ።
 Lath, *s.* ማገር።
 Lathe, *s.* መንጠጫ።
 Lath'er, *s.* የሳምፍ፡ አረፋት።
 Lat'in, *s.* የላቲን፡ ቋንቋ።
 Lat'itude, *s.* ወርድ።
 La'trant, *adj.* ጨዋኪ።
 Lat'ten, *s.* መደብ። ብጫ።
 Lat'ter, *adj.* ጌለ፣። ደህ።
 Lat'tice, *s.* ምሥገርት።
 Laud, *v. a.* አመሰግነ።
 Laud'able, *adj.* ምስጋና፡ የሚገባለት።
 Laud'anum, *s.* ለውድኅም። ያፍዩን፡ ውኃ።
 La'ver, *s.* መታጸቢያ።
 Laugh, *v.* ሳቀ። ተሣለቀ። ተላገጸ።
 Laugh'able, *adj.* የሚያስቅ።
 Laugh'ter, *s.* ሳቅ።
 Laugh'er, *s.* ሳቂ።
 Lav'ish, *v. a.* በተ፤። ያለ፡ መጥቀም፡ አሳለቀ። ፈጀ። ገንዘቡን፡ አጠፋ።
 Launch, *v.* ሰረረ። አገርን፡ ተቶ፡ ሔደ።
 Laun'dress, *s.* አጸቢቶ።
 Laun'dry, *s.* የማጸብ፡ ስፍራ።
 Law, *s.* ሕግ። ሥርዓት። ትእዛዝ።
 Law'ful, *adj.* አንድ፡ ሕግ፡ ያለ።
 Law'fully, *adv.* አንድ፡ ሕግ። በሕግ።
 Law'fulness, *s.* አገባብ።
 Law'giver, *s.* የሕግ፡ ሰጭ።
 Law'less, *adj.* ሕግ፡ የሌለው። በሕግ፡ የማይፍር።
 Lawn, *s.* በደን፡ ያለ፡ መስክ። ሻሽ።
 Law'suit, *s.* በፍርድ፡ መጣላት።
 Law'yer, ሕጋዊ።
 Lax, *adj.* የላላ።

Lax'ative, s. **የምታስቀምጥ፡ መድኃኒት፡**

Lax'ity, Lax'ness, s. **መላላት፡**

Lay, v. **አስቀመጠ፡ አፍረ፡ ረበረበ፡ ደረደረ፡ ጣለ፡ ጨመረ፡**

Lay, s. **ተርታ፡ መቀመጫ፡**

Lay, adj. **ማይበጅ፡**

Lay'er, s. **ምንጻፍ፡ ድርብ፡**

Lay'man, s. **ማይበጅ፡**

La'zily, adv. **ታክተ፡ በሀኪት፡**

La'ziness, s. **ሀኪት፡**

La'zy, adj. **ሀኪተኛ፡ ታካኝ፡**

Lead, s. Guidance: **መራሒት፡ መሪነት፡**

አለቅነት፡ መደላደል፡ Metal: አርሳስ፡

Lead, v. **አደላደለ፡ መራ፡ አለቃ፡ ሆነ፡**

Lead'en, adj. **የርሳስ፡**

Lea'der, s. **መራ፡ አደላደደ፡ አለቃ፡**

Lead'ing, part. **የሚመራ፡ ታላቅ፡**

Leaf, s. **ቅጠል፡**

Leafless, adj. **ቅጠልን፡ የጣ፡**

League, s. Alliance: **የገዢዎች፡ መስማማት፡**

Measure of distance: **የመንገድ፡ መስፈርያ፡**

ያንድ፡ ሰዓት፡ ወይስ፡ የሶስት፡

ሚላ፡ መንገድ፡

League, v. n. **ተሰማማ፡ አንድነትን፡ አደረገ፡**

Leak, v. n. **ሸነከረ፡**

Lean, adj. & s. **የከሳ፡ ከሺ፡**

Lean, v. n. **ተደገፈ፡ ተጠጋ፡**

Lean'ness, s. **ክሳት፡**

Leap, v. **መር፡ አለ፡ ዘለለ፡**

Leap, s. **መርታ፡ መዝለል፡**

Leap/year, s. **የሰግር፡ አመት፡**

Learn, v. **ተማረ፡**

Learn'ed, adj. **የተማረ፡**

Learn'er, s. **ተማሪ፡**

Learn'ing, s. **መማር፡ ፅውቀት፡**

Lease, s. **ክሪይ፡ ሞያ፡**

Lease, v. **ለቀመ፡**

Leash, s. **አለንጋ፡**

Leas'ing, s. **አሰት፡**

Least, adj. **የሚያንስ፡ ጥቂት፡ ታናሽ፡**

ከሁሉ፡ የሚያንስ፡ Not in the —፡ ምንምን፡ የለም፡

At —፡ ጥቂት፡ ቢሆን፡

Leas'y, adj. **የላላ፡**

Leath'er, s. **ቀርብት፡**

Leath'ern, adj. **የቀርብት፡**

Leave, s. **ሥልጣን፡ ትእዛዝ፡ ስደት፡ መሰብሰብ፡**

Leave, v. **ተወ፡ አስቀረ፡ አሰብተ፡ ለቀቀ፡**

Lea'ven, or Le'ven, s. **እርሾ፡**

Lea'ven, v. a. **አመጸጸ፡**

Lea'ver, or Le'ver, s. **የማንሣት፡ ብረት፡**

Lec'h'erous, adj. **ሴሰኛ፡ ዝማዊ፡**

Lec'h'erously, adv. **በሴሰኝነት፡ በዝሙት፡**

Lec'h'ery, s. **ዝሙት፡ ሴሰኝነት፡**

Lec'ture, v. **አስተምር፡ አነበበ፡**

Lec'ture, s. **የትምህርት፡ ማንበብ፡**

Lec'turer, s. **አንግቢ፡ አስተማሪ፡**

Lee, s. **አተላ፡ በመርከብ፡ ለንፈስ፡ ፈት፡**

ለፈት፡ ያለች፡ አጠገብ፡

Leech, s. **አልቅት፡**

Lees, s. **አተላ፡**

Lee'ward, adv. **ለንፈስ፡ ፈት፡ ለፈት፡**

Left, adj. **የተተወ፡ የቀረ፡**

Leg, s. **እግር፡**

Leg'acy, s. **በሞት፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃድ፡ የተደረገች፡ ርስት፡**

Le'gal, adj. **እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ ያለ፡**

Le'galize, v. a. **እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ አደረገ፡ ከሕግ፡**

ጋራ፡ አሰማማ፡

Le'gally, adv. **በሕግ፡ እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ እንደ፡**

ሥርዓት፡

Leg'ate, s. **የርም፡ ጳጳስ፡ መለክተኛ፡**

Legatee', s. **የርስትን፡ ክፍል፡ ተቀባይ፡**

Lega'tion, s. **መልእክት፡ መላክ፡**

Lega'tor, s. **ለገንዘብ፡ ወራሾችን፡ አድራጊ፡**

Le'gend, s. **እውነት፡ ያልተወቀ፡ ድር፡ ወረ፡**

Leger'ity, s. **ቅለት፡ ቅለታ፡ የነፍስ፡ አለመጽናት፡**

Le'gible, adj. **መነበብ፡ የሚችል፡**

Le'gibly, adv. **ለመንበብ፡ ደህፍ፡ ሁፍ፡**

Le'gion, s. **ሊወን፡**

Legisla'tion, s. **ሕግን፡ መስጠት፡**

Legisla'tive, adj. **ሕግን፡ ለመስጠት፡ የሚደርስ፡**

ርስ፡

Legisla'tor, s. **የሕግ፡ ሰጭ፡**

Legisla'ture, s. **የሕግ፡ መስጠት፡ መግዛት፡**

Legit'imacy, s. **አደነተኝነት፡ በሕግ፡ መኖር፡**

Legit'imate, adj. **በሕግ፡ መጋባት፡ የተወለደ**

እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ ያለ፡

Legit'imately, adv. **እንደ፡ ሕግ፡**

Legu'minous, *adj.* አፍት፡ ያለው፡ ፍረ።
 Leis'ure, *s.* ዕረፍት፡ ከተገባር። ተገባረ፡ መፍታት። ጊዜ።
 Lem'on, *s.* ሉሚን።
 Lend, *v. a.* አበደረ።
 Lend'er, *s.* አበደሪ።
 Length, *s.* ርዝመት።
 Length'en, *v.* አስረዘመ።
 Le'nient, *s.* የምታለዝብ፡ መድኃኒት። የምታሳርፍ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Len'ity, *s.* ገርነት።
 Lent, *s.* ያርባ፡ ጸም።
 Len'til, *s.* ምስር።
 Leo'nine, *adj.* ያንበሳ።
 Leop'ard, *s.* ነምር። ነብር።
 Lep'er, *s.* ለምጸም።
 Lep'rosy, *s.* ለምጽ።
 Less, Les'ser, *adj.* የሚያንስ። *adv.* ጉድሉ። ቀርቶ።
 Les'sen, *v.* አሳነሰ።
 Les'son, *s.* ትምህርት። ማንበብ።
 Lest, *conj.* እንደ—። ላ—።
 Let, *v. a.* ተወ። አስቀረ።
 Leth'argy, *s.* እንቅልፋምነት።
 Let'ter, *s.* ፈጽል። መልእክት። ትምህርት።
 Let'ters, *s.* ዕውቀት። ትምህርት።
 Let'tered, *adj.* የተማረ።
 Leva'nt, *s.* ምሥራቅ። በመካከለኛ፡ ባሕር፡ ደር፡ በምሥራቅ፡ ያለች፡ ምድር።
 Lev'el, *s.* ትክክል። እኩልነት።
 Lev'el, *adj.* የተካከለ። እኩል።
 Lev'el, *v.* አስተካከለ። እኩል፡ አደረገ። ደለደለ።
 Lev'eller, *s.* አስተካካይ።
 Le'ver, *s.* ነሺ። አነሺ።
 Lev'eret, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መንትለ።
 Levi'athan, *s.* ሊዋታን።
 Lev'igate, *v. a.* ፈጭቶ፡ አለዘበ።
 Le'vite, *s.* ሊዋዊ።
 Levit'ical, *adj.* የሊዋውያን።
 Lev'ity, *s.* ቅል። ቅለት። ቅለታ።
 Lev'y, *v. a.* ነሣ። ገበረ።
 Levy, *s.* መግበር።
 Lewd, *adj.* ሲሰኙ።
 Lewd'ness, *s.* ሲሰኝነት።

Lexicog'rapher, *s.* የቃላትን፡ መዝገብ፡ ጻፈ።
 Lex'icon, *s.* የቃላት፡ መዝገብ።
 Li'able, *adj.* የሚገባው።
 Li'ar, *s.* አሰተኛ። አሳኝ።
 Liba'tion, *s.* የጸጂ፡ መሥዋዕት።
 Li'bel, *s.* የመሳደብ፡ ጽፈት።
 Lib'eral, *adj.* ለጋስ። ልቡ፡ የሰፈ።
 Liberal'ity, *s.* መልገስ። የልብ፡ ስፈት።
 Lib'erate, *v. a.* አርነት፡ አወጣ። ፈታ።
 Lib'erty, *s.* አርነት። የሰው፡ ልጅነት። ፈቃድ። የፈቃድ፡ አለመከልከል።
 Libid'inous, *adj.* ፍትወት፡ የመላ።
 Li'bra, *s.* ሚዛን። የከዋክብት፡ ምልክት።
 Libra'rian, *s.* የቢብልዮቴካ፡ ጠባቂ። የመጻሕፍት፡ ሽማግሌ።
 Li'brary, *s.* ቢብልዮቴካ። የመጻሕፍት፡ መሰብሰቢያ።
 Li'cence, *s.* ሥልጣን። ትእዛዝ። አለመከልከል።
 Li'cense, *v. a.* አላለጠነ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።
 Licen'tious, *adj.* ሲሰኙ።
 Licen'tiousness, *s.* ሲሰኝነት።
 Lick, *v. a.* ላሰ።
 Lid, *s.* መክፈኛ።
 Lie, *s.* አሰት።
 Lie, *v. n.* To speak falsehood፡ አሰትን፡ ተናገረ። To — prostrate፡ በጀርባው፡ ተዘርገዋል። ተቀመጠ።
 Liege, *s.* ንጉሥ። *adj.* የታዘዘ። የሚገዛ። የታመነ።
 Lieu, *s.* ስፍራ። ፈንታ።
 Lieuten'ant, *s.* የወታደር፡ ታናሽ፡ ስም። — Governor፡ የንጉሥ፡ መስለኔ። የንጉሥ፡ እንደኔ።
 Life, *s.* ሕይወት። መኖር።
 Li'feguard, *s.* የገዢ፡ ጠባቂ።
 Li'feless, *adj.* ሕይወት፡ የሌለው። ምውት።
 Li'fetime, *s.* ዕድሜ። የሕይወት፡ ዘመን። ሰው፡ ያለበት፡ ዘመን።
 Lift, *v. a.* ነሣ። አነሣ።
 Lig'ament, *s.* ማሠርያ።
 Lig'ature, *s.* ማሠርያ።
 Light, *s.* ብርሃን። መብራት። ማበርያ።
 Light, *adj.* ቃለል። ብረህ። ችኩል።
 Light, *v.* አበራ። አነደደ። ወረደ። አረፈ።

Light'en, *v.* To fulminate: ፈለቀ:: በረቀ::
To give light: አበረ:: To make easy:
አቀለለ::

Light'ly, *adv.* ቀሉ:: አቀሉ:: ቃሊል: አድ
ርጎ::

Light'ness, *s.* ቅለት::

Light'ning, *s.* መብረቅ::

Lights, *s.* የንስሳ: ሳምባ::

Lig'neous, *adj.* የንጹት::

Like, *adj.* የሚመስል:: መሳይ::

Like, *adv.* እንደ:: በመጠን::

Like, *v.* ወደደ:: መሰለ::

Li'kelihood, *s.* መምሰል::

Li'kely, *adv.* ምናልባት:: ተመስሎ:: *adj.* የ
ሚመስል::

Li'ken, *v. a.* አስመስለ::

Li'keness, *s.* ምሳሌ::

Li'kewise, *adv.* ደግሞ:: እንደህ::

Li'king, *s.* መውደድ:: መምሰል::

Limb, *s.* ብልት::

Limb'ed, *adj.* ብልት: ሁኖለት: ተሰራ::

Lim'ber, *adj.* መጉንበስ: የሚችል::

Lime, *s.* ፍራ:: መሽጋ:: መቅ::

Lime, *v. a.* በመሽጋ: ለቀለቀ:: በፍራ: ለቀ
ለቀ::

Lim'it, *s.* ወሰን:: ድምብር::

Lim'it, *v. a.* ወሰነ::

Limita'tion, *s.* መውሰን::

Li'mous, *adj.* ጭቃ: ያለበት::

Limp, *v. n.* አነከሰ::

Limp, *adj.* የላላ::

Lim'pid, *adj.* ብርህ::

Lim'pidness, *s.* ብርህነት::

Li'my, *adj.* ጥብቅ: ያለበት:: የሚጠጣበቅ::
የሚጠጋ:: ፍራ: ያለበት::

Line, *v. a.* ለበጠ:: አለበሰ:: በውሥጥ:
ጠበቀ::

Line, *s.* ገመድ:: የምድር: አስተካካይ::
ሰፈት:: ወሰን:: ሥርዓት:: ትውልድ::
የርዝመት: ታንሽ: መለኪያ::

Lin'eage, *s.* ዝምድና: ትውልድ::

Lin'eal, *adj.* ቀንተ: በትውልድ: የወረደ::

Lin'eally, *adv.* ቀንተ: በትውልድ: ተወልደ::

Lin'ear, *adj.* በመስመር: ያለ:: የቀፍ::

Lin'en, *s.* የተልጣ: እግር: ስራ::

Lin'ger, *v.* ዘገየ:: ቀ-የ::

Lin'guist, *s.* የቋንቋ-ች: አዋቂ::

Lin'iment, *s.* የምትቀጣ: መድኃኒት::

Li'ning, *s.* መልበጫ::

Link, *s.* የሰንሰለት: ጀማት::

Link, *v. a.* በጀማት: አገጠመ::

Lin'seed, *s.* ተልጣ::

Lin'stock, *s.* የመድፍ: መትከ-ሻ::

Lint, *s.* የተበጀ: የተልጣ: እግር::

Lin'tel, *s.* ተምላስ::

Li'on, *s.* አንበሳ::

Li'oness, *s.* አንስት: አንበሳ:: አንበሳዬት::

Lip, *s.* ከንፈር::

Lip'pitude, *s.* ያደን: መፍዘዝ::

Liquefac'tion, *s.* መቅለጥ:: መፍሰስ::

Li'quefy, *v.* አቀለጠ::

Liques'cent, *adj.* የሚቀልጥ::

Li'quid, *adj.* ያሚፈስ::

Li'quid, *s.* የሚፈስ: ነገር::

Li'quidate, *v. a.* ዕደውን: ከፈለ::

Li'quor, *s.* የሚያሰክር: መጠጥ::

Lisp, *v. n.* ቀስ: ብሉ: ተናገረ::

List, *s.* ድብደቤ:: ዘርፍ::

List'en, *v.* አደመጸ::

List'less, *adj.* የማይደመጽ::

List'lessly, *adv.* ሳይደመጽ::

List'lessness, *s.* አለማድመጽ:: አለመስ
ማት::

Lit'any, *s.* ሊታኒያ:: የጸሎትፍ: የልመና:
መሳሌ: ለሰው: ሁሉ::

Lit'eral, *adj.* እንደ: ፈጽላ: ያለ::

Lit'erary, *adj.* የውቀት::

Litera'ti, *s.* አዋቂች::

Lit'erature, *s.* የመጽሐፍ: ዕውቀት::

Lithe, Li'thesome, *adj.* መጉበጥ: የሚችል::

Lithog'raphy, *s.* በደንጊያ: መቅረጽ::

Lithot'omist, *s.* በፍፍ: ያለውን: ደንጊያ:
ቀ-ራጭ::

Lit'igant, *s.* በፍርድ: የሚጣላ: ሰው::

Lit'igate, *v. a.* ከሰው: ጋራ: በፍርድ: ተጣላ::

Litiga'tion, *s.* በፍርድ: መጣላት::

Lit'ter, *s.* አልጋ:: የንስሳ: መውለድ::

Lit'ter, *v. a.* እንስሳ: ወለደች::

Lit'tle, *adj.* ጥቂት:: ታንሽ:: የሚያንስ::

Lit'tle, *s.* ጥቂት::

Little, *adv.* ጥቂት።

Lit'urgy, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ የጸሎት፡ ምዕላ።

Live, *v. n.* አለ። በሕይወት፡ አለ። ፍረ።

Live, *adj.* ያለ። ሕያው። A — coal፡ ፍም።

Li'velihood, *s.* ሰው፡ የሚኖርበት፡ ምግብ።

ቀለብ።

Li'veliness, *s.* መፍጠን። ሕይወት።

Li'vely, *adj.* ሕያው።

Liv'er, *s.* Viscus፡ ጉበት። One that lives፡

ሕያው።

Liv'ery, *s.* የሉላልት፡ የሽልም፡ ልብሳቸው።

Liv'ing, *s.* መኖርያ። ጉልት።

Liz'ard, *s.* ጉቦፍ። እንቃቅላ።

Lo! *interj.* እነሆ።

Load, *s.* ሽክም። ጭነት።

Load, *v. a.* አሸከመ። ጨነ።

Load'stone, *s.* መግዚትስ። የሚሰብ፡ ብረት።

Loaf, *s.* እንጅራ።

Loam, *s.* ጭቃ።

Loam'y, *adj.* የጭቃ።

Loan, *s.* ብድር። ብድራት።

Loath, *adj.* እምቢተኛ። የሰቀቀ።

Loathe, *v. a.* አሰቀቀ። አስጸላ።

Loath'ful, *adj.* የሚያሰቅ። የሰቀቀ።

Loath'ing, *s.* መስቀቅ።

Loath'some, *adj.* የሚያሰቅ።

Lob, *s.* ሞኝ።

Lobe, *s.* የሳምባ፡ ክፍል።

Lo'cal, *adj.* የስፍራ።

Local'ity, *s.* የስፍራ፡ መኖር።

Lo'cally, *adv.* እንደ፡ ስፍራ። ስለ፡ ስፍራ።

Loca'tion, *s.* ማስቀመጥ። ማኖር።

Lock, *s.* ቀለፍ።

Lock, *v.* ቀለፈ።

Lock'er, *s.* የሣጽን፡ አይነት።

Locomo'tion, *s.* ስፍራውን፡ መለወጥ።

Locomo'tive, *adj.* ስፍራውን፡ የሚለውጥበት። *s.* የጢስ፡ መንኲራኩር።

Lo'cust, *s.* አንበጣ።

Lodge, *v. a.* አሳደረ። አስቀመጠ። አገባ። *v. n.* አደረ።

Lodge, *s.* ማደርያ። መኖርያ።

Lod'ger, *s.* አደሪ።

Lodg'ing, *s.* ማደርያ።

Loft, *s.* ላይኛ፡ ደርብ።

Loft'ily, *adv.* በላይ። ከፍ፡ በላይ። በትዕቢት።

Loft'iness, *s.* ልዕልፍ። ከፍታ።

Loft'y, *adj.* ከፍ፡ ያለ። ዕቡይ።

Log, *s.* የንጹፍት፡ ጉንድ።

Log'book, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ጀርባ።

Log'gerhead, *s.* ደንቀር።

Lo'gic, *s.* የማሰብ፡ የነገር፡ ሥርዓት።

Log'line, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መንገድ፡ መልክ ክም።

Loin, *s.* ወገብ።

Loi'ter, *v. n.* ታከተ። ስራ፡ ተፈታ። ያለ፡ ስ

ራ፡ ዞረ።

Loi'terer, *s.* ታካኝ። ስራ፡ ፈኝ። ሀኪተኛ።

Lone, *adj.* የተለየ። ብቻውን፡ ያለ።

Lo'neliness, Lo'neness, *s.* ብኝነት።

Lo'nely, Lo'nesome, *adj.* ብቻውን፡ ያለ። የ ተሽሽገ።

Long, *adj.* ረጅም።

Long, *v. n.* ተኖረቀ። ወደደ።

Longanim'ity, *s.* ትዕግሥት።

Longev'ity, *s.* ረጅም፡ ዕድሜ።

Long'ing, *s.* መኖሪያ። ብርቱ፡ መካት።

Long'ingly, *adv.* ተኖረቀ።

Lon'gitude, *s.* ርዝመት።

Longitu'dinal, *adj.* የርዝመት።

Long-suffering, *adj.* የሚታገሥ። *s.* ትዕግሥት።

Look, *v.* አየ።

Look, *s.* ማየት።

Look! *interj.* እይ።

Look'ing-glass, *s.* ማስተወት።

Loom, *s.* እርብ።

Loose, *v.* ፈታ።

Loose, *adj.* የተፈታ። አርነትን፡ የወጣ።

Loose'ly, *adv.* ተፈትተ።

Loos'en, *v.* አለላ። ለየ። ፈታ።

Loose'ness, *s.* መለላት።

Lop, *v. a.* ቀርጥ። አደረገ። ቀረጠ።

Loqua'cious, *adj.* ተጨቅኝ። ነገርን፡ የሚያበዛ። ነገረኛ።

Loqua'city, *s.* ነገርን፡ ማብዛት። ጨዋ።

Lord, *s.* ሉርድ። ጌታ። አካበር።

Lord'ship, *s.* ሉርድነት። ጌትነት። አካበር፡ መሆን።

Lorn, *adj.* የተጣለ። ጥፈ።
 Lose, *v.* አጠፋ።
 Lo'ser, *s.* የተጉደ፡ ሰው።
 Loss, *s.* መጉደት። ጥፋት። ጉድ።
 Lot, *s.* ዕፃ።
 Lo'tion, *s.* የመታጸብ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Loud, *adj.* አሰማ። ከፍ፡ ያለ፡ (ድምጽ።)
 Loudly, *adv.* በታላቅ፡ ድምጽ።
 Loudness, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ድምጽ።
 Love, *v. a.* ወደደ።
 Love, *s.* ውድ። መውደድ። መወደድ። ፍቅር።
 Loveliness, *s.* መወደድ። ሥምረት።
 Lovely, *adj.* የሠመረ።
 Lov'er, *s.* ወደጀ።
 Lovesick, *adj.* በውድ፡ የታመመ።
 Lovingkindness, *s.* ጥርነት። ፍቅር።
 Lovingly, *adv.* ወደ። በመውደድ።
 Lounge, *v. n.* ታከተ። ስራ፡ ተፈታ።
 Loun'ger, *s.* ታካች። ሀኪተ።
 Louse, *s.* ቅማል።
 Lous'y, *adj.* ቅማል፡ የመለበት።
 Lou'ver, *s.* የጢስ፡ መሐጀ።
 Low, *adj.* ታች፡ ያለ። የተዋረደ። ዝቅ፡ ያለ።
 Low, *adv.* በታች። ተዋርዶ።
 Low'er, *v.* ታች።
 Low'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
 Low'ing, *s.* የበረ፡ ወኸት።
 Low'liness, *s.* መዋረድ። ትሕትና።
 Low'ly, *adj.* የተዋረደ። ትሕት።
 Low'ness, *s.* መዋረድ። ዝቅታ።
 Lowspirited, *adj.* አዘንተ። የሚያዝን።
 Loy'al, *adj.* በሐግ፡ የሚኖር።
 Loy'ally, *adv.* በሐግ፡ ኑር።
 Loy'ally, *s.* እምነት። በሐግ፡ መኖር።
 Lu'bricate, *v.* በቅቤ፡ አለዘበ።
 Lu'cern, *s.* የማግጥ፡ አይነት።
 Lu'cid, *adj.* የሚበራ። ብሩ። ብርሀ።
 Lucid'ity, *s.* ብርሀነት። ብርሃን።
 Lu'cifer, *s.* የብርሃን፡ ተሽካሚ። ሰይጣን።
 የጽዋት፡ ኮከብ። የሳት፡ ማውጫ።
 Luck, *s.* Good —፡ ደህንነት። Bad —፡ መከራ።
 Luck'ily, *adv.* ደህን፡ ሁኖ።

Luck'iness, *s.* እንደያው፡ ከእግዚአብሔር፡ የመጣ፡ ደህንነት።
 Luck'less, *adj.* ደህን፡ ያልሆነ።
 Luck'y, *adj.* እንደያው፡ ደህን፡ የሆነ።
 Lu'crative, *adj.* ረብ፡ የሚያጥር።
 Lu'cre, *s.* ረብ።
 Lu'culent, *adj.* ብሩህ።
 Lug, *v.* ጉተተ።
 Lug'gage, *s.* የመንገድ፡ እቃ።
 Lu'kewarm, *adj.* ሉብ።
 Lu'kewarmness, *s.* ሉብነት።
 Lull, *v. a.* አስተ።
 Lumba'go, *s.* የወገብ፡ ቀርጥማት።
 Lum'ber, *s.* የበላሻ፡ እቃ።
 Lu'minary, *s.* መብራት።
 Lu'minous, *adj.* ብሩ።
 Lump, *s.* መልክ፡ የለለው፡ ነገር። ታላቅነት።
 Lump'y, *adj.* ከቢድ።
 Lu'nacy, *s.* አብድነት።
 Lu'nar, Lu'nary, *adj.* የወር። የወረቀ።
 Lu'natic, *s. & adj.* አብድ።
 Lunch, Lunch'eon, *s.* ቅምቫ። ታናሽ፡ ምሳ።
 Lungs, *s.* ሳምባ።
 Lunt, *s.* ቋድ።
 Lu'pine, *s.* ባቂላ።
 Lure, *s.* መጽመጀ። *v. a.* ወደ፡ ወጽመድ፡ አስገባ።
 Lurk, *v. n.* ተሽመቀ።
 Lurk'ingplace, *s.* መሽመቅያ።
 Lus'cious, *adj.* እጅግ፡ የጸፈጠ። የሚያስገመጅ።
 Lust, *s.* ፍትወት። ሥጋዊ፡ መሻት። *v. n.* እኻ። ተናፈቀ።
 Lust'ful, *adj.* ሥጋዊ፡ መሻት፡ ያለበት።
 Lus'tily, *adv.* በደስታ። ደስ፡ ብሉት።
 Lus'tiness, *s.* ደስታ።
 Lustra'tion, *s.* መታጸብ።
 Lus'tre, *s.* ብርሃን። ጸደፈ። መቅረዝ።
 Lus'trous, *adj.* የሚያበራ።
 Lus'ty, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሚል።
 Lute, *s.* የሙሲካ፡ እቃ።
 Lu'theran, *s.* የሉተርን፡ ትምህርት፡ ትክታይ።
 Lux, Lux'ate, *v. a.* ጠመዘዘ።

Luxa'tion, *s.* ጥምዛዜ።
 Luxu'riance, Luxu'riancy, *s.* ሽልም። ብዙ።
 መደገ። እጅግ፡ ማበብ።
 Luxu'riant, *adj.* የሚያበብ።
 Luxu'rious, *adj.* እጅግ፡ የመላ። በፍትወ
 ት፡ የሚፍር።
 Lux'ury, *s.* የሽልም፡ ብዛት። ፍትወት።
 ተድላ።
 Lymph, *s.* ምግል።
 Lynx, *s.* ጉልጉል፡ ነብር።
 Lyre, *s.* በገፍ። መሰንቆ።

M

Mace, *s.* በትር። ዘንግ።
 Ma'cerate, *v. a.* አከሳ።
 Macera'tion, *s.* ክሳት።
 Ma'chinate, *v. a.* ተተክሎ። ብልሃት፡ አ
 ደረገ።
 Machina'tion, *s.* የተንኮላ፡ ስራ። የብል
 ሃት፡ ስራ።
 Machi'ne, *s.* የብልሃት፡ መስራያ።
 Ma'cilent, *adj.* የከሳ።
 Mad, *adj.* አብድ።
 Mad, Mad'den, *v. a.* አሳበደ።
 Mad'am, *s.* አመቤት። ወደዝር።
 Made, *part. pret. of to make.* የተሰራ። የተ
 ደረገ።
 Mad'efy, *v. a.* ረዉ።
 Mad'house, *s.* የብደች፡ ቤት።
 Mad'ly, *adv.* በብድነት። እንደ፡ አብድ።
 Mad'man, *s.* አብድ።
 Mad'ness, *s.* አብድነት።
 Maf'fle, *v. n.* ጉለደ።
 Magazi'ne, *s.* የቃ፡ ቤት። መዝገብ።
 Ma'gi, *s.* ሰብአ፡ ሰግላን። የፈርስ፡ መንገ
 ሥት፡ ወቢባን።
 Ma'gic, Ma'gical, *adj.* ያስማት።
 Ma'gic, *s.* አስማት። አስማተኝነት።
 Magi'cian, *s.* አስማተኛ። ወንጀደ።
 Ma'gistracy, *s.* ያገር፡ ሹመት።
 Ma'gistrate, *s.* ያገር፡ ሹም።
 Magnanim'ity, *s.* የልብ፡ ስፋት። ደግነት።
 Magnan'imous, *adj.* ልብ፡ የሰፈ። ደግ።
 Mag'net, *s.* መግኒትስ። የሚስብ፡ ብረት።
 Magnif'ic, Magnif'ical, *adj.* ገረም። ምስክን።

Magnif'icence, *s.* ገርማ። ምስጋና።
 Magnif'icent, *adj.* ገረም።
 Mag'nifier, *s.* ማየትን፡ የምታበልጥ፡ መነ
 ጸር።
 Mag'nify, *v. a.* አበለጠ። ታላቅ፡ አደረገ።
 አበዛ።
 Mag'nitude, *s.* ታላቅነት።
 Maid, *s.* ቀንጂ። ገረድ።
 Maid'en, *s.* ቀንጂ።
 Maid'en, *adj.* የቀንጂ። የለማ።
 Maid'enhead, *s.* ቀንጂነት። ክብር።
 Maid'hood, Maid'enhood, *s.* ቀንጂነት።
 Majes'tic, Majes'tical, *adj.* ገረም። ታላቅ።
 Ma'jesty, *s.* ገርማ። ታላቅነት።
 Mail, *s.* የጦር፡ እቃ። ጸሰታ።
 Maim, *v. a.* ብልተችን፡ ቀረጠ። አሳከሰ።
 Maim, *s.* እንክስ። መጉደት።
 Main, *adj.* ታላቅ። መጀመርያ። የሚበልጥ።
 Main, *s.* ታላቅነት። ሁለንተኛ። ባሕር።
 Main'land, *s.* ኮንቲነንት።
 Main'ly, *adv.* ከሁሉ፡ ይልቅ። ከሌላ፡ ይ
 ልቅ።
 Main'mast, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ታላቅ፡ ደቀል።
 Main'sail, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ታላቅ፡ ሽራዓ።
 Maintai'n, *v.* መገበ። ቀለበ። ደገ። በ—
 ፍረ። ጠበቀ። ጸፍ።
 Maintain'able, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ። የሚመገ
 ብ። የሚባል።
 Main'tenance, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ። መድ
 ገፍ።
 Ma'jor, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ የሚበልጥ። ታላቅ።
 Ma'jor, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ክፍል፡ አለቃ። የሻ
 ለቃ።
 Major'ity, *s.* ታላቅነት። ብዛት።
 Maize, *s.* ማሽላ።
 Make, *v.* አደረገ። ሰራ። አበጀ።
 Make, *s.* ሰራ።
 Ma'ker, *s.* ሰራ።
 Ma'king, *s.* መስራት።
 Mal'ady, *s.* ሕመም። በሽታ።
 Male, *s.* ተባት።
 Maleadministra'tion, *s.* ክፉ፡ መግዛት። ክፉ፡
 ማገልገል።
 Male'content, *adj. & s.* አንጉርጋሪ። አጉረ
 ምራሚ።

Maledic'tion, *s.* መርገም።

Malefac'tion, *s.* ክፋ፡ ሰራ። በደል።

Malefac'tor, *s.* ክፋ፡ አድራጊ። በደለኛ።

Maleprac'tice, *s.* ክፋ፡ አካሄድ።

Malev'olence, *s.* ጸላትነት።

Malev'olent, *adj.* ጸላኛ።

Mal'ice, *s.* ክፋት። ጸላትነት።

Mali'cious, *adj.* ክፋ። ጸላኛ።

Mali'ciously, *adv.* በክፋት። ጸላተ። በጸላትነት።

Mali'ciousness, *s.* ክፋት። ጸላትነት።

Mali'gn, *adj.* ክፋ።

Malig'nancy, Malig'nity, *s.* ክፋት።

Malig'nant, *adj.* ክፋ።

Mal'kin, *s.* ርክሰት፡ ሴት።

Mall, *v. a.* በመምታ፡ መታ።

Malleabil'ity, *s.* በመምታት፡ መበጀት።

Mal'leable, *adj.* በመመታት፡ የሚበጀት።

Mal'let, *s.* የንጹፍ፡ መምታ።

Malt, *s.* ለጣላ፡ የሚበጀት፡ ንህል።

Maltrea't, *v. a.* ክፋ፡ ሰራ። በደለ።

Mam, Mamma', *s.* እናት።

Mammil'lary, *adj.* የጡት።

Mam'mon, *s.* የከብት፡ መውደድ። ከብት።

Man, *s.* ሰው። Male፡ ወንድ።

Man, *v.* ሰውን፡ ሰጠ።

Man'acles, *s.* የጀ፡ ሰንሰለት።

Man'age, Man'agement, Man'agery, *s.* መጋቢት። ሥርዓት። መጠበቅ።

Man'ageable, *adj.* እቢ፡ የሚል። በጀ፡ የሚል።

Man'ager, *s.* መጋቢ። ገንዘብን፡ ጠባቂ።

Man'date, *s.* ትእዛዝ።

Man'ducate, *v.* በጥርስ፡ ፈጭተ፡ አደቀቀ።

Mane, *s.* ገማ።

Man'eater, *s.* ሰውን፡ ባደ።

Man'ful, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሰው፡ ያለ።

Man'fully, *adv.* እንደ፡ ሰው፡ አድርጎ።

Man'ger, *s.* የከብት፡ መበያ።

Man'gle, *v. a.* ሥጋውን፡ ቀደደ። ልብስን፡ አለዘበ።

Man'hood, *s.* ሰውነት። ጉልማስነት። ምሉ፡ ዕድሜ።

Ma'niac, *adj.* ያበደ።

Man'ifest, *adj.* የተገለጸ።

Man'ifest, *v. a.* ገለጸ።

Manifesta'tion, *s.* መግለጽ።

Man'ifestly, *adv.* እንደ፡ ተገለጸ። በግልጽ።

Man'ifold, *adj.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ።

Man'ikin, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ሰው።

Man'iple, *s.* ጭብት።

Man'kind, *s.* የሰው፡ ወገን።

Man'like, Man'ly, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሰው፡ ያለ። ሰውን፡ የሚመስል።

Man'liness, *s.* ወንድነት። ክብር። ዘላገታ። ድፈረት።

Man'na, *s.* መፍ።

Man'ner, *s.* አካሄድ። መንገድ። ማድረግ። መልክ። ልማድ።

Man'nerly, *adj.* ደህፍ፡ ልማድን፡ የሚያውቅ።

Man'ners, *s.* ደህፍ፡ ልማድ።

Manœu'vre, *s.* የወታደርች፡ የብልሃት፡ ስራ። ችው።

Man'or, *s.* ያካበር፡ ጉልት።

Man'sion, *s.* መኖርያ።

Man'slaughter, *s.* ባለ፡ ፈቃድ፡ መግደል።

Man'tiger, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ዝንጅር።

Man'tle, *s.* ቡርቱስ። *v. a.* ለበሰ። ሸሸገ።

Man'ual, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መጽሐፍ።

Man'ual, *adj.* የጀ።

Manu'bial, *adj.* ምርኮ።

Manuduc'tion, *s.* መደላደል።

Manufac'ture, *s.* የጀ፡ ሰራ። የብልሃት፡ ስራ።

Manufac'ture, *v. a.* በብልሃት፡ ሰራ።

Manufac'turer, *s.* በብልሃት፡ ሰራ።

Man'uscript, *s.* በጀ፡ የተጻፈ። መጽሐፍ።

Ma'ny, *adj.* ብዙ። እጅግ።

Map, *s.* ካርታ። አገር፡ ተሥሎ፡ የተጻፈበት፡ ክርታስ።

Mar, *v. a.* ጉደ። አበላሻ። አጠፋ።

Maraud'er, *s.* በርባሪ፡ ወታደር። ዘራፈ።

Maraud'ing, *s.* የወታደር፡ መበርበር። መዝረፍ።

Mar'ble, *s.* እብነ፡ በረደ።

Mar'ble, *adj.* የብነ፡ በረደ።

Mar'ble-hearted, *adj.* አርጭ። ልቡ፡ እንደ፡ ደንጊያ፡ ያለ።

March, *s.* ጉዞ።

March'es, *s.* ያገር፡ ወሰን። ድምብር።

Mar'cid, *adj.* የከሰ።

Mare, s. ባዝራ።
 Mar'garite, s. ባሕርይ። ሱል።
 Mar'ginal, *adj.* በኅደግ፡ የተጻፈ።
 Mari'ne, *adj.* የባሕር።
 Mari'ne, s. የባሕር፡ ወታደሮች፡ የጦር፡ መርከቦች።
 Mar'iner, s. መርከቦች።
 Mar'ish, *adj.* የረገረገ፡ እንደ፡ ረገረገ፡ ያለ።
 Ma'ritime, *adj.* የባሕር፡ ባሕረሽ።
 Mark, s. ምልክት።
 Mark, v. አመለከተ።
 Mar'ket, s. ገቢያ።
 Mar'ketable, *adj.* በገቢያ፡ የሚሻየት።
 Marks'man, s. ለምልክት፡ የሚወረወር።
 ለምልክት፡ የሚተኩስ፡ ሰው።
 Marl, s. የጭቃ፡ አይነት።
 Mar'moset, s. የዝንጅር፡ አይነት።
 Mar'quis, s. ሚርኩስ። ከደክ፡ በኋላ፡ የሚከተል፡ አካባቢ።
 Mar'riage, s. መጋባት።
 Mar'ried, *part.* A — man፡ ባለ፡ ምሽት።
 A — woman፡ ባለ፡ ባል።
 Mar'row, s. ቅልጥም።
 Mar'ry, v. To — a woman፡ አጋባ። To — a man፡ ተጋባች።
 Marsh, Ma'rish, s. ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት፡ መስክ።
 Mart, s. ገቢያ። የመሻየት፡ ስፍራ።
 Mar'ten, s. መጭልጭላ።
 Mar'tial, *adj.* የጦር።
 Mar'tingal, s. እምቢያንስም።
 Mar'tyr, s. ሰማዕት።
 Mar'tyrdom, s. ስምዕ።
 Martyrol'ogy, s. ተሰማዕተኛ፡ ታሪክ።
 Mar'vel, s. ድንቅ። v. n. አደነቀ።
 Mar'velous, *adj.* ድንቅ፡ ያለ።
 Mar'velously, *adv.* ድንቅ፡ አድርጎ፡ እጅግ።
 Mäs'culine, *adj.* የወንድ። ተባት።
 Mash, s. የከብት፡ መጠጥ። የመረብ፡ ታናሽ፡ ክፍታ፡ በየፈተል፡ መካከል።
 Mash, v. a. አፈረሰ።
 Mask, s. የመሽሽጊያ፡ ልብስ።
 Ma'son, s. አፍጺ። የደንጊያ፡ ጸራቢ። ነደቁ።

Ma'sonry, s. ማነጽ። የነደቁ፡ ብልሃት፡ ወይስ፡ ንብረት።
 Mass, s. ያልተሰራ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገር።
 Mas'sacre, s. ማረጃ። ታላቅ፡ መገደል።
 Mas'sacre, v. a. እጅግ፡ ያለ፡ ምህረትም፡ ገደለ።
 Mast, s. ደቀል። የመርከብ፡ ምሰሶ።
 Mas'ter, s. ጌታ። አስተማሪ። መምህር።
 Ma'ster, v. a. በለጠ። አሸነፈ።
 Ma'sterless, *adj.* ጌታውን፡ የማያውቅ። ጌታ፡ የለለው። በላጭ፡ የለለው። ከሁሉ፡ የሚበልጥ። መምህር፡ የለለው።
 Mas'terly, *adj.* እንደ፡ መምህር፡ ያለ። የመምህር።
 Mas'terpiece, s. የመምህር፡ ስራ። ከሁሉ፡ የተሻለ፡ ስራ።
 Mas'tership, s. መምህርነት።
 Mas'terstroke, s. ከሁሉ፡ የተሻለ፡ ስራ።
 Mas'tery, s. መምህርነት። መብልጥ።
 Mastica'tion, s. የጥርስ፡ መፍጨት።
 Mast'lin, Mes'lin, s. የተደበለቀ፡ እህል።
 Mat, s. አቴ። ሐረፃ።
 Match, s. መገናኘት። መቀደደም። ትክክል። እኩል። እካት፡ የሚነድበት፡ ታናሽ፡ እንጨት። ቋድ።
 Match, v. አገናኘ። አስቀደደመ።
 Match'able, *adj.* የሚከከል። የሚገናኝ። ድል፡ የሚነሳበት።
 Match'less, *adj.* እኩሉ፡ የማይገኝ። ከሁሉ፡ የሚበልጥ።
 Mate, s. ተከታይ። የመርከብ፡ ሹም፡ ካለቃው፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
 Mate'rial, *adj.* መንፈስ፡ ያይደለ። የባሕሪ። በግድ፡ የሚሻ።
 Mate'rials, s. ለስራ፡ የሚሻ፡ ነገር።
 Mate'rialist, s. መንፈስን፡ የሚክድ፡ መፍፈቅ።
 Material'ity, s. የመቴርያ፡ ባሕሪ። ክብድነት። መታየት።
 Mate'rially, *adv.* መቴርያ፡ ሁኖ። በባሕርይ። በታላቅ፡ ነገር።
 Mater'nal, *adj.* የፍት።
 Mathemat'ic, Mathemat'ical, *adj.* የመተማገቂያ።

Mathemati'cian, *s.* የመተማተቂ፡ ዕውቀት፡

አዋቂ፡

Mathemat'ics, *s.* የመተማተቂ፡ ዕውቀት፡

Ma'trice, or Ma'trix, *s.* ሕምስ፡ ቃሊብ፡

Mat'ricide, *s.* እፍተን፡ ገደደ፡

Matric'ulate, *v. a.* ወደ፡ አኒቢርሲታስ፡ ተማ

ሪነት፡ አገገ፡

Mastica'tion, *s.* የጥርስ፡ መፍጨት፡

Matrimo'nial, *adj.* የመጋገት፡

Mat'rimony, *s.* መጋገት፡

Ma'tron, *s.* አርጊት፡ የከበረችም፡ ሴት፡

Mat'ter, *s.* መፎርያ፡ መንፈስ፡ ያደደለ፡

ገሕርደ፡ ነገር፡ ጉደደ፡ ተገባር፡

Matura'tion, *s.* መብሰል፡

Matu're, *adj.* የበሰለ፡

Matu'rely, *adv.* በጣም፡ በስሉ፡

Matu'rity, *s.* መብሰል፡

Maul, *s.* የንጹት፡ ከቢድ፡ መምቻ፡

Maund, *s.* ቅርጫት፡

Maund'er, *v. n.* አንጉረጉረ፡

Maw, *s.* የሶፍት፡ ጨረ፡

Max'illary, *adj.* የመንጋጋ፡

Max'im, *s.* የሠርዓት፡ ነገር፡ አካሄድን፡

የመረመረ፡ ነገር፡

May, *s.* ማደ፡ ግንቦት፡

May, *v. aux.* ቻለ፡

May'or, *s.* ያገር፡ ሹም፡ መልከኛ፡

May'oralty, *s.* ያገር፡ ሹመት፡ መልከኛነት፡

May'weed, *s.* የከሚላ፡ አደነት፡

Maze, *s.* ማድነቅ፡ ልክስክስታ፡

Mea'cock, *adj.* ፈሪ፡ ሽሽተኛ፡

Mead, *s.* ጠጅ፡ Eth. Tigr. ሚስ፡

Mead, Mead'ow, *s.* መስክ፡

Mea'ger, *adj.* ከሽ፡ የከሳ፡

Mea'gerness, *s.* ክሳት፡

Meal, *s.* ምሳ፡ ደቂት፡

Meal'y, *adj.* እንደ፡ ደቂት፡ ያለ፡

Mean, *adj.* ታናሽ፡ የተዋረደ፡ ደግ፡ ያደደ

ለ፡ መካከለኛ፡

Mean, *s.* ማድረጊያ፡ አንደኛ፡ የሚገኝ

ት፡ የሚደረግበትም፡ Is generally

expressed by the termination —ያ፡ after the

infinitive; e.g. ማስተማርያ፡ the means of

learning.

Mean, *v.* አለ፡ መሰለ፡

Mean'ing, *s.* ማለት፡

Mean'ly, *adv.* ተዋርዶ፡

Mean'ness, *s.* መዋረድ፡ ሞኝነት፡

Mea'sles, *s.* አንከሊስ፡

Mea'surable, *adj.* የሚሰፈር፡ የሚለካ፡

Mea'sure, *v. a.* ሰፈረ፡ ለካ፡ አለከከ፡ መ

ጠነ፡

Mea'sure, *s.* መስፈርያ፡ መለኪያ፡ መጠ

ን፡ ልክ፡

Mea'sureless, *adj.* የማይሰፈር፡ ልክ፡ የለ

ለው፡

Mea'surement, *s.* መስፈር፡ መልካት፡ መ

ልክክ፡

Mea'surer, *s.* ሰፈሪ፡ ልክ፡ አድራጊ፡

Mea'sures, *s.* ስራ፡

Meat, *s.* የሚበላ፡ ሥጋ፡ መበል፡

Meat'offering, *s.* የሚበላ፡ መሠዋዕት፡

Mechan'ic, *s.* አንጥረኛ፡ ሰሪ፡ ብልሃተኛ፡

Mechan'ic, Mechan'ical, *adj.* ወደ፡ ብልሃት፡

ሰሪ፡ የሚደርስ፡

Mechani'cian, *s.* አንጥረኛ፡ የሰሪ፡ ብልሃት፡

አዋቂ፡

Mec'hanism, *s.* የብልሃት፡ ሰሪ፡

Med'al, *s.* የቅርጽ፡ አደነት፡

Med'dle, *v. a.* ደበለቀ፡ *v. refl.* ወደ፡ ማያው

ቀው፡ ነገር፡ ደረሰ፡

Me'diate, *v.* መካከለኛ፡ ሆነ፡ መድኅን፡ ሆ

ነ፡ አስታረቀ፡

Media'tion, *s.* መድኅንነት፡ መካከለኛነት፡

Media'tor, *s.* መድኅን፡ መካከለኛ፡ መ

ካከላዊ፡

Media'torship, *s.* መካከለኛነት፡ መድኅን

ነት፡

Med'ical, Medi'cinal, *adj.* የመድኃኒት፡ የፈ

ወስ፡

Med'ically, Medi'cinally, *adv.* መድኃኒትን፡

አድርጎ፡

Med'icament, *s.* መድኃኒት፡ ፈወስ፡

Med'icine, *s.* መድኃኒት፡ ፈወስ፡

Mediocr'ity, *s.* መካከለኛነት፡ ታናሽነት፡

Med'itate, *v.* አሰበ፡ አሰቦ፡ አጠለቀ፡

Medita'tion, *s.* ፍጹም፡ ማሰብ፡

Mediterra'nean, *s.* መካከለኛ፡ ገሕር፡

Me'dium, *s.* በመካከል፡ ያለ፡ ነገር፡

Med'ley, *s.* ድብልቅ::
 Meed, *s.* ስጥወታ:: ምግባር:: ደመወዜ::
 Meek, *adj.* ገር::
 Meek'ness, *s.* ገርነት::
 Meer, *s.* ወሰን:: በምድር: ያለ: ባሕር::
 Meet, *v.* ተገናኘ::
 Meet, *adj.* የሚገባ::
 Meet'ing, *s.* መገናኘት:: ጉባኤ::
 Meetly, *adv.* እንደሚገባ::
 Meet'ness, *s.* አገባብ::
 Me'grim, *s.* መትሐት:: ፍልጠት::
 Mel'ancholic, Mel'ancholy, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን::
 Mel'ancholy, *s.* ወደ: አዘን: መዘንበል::
 Me'liorate, *v. a.* አቫለ::
 Melio'ration, Melior'ity, *s.* ማቫል::
 Mellif'orous, *adj.* ማርን: የሚያወጣ::
 Mel'low, *adj.* ልዝብ::
 Melo'dious, *adj.* ለጀር: የሚሰማማ::
 Mel'ody, *s.* ስልት::
 Mel'on, *s.* ደባ::
 Melt, *v. n.* ቀለጠ:: *v. a.* አቀለጠ::
 Melt'er, *s.* አቅላጭ::
 Mem'ber, *s.* ብልት:: ባልንጀራ::
 Mem'brane, *s.* በገላ: ውሥጥ: ያለች: ቀር
 በት::
 Memoi'r, *s.* ዝክር:: ማሳሰቢያ:: ታሪክ::
 Mem'orable, *adj.* የሚታሰብ::
 Memo'rial, *s.* መታሰቢያ:: ማስታሰቢያ::
 Mem'ory, *s.* ዝክር:: አሳብ::
 Men'ace, *v. a.* ተቃዋሙ:: *s.* ቅያሚ::
 Mend, *v. a.* ጠቀሙ::
 Menda'city, *s.* አሰት:: አሰተኝነት::
 Mend'er, *s.* ጠቃሚ::
 Men'dicant, *adj.* & *s.* ለማኝ::
 Men'dicate, *v. a.* ለመኝ::
 Mendi'city, *s.* ለማኝነት:: ድግነት::
 Me'nial, *adj.* ቢተኝ::
 Men'strual, *adj.* የወር::
 Men'surable, *adj.* የሚሰፈር::
 Men'surate, *v. a.* ሰፈረ:: ለካ::
 Mensura'tion, *s.* መልካት:: መስፈር::
 Men'tal, *adj.* የነፍስ::
 Men'tion, *s.* ነገር:: ማለት::
 Men'tion, *v. a.* ነገረ:: አለ::
 Mephit'ical, *adj.* የሚገማ::

Mer'cantile, *adj.* የመሽዋጥ::
 Mer'cenary, *adj.* የሞያ::
 Mer'cer, *s.* የግምጃ: ሽማቾ::
 Mer'chandise, *s.* ሽያጭ::
 Mer'chant, *s.* ሽማቾ:: ተሽያጭ:: ነጋዴ::
 Mer'chantman, *s.* የመሽዋጥ: መርከብ::
 Mer'ciful, *adj.* ምህረተኛ:: መሐሪ::
 Mer'cifully, *adv.* በምህረት::
 Mer'ciless, *adj.* ምህረት: የሌለው::
 Mercu'rial, *adj.* ባዜቃ: ያለበት::
 Mer'cury, *s.* መርቀረዋስ: ለጸሐይ: ከሁ
 ሉ: የሚቀርብ: ሲያራ: ባዜቃ::
 Mer'cy, *s.* ምህረት::
 Mere, *adj.* ጥረ:: ጽረ:: ብቻውን: ያለ::
 ብቻ::
 Me'rely, *adv.* ብቻ::
 Meretri'cious, *adj.* ዘማዊ::
 Merid'ian, *s.* መረጃያን:: *adj.* የቀትር::
 Mer'it, *s.* ምግባር::
 Merito'rious, *adj.* የምግባር::
 Mer'rily, *adv.* በደስታ:: በጨዋታ::
 Mer'riment, *s.* የጨዋታ: ደስታ::
 Mer'ry, *adj.* ደስ: ያለው::
 Mesh, *s.* በመረብ: ገመድ: መካከል: ያለ:
 ስፍራ::
 Mess, *s.* ምሳ::
 Mess, *v. n.* ምሳውን: አብር: በላ::
 Mes'sage, *s.* መልእክት::
 Mes'senger, *s.* መልእክተኛ::
 Messi'ah, *s.* መሢሕ::
 Messieu'rs, *pl. of Monsieur.* ጌቶች::
 Mess'mate, *s.* የምሳ: ባልንጀራ::
 Met'al, *s.* ምታል::
 Metal'lic, *adj.* የምታል::
 Mete, *v. a.* ሰፈረ:: ለካ::
 Me'teor, *s.* ሚቲዋር:: ባትሞስፈራ: የታየ:
 ነገር::
 Me'te-wand, Me'te-yard, *s.* የመለኪያ: ዘንግ::
 Methi'nks, *v. imp.* ይመስለኛል:: መሰለኝ::
 Meth'od, *s.* መንገድ:: ሥርዓት::
 Method'ical, *adj.* በሥርዓት: ያለ::
 Methou'ght, *pret. of methinks,* ይመስለኝ: ነበር
 ርሁ::
 Me'tre, *s.* የቅኔ: መለኪያ::

Metrop'olis, *s.* መጥሮላስ። ያገር፡ መጀመርያ፡ ከተማ።
 Metropol'itan, *s.* መጥሮላታን። መጥራን። መጀመርያ፡ አጸስቆጸስ። ጳጳስ።
 Met'tle, *s.* የልብ፡ እሳት። ድፋረት።
 Met'tled, *adj.* ልብ፡ የሚቃጠል። ደፋሪ። ፈጣ።
 Mew, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ድመት፡ ጮከ። ዘጋ።
 Mi'asm, *s.* የየር፡ ርኩሳት።
 Miche, *v. n.* ከተገባረ፡ ተሸሸገ። ለገም፡ አለ።
 Mich'er, *s.* ለገመፍ።
 Mi'crocosm, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ዓለም።
 Mi'roscope, *s.* ሚክሮስኮፕ። የመነጻር፡ አይነት፡ ላይን፡ ያልታየ፡ ነገር፡ በርሱ፡ የሚታይ።
 Mid, Midst, *s.* መካከል።
 Mid'day, *s.* ቀትር።
 Mid'dle, *adj.* መካከለኛ። ውሥጠኛ። የውሥጥ። የመካከል።
 Mid'dling, *adj.* በመካከል፡ ያለ። መካከለኛ።
 Midge, *s.* አምንት።
 Mid'night, *s.* እኩል፡ ሌሊት። መንፈቀ፡ ሌሊት።
 Mid'riff, *s.* ሆድን፡ ከደረት፡ የምትለይ፡ ከዉጊራ፡ በላይም፡ ያለች፡ የመለየት፡ ቆርባት።
 Mid'stream, *s.* የፈሳሽ፡ መካከል።
 Mid'summer, *s.* የበጋ፡ መካከል።
 Mid'way, *adv.* በመንገድ፡ እኩልታ።
 Mid'wife, *s.* አዋላጅ።
 Mid'wifery, *s.* አዋላጅነት።
 Mien, *s.* ማየት። ዓይን። ፈት። አካሄድ። መልክ።
 Might, *s.* ኃይል። ችሎት። ብርታት።
 Might'ily, *adv.* በኃይል። በችሎት።
 Might'y, *adj.* ኃይለኛ። ኃይል። ብርቱ።
 Mi'grate, *v. n.* ፈለስ። ነቀለ።
 Migra'tion, *s.* መፈለስ። ፍልሰት።
 Milch, *adj.* የሚታለብ።
 Mild, *adj.* ገር። ልዝብ። የላላ።
 Mil'dew, *s.* ቀጠ።
 Mild'ly, *adv.* በገርነት።
 Mild'ness, *s.* ገርነት።

Mile, *s.* ሚል።
 Mil'itant, *adj.* የሚጋደል።
 Mil'itary, *adj.* የጸር። የሰልፍ።
 Mil'itate, *v. n.* እዘመተ። ተጋደለ።
 Mili'tia, *s.* ወታደሮች። ጭፍሮች።
 Milk, *s.* ወተት።
 Milk, *v. a.* አለበ።
 Milk'maid, *s.* ወተትን፡ የምትሻየጥ፡ ሴት።
 Milk'white, *adj.* ነጭ። እንደ፡ ወተት።
 Milk'y, *adj.* ወተትን፡ የሚመስል።
 Mil'ky-way, *s.* የወተት፡ መንገድ። ያ፡ ነጭ፡ ስፍራ፡ በሰማይ፡ ጠፈር፡ የጸኑ፡ ከዋክብት፡ በርሱ፡ የሚበዙበት።
 Mill, *s.* ወፍጮ።
 Mill, *v. a.* ፈጢ። ደቀሰ።
 Mill'cog, *s.* የመዘወር፡ ጥርስ።
 Millen'num, *s.* የሽህ፡ አመት፡ መንግሥት፡ የክርስቲያን፡ ሃይማኖት፡ ምድርን፡ ሁሉን፡ የምትመለሳት።
 Mil'ler, *s.* ፈጭታ።
 Milles'imal, *adj.* ከሽህ፡ አንድ።
 Mil'lion, *s.* ሚሊዮን። ሽህ፡ ጊዜ፡ ሽህ። መተ፡ ጊዜ፡ አልፎ።
 Mill'stone, *s.* የወፍጮ፡ ድንጊያ።
 Mill'tooth, *s.* ድድ።
 Milt, *s.* ጣፍያ።
 Mil'ter, *s.* ያሣ፡ ተባት።
 Mince, *v. a.* ታናሽ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።
 Mind, *s.* ልብ። አሳብ። ፈቃድ።
 Mind, *v. a.* ጠበቀ። ተጠነቀቀ።
 Mind'ed, *adj.* ልቡን፡ ያደረገ። Well — ልቡ፡ በጎ፡ ያለ።
 Mind'ful, *adj.* የሚያስብ። የሚጠብቅ። የሚጠነቀቅ።
 Mind'fulness, *s.* መጠንቀቅ። መጠበቅ።
 Mind'less, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ። የማይጠነቀቅ። ግድ፡ የለም፡ የሚል።
 Mine, *pron. possess.* የኔ። ለኔ።
 Mine, *s.* ከምድር፡ በታች፡ የተሰራ፡ ጉድጋድ፡ ወይም፡ ዋሻ።
 Min'eral, *s.* ሚኒራል። መረት፡ ጭውም፡ ድንጊያም፡ ምታልም።
 Min'eral, *adj.* የሚኒራል።
 Mineral'ogist, *s.* የሚኒራል፡ አዋቂ።
 Mineral'ogy, *s.* የሚኒራል፡ ዕውቀት።

Min'gle, *v. a.* ደበለቀ :: ቀለቀለ ::
 Min'gle, *s.* ድብልቅ ::
 Min'iature, *s.* ታናሽነት ::
 Min'im, *s.* ድንክ ::
 Min'ion, *s.* ፍቅር :: ባለምዋል ::
 Min'ister, *s.* አገልጋይ :: — of State : ሊቅ ::
 — of the Church : ቁስ ::
 Mi'nister, *v.* አገልገለ ::
 Ministe'rial, *adj.* የሊቅ :: የቁስ ::
 Ministra'tion, *s.* መልእክት :: ማገልገል ::
 ስራ ::
 Min'istry, *s.* ማገልገል :: ሊቅነት :: ቅስፍ ::
 Mi'nor, *adj.* ታናሽ :: የሚያንስ ::
 Mi'nor, *s.* ታናሽ ::
 Minor'ity, *s.* ታናሽነት :: ጥቂትነት ::
 Mint, *s.* ቅርጽ :: መቅረፊ ::
 Min'ute, *s.* ደቂቅ :: ሰዓ : ደቂቅ : አንደት ::
 ሰዓት : ፍቸው ::
 Minu'te, *adj.* ታናሽ :: ጥቂት ::
 Minu'tely, *adv.* ታናሽ : ታናሽ : ነገርን : ጠብቀ ::
 Mir'acle, *s.* ተአምራት :: ድንቅ ::
 Mirac'ulous, *adj.* የተአምራት :: ተአምራት ::
 ያለ :: ድንቅ : ያለ ::
 Mirac'ulously, *adv.* በድንቅ :: በተአምራት ::
 ድንቅ : ሁኖ :: ተአምራት : አድርጎ ::
 Mire, *s.* ረገረገ :: ጭቃ ::
 Mire, *v. a.* በጭቃ : አረከሱ ::
 Mir'ror, *s.* ማስተወት ::
 Mirth, *s.* ደስታ :: ልገጽ :: ጫወታ ::
 Mirthful, *adj.* ደስ : የሚለው ::
 Mi'ry, *adj.* ጭቃም ::
 Misadvi'se, *v. a.* ክፉ : መከረ ::
 Misadvi'sed, *adj.* ክፉ : የተመከረ ::
 Misaim'ed, *adj.* ለፍጻሜው : መልካም : ያ
 ልተመለከተ ::
 Mis'anthrope, *s.* የሰው : ጸላት ::
 Misan'thropy, *s.* የሰው : ጸላትነት ::
 Misapply', *v. a.* በክፉ : ስፍራ : አኖረ ::
 Misapprehe'nd, *v. a.* ደህኖ : አላስተዋለም ::
 Misbegot'ten, *part.* በሕገ : ያልተወለደ :: ደ
 ቀለ ::
 Misbeha've, *v. n.* አካሄድ : ከፋ ::
 Misbeha'viour, *s.* ክፉ : አካሄድ ::
 Misbelie'f, *s.* ያልመለከተ : ሃይማኖት ::
 Misbelie'ver, *s.* ሃይማኖት : የተደለከ : ሰው ::

Miscal'culate, *v. a.* ደህኖ : አልቀ-ጠረም ::
 Miscar'riage, *s.* መጨንገፍ :: አለመበጀት ::
 Miscar'ry, *v. n.* ጨንገፈች :: በጅ : አላለው
 ም ::
 Miscella'neous, *adj.* ልዩ : ልዩ ::
 Mis'cellany, *s.* የነገር : ድብልቅ ::
 Mischa'nce, *s.* አለመከፈወን :: በጅ : አለማ
 ለት ::
 Mis'chief, *s.* መጉደት :: መበደል ::
 Mis'chievous, *adj.* የሚጉደ :: በደለኛ ::
 Mis'cible, *adj.* የሚደበልቅ ::
 Misconcep'tion, *s.* አለማስተዋል :: የስሕተ
 ት : አሳብ ::
 Miscon'duct, *s.* ክፉ : አካሄድ ::
 Miscou'nt, *v. a.* በቀጥታ : ተሳሳ ::
 Mis'creance, *s.* አለማመን :: ክፉ : ማመን ::
 Mis'creant, *s.* ክደተኛ :: የሚያምን :: ሞን ::
 Misdee'd, *s.* በደል :: ክፉ : ስራ :: ጋጠአት ::
 Misdee'm, *v. a.* በፍርድ : ተሳሳ ::
 Misdemea'n, *v. a.* አካሄድ : ክፉ : ሆነ ::
 Misdemean'or, *s.* ክፉ : አካሄድ ::
 Mi'ser, *s.* ንፋግ :: ስቡ :: የከብት : ወደጅ ::
 Mis'erable, *adj.* ትጋረኛ :: ምስኪን :: እጅ
 ግ : ክፉ ::
 Mis'erably, *adv.* በትጋር :: እጅግ : ክፉ : አ
 ድርጎ ::
 Mis'ery, *s.* ትጋር ::
 Mis'fortune, *s.* በጅ : አለማለት :: አለመከ
 ፈወን :: መከራ ::
 Misgi've, *v. a.* አስጠራጠረ ::
 Misgov'ern, *v. a.* ክፉ : አድርጎ : ገዛ ::
 Misgui'de, *v. a.* አሳተ ::
 Misguid'ance, *s.* ማሳት ::
 Misha'p, *s.* ክፉ : የሆነ : ነገር :: መከራ ::
 Misinter'pret, *v. a.* ክፉ : አድርጎ : አስተረ
 ጉመ ::
 Misl'a'y, *v. a.* በክፉ : ስፍራ : አስቀመጠ ::
 Mis'le, *v. n.* ዝናም : በታናሽ : ነጠብጣብ ::
 ወረደ ::
 Mislea'd, *v. a.* አሳተ ::
 Misman'age, *v. a.* በጅ : አላለም :: ከፉ : አ
 ደረገ ::
 Misman'agement, *s.* ክፉ : ማድረግ :: አለ
 ማብጀት :: ክፉ : መጋቢት ::
 Misna'me, *v. a.* ስሙን : ተሳሳ ::

Miso'gyny, *s.* የሴቶች፡ ጸላት፡፡
 Mispe'l, *v. a.* ደህፍ፡ አልነበረም፡፡
 Mispla'ce, *v. a.* በማደግ፡ ስፈራ፡ አፍረ፡፡
 Misrepresent, *v. a.* እንደ፡ እውነት፡ አልገለጸም፡፡
 Miss, *s.* የከበረች፡ ቀንጀ፡፡ ወይዘር፡፡
 Miss, *v.* ጉደለ፡፡
 Miss'al, *s.* የርማውያን፡ ቅደሴ፡፡
 Mis'sile, *adj.* የሚጣል፡፡
 Mis'sion, *s.* መስዋዕት፡፡ መስደድ፡፡ መላክ፡፡
 Mis'sionary, *s.* የወንጌል፡ መላክተኛ፡፡
 Mist, *s.* ጉም፡፡
 Mista'ke, *v.* ተሳሳ፡፡ ተገደ፡፡ ተዘነጋ፡፡
 Missta'te, *v. a.* ደህፍ፡ አልወራም፡፡
 Mis'tion, *s.* መደብለቅ፡፡ መቀላቀል፡፡
 Mis'tress, *s.* እመቤት፡፡ ወይዘር፡፡
 Mistru'st, *s.* አለመታመን፡፡
 Mist'y, *adj.* ጉም፡ የመላ፡፡
 Misundersta'nd, *v. a.* ደህፍ፡ አልስተዋለም፡፡
 ደህፍ፡ አልሰማም፡፡
 Misunderstand'ing, *s.* አለማስተዋል፡፡ አለመሰማማት፡፡
 Misu'sage, Misu'se, *s.* ክፉ፡ ማድረግ፡፡
 Mite, *s.* ታፍሽ፡ ትል፡፡ ታፍሽ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Mit'igate, *v. a.* አሳረፈ፡፡ አስታረቀ፡፡ አለዘበ፡፡
 Mi'tre, *s.* የኢጲስቆጶስ፡ ቀብ፡፡
 Mix, *v. a.* of solids፡ ደበለቀ፡፡ Of fluids፡ ቀላቀለ፡፡
 Mix'ture, *s.* ቅልቅል፡፡ ድብልቅ፡፡
 Mnemon'ics, *s.* የዝክር፡ ብልሃት፡፡
 Moan, *v.* አዘነ፡፡
 Mob, *s.* ሕዝብ፡፡ ሽብር፡፡
 Mobil'ity, *s.* የመንቀሳቀስ፡ ባሕሪ፡፡
 Mock, *v. a.* ተሣለቀ፡፡ ተላገጸ፡፡ ተላገደ፡፡
 ዋዛ፡፡
 Mock, *adj.* ልገጽ፡፡ ዋዛ፡፡ ጨዋታ፡፡ ሥላቅ፡፡ ልገድ፡፡
 Mock'able, *adj.* የሚያሳልቅ፡፡
 Mode, *s.* መልክ፡፡ መንገድ፡፡ ልማድ፡፡
 Mod'el, *s.* መልክ፡፡ ምሳሌ፡፡
 Mod'el, *v. a.* ምሳሌ፡ አደረገ፡፡ መልክ፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Mod'erate, *adj.* ባቅሞ፡ ያለ፡፡ በልክ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Mod'erate, *v. a.* ከልክ፡ ጋራ፡ አሰማማ፡፡

Mod'erately, *adv.* በልክ፡፡ እጅግ፡ አደገለገለ፡፡
 Modera'tion, *s.* በልክ፡ መኖር፡፡ ገርነት፡፡
 Modera'tor, *s.* የሰኮትለንድ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ የሽንጋ፡ አለቃ፡፡
 Mod'ern, *adj.* አዲስ፡፡
 Mod'est, *adj.* የማይደፈር፡፡ የሚያፈር፡፡
 Mod'estly, *adv.* በኅፋረት፡፡
 Mod'esty, *s.* አለመድፈር፡፡ ኅፋረት፡፡
 Mod'ifiable, *adj.* ወደ፡ ልክ፡ የሚገባ፡፡ የሚለወጥ፡፡
 Modifica'tion, *s.* ማሳነስ፡፡ መለወጥ፡፡
 Mod'ify, *v. a.* አሳነሰ፡፡ ለወጠ፡፡
 Mo'dish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ልማድ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Mogu'l, *s.* ሞጉል፡፡ የቀደም፡፡ የህንድ፡ ንጉሥ፡፡
 Moi'ety, *s.* እኩሊታ፡፡
 Moil, *v.* ለበጠ፡፡ አረኩሰ፡፡ እጅግ፡ ደከመ፡፡
 Moist, *adj.* ርጥብ፡፡
 Moist'en, *v. a.* ረፈ፡፡ አጠጠ፡፡
 Moist'ness, *s.* ርጥበት፡፡
 Moist'ure, *s.* ርጥበት፡፡
 Mo'lar-tooth, *s.* ድድ፡፡
 Mole'st, *v. a.* አስተገረ፡፡ አደከመ፡፡
 Molesta'tion, *s.* መቸገር፡፡ ድካም፡፡
 Mol'lify, *v. a.* አለዘበ፡፡ አሳረፈ፡፡ አስታረቀ፡፡
 Mo'ment, *s.* ቅጽበት፡፡ ዓይን፡፡ Importance፡፡
 ታላቅነት፡፡
 Mo'mentary, *adj.* ለጥቂት፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ፡፡ አለፈ፡፡ የሚያልፍ፡፡
 Moment'ous, *adj.* ታላቅ፡፡ ከቢድ፡፡
 Mon'achism, *s.* መንኲስቶ፡፡
 Mon'arch, *s.* ብቻውን፡ የሚገዛ፡ ሰው፡፡ ንጉሥ፡፡
 Mon'archy, *s.* ሞኖርኪያ፡፡ ያንድ፡ ንጉሥ፡፡
 መንግሥት፡፡
 Mon'astery, *s.* የሞኑክሶች፡ ገደም፡፡
 Monas'tic, *adj.* የሞኑክሶች፡፡
 Monas'tically, *adv.* እንደ፡ ሞኑክሶች፡፡
 Mon'day, *s.* ሰኞ፡፡
 Mon'ey, *s.* መግዛ፡፡ ብር፡፡ ወርቅ፡፡
 Mon'eyless, *adj.* መግዛ፡ የለለው፡፡
 Mon'ger, *s.* ሽማቹ፡፡
 Moni'tion, *s.* ምክር፡፡
 Mon'itor, *s.* መከራ፡፡ የመምህር፡ አጋዢ፡፡

Mon'itory, *adj.* የምክር።

Monk, *s.* ሞክሲ።

Monk'ey, *s.* ዝንጅር።

Monk'ish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ዝንጅር፡ ያለ። የዝንጅር።

Monoc'ular, Monoc'ulous, *adj.* አንድ፡ ዓይን፡ ያለው።

Monog'amy, *s.* አንደኛ፡ ሴትን፡ መጋባት።

Monsoo'n, *s.* መውሰን። የጊዜ፡ ንፋስ፡ በባሕር።

Mon'ster, *s.* የሚያስደነግጥ፡ ነገር።

Mon'strous, *adj.* በጣም፡ የማይሰማማ። የሚያስፈራ።

Month, *s.* ወር።

Month'ly, *adj.* በወር፡ በወር፡ ያለ። የወር።

Mon'ument, *s.* መታሰቢያ።

Mood, *s.* የቃል፡ ንብረት፡ በሰዋሰው።

Moon, *s.* ዉረቃ።

Moon'beam, *s.* የዉረቃ፡ ብልጭታ።

Moon'eyed, *adj.* ዓይኑ፡ የፈዘዘ።

Moon'light, Moon'shine, *s.* የዉረቃ፡ ብርሃን።

Moor, *s.* ሽንክላ። ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት፡ ስፍራ።

Moor, *v.* በመልሕቅ፡ አስቀመጠ።

Moor'hen, *s.* የውኃ፡ ደር።

Moor'ing, *s.* መርከብ፡ መልሕቅን፡ የምትጥልበት፡ ስፍራ።

Moor'land, *s.* ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት፡ ምድር።

Mor'al, *adj.* ያካሄድ። የበጎ፡ ልማድ።

Mor'alist, *s.* በጎ፡ ልማድን፡ አስተማሪ።

Moral'ity, *s.* በጎ፡ ልማድ። አገባብ።

Mor'alize, *v.* የሚገባውን፡ ስራ፡ አስተማረ።

Mor'ally, *adv.* በቅን። እንደ፡ አገባብ።

Mor'als, *s.* አገባብን፡ መፍጸም።

Mora'ss, *s.* ረገረገ።

Mor'bid, *adj.* ያመመ።

Morda'cious, *adj.* ነፃሽ።

More, *adj.* የበዛ። ጭምር።

Moreo'ver, *adv.* ደግሞ። ከዚህ፡ በቀር። ከዚህ፡ ጋራ።

Morn, Morn'ing, *s.* ጥዋት።

Moro'se, *adj.* ምቀኛ።

Moro'seness, *s.* ምቀኝነት።

Mor'row, *s.* ነገ።

Mor'sel, *s.* ቀራሽ። ቅምቫ።

Mor'tal, *adj.* የሚሞት። የሚገድል።

Mor'tal, *s.* የሚሞት፡ ሰው።

Mortal'ity, *s.* መሞት። ሞት።

Mor'tally, *adv.* ለሞት። ለሞት፡ አድርሶ።

Mor'tar, *s.* ምረገ። መውገጫ። የመድፍ፡ አይነት።

Mort'gage, *v. a.* ገንዘቡን፡ ላረቡን፡ ሰጠ።

Mortifica'tion, *s.* መዉንኩር። አዘን።

Mor'tify, *v. n.* ዉንኩረ። *v. a.* አስቀጣ። አሳዘነ። ገደለ።

Mosche'to, *s.* ተቀ፡ ጥጭ፡ ዝምብ።

Mosque, *s.* የእሥልምት፡ መስጊድ።

Most, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ የሚበዛ።

Most, *s.* ብልጥ።

Most'ly, *adv.* ይልቅ። እጅግ።

Moth, *s.* ቀንቀን።

Mo'ther, *s.* እናት።

Mo'therless, *adj.* እናት፡ አልባ። እናት፡ የሌለችው።

Mo'therly, *adj.* እንደ፡ እናት፡ ያለ። የናት።

Mo'tion, *s.* መንቀሳቀስ። ማሽከረከር።
Proposal፡ ምክር።

Mo'tionless, *adj.* የማይንቀሳቀስ።

Mo'tive, *s.* መክንያት።

Mot'ley, *adj.* የማይሰማማ፡ ድብልቅ።

Mot'to, *s.* ቃል።

Move, *v.* አንቀሳቀሰ። አየወጠ። አነቀነቀ።

Mo'veable, *adj.* የሚንቀሳቀስ። የማይጸፍ።

Mo'veables, *s.* የማይጸፍ፡ የቤት፡ እቃ።

Mo'vement, *s.* መንቀሳቀስ። መለወጥ። ምክር።

Mo'ving, *part.* የሚያንቀሳቅስ። የሚንቀሳቀስ። ስፍራውን፡ የሚለውጥ።

Mould, *s.* ቃሊብ። የሽንክላ፡ መረት።

Mould, *v. a.* ለወሰነ። መልክ፡ አደረገ።

Mould'er, *v.* ጠፋ። ለመረት፡ ሆነ።

Mould'iness, *s.* መሸገት።

Mould'y, *adj.* የሚሸገት። የሸገተ።

Mount, *s.* ተራራ። ደብር።

Mount, *v.* ወጣ።

Mount'ain, *s.* ተራራ።

Mountaineer, *s.* የተራራ፡ ሰው።

Mount'ainous, *adj.* ደጋ።

Mount'ebank, *s.* ሰውቀት፡ የሌለው፡ ገለ፡
መድንኒት፡፡

Mourn, *v.* አዘነ፡፡

Mourn'er, *s.* አዛኝ፡፡ አዘንተኛ፡፡

Mourn'ful, *adj.* የሚያዝን፡፡ የሚያሳዝን፡፡

Mourn'fulness, *s.* አዘን፡፡

Mourn'ing, *s.* አዘን፡፡ ልቅሶ፡፡

Mouse, *s.* አይጥ፡፡

Mouse'trap, *s.* ያይጥ፡ ወጽመድ፡፡

Mouth, *s.* አፍ፡፡

Mouth, *v.* ወጣ፡፡ ፈሰሰ፡፡

Mouth'ful, *s.* ያፍ፡ ምሉ፡፡ ቅምቫ፡፡

Mouth'less, *adj.* አፍ፡ የሌለው፡፡

Mow, *s.* ክምር፡፡

Mow, *v.* አዉደ፡፡

Much, *adv.* እጅግ፡፡

Much, *s.* ብዙ፡፡ እጅግ፡፡

Mu'cid, *adj.* ሽጋተ፡፡

Mu'cidness, *s.* መሽገት፡፡

Muck, *s.* እበት፡፡ ርኩሰት፡፡

Mu'cous, Mu'culent, *adj.* የትፋታ፡፡ የምራቅ፡፡

Mu'cus, *s.* እትፋታ፡፡ ምራቅ፡፡

Mud, *s.* ጭቃ፡፡

Mud'dily, *adv.* በጭቃ፡ ረኩሶ፡፡

Mud'diness, *s.* የጭቃ፡ መርከብ፡፡

Mud'dle, *v. a.* አሰከረ፡፡ አደፈረሰ፡፡

Mud'dy, *adj.* ጭቃ፡ የመላ፡፡ የጭቃ፡፡

Muffle, *v.* አፈን፡ ሸፈነ፡፡

Mug, *s.* መጠጫ፡፡

Mulat'to, *s.* ከወላጆቹ፡ አንድ፡ ቀድ፡ ሁኖ፡፡
አንድ፡ የጠቀረ፡፡

Mul'berry, *s.* ሾላ፡፡

Mule, *s.* በቅሉ፡፡ A black —፡ ዋርደ፡፡

White and black —፡ ገረጫ፡፡ A red —፡

ሽህላ፡፡ White —፡ ጨር፡፡ A light-grey-
coloured —፡ ሰቡኖ፡፡

Mul'lar, *s.* ቀለም፡ የሚፈጭበት፡ ደንጊያ፡፡

Mul'ligrubs, *s.* ያንጀት፡፡ ቀርጣት፡፡

Multifa'rious, *adj.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡፡

Multiplica'nd, *s.* የሚደገም፡ ቀጥር፡፡

Multiplica'tion, *s.* የቀጥር፡ መደገም፡፡

Multiplica'tor, *s.* የቀጥር፡ ደጋሚ፡፡

Mul'tiplier, *s.* የቀጥር፡ ደጋሚ፡፡

Mul'tiply, *v. a.* ቀጥርን፡ ደገመ፡፡ አበዛ፡፡

Mul'titude, *s.* ብዛት፡፡

Mum, *interj.* ዝም፡ በል፡፡ ቀስ፡ በል፡፡

Mum'ble, *v.* አጉረመርመ፡፡

Mum'bler, *s.* አጉረምራሚ፡፡

Mump, *v. a.* አጉረመረመ፡፡ ነጫ፡፡ ተሉ፡፡ ነ
ከሰ፡፡

Mump'er, *s.* ለማኝ፡፡

Mump'ish, *adj.* የደነዘዘ፡፡

Mun'grel, *adj.* የተደበለቀች፡ ትውልድ፡ ያለ፡፡

Muni'cipal, *adj.* ወደ፡ አገር፡ ሽንገ፡ የሚደር
ስ፡፡

Munificence, *s.* መልገስ፡፡

Munificent, *adj.* ለጋሽ፡፡

Muni'tion, *s.* አምባ፡፡ የጦር፡ መዝገብ፡፡

Murder, *s.* መግደል፡፡ ነፍሰን፡ መግደል፡፡

Mur'der, *v. a.* ነፍሰን፡ ገደለ፡፡

Mur'derer, *s.* ገደደ፡፡

Mur'derous, *adj.* ደመኛ፡፡ ገደለኛ፡፡

Mure, *v. a.* ነደቀ፡፡

Mur'mur, *v. n.* አንጉረጉረ፡፡ አጉረመረመ፡፡

Mur'mur, *s.* ግርግርታ፡፡ ማንጉርጉር፡፡ ማጉ
ረምረም፡፡

Mur'murer, *s.* አንጉርጋሪ፡፡ አጉረምራሚ፡፡

Mur'rain, *s.* የከብት፡ በሽታ፡፡

Mur'rey, *adj.* ወደ፡ ጥቁር፡ የሚል፡ ቀድ፡፡

Mus'cle, *s.* መሰከሉሰ፡፡ የሥጋ፡ ፍላጭ፡፡

Muse, *v. n.* አሰበ፡፡

Muse'um, *s.* መሰውም፡፡

Mu'sic, *s.* መሲካ፡፡

Mu'sical, *adj.* የመሲካ፡፡

Musi'cian, *s.* የመሲካ፡ አዋቂ፡፡

Musk, *s.* ምስክ፡፡

Mus'ket, *s.* ነፍጥ፡፡

Musketee'r, Musquettee'r, *s.* ነፍጠኛ፡፡

Musk'y, *adj.* የምስክ፡፡

Mus'lin, *s.* ግምጃ፡፡

Mus'sulman, *s.* እስላም፡፡

Must, *v. imperf.* ይፈለጋል፡፡ ይገባል፡፡

Must, *v.* To grow mouldy፡ ሽገተ፡፡

Musta'ches, Musta'choes, *s.* ጽም፡፡

Mus'tard, *s.* ስፍፍጭ፡፡

Mus'ter, *v.* አከማችተ፡ አዋ፡፡ ደነፈ፡፡

Mus'ter, *s.* መድነፍ፡፡

Mus'tiness, *s.* መሽገት፡፡

Must'y, *adj.* ሽጋተ፡፡

Mutabil'ity, *s.* መለወጥ፡፡

Mu'table, *adj.* የሚለወጥ።
 Muta'tion, *s.* መለወጥ።
 Mute, *adj.* ድደ። ድምጽ፡ የለለው።
 Mute, *s.* ድደ።
 Mute, *v.n.* እንደ፡ ያፍኝ፡ ቀዘነ።
 Mu'tely, *adv.* ድደ፡ ሁኖ። በዝምታ።
 Mu'tilate, *v.a.* ብልተኝን፡ ቀረጠ።
 Mu'tilated, *adj.* ብልተኛ፡ የተቀረጠ።
 Mutila'tion, *s.* የብልተኝ፡ መቀረጥ።
 Mu'tine, *Mutineer*, *s.* ዐመዐ፣ ሽፍጣ።
 Mu'tinous, *adj.* የሽፍጣ። ዓማዳ።
 Mu'tiny, *v.n.* ዐመፀ። ሽፍጠ።
 Mu'tiny, *s.* ሽፍጥ። ዓመፀ።
 Mut'ter, *v.* አንጉረጉረ። ሳይሰማ፡ ተናገረ።
 Mut'ton, *s.* ደንገሌ። የበገ፡ ሥጋ።
 Mu'tual, *adj.* እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ ያለ። የተደደደ።
 Mutual'ity, *s.* እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ መሆን። መ
 ታደደ።
 Mu'tually, *adv.* እርሱ፡ በርሱ፡ ሁኖ። ታደደ።
 Muz'zle, *s.* አፍ። ያፍ። መዝጊያ።
 Muz'zle, *v.a.* አፍን፡ ዘጋ።
 Myr'iad, *s.* እልፍ።
 Myrrh, *s.* ከርቤ።
 Myself, *pron.* ራሴ። ባለቤቴ።
 Myste'rious, *ምሥጢር፡ ያለ።* የተሰወረ።
 Myste'riously, *adv.* በምሥጢር።
 Mys'tery, *s.* ምሥጢር።

N.

Na'dir, *s.* ኖደር። ለዘኒት፡ ፈት፡ ለፈት፡ ያ
 ለ፡ ስፍራ፡ በሰማይ፡ ጠፈር።
 Nag, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈረስ።
 Nail, *s.* ኙንካር። *v.a.* ቸነከረ።
 Na'kedness, *s.* ዕራቁት።
 Na'ked, *adj.* ዕራቁ፡ ያለ።
 Name, *s.* ስም።
 Name, *v.a.* ስሙን፡ ሰጠ። ስምን፡ አወጣ።
 ስምን፡ ጸራ። ጸራ። አለ።
 Na'mely, *adv.* እርሱም። ማለት። እንደህ።
 Na'mesake, *s.* የስም፡ ባልንድራ።
 Nap, *s.* ጥቂት፡ መንታ።
 Nape, *s.* ድንድስ።
 Nap'kin, *s.* መሀረምያ። ማበሻ።
 Nap'less, *adj.* የበላሻ፡ ፈትሉም፡ የተደ፡ (ሽ
 ማ።)

Nard, *s.* ኖርደስ።
 Nare, *s.* ስርዓው።
 Narra'tion, *Nar'rative*, *s.* ወረ። ታሪክ።
 Nar'row, *adj.* ጸቢብ።
 Nar'rowly, *adv.* ጸቢብ፡ ሁኖ። በገድ።
 Nar'rowminded, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የጸበበ።
 Nar'rowness, *s.* ጸባባ።
 Na'sal, *adj.* ያፍንጫ።
 Nas'tily, *adv.* ክፉ፡ ሁኖ። ረኩሶ።
 Nas'tiness, *s.* ረኩሶት። ሲሰንነት። ነውር።
 Nas'ty, *adj.* ረኩስ። ሲሰኝ። ዘማዊ። ነው
 ረኝ።
 Na'tal, *adj.* የልደት።
 Na'tion, *s.* ሕዝብ። የሰው፡ ወገን።
 Na'tional, *adj.* ሕዝባዊ። የሕዝብ።
 Na'tive, *s.* ባላገር።
 Nativ'ity, *s.* ልደት።
 Nat'ural, *adj.* በፍጥረት፡ ያለ። በጠባይ።
 ያለ።
 Nat'uralist, *s.* የፍጥረት፡ ነገር፡ ተማሪ።
 Nat'uralize, *v.a.* እንገደውን፡ ለባላገር፡ አደ
 ረገ።
 Nat'urally, *adv.* በፍጥረት። በጠባይ። እን
 ደደደ።
 Na'ture, *s.* ጠባይዕ። ፍጥረት።
 Na'val, *adj.* የመርከቦች።
 Nave, *s.* የቡተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ክፍል። የመ
 ንኩራኩር፡ መዘወር፡ ክፍል።
 Na'vel, *s.* እንብርት።
 Naught, *adj.* ክፉ። *s.* የለም።
 Naught'ily, *adv.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ።
 Naught'iness, *s.* ክፉት።
 Naught'y, *adj.* ክፉ። እምሌ።
 Nav'igable, *adj.* መርከብ፡ የሚጸድብ።
 Nav'igate, *v.a.* በመርከብ፡ ሔደ። በውኃ።
 ላይ፡ ሰረረ።
 Naviga'tion, *s.* መሰረር። በባሕር፡ በፈሳሽ
 ም፡ መሰረር።
 Naviga'tor, *s.* ባሕረኛ። ሰራሪ።
 Nau'sea, *s.* መስቀቆ።
 Nau'seate, *v.* ሰቀቀ። አሰቀቀ።
 Naut'ical, *adj.* የመርከቦች።
 Na'vy, *s.* የጦር፡ መርከቦች።
 Nay, *adv.* አዋን። እንኳ። እኮ።
 Near, *adj.* ቀርብ። To be —፡ ቀረበ።

Near, *Nearly*, *adv.* ቀርብ፡ ሁኖ፡ እጅግ፡ ይርብ፡

Near'ness, *s.* ቀርብነት፡ መቅረብ፡

Neat, *adj.* ምረ፡ *s.* ወይፈን፡

Neat'herd, *s.* የላሞች፡ እረኛ፡

Neat'ly, *adv.* አሳምር፡ አምር፡

Neat'ness, *s.* ሥምረት፡ ውበት፡ ማመር፡

Neb'ulous, *adj.* ጉም፡ ምላ፡

Ne'cessaries, *s.* መሻት፡ የሚሻ፡ ነገር፡ ጉደደ፡

Ne'cessarily, *adv.* በግድ፡

Ne'cessary, *adj.* በግድ፡ የሚሻ፡ የሚገባ፡ የሚሻ፡ የሚፈለግ፡

Neces'sitous, *adj.* ድጋ፡ ችጋረኛ፡

Neces'situde, *s.* መሻት፡ ጉደደ፡ መጉደል፡ ድኅነት፡

Neces'sity, *s.* ግድ፡

Neck, *s.* አንገት፡

Neck'chain, *s.* ማርዳ፡ For horses or mules፡ ሥሉሴ፡

Neck'cloth, *s.* ያንገት፡ መሕረምያ፡

Neck'lace, *s.* ተካሪስ፡

Ne'cromancer, *s.* መጋገን፡ የሚጠይቅ፡ ጠንቋደ፡

Ne'cromancy, *s.* መጋገን፡ በመጠየቅ፡ የሚደረግ፡ ጥንቅቃ፡

Need, Need'iness, *s.* መጉደል፡ ጉደደ፡ መሻት፡ ድጋ፡

Need, *v.* እሻ፡ ፈለገ፡ ተገባ፡

Need'ful, *adj.* የሚሻ፡ የሚገባ፡ የሚፈለግ፡

Need'le, *s.* መርፈ፡

Need'lemaker, *s.* መርፈን፡ ሰሪ፡

Need'lework, *s.* ግብረ፡ መርፈ፡ በመርፈ፡ የሚሰራ፡ ደህር፡ ሰሪ፡

Need'less, *adj.* የሚደሻ፡ የሚደፈለግ፡ ግድ፡ የደደለ፡

Needs, *adv.* በግድ፡

Need'y, *adj.* ድጋ፡

Nefa'rious, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ክፉ፡

Nega'tion, *s.* ክደት፡ መክደት፡

Neg'ative, *s.* ክደት፡ አይደለም፡ ማለት፡

Negle'ct, *v. a.* ችል፡ አለ፡ አልጠበቀም፡ ተወ፡ አስቀረ፡

Negle'ct, *s.* ችል፡ ማለት፡ መተወት፡ አለመጠበቅ፡

Neglect'ful, *adj.* ችላግድ፡ የማይጠበቅ፡

Neg'ligence, *s.* አለመጠበቅ፡ ችል፡ ማለት፡ ሀኪት፡ መላለት፡

Neg'ligent, *adj.* የማይጠበቅ፡ አገባቡ፡ የማያደርግ፡

Nego'tiate, *v. n.* ገመገመ፡

Negotia'tion, *s.* መገምገም፡

Ne'gro, *s.* ቨንክላ፡

Neigh, *s.* ማሽካካት፡ *v. n.* አሸካካ፡

Neigh'bour, *s.* ጎረቤት፡

Neigh'bourhood, *s.* ጎረቤትነት፡ አቅራቢያ፡ ዙርያ፡

Neigh'bourly, *adj.* እንደ፡ ጎረቤት፡ ያለ፡ የጎረቤት፡

Nei'ther, *conj.* neither — nor፡ ወይስ፡ —፡ ወይስ፡ with negation. Or omitting ወይስ፡ and connecting the subjects closely by conjunctions, gives the same sense with negation, and is often better; *e.g.* neither he nor you were there፡ ወይስ፡ እርሱ፡ ወይስ፡ አንተ፡ ከዚያ፡ አልነበራችሁም፡ better፡ እርሱም፡ አንተም፡ ከዚያ፡ አልነበራችሁም፡

Neph'ew, *s.* የወንድም፡ ወይስ፡ የት፡ ልጅ፡

Nest, *s.* የሥፍ፡ ቤት፡

Nest'ling, *s.* አሁን፡ የተወለደ፡ ሥፍ፡

Net, *s.* መረብ፡ መርብብ፡

Neth'er, *adj.* ታችኛ፡

Neth'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡

Net'tle, *s.* ሳማ፡

Net'tle, *v. a.* አስቸገረ፡ ነጸ፡

Nev'er, *adv.* ከተ፡

Neverthele'ss, *adv.* ይህ፡ ሳይቀር፡

Neu'ter, Neu'tral, *adj.* ያንደቸው፡ ወገን፡ የደደለ፡

New, *adj.* አዲስ፡

Newfash'ioned, *adj.* አዲስ፡ የተሰራ፡ እንደ፡ አዲስ፡ ልማድ፡ የተደረገ፡

New'ly, *adv.* አዲስ፡ ሁኖ፡ አሁን፡

New'ness, *s.* አዲስነት፡

News, *s.* ወረ፡

Next, *adj.* ቅርብ፡ ከሁሉ፡ የቀረበ፡ በኋላ፡

Nib, *s.* የላገ፡ ሹለት፡

Nib'ble, *v.* ዘገም፡ ብሉ፡ የሚበላ፡

Nice, *adj.* በታኖሽ፡ ነገር፡ መልካም፡ ያለ፡

ታናሽ፡ ነገርን፡ የሚጠብቅ፡፡ መልካም፡፡
የመረ፡፡

Nick/name, *s.* የስድብ፡ ስም፡፡

Nic'tate, *v. n.* ጠቀሰ፡፡ ጥጣቀሰ፡፡

Niece, *s.* የወንድም፡ ወይስ፡ የት፡ ሴት፡፡
ልጅ፡፡

Nig'gard, *s.* ንፋገ፡፡ ስሱ፡፡

Nig'gardly, *adv.* በስሱት፡፡ በንፋገት፡፡

Nigh, *adj.* ቀርብ፡፡

Nigh, Nigh'ly, *adv.* በቀርብ፡፡

Night, *s.* ሌሊት፡፡ ሊት፡፡

Night'ly, *adj.* በሌሊት፡፡ በሊት፡፡

Night'mare, *s.* መባኑን፡፡

Night'watch, *s.* የሌሊት፡ ትጋት፡፡

Nim'ble, *adj.* የትኩለ፡፡ ፈጠን፡፡

Nim'bly, *adv.* ትኩሉ፡፡

Nine, *s.* ዘጠኝ፡፡

Nine'fold, *adj.* ዘጠኝ፡ ዕፅፌ፡፡ ዘጠኝ፡ ጊዜ፡፡

Ni'nety, *s.* ዘጠፍ፡፡

Ninth, *adj.* ዘጠኘኛ፡፡

Nip'pers, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈጥል፡፡

Nip'ple, *s.* ጡት፡፡

Nit, *s.* ቀጫም፡፡

Ni'tre, *s.* ኒትረም፡፡ የባረድ፡ ጭው፡፡

No, *adv.* አይደለም፡፡ አንኳን፡፡ and አንኳ
ን፡፡ *adj.* የለም፡፡

Nobil'ity, *s.* የዘምድ፡ ታላቅነት፡፡ ክብር፡፡

No'ble, *adj.* ዘምድ፡ ታላቅ፡ ያለ፡፡ የከ
በረ፡፡

No'ble, *s.* ዘምድ፡ የከበረ፡ ሰው፡፡ አ
ካበር፡፡

No'bly, *adv.* ደግ፡ አድርጎ፡፡

No'body, *s.* ማንም፡፡ with negation. ሰው፡፡
የለም፡፡

No'cent, No'cive, *adj.* የሚጉድ፡፡

Nocturn'al, *adj.* & *s.* የሌት፡፡

Nod, *v. n.* ራሱን፡ ዘቅ፡ አደረገ፡፡

Noise, *s.* ጩኸት፡፡

Noise'less, *adj.* ጩኸት፡ የለለው፡፡

Nois'iness, *s.* ጩኸት፡፡

Nois'y, *adj.* ጩኸታም፡፡

Nomencla'ture, *s.* ስምን፡ ማውጣት፡፡ ስም
ን፡ መስጠት፡፡

Nom'inal, *adj.* በስም፡ ያለ፡፡ የስም፡፡

Nom'inally, *adv.* በስም፡፡

Nom'inate, *v. a.* ስምን፡ ሰጠ፡፡ ሾመ፡፡

Nomina'tion, *s.* ስምን፡ መስጠት፡፡ ሹመት፡፡

Nom'inate, *s.* የስም፡ መጀመርያ፡ ንብረ
ት፡ በሰዋሰው፡፡

Non'age, *s.* የድሙ፡ አለመፈጸም፡፡ የድሙ፡
ታናሽነት፡፡

Nonappear'ance, *s.* አለመታየት፡፡ አለመ
ምጣት፡፡

Nonconform'ist, *s.* ከመንግሥት፡ ቤተ፡ ክር
ስቲያን፡ ጋራ፡ በማምለክ፡ የሚደገፍን፡፡

None, *adj.* አንድ፡ የለም፡፡ ማንም፡፡ with
the verb in the negative.

Nonen'tity, *s.* የባሕሪ፡ አለመገኘት፡፡

Non-exist'ence, *s.* አለመሆን፡፡

Nonparei'l, *s.* የጽፈት፡ ታናሽ፡ ማጥፋት፡፡

Non'sense, *s.* ተረት፡፡ ብዋልት፡፡ ጨዋታ፡፡

Nonsen'sical, *adj.* የብዋልት፡፡ የተረት፡፡ የ
ጨዋታ፡፡

Nook, *s.* ማዝን፡፡

Noon, *s.* ቀትር፡፡

Noon'day, Noon'tide, *s.* የቀትር፡ ጊዜ፡፡

Nor, *conj.* is rendered by the repetition of
"and" with the verb in the negative form፡፡

e. g. Neither he nor you did it፡፡ አርቡ፡ አለ
ደረገውም፡ አንተም፡ አለደረገውም፡፡

Nor'mal, *adj.* የልክ፡፡ የምሳሌ፡፡

North, *s.* ሰሜን፡፡

North'erly, North'ern, North'ward, *adj.* የሰ
ሜን፡፡

North'star, *s.* የሰሜን፡ ኮከብ፡፡

North'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ሰሜን፡፡

Nose, *s.* አፍንጫ፡፡

Nos'le, *s.* ጭራሽ፡፡

Nos'tril, *s.* አንፍ፡፡

Not, *adv.* አ—ም፡፡ አል—ም፡፡

Not'able, *adj.* የታወቀ፡፡

No'tary, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ጸፈ፡፡

Note, *s.* በቀር፡፡ የተጻፈ፡፡ ነገር፡፡ ታናሽ፡፡
መልእክት፡፡ ምልክት፡፡ ክብር፡፡

Note, *v. a.* በቀር፡፡ ጸፈ፡፡ አመለከተ፡፡

No'ted, *part.* የታወቀ፡፡ የከበረ፡፡ የተመለ
ከተ፡፡

Noth'ing, *s.* የለም፡፡ ምንም፡፡ or አንደኛ፡፡
with negation.

No'tice, *s.* ዕውቀት፡፡ ወረ፡፡ ነገር፡፡

No'tify *v. a.* አስታወቀ። አወራ።
 No'tion, *s.* አሳብ።
 Notori'ety, *s.* በክፋት፡ መክንያት፡ መታወቅ።
 Noto'rious, *adj.* በክፋ፡ የታወቀ።
 Notwithstand'ing, *conj.* ደህ፡ ሳይቀር። ደግሞ። ሳይቀር።
 Nov'el, *adj.* አዲስ።
 Nov'elty, *s.* አዲስ፡ ነገር።
 Novem'ber, *s.* ናቦምበር። ህደር።
 Nought, *s.* ምንም፡ የለም። ምንም፡ with the verb in the negative.
 Nov'ice, *s.* ባንደች፡ ነገር፡ አዲስ፡ ያለ፡ ሰው። ያልተፈተነ፡ ሰው።
 Nov'ity, *s.* አዲስነት።
 Noun, *s.* ስም።
 Nour'ish, *v.* መገባ። ቀለብ።
 Nour'ishment, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።
 Now, *adv.* አሁን። ዛሬ።
 Now'adays, *adv.* ዛሬ።
 Nowes, *s.* መጋባት።
 No'where, *adv.* በስፍራ፡ የለም። ከተ፡ with negation.
 No'wise, *adv.* ከተ፡ with negation.
 Nox'ious, *adj.* የሚጉድ።
 Nu'cleus, *s.* በውሥት፡ ያለ፡ ቅንጣት፡ ወይ ስ፡ ፍሬ።
 Nu'dity, *s.* እራቁትነት።
 Nugal'ity, or Nuga'city, *s.* ብዋልተኝነት።
 Nu'gatory, *adj.* ብዋልተ።
 Null, *s.* የለም። የሚደጠቅም። ዝም፡ ብሎ፡ ነገር። የተሻረ።
 Num'ber, *v. a.* ቀጠረ።
 Num'ber, *s.* ቀጥር።
 Num'berer, *s.* ቀጣሪ።
 Num'berless, *adj.* ቀጥር፡ የለለው።
 Numb'ness, *s.* ድንጋጼ። ድንዛዜ።
 Nu'meral, *adj.* የቀጥር።
 Nu'merary, *adj.* የቀጥር።
 Numera'tion, *s.* መቀጠር።
 Numera'tor, *s.* ቀጣሪ።
 Numer'ical, *adj.* በቀጥር፡ ያለ። የቀጥር።
 Nu'merous, *adj.* ቀጥረ። የበዛ።
 Nun, *s.* ሴት፡ ሞክሳሪ።

Nunch'ion, *s.* በምሳ፡ በምሳ፡ መካከል፡ የሚበላ፡ ቅምባ።
 Nun'nery, *s.* የሴቶች፡ ገደም።
 Nun'cio, *s.* የርም፡ ጳጳስ፡ መልክተኛ።
 Nup'tial, *adj.* የስርገ። የመጋባት።
 Nup'tials, *s.* ሰርገ።
 Nurse, *s.* ሞግዚት። Of the sick፡ አስተማማ።
 Nurse, *v. a.* ሞግዚት፡ ሆነች። አስተማመ።
 Nur'ture, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ። መታደግ።
 Nus'tle, *v. a.* አሳደገ። እጅግ፡ ወደደ።
 Nu'triment, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።
 Nutri'tion, *s.* ምግብ። ቀለብ።
 Nutri'tious, Nu'tritive, *adj.* የሚመግብ። የሚቀልብ።

O.

Oar, *s.* መቅዘፍ። *v.* ቀዘፈ።
 Oath, *s.* መሐላ።
 Oats, *s.* ገጆ። (ገንጭ።)
 Ob'duracy, *s.* ብርታት። አንገት፡ ደንደንነት። ድንዛዜ።
 Ob'durately, *adv.* አንገት፡ ደንደ፡ ሁኖ። ጽንተ።
 Ob'durate, *adj.* አንገት፡ ደንደ። ጽኑ።
 Obe'dience, *s.* መታዘዝ።
 Obe'dient, *adj.* ታዘዘ። የሚታዘዝ።
 Obei'sance, *s.* ስግደት። እጅ፡ መንዛት።
 Ob'elisk, *s.* ሃውልት።
 Obe'se, *adj.* የሰባ።
 Obe'y, *v. a.* ታዘዘ። ተገዛ። እሺ፡ አለ።
 Ob'ject, *s.* ፍጻሜ። ፈቃድ። መሻት።
 Obje'ct, *v.* ተከራከረ።
 O'bit, *s.* ሞት።
 Obit'uary, *s.* የሞት፡ ሰው፡ ታሪክ።
 Obla'tion, *s.* ምሥዋዕት።
 Obliga'tion, *s.* አገባብ።
 Ob'ligatory, *adj.* የሚገባ።
 Obli'ge, *v. a.* የሚገባ፡ ነው። አገደ። በገደ። አደረገ። ገደደ። ነዘነዘ። ፍቅር፡ አሰኘ።
 Oblit'erate, *v. a.* ፈቀ። ሻረ።
 Obliv'ion, *s.* መርሳት።
 Ob'long, *adj.* ሞላላ።
 Ob'loquy, *s.* ስድብ። ነውር። ዘለፈ።
 Obnox'ious, *adj.* የሚጉድ። የሚደርስበት።

Obsce'ne, *adj.* ርኩስ፡፡
 Obsce'nely, *adv.* በርኩሰት፡፡
 Obscen'ity, *s.* ርኩሰት፡፡
 Obscu're, *adj.* የዉለመ፡፡ በዉለማ፡ ያለ፡፡
 ያልታወቀ፡፡
 Obscu're, *v. a.* አሰዉለመ፡፡
 Obscu'rely, *adv.* በዉለማ፡ ኑሮ፡፡
 Obscu'reness, Obscu'rity, *s.* ዉለማ፡፡ አለመ
 ታወቅ፡፡
 Ob'sequies, *s.* ገንዘት፡፡
 Obse'quious, *adj.* እብተኛ፡፡
 Observ'able, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ፡፡
 Observ'ance, *s.* መጠባበቅ፡፡
 Observ'ant, *adj.* የሚጠብቅ፡፡
 Observa'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ፡፡
 Observ'er, *s.* ጠባቂ፡፡
 Observ'atory, *s.* የከዋክብት፡ መጠበቂያ፡፡
 Obse'rve, *v.* ጠበቀ፡፡ አዋ፡፡
 Ob'solete, *adj.* አረጊ፡፡ የበላሻ፡፡
 Ob'stacle, *s.* ክልካይ፡፡
 Ob'stinacy, *s.* ጽኑት፡፡ ድንዛዜ፡፡ አንገተ፡ ደ
 ንደንነት፡፡
 Ob'stinate, *adj.* ጽኑ፡፡ አንገተ፡ ደንደፍ፡፡ ደ
 ንዛዛ፡፡
 Ob'stinately, *adv.* ጽንተ፡፡
 Obstru'ct, *v. a.* ከለከለ፡፡
 Obstruc'tion, *s.* መከልከል፡፡
 Obstruc'tive, *adj.* የሚከልከል፡፡
 Obtai'n, *v.* አገኘ፡፡
 Obtain'able, *adj.* የሚገኝ፡፡
 Obtru'de, *v. a.* በገድ፡ አገገ፡፡
 Obtru'sion, *s.* በገድ፡ መግባት፡፡
 Obtru'sive, *adj.* በገድ፡ የሚያገባ፡፡
 Obtun'd, *v. a.* አደነዘ፡፡
 Obtun'se, *adj.* የደነዘ፡፡
 Obtun'sely, *adv.* ደንዘ፡፡
 Obtun'seness, *s.* ድንዘት፡፡
 Obtun'sion, *s.* መድነዘ፡፡
 Ob'viate, *v. a.* ከለከለ፡፡
 Ob'vious, *adj.* የታወቀ፡፡ የተገለጸ፡፡
 Ob'viously, *adv.* በገልጽ፡፡ እንደ፡ ታወቀ፡፡
 Ob'viousness, *s.* መታወቅ፡፡ መገለጽ፡፡
 Occa'sion, *s.* መክንያት፡፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር፡፡ ጊዜ፡፡
 Occa'sion, *v. a.* አስነሣ፡፡ መክንያት፡ ሆነ፡፡
 አወጣ፡፡

Occa'sional, *adj.* አንደንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Oc'cident, *s.* ምዕራብ፡፡
 Occident'al, *adj.* የምዕራብ፡፡
 Occu'lt, *adj.* የተሰወረ፡፡ የተሸሸገ፡፡
 Oc'cupancy, *s.* እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ መጠበቅ፡፡
 Oc'cupant, *s.* እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የወሰደ፡፡
 Occupa'tion, *s.* ስራ፡፡ ተግባር፡፡ እንደ፡ ገን
 ዘብ፡ መውሰድ፡፡
 Oc'cupier, *s.* ባለ፡ ገንዘብ፡፡ እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡
 የወሰደ፡ ሰው፡፡
 Oc'cupy, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ አደረገ፡፡ አ
 ስራ፡፡ ጊዜን፡ አሳለፈ፡፡ ፈጀ፡፡
 Occu'r, *v. n.* ሆነ፡፡ መጣ፡፡ ተገኘ፡፡
 Occur'rence, *s.* የሆነ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Oc'cean, *s.* ዋቅያኖስ፡፡
 Oc'tagon, *s.* ስምንት፡ ማዞን፡ ያሉት፡ መ
 ልክ፡፡
 Octo'ber, *s.* አክተብር፡፡ ጥቅምት፡፡
 Oc'ular, *adj.* የዓይን፡፡
 Oc'ulist, *s.* የዓይን፡ ፈዋሽ፡፡
 Odd, *adj.* ብቻው፡ ያለ፡፡ ልዩ፡፡ ድንቅ፡፡ የ
 መደገጥም፡፡
 Odd'ly, *adv.* ሳይገጥም፡፡
 Odd'ness, *s.* አለመገጠም፡፡ ልዩነት፡፡
 Odds, *s.* ያልተሰማማ፡ ነገር፡፡ አለመካከል፡፡
 O'dious, *adj.* የሚጸላ፡፡
 O'dium, *s.* ነውር፡፡
 Odorif'eous, *adj.* የሚሸተት፡፡
 O'dour, *s.* ሽታ፡፡
 Oecon'omy, *s.* መጋቢነት፡፡
 O'er, *adv.* See over.
 Off, *adv.* ከ—፡፡ ከ—፡፡ ዘንድ፡፡
 Off'al, *s.* የተበላሻ፡ መብል፡፡
 Offe'nce, *s.* በደል፡፡ መበደል፡፡
 Offence'less, *adj.* በደል፡ የለለው፡፡ የማይ
 በደል፡፡ የማይጉድ፡፡
 Offe'nd, *v.* በደለ፡፡
 Offend'er, *s.* በደይ፡፡ በደለኛ፡፡
 Offen'sive, *adj.* በደለኛ፡፡ የማይወደድ፡፡
 Offen'sively, *adv.* በደሉ፡፡
 Of'fer, *v.* ሠዋ፡፡ አቀረበ፡፡
 Of'fer, *s.* ማቅረብ፡፡
 Of'fering, *s.* መሠዋዕት፡፡ መገ፡፡
 Of'fice, *s.* ቡመት፡፡ የጽፈት፡ ሰፈራ፡፡
 Of'ficer, *s.* ቡም፡፡

Off'cial, *adj.* የሹመት ::

Off'ciate, *v.* ሰራ :: ስራውን፡ አደረገ ::

Off'cious, *adj.* ላልተፈለገ፡ ስራ፡ የተዘጋጀ ::

Off'spring, *s.* ትውልድ :: ልጆች ::

Oft, Oft'en, Oftentimes, Oft'times, *adv.* ብዙ፡ ጊዜ ::

O'gle, *v. a.* አግድሞ፡ አየ ::

Oh! *interj.* አይ :: ዋይ ::

Oil, *s.* ዘይት ::

Oil'iness, *s.* ዘይትነት ::

Oil'y, *adj.* የዘይት ::

Oint'ment, *s.* ቅቤ ::

Old, Old'en, *adj.* አርጌ :: የድር ::

Oldfash'ioned, *adj.* የድር፡ ልማድ ::

Olfac'tory, *adj.* የሽታ ::

Ol'igarchy, *s.* ጥቂት፡ ሰዎች፡ የሚገዙበት፡ መንግሥት ::

Ol'ive, *s.* የወይራ፡ ፍረ ::

Ome'ga, *s.* ኡ ::

O'men, *s.* ፋል ::

Omis'sion, Omit'tance, *s.* መተወት :: መቅረት ::

Omi't, *v. a.* አስቀረ :: ተወ :: ገደፈ ::

Omnip'otence, Omnip'otency, *s.* ሁሉን፡ መቻል :: ሁሉን፡ የምትችል፡ ኃይል ::

Omnip'otent, *adj.* ሁሉን፡ የሚችል ::

Omnipres'ence, *s.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ፡ መሆን ::

Omnipres'ent, *adj.* በስፍራ፡ ሁሉ፡ ያለ ::

Omnis'cience, *s.* የነገር፡ ሁሉ፡ ዕውቀት ::

Omnis'cient, *adj.* ሁሉን፡ የሚያውቅ ::

On, *prep. & adv.* በ— :: በ—፡ ላይ ::

Once, *adv.* አንድ፡ ጊዜ ::

One, *adj. & s.* አንድ :: *f.* አንደት ::

On'erous, *adj.* የሚያደክም :: የሚያስቸግር :: ቸጋሪ ::

On'ion, *s.* ቀይ፡ ሽንት-ርት ::

On'ly, *adv.* ብቻ :: *adj.* የብቻ :: ብቻውን፡ ያለ :: አንደኛ ::

On'set, *s.* መጀመርያ ::

On'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ፊት ::

O'nyx, *s.* የዕንቁ፡ ደንጊያ ::

Ooze, *v. n.* ቀስ፡ ብሉ፡ ወጣ ::

Opa'city, *s.* መጨለም :: ብርሃንን፡ አለማሰፈፍ ::

Opa'cous, Opa'que, *adj.* የጨለመ :: ብርሃንን፡ የማያሳልፍ ::

O'pen, *v.* ከፈተ :: ፈታ ::

O'pen, *adj.* ክፍት :: የተከፈተ :: የተፈታ ::

Openhand'ed, *adj.* ለጋስ :: እጁ፡ ለመስጠት፡ የተከፈተ ::

Openheart'ed, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የተከፈተ :: ልቡ፡ የቀየ ::

Openheart'edness, *s.* የልብ፡ ክፍትነት :: የልብ፡ ቅንነት ::

O'pening, *s.* መክፈት :: መፍታት :: መክፈቻ ::

O'penly, *adv.* ተከፍተ :: በግልጽ ::

O'penness, *s.* መክፈት :: ክፍትነት ::

O'perate, *v. n.* ሰራ :: አደረገ ::

Opera'tion, *s.* መስራት :: ስራ :: A surgical —፡ መቀረጥ ::

O'perative, *adj.* የስራ ::

Ophthal'mic, *adj.* የዓይን ::

Ophthal'my, *s.* የዓይን፡ ጉዳድ ::

O'piate, *s.* አፍዩን፡ ያለበት፡ መድኃኒት ::

Opin'ion, *s.* መምሰል :: አሳብ ::

O'pium, *s.* አፍዩን ::

Oppo'nent, *s.* የሚጸላ :: ጸላት ::

Oppo'nent, *adj.* የሚጸላ ::

Opportu'ne, *adj.* ደህፍ :: በጅ፡ የሚል ::

Opportu'nity, *s.* ደህፍ፡ ጊዜ :: ደህፍ፡ ስፍራ ::

Oppo'se, *v.* ተቃወመ :: ተቋቋመ ::

Op'posite, *adj.* ፊት፡ ለፊት፡ ያለ :: ገንጻር፡ ያለ :: የሚጸላ፡ በላይ፡ ያለ :: ጸላት ::

Opposi'tion, *s.* ጸላትነት :: መከልከል ::

Oppre'ss, *v. a.* በጠ :: ገፈ ::

Oppres'sion, *s.* ግፍ ::

Oppress'ive, *adj.* የሚገፈ :: የሚያስቸግር ::

Oppress'or, *s.* ገፈኛ ::

Oppro'brious, *adj.* የሰድብ :: ነውረኛ ::

Oppro'briousness, *s.* ነውር ::

Oppu'gn, *v. a.* ጸላ ::

Oppu'gnancy, *s.* መጸላት ::

Op'tic, *adj.* የማየት ::

Op'tical, *adj.* የማየት ::

Opti'cian, *s.* የማየት፡ ብልሃት፡ አዋቂ፡ የመነጻር፡ ሰሪ ::

Op'tics, *s.* የማየት፡ ብልሃት ::

Op'tion, *s.* መምረጽ :: ፈቃድ ::

Op'ulence, Op'ulency, *s.* ባለጠገነት።
 Op'ulent, *adj.* ባለጠገ።
 Or, *conj.* ወይስ። ወይ።
 Or'acle, *s.* ከእግዚአብሔር፡ እንደሆነው፡ **P**
ተገለጸ፡ ነገር።
 Or'al, *adj.* ያፍ። ባፍ፡ ያለ።
 Ora'tion, *s.* የገልጽ፡ ነገር። ስብከት።
 Or'ator, *s.* ተናጋሪ።
 Or'atory, *s.* የመናገር፡ ዕውቀት።
 Orb, *s.* ክብ። የዙርያ፡ መልክ።
 Or'bit, *s.* የሲያራ፡ መንገድ።
 Or'chard, *s.* የፍረ፡ ዛፍ፡ ያለበት፡ አታክ
ልት።
 Orchit'ia, *s.* አሊሉ። መደጃት።
 Ordai'n, *v. a.* ሰራ። አኖረ። በሥርዓት፡ አደ
ረገ። ሾመ። ቀደሰ።
 Or'der, *s.* ሥርዓት። ተርታ። ወገን። አደ
ነት። ትእዛዝ። ወግ።
 Order, *v. a.* ሥርዓት፡ አደረገ። በሥርዓት፡
አኖረ። አዘጋጀ። አዘዘ። Also given
 by the causative form of verbs; e.g. he
 ordered him to come፡ አስመጣው። in-
 stead of ያመጣ፡ ዘንድ፡ አዘዘው።
 Or'derless, *adj.* ሥርዓት፡ የሌለው።
 Or'derly, *adj.* በሥርዓት፡ ያለ።
 Or'ders, *s.* ትእዛዝ። Holy —፡ ቅዱሴ። **P**
ቅስፍ፡ ቅዱሴ።
 Or'dinance, *s.* ትእዛዝ። ሥርዓት።
 Or'dinary, *s.* ፈራጅ። ሥልጣን፡ ያለው፡ ቁ
ስ።
 Or'dinary, *adj.* የወትር።
 Ordina'tion, *s.* የቀሳውስት፡ ቅዱሴ።
 Ord'nance, *s.* መድፍ።
 Or'dure, *s.* እበት።
 Ore, *s.* ከመረት፡ ያልተለየ፡ ምታል።
 Or'gal, *s.* አተላ።
 Or'gan, *s.* መያዣ። አንደኛ፡ የመደረገበ
ት፡ ነገር። ማድረግያ። Musical instru-
 ment፡ ኦርገን።
 Or'ganism, *s.* ሥርዓት። መሠራት። ስራ።
 Organiza'tion, *s.* ሥርዓት። መሠራት።
 Or'ganize, *v. a.* ሠራ። ሥርዓትን፡ አደረገ።
 Orient'al, *adj.* የምሥራቅ።
 Or'ifice, *s.* አፍ።

Or'igin, *s.* ምንጭ። መጀመርያ።
 Ori'ginal, *s.* ምሳሌ። *adj.* የመጀመርያ።
ጥረ።
 Ori'ginally, *adv.* በጥረ። በመጀመርያ። በ
ፈት።
 Ori'ginate, *v. a.* መነጪ። ተነሣ። ወጣ።
 Or'nament, *s.* ሽልም። ጌጽ።
 Or'nament, *v. a.* ሽለመ። አሸጊጸ።
 Ornament'al, *adj.* የሽልም። የጌጽ።
 Or'namented, *adj.* የተሽለመ። ያጌጸ።
 Or'phan, *s. & adj.* ወላጆች፡ አልባ። አባት
ፍ፡ እፍት፡ የሌለው፡ አሸከር።
 Or'thodox, *adj.* አርተደክሳዊ።
 Or'thodoxy, *s.* አርተደክሳዊነት።
 Orthog'raphy, *s.* እንደ፡ ሰዋሰው፡ ሥርዓት፡
መጻፍ።
 Orts, *s.* ትርፍ። ቅረታ። የተጣለ፡ ነገር።
 Os'seous, *adj.* እንደ፡ አጽንት፡ ያለ።
 Os'sicle, *s.* ታኖሽ፡ አጽንት።
 Ossifica'tion, *s.* አጽንት፡ መሆን።
 Os'sify, *v. a.* አጽንት፡ አደረገ።
 Ossiv'orous, *adj.* አጽንትን፡ የሚበላ።
 Osten'sible, *adj.* የሚገለጽ። የሚመስል።
 Osten'sive, *adj.* የሚገልጽ።
 Ostenta'tion, *s.* ሚደዊ፡ መገለጽ። ከንቱ፡
ትምክህት።
 Ostenta'tious, *adj.* የሚመካ። ሽልም፡ **P**
ሚወድ።
 Osteol'ogy, *s.* ያጽንት፡ ዕውቀት።
 Os'tiary, *s.* የወንዝ፡ መውጫ።
 Ost'ler, *s.* የፈረስ፡ ጠጣቂ።
 Ost'rich, *s.* ሰጎን።
 O'ther, *pron.* ሌላ።
 O'therwise, *adv.* በሌላ፡ መንገድ።
 Ot'toman, *adj.* የቱርኮች።
 O'val, *adj.* የንቀላል። ሞላላ።
 Ova'rious, *adj.* እንቀላልን፡ የሚመስል።
 O'ven, *s.* እቶን።
 O'ver, *prep. & adv.* በላይ። በ—።
 Overa'ct, *v. a.* ትርፍን፡ ሰራ።
 Overanx'ious, *adj.* ከሚገባ፡ ደልቅ፡ የሚተ
ከዝ።
 Overa'reh, *v. a.* በቀስተ፡ ደመፍ፡ ሸፈነ።
 Overa'we, *v. a.* አስፈራ።

Verbal'ance, *v. a.* በሚዛን፡ ከበደ፡
 Overbea'r, *v. a.* አስጣለ፡ አስዛ፡ ታበዮ፡
 O'verboard, *adv.* ከመርከብ፡ ወደ፡ ሚደ፡
 Overboi'l, *v. a.* ገነፈለ፡
 Overbur'den, *v. a.* ከሚገባ፡ ይልቅ፡ አሽከ
 መ፡
 Overca'st, *adj.* ወለሰ፡
 Overcha'rge, *v. a.* ዋጋውን፡ (ደመወዜን፡)
 አበዛ፡ እጅግ፡ አሸከመ፡
 Overclou'd, *v. a.* ወለሰ፡
 Overco'me, *v. a.* ድል፡ ነሣ፡ አሸነፈ፡
 Overdo', *v. a.* ከሚገባ፡ ይልቅ፡ አደረገ፡
 Overdri'Ve, *v. a.* ከሚገባ፡ ይልቅ፡ ነደ፡
 Overfee'd, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ አበላ፡
 Overflow', *v. n.* ረካ፡
 O'verflowing, *s.* መርካት፡
 O'vergrown, *part.* አድጎ፡ ልኩን፡ ወጣ፡
 Overhea'r, *v. a.* ሰማ፡
 Overhea't, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ አተኩሰ፡
 Overjo'y, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ ደስ፡ አለው፡
 Overla'de, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ አሸከመ፡ ያለ፡
 ልክ፡ ጫከ—፡
 Overla'y, *v. a.* ደረደረ፡ ለበጠ፡
 Overlea'p, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ዘለለ፡
 Overlos'd, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ አሸከመ፡
 Overloo'k, *v. a.* ሳይጠብቅ፡ አዩ፡ አዩ፡
 O'vermatch, *v. a.* አሸነፈ፡ በለጠ፡
 O'vernigh't, *s.* በሌሊት፡
 Overpa'y, *v. a.* ከዋጋ፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ሰጠ፡
 Overpow'er, *v. a.* በረታቦ—፡
 Overra'te, *v. a.* ካለ፡ ይልቅ፡ ቀጠረ፡
 Overrea'ch, *v.* ከሚፈልገው፡ ነገር፡ ወደያ፡
 ሔደ፡ ሸነገለ፡
 Overru'le, *v. a.* ገዛቱ፡ ቫረ፡ ጠብቆ፡ ቫረ፡
 Overru'n, *v. a.* ረጦ፡ አለፈ፡ በላይ፡ ርጠ፡
 Oversee', *v. a.* ጠበቀ፡
 Oversee'r, *s.* ጠባቂ፡
 Overshad'ow, *v. a.* አጸለለ፡
 O'versight, *s.* አለማየት፡ መጠበቅ፡
 Oversprea'd, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ዘረጋ፡ ዘረጋ፡
 Overstrai'n, *v.* እንደደችል፡ አገደደ፡
 Overta'ke, *v. a.* ተከትሎ፡ ተገናኘ፡
 Overthro'w, *v. a.* ገለበጠ፡
 O'verture, *s.* ለመቀበል፡ መግለጽ፡
 Overtu'rn, *v. a.* ገለበጠ፡ አወደቀ፡

Overval'ue, *v. a.* ከክብሩ፡ ይልቅ፡ ቀጠረ፡
 Overwei'ght, *s.* ከልክ፡ የሚበዛ፡ ክብድ፡
 Overwhe'lm, *v.* በክብደ፡ አወደቀ፡
 Overwi'se, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ጠቢብ፡ መምሰል፡የ
 ሚቫ፡
 Ought, *s.* አንደኛ፡ ምንም፡
 Ought, *pret.* of to owe, ይገባ፡ ነበር፡
 Ovip'arous, *adj.* እንቁላልን፡ የሚወልድ፡
 Ounce, *s.* አውንስ፡ ወቂት፡
 Our, *pron. poss.* የኛ፡
 Ourse'lves, *pron. recip.* እኛ፡ ራሳችን፡ እ
 ኛ፡ ባለቤታችን፡
 Oust, *v. a.* ቫረ፡ ባደ፡ አደረገ፡ አወጣ፡
 Out, *adv.* በውጭ፡ በሚደ፡
 Outbi'd, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ይልቅ፡ አስጣለ
 ሁ፡ አለ፡
 Outbra've, *v. a.* በድፈረት፡ ዝም፡ አሰኘ፡
 Out'break, *s.* መውጣት፡ መገለጽ፡
 Out'cast, *s.* የተጣለ፡ ሰው፡
 Outcraft, *v. a.* በተንኮል፡ በለጠ፡
 Out'cry, *s.* ጩኸት፡
 Outda're, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ ደፈረ፡
 Outdo', *v. a.* በለጠ፡
 Out'er, *adj.* ሚደደደ፡ ውጭ፡
 Out'ermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በሚደ፡ ጭራሽ፡
 Outfa'ce, *v. a.* ድፈረቱን፡ አበዛ፡
 Out'fal, *s.* መስኖ፡ ፍዋፍዋቴ፡ ጸብ፡
 Out'gate, *s.* ሚደደደ፡ በር፡
 Outgro'w, *v. a.* አድጎ፡ በለጠ፡
 Out'guard, *s.* በፊት፡ ያለ፡ ጠባቂ፡
 Outkna've, *v. a.* በሸንገላ፡ በለጠ፡
 Outland'ish, *adj.* እንግደ፡
 Out'law, *s.* የሕግ፡ ሥልጣን፡ የጠፋበት፡ ሰ
 ው፡ ቀማኛ፡
 Out'lawry, *s.* መቅማት፡
 Out'let, *s.* አፍ፡ መውጫ፡
 Out'line, *s.* መልክ፡ የሚታይበት፡ መስመ
 ር፡
 Outli've, *v. a.* ሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ከሞተ፡ በኋላ፡ ኖ
 ረ፡
 Outmeas'ure, *v. a.* በመስፈር፡ በለጠ፡
 Out'most, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ ሚደደደ፡
 Outnum'ber, *v. a.* በቀጥረ፡ በዛ፡
 Out'rage, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መጉደት፡
 Out'rage, *v.* እጅግ፡ በደለ፡

Outrageous, *adj.* አድግ፡ የሚገደ፡ አድግ፡
የሚያስቀጥጣ፡

Outreach, *v. a.* ወደያ፡ ደረሰ፡ ወደያ፡ ሔደ፡

Outright, *adv.* በጣም፡ ፈጽሞ፡

Outroot, *v. a.* በሥራ፡ አወለቀ፡

Outrun, *v. a.* ረጦ፡ ቀደመ፡

Outsail, *v. a.* ሰር፡ ቀደመ፡

Outsell, *v. a.* በሚበልጥ፡ ቀጋ፡ ሺጠ፡

Outshine, *v. a.* በብርሃን፡ በለጠ፡

Outside, *s.* ውጭ፡ ሚደ፡

Outspread, *v. a.* ዘረጋ፡

Outstretch, *v. a.* ዘረጋ፡

Outstrip, *v. a.* ሔደ፡ ቀደመ፡

Outsweat, *v. a.* በፍርድ፡ ምሉ፡ አሸነፈ፡

Outvie, *v. a.* በለጠ፡ ቀደመ፡

Outwall, *s.* ውጭ፡ መንደቅ፡

Outward, *adj.* ሚደደ፡

Outwards, *adv.* ወደ፡ ሚደ፡

Outwardly, *adj.* በሚደ፡ በውጭ፡

Outwards, *adj.* ወደ፡ ሚደ፡

Outwear, *v. a.* በላሻ፡ ፈጀ፡ ዘገደተ፡ ጊዜ
ን፡ አሳለፈ፡

Outweigh, *v. a.* በሚዛን፡ በለጠ፡

Outwit, *v. a.* በተንኮል፡ አሸነፈ፡

Outworks, *s.* ያምባ፡ ሚደደ፡ ሰራ፡

Outwork, *part.* የበላሻ፡ በድሚው፡ የተ
ፈጀ፡

Owe, *v. a.* አለበ —፡

Owl, Owl's, *s.* ጉጉት፡

Own, *pron.* ገንዘብ፡

Own, *v. a.* አንድ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ቀጠረ፡ ገንዘብ፡
ነው፡ አለ፡ አሸ፡ አለ፡

Owner, *s.* ባለቤት፡ ጌታ፡

Ox, *s. pl.* Oxen, በረ፡

P.

Pace, *s.* አርመድ፡

Pace, *v.* በርመድ፡ ሔደ፡

Pacific, *adj.* የሚያስታርቅ፡

Pacification, *s.* ሚስታረቅ፡

Pacificator, *s.* አስታራቂ፡

Pacificifier, *s.* አስታራቂ፡

Pacificify, *v. a.* አስታረቀ፡

Pack, *s.* ሽንጭ፡

Pack, *v.* አቃውን፡ ለመሸከም፡ አሠረ፡

Pack/et, *s.* ለመሸከም፡ የተሠረ፡ አቃ፡ የ
መልእክተኛ፡ ጳጳስ፡

Pack/horse, *s.* የዋነት፡ ፈረሰ፡

Pact, Pac'tion, *s.* መስማማት፡ ኪደን፡

Pad/ar, *s.* የተሰበረ፡ አህል፡

Pad'dle, *v. n.* በውጋ፡ ተዉወተ፡ ቀዘፈ፡

Pad'dle, *s.* መቅዘፍ፡ የጢስ፡ መርከብ፡ መ
ዘወር፡

Pad/lock, *s.* የሚንጠለጠል፡ ቀጥል፡

Pa'gan, *s. & adj.* አረማዊ፡ አረማ፡ አረመኒ፡

Pa'ganism, *s.* አረማኝነት፡ አረማዊነት፡

Page, *s.* የወረቀት፡ ገጽ፡ ለታላቅ፡ ሰው፡ የ
ሚያገለግል፡ አሸከር፡

Page, *v. a.* የመጽሐፍን፡ ገጽ፡ በቀጥር፡ አ
መለከተ፡

Pa/geant, *s.* የዉወጋ፡ ማየት፡

Pa/geantry, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ሽልም፡

Pa/god, *s.* የሀንድ፡ አረማውያን፡ መስጊድ፡

Pail, *s.* የውጋ፡ መሸከምያ፡

Pain, *s.* ውጋት፡ ሕመም፡

Pain'ful, *adj.* ያመመ፡ ያሳመመ፡ አስቸጋሪ፡

Pain'fully, *adv.* አስቸግሮ፡

Pain'fulness, *adj.* አዘን፡ ድካም፡

Pain'less, *adj.* ውጋት፡ የማይሰማ፡ ያለ፡ ን
ጋር፡ ያለ፡

Paint, *v. a.* ሣለ፡

Painter, *s.* ሣደ፡

Paint'ing, *s.* መሣል፡ ሥሕል፡

Pair, *s.* ጽምድ፡

Pair, *v. a.* ጸመደ፡

Pal'ace, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ደህና፡ ቤት፡

Pal'atable, *adj.* ለመቅመስ፡ ደህና፡

Pal'ate, *s.* ተናግ፡ አንደበት፡

Pale, *adj.* ወደ፡ ነጭነት፡ የሚቀርብ፡ ለ
ሰብ፡

Pale, *v. a.* ቀድሮን፡ አደረገ፡

Palisa'de, Palisa'do, *s.* የቅድር፡ አደነት፡

Pall, *s.* ከፈን፡

Pall, *v.* ላለ፡ አልዉ፡ ሆነ፡

Pal'iate, *v. a.* አሳነሰ፡ አደከመ፡

Pal'iative, *s.* ሕመምን፡ የምታሳነስ፡ መድ
ኃኒት፡

Pal'lid, *adj.* ቀለመ፡ ወደ፡ ነጭነት፡ ያለ፡

Palm, *s.* ሰሌን፡ የተመር፡ ዛፍ፡ የጀ፡ ክፍ
ል፡ ጽፈ፡

Palmiferous, *adj.* **የሰለን፡ ጨፍ፡ የሚያወጣ፡**

Palm'y, *adj.* **ሰለን፡'ያለው፡**

Palpability, *s.* **መገለጽ፡**

Pal'pable, *adj.* **የሚገለጽ፡ ስፂ፡ መደስ፡ የሚችል፡**

Pal'pably, *adv.* **በጣም፡ ጥገልጽ፡**

Pal'pitate, *v. a.* **እንደ፡ ልብ፡ ደፈ፡**

Palpita'tion, *s.* **የልብ፡ መድፈት፡**

Pal'sical, **Pal'sied**, *adj.* **መፃጋ፡**

Pal'sy, *s.* **መፃጋነት፡**

Pal'ter, *v.* **ፈጀ፡ ለገመ፡**

Pam'per, *v. a.* **ሰገሰገ፡ ሰገገገ፡**

Pam'phlet, *s.* **የተተመች፡ ታናሽ፡ ጽፈት፡**

Pan, *s.* **ድስት፡ መቀያ፡**

Pang, *s.* **ጸር፡**

Pan'ic, *adj. & s.* **ድንጋጼ፡**

Pan'nel, *s.* **መርከት፡**

Pant, *v. n.* **ሲጥ፡ እለ፡**

Pantaloo'n, *s.* **ሰፍፈል፡**

Pan'ther, *s.* **ነምር፡**

Pan'try, *s.* **የምግብ፡ ሰፍራ፡**

Pap, *s.* **ጡት፡ የሐፃፍት፡ ምግብ፡**

Papa', *s.* **አባቴ፡**

Pa'pacy, *s.* **የርም፡ ጳጳስነት፡**

Pa'per, *s.* **ክርታስ፡ ወረቀት፡**

Pa'permill, *s.* **የክርታስ፡ ወፍጮ፡**

Pa'pist, *s.* **የርም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ተከታይ፡**

Par'able, *s.* **ምሳሌ፡**

Par'aclete, *s.* **ጳጳስ፡ ለጦስ፡**

Para'de, *s.* **የወታደሮች፡ መገለጽ፡**

Par'adise, *s.* **የተደላ፡ ገነት፡**

Par'adox, *s.* **እርታደክሳዊ፡ ሁኖ፡ የሚደመስል፡ ደህኖ፡ ነገር፡**

Par'agon, *s.* **ብልጥ፡ ነገር፡ ምሳሌ፡**

Par'agraph, *s.* **በመጽሐፍ፡ የተለየ፡ ክፍል፡**

Par'allel, *s.* **ጳረለል፡ በርዝመታቸው፡ ሁሉ፡ እርስ፡ በርሳቸው፡ በኩል፡ ርቀት፡ የተለያዩ፡ መስመሮች፡**

Par'allel, *adj.* **ጳረለል፡ ያለ፡**

Par'alysis, *s.* **መፃጋነት፡**

Paralyt'ic, *adj.* **መፃጋ፡**

Paramou'nt, *adj.* **መጀመሪያ፡ ከሁሉ፡ የሚበልጥ፡**

Parapherna'lia, *s.* **የምሽት፡ ገንዘብ፡**

Par'aphrase, *v. a.* **ነገርን፡ ፈታ፡ ሌላ፡ ነገርን፡ እምጥተ፡ በዙርያ፡ ነገር፡ የተባለውን፡ ነገረ፡**

Par'asite, *s.* **ተለቆችን፡ ሰዎች፡ በሚጸፍጥ፡ ነገር፡ የሚያጠፋ፡ ሰው፡**

Par'asol, *s.* **ጽላል፡**

Par'boil, *v. a.* **እገደበሰል፡ አፈለ፡**

Par'cel, *s.* **ታናሽ፡ ክንፍ፡**

Par'cel, *v. a.* **ለመሸከም፡ ከፈለ፡**

Parch, *v.* **አረረ፡**

Parch'ment, *s.* **በራፍ፡**

Pard, **Par'dale**, *s.* **ነብር፡ ነፃር፡**

Par'don, *s.* **ደቅርታ፡ ሰርዖት፡**

Par'don, *v. a.* **ደቅር፡ አለ፡ አስቀረ፡ ሰረዖ፡**

Par'donable, *adj.* **ደቅር፡ የሚባል፡ የሚሰረደ፡**

Pare, *v. a.* **በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ቀረጠ፡**

Pa'rent, *s.* **ወላጅ፡**

Pa'rentage, *s.* **ተወልድ፡**

Parent'al, *adj.* **የወላጅ፡**

Pa'ring, *s.* **ቀራጭ፡ ቅርፍት፡**

Par'ish, *s.* **የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡**

Parish'ioner, *s.* **ወደ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡ የሚገባ፡ ሰው፡**

Par'ity, *s.* **ተክክል፡ እኩልነት፡ መምሰል፡**

Par'ley, *v. n.* **ከጸላት፡ ጋራ፡ ተናጋገር፡ ገመገመ፡**

Parliament, *s.* **ጳርለመንት፡ የመንግሥት፡ ታላላቆች፡ ጉባኤ፡**

Parliament'ary, *adj.* **የጳርለመንት፡**

Par'lour, *s.* **አደራሽ፡**

Par'o'chial, *adj.* **ወደ፡ ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡ የሚገባ፡**

Par'o'le, *s.* **እንደ፡ እምነት፡ የተሰጠች፡ ቃል፡**

Par'o'xysm, *s.* **ሐማም፡ የሚበዛበት፡ ጊዜ፡**

Par'ricide, *s.* **ያባጥ፡ ገደደ፡**

Parse, *v. a.* **በሰዋሰወ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ፈታ፡**

Parsimo'nious, *adj.* **ንፈግ፡**

Parsimo'niously, *adj.* **በንፍገት፡**

Parsimo'ny, *s.* **ንፍገት፡**

Par'sley, *s.* **በገደብ፡**

Part, *s.* **ክፍል፡ ፈንታ፡ ቦታ፡ ሰፍራ፡**

Part, *v.* **ክፈለ፡ ለየ፡ ተለየ፡ ተሰፍቦተ፡**

Parta'ke, v. **ተከፋፈለ።**
 Parta'ker, s. **ተከፋይ።**
 Par'tial, *adj.* **በክፍል። ያለ። የሚያደለ።**
 Partial'ity, s. **ማደላት።**
 Par'tially, *adv.* **በክፍል። ሲያደለ።**
 Parti'cipate, v. **ተከፈለ።**
 Participa'tion, s. **መከፋፈል። አንድነት።**
 Par'ticiple, s. **የቃል፡ ንብረት፡ በሰዋሰው።**
 Par'ticle, s. **ታኸ። ክፍል። ታኸ። ነገር።**
 Partic'ular, *adj.* **ልዩ።**
 Partic'ular, s. **ልዩ፡ ወረ። ልዩ፡ ነገር።**
 Partic'ularly, *adv.* **እጅግ። ከሌላ፡ ደልቅ።**
 Partisa'n, s. **ወገን። ተከታይ።**
 Parti'tion, s. **መለዋት። ገድገድ።**
 Part'ly, *adv.* **በክፍል። ተከፍሎ።**
 Part'ner, s. **ባልንጅራ።**
 Part'nership, s. **ባልንጅርነት።**
 Par'tridge, s. **ቆቅ።**
 Parts, s. **ባሕሪ። ምድር።**
 Parturi'tion, s. **መውለድ።**
 Par'ty, s. **መለዋት። ወገን።**
 Pas'chal, *adj.* **የፋሲካ።**
 Pass, v. n. **አለፈ።** v. a. **አሳለፈ።**
 Pass, v. **ጸቢብ። መገድ።**
 Pass'able, *adj.* **ማለፍን፡ የማይከለክል። የ
ማሻገር። የሚታለፍ።**
 Pass'age, s. **መንገድ። ማለፊያ።**
 Pass'enger, s. **አላፈ። መንገደኛ።**
 Pas'sion, s. **የፍላጎት፡ ስማም። ያለ፡ ልክ፡
መውደድ። ቀጣ። የክርስቲስ፡ ስማ
ማት።**
 Pas'sionate, *adj.* **ተሉ፡ የሚቀጣ።**
 Pas'sionately, *adv.* **እጅግ። ተፍፍቆ። ተቀ-
ጥቶ።**
 Pas'sive, *adj.* **የሚተው። የሚቀበል።**
 Pass'over, s. **ያይሁድ፡ ፋሲካ።**
 Pass'port, s. **ሰውን፡ የሚያሳልፍ፡ የጋዢ፡
ጽፈት።**
 Past, *part.* *adj.* **ያለፈ። በኋላ።**
 Paste, s. **መቅ።**
 Pa'steboard, s. **በመቅ፡ ተጣብቆ፡ የበረታ፡
ክርታስ።**
 Pas'tern, s. **የፈረስ፡ ጉልበት።**
 Pas'time, s. **ጫወት።**

Pa'stor, s. **የፍላጎት፡ እረኛ። ቁስ።**
 Pas'turage, s. **መሳመርያ።**
 Pas'ture, s. **መሳመርያ።**
 Pat, v. a. **ቃለል፡ አድርጎ፡ መታ።** s. **ቃለል፡
አመታት።**
 Patch, v. **ጠቀመ።**
 Pate, s. **ራስ።**
 Pat'en, s. **የቀረባን፡ እንጅራ፡ ወጭት።**
 Pat'ent, s. **የተለዩት፡ ሥልጣን።**
 Pater'nal, *adj.* **ያባት።**
 Path, Path'way, s. **መንገድ።**
 Pathol'ogy, s. **የሕመማት፡ ዕውቀት።**
 Pa'tience, s. **ትእግሥት።**
 Pa'tient, *adj.* **ታጋሽ።**
 Pa'tient, s. **ታማሚ።**
 Pa'tiently, *adv.* **በትእግሥት። ታገሦ።**
 Pat'ine, s. **የጽዋዕ፡ መክደኛ።**
 Pa'triarch, s. **ያባቶች፡ አለቃ። በትረርክ።
ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ።**
 Patriarch'ate, s. **ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት።**
 Patrimo'nial, *adj.* **የርስት።**
 Pat'rimony, s. **ርስት።**
 Pat'riot, s. **ያገሩ፡ ወደጅ።**
 Patriot'ic, *adj.* **አገሩን፡ የሚወድ።**
 Pat'riotism, s. **አገሩን፡ መውደድ።**
 Patro'k, s. **ሚታ። ያደገባይ፡ ጠባቂ።**
 Pa'tron, s. **ጠባቂ።**
 Pat'ronize, v. a. **ጠበቀ። አገዛ።**
 Patronym'ic, s. **የዝምድን፡ የትውልድም፡
ስም።**
 Pat'ter, v. n. **እንደ፡ በረድ፡ መንጠጠብ።
ጮኸ።**
 Pat'tern, s. **ምሳሌ።**
 Pau'city, s. **ጥቂትነት።**
 Pave, v. a. **ጸፈጸፈ።**
 Pa'vement, s. **ጸፍጸፍ።**
 Pavil'ion, s. **ደስ።**
 Pau'per, s. **ምጽዋትን፡ ተቀባይ፡ ድጋ።**
 Pause, v. n. **ቀ-ደቶ፡ አሰበ።**
 Paw, s. **ያርፎ፡ እጅ።**
 Paw, v. a. **እንደ፡ አርፎ፡ ወሰደ።**
 Pawn, v. a. **በአምነት፡ ሰጠ፡ ላራጭ።**
 Pawn'broker, s. **አራጭ። እምነትን፡ ተቀ
ባይ።**
 Pay, s. **ደመወዝ። ዋጋ።**

Pay, *v. a.* ዋጋውን፡ ሰጠ። ደመወዜን፡ ሰጠ።

Pay'able, *adj.* መክፈል፡ የሚገባ።

Pay'ment, *s.* መክፈል።

Pea, *s.* አጥር።

Peace, *s.* ዕርቅ።

Peace, *interj.* ዝም፡ በል። ቀስ፡ በል።

Peace'able, *adj.* የርቅ፡ ወደጀ።

Peace'ableness, *s.* የርቅ፡ መውገድ።

Peace'ably, *adv.* በርቅ።

Peace'ful, *adj.* ዕርቅ፡ ያለው።

Peace'fully, *adv.* በርቅ።

Pea'cock, *s.* ጣዋስ።

Peak, *s.* አቅጣጥ፡ ሽለት።

Peal, *s.* መደወል።

Pearl, *s.* ሉሊ። ባሕሪ። One particular sort is ሻሚ።

Peas'ant, *s.* ገባረ።

Peb'ble, Peb'blestone, *s.* ጭንጫ። ሽርሞ።

Peb'bly, *adj.* ጭንጫም።

Peccabil'ity, *s.* ኃጢአትን፡ መስራት፡ መቻል።

Peck, *v. a.* ተከተከ።

Pec'toral, *adj.* የደረት።

Pec'toral, *s.* የደረት።

Pecu'liar, *adj.* ለብቻው፡ ያለ። ልዩ።

Peculiar'ity, *s.* ልዩነት።

Pecu'liarily, *adv.* ብቻውን፡ ሁኖ። ተለይተ። ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ።

Pecu'niary, *adj.* የመገዣ። የብርቶ፡ የወርቅ።

Ped'agogue, *s.* አሳደጊ።

Ped'ant, *s.* ከቢድ፡ ሰው፡ በትምህርት፡ ጥቂት፡ አውቀ፡ እጅግ፡ የሚፈርድ።

Ped'estal, *s.* ያምድ፡ ወይስ፡ የተጸረበ፡ ምሳሌ፡ መቀመጫ።

Ped'icle, *s.* ቅመል።

Ped'igree, *s.* ትውልድ።

Peel, *v. a.* ለጠ።

Peel, *s.* ቅርፍት። ልጥ።

Peep, *s.* የተንኮረ፡ መጥ። ጥቂት፡ ከሽሽግ፡ መታየት።

Peer, *s.* አካበር። ባልንጀራ።

Peer'age, Peer'dom, *s.* አካበርነት።

Peer'less, *adj.* ባልንጀራ፡ የሌለው።

Pee'vish, *adj.* ተሉ፡ የሚቀጣ። ቀጡ። ምቀኛ።

Pee'vishly, *adv.* ተቀጥተ። ተቃጥሉ።

Pee'vishness, *s.* ምቀኝነት።

Peg, *s.* መስቀያ። ችከል። መተካያ። ወተድ።

Peg, *v. a.* በችከል፡ አጸፍ።

Pel'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ አረር።

Pel'licle, *s.* ቀጭን፡ ቀርበት።

Pellme'll, *adv.* በልክስክስታ።

Pellu'cid, *adj.* ብርህ። ብርሃንን፡ የሚያሳልፍ።

Pelt, *v. a.* ጣለ። ዉኸት፡ አደረገ። ፈቀደ። ለምድ።

Pen, *s.* ብርዕ።

Pen, *v. a.* ዘጋበ—። ጸፈ።

Pe'nal, *adj.* የመቅሠፍት።

Pen'alty, *s.* መቅሠፍት።

Pen'ance, *s.* መቅሠፍት።

Pence, *s.* የጳጊ፡ ብዛት።

Pen'cil, *s.* የርሳስ፡ ብርዕ።

Pen'dant, *s.* የተንጠለጠለ፡ ነገር።

Pen'dent, *adj.* የሚንጠለጠል።

Pend'ing, *adj.* ሲንጠለጠል። ሲፍር።

Pen'dulous, *adj.* የሚንጠለጠል።

Pen'dulum, *s.* ተጠንጥሎ፡ የሚወዘውዝ፡ ነገር።

Pen'etrate, *v.* ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ደረሰ።

Penin'sula, *s.* ጲኒንሱላ። ባንድ፡ አጠገብ፡ ብቻ፡ ከኮንቲነት፡ ጋራ፡ የምትገኝም፡ ምድር።

Pen'itence, *s.* ስለ፡ ኃጢአት፡ ማዘን።

Pen'itent, *adj.* & *s.* ስለ፡ ኃጢአት፡ የሚያዝን።

Peniten'tiary, *s.* የሚያዝን፡ ኃጢአተኛ። ሲሰጥን፡ ለመመለሳቸው፡ የሚቀበሉበት፡ ቤት።

Pen'knife, *s.* የብርዕ፡ መቀረጫ።

Pen'man, *s.* ጸፈ። መጽሐፍን፡ ጸፈ።

Pen'manship, *s.* የጸፈት፡ ዕውቀት።

Pen'nated, *adj.* ክንፍ፡ ያለው።

Pen'niless, *adj.* ብር፡ የሌለው።

Pen'non, *s.* ታናሽ፡ በንጹሕ።

Pen'ny, *s.* ጸኒ። ታናሽ። መጥዣ። ሀይ። ጸኒ። አንድ። ቢሊን። ሄደ። አንድ። ቀርቦ። ያደርጋሉ።

Pen'nyworth, *s.* ባንድ። ጸኒ። የሚገዛ። ነገር።

Pen'sion, *s.* ለሰው። ባመነ። ባመነ። የተደረገ። ቀለብ።

Pen'sioner, *s.* ባመነ። ባመነ። የተደረገውን። ቀለብ። የሚበላ።

Pen'sive, *adj.* አሳቢ። የሚያሰብ። አሳባም።

Pen'siveness, *s.* መሰብ። አሳባምነት።

Pen'tateuch, *s.* ኦሪት።

Pen'tecost, *s.* ጳንጢፋስጢ። የጳራቅሊጦስ። በዓል።

Penu'rious, *adj.* ንፈገ። የጉደለ።

Penu'riousness, *s.* መጉደለ። ንፈገት።

Pen'ury, *s.* ድንቅ።

Peo'ple, *s.* ሕዝብ።

Peo'ple, *v. a.* በሕዝብ። መላ። ሕዝብን። አበዛ።

Peo'per, *s.* በርበሪ። red —። አፍርንጂ። black Indian —። ጥቁር። በርበሪ።

Peo'permint, *s.* አበ። ቡደ።

Peradven'ture, *adv.* ምናልባት። or ምን። አልባት። or ምናልባት።

Peram'bulate, *v. a.* ጥመላለሶ። ዞረ።

Perambula'tion, *s.* መመላለስ።

Perceiv'able, *adj.* የሚታይ። የሚገለጽ።

Percei've, *v. a.* አዩ።

Percep'tible, *adj.* የሚታይ። የሚገለጽ።

Perceptibil'ity, *s.* መታየት።

Percep'tion, *s.* መዋየት።

Percep'tive, *adj.* መዋየት። የሚችል። አስተዋይ።

Percha'nce, *adv.* ምናልባት። ምናልባት።

Percip'ient, *adj.* መዋየት። መስተዋል። የሚችል።

Per'colate, *s.* አጸራ። ነጠረ።

Percu'ss, *v.* መታ።

Percus'sion, *s.* መምታት።

Percu'tient, *adj.* የሚመታ።

Perdi'tion, *s.* ጥፋት።

Peregrina'tion, *s.* አንገድነት።

Per'emptorily, *adv.* በቁም። ነገር። በቀረጥ። ነገር።

Per'emptory, *adj.* በቀረጥ። ነገር። ያለ።

Peren'nial, *adj.* አንድ። አመት። የሚኖር። ወተር። ያለ።

Per'fect, *adj.* ፍጹም።

Per'fect, *v. a.* ፈጽመ። ፍጹም። አደረገ።

Perfec'tion, *s.* ፍጻሜ።

Perfec'tive, *adj.* ወደ። ፍጻሜ። የሚወስድ።

Per'fectly, *adv.* ፈጽሞ። በጣም።

Per'fectness, *s.* ፍጽሞና። ፍጻሜ።

Perfid'ious, *adj.* አሰተኛ። እምነትን። አፈራሽ።

Perfid'iously, *adv.* እምነትን። አፈርሶ። ባሰት።

Perfid'iousness, Per'fidy, *s.* አሰተኝነት። እምነትን። መፍረስ።

Per'forate, *v. a.* ቀደደ። ነደለ። ቀደደውን። አደረገ።

Perfo'roe, *adj.* በገድ። በጋደል።

Perfo'rm, *v. a.* ፈጽመ። ሰራ። አደረገ።

Perform'ance, *s.* ሰራ። መፈጸም።

Perform'er, *s.* ሰራ። አድራጊ።

Perfu'me, *s.* ዕጣን። ጢስ።

Perha'ps, *adv.* ምናልባት። ምን። አልባት። ምን። አልባት። ምናልባት።

Perihe'lium, *s.* ጸረሃልዮን። የሲያራ። መቀረብ። ወደ። ጸሐይ።

Per'il, *s.* ፍርሃት። ወደ። መጉደት። ወደ። ሞትም። መቀረብ።

Per'ilous, *adj.* ፍርሃት። ያለበት።

Pe'riod, *s.* ጸሪዮደስ። የተሪክ። ክፍል። የነገር። ክፍል።

Period'ical, *adj.* በየጊዜው። የሚሆን።

Period'ically, *adv.* በየጊዜ።

Periph'ery, *s.* ክብ። ዙርያ።

Per'ish, *v.* ጠፋ።

Per'ishable, *adj.* የሚጠፋ። ጥፋ።

Per'jure, *v.* ባሰት። ማለ። መሐላውን። ካደ።

Per'jurer, *s.* ባሰት። የሚለ። ሰው። ምሉ። የሚክድ። ሰው።

Per'jury, *s.* ባሰት። መማል። መሐላውን። መካድ።

Per'manence, *s.* መኖር።

Per'manent, *adj.* የሚኖር።

Per'manently, *adv.* ኑር። ወተር።

Per/meable, *adj.* የሚታልፍበት ፡፡ የሚያሳልፍ ፡፡

Per/meant, *adj.* ውሥጥን፡ የሚያልፍ ፡፡

Permis/cible, *adj.* የሚቀላቀል ፡፡

Permis/sible, *adj.* የማይከለከል ፡፡

Permis/sion, *s.* ሥልጣን ፡፡ መተወት ፡፡ አለመከለከል ፡፡ ተአዛዝ ፡፡ ፈቃድ ፡፡

Permi't, *v. a.* ተወ፡ አልከለከለም ፡፡

Permuta'tion, *s.* መለወጥ ፡፡

Perni'cious, *adj.* የሚጉድ ፡፡

Perni'ciously, *adv.* ጉድጉጥ ፡፡

Perpe'nd, *v. a.* በጣም፡ አሰበ ፡፡

Perpendic'ular, *adj.* ቀንተ፡ ከላይ፡ ወደ፡ ታች፡ የሚል ፡፡

Per'petrate, *v. a.* ሰራ ፡፡ አደረገ ፡፡ ክፉ ፡፡ አደረገ ፡፡ በደለ ፡፡

Perpetra'tion, *s.* መፍጸም ፡፡

Perpet'ual, *adj.* የወትር ፡፡ ለወትር፡ የሚኖር ፡፡

Perpet'ually, *adv.* ወትር ፡፡

Perpet'uate, *v. a.* አዘወተረ ፡፡

Perpetui'ty, *s.* መዘወተር ፡፡

Perple'x, *v. a.* አስደገጸ ፡፡ አስደነቀ ፡፡ አስተገረ ፡፡

Perple'x, *adj.* ትጋሪ ፡፡

Perplex'ity, *s.* ድንጋጼ ፡፡ ትጋር ፡፡

Per'secute, *v. a.* አሳደደ ፡፡

Persecu'tion, *s.* ስደት ፡፡ መሳደድ ፡፡

Per'secutor, *s.* አሳደጀ ፡፡

Perseve'rance, *s.* መጽናት ፡፡ ማዘወተር ፡፡

Perseve're, *v. n.* ጸኖ ፡፡ አዘወተረ ፡፡

Per'sian, *adj.* የፈርስ ፡፡

Persi'st, *v. n.* ጸኖ ፡፡ ዘወተረ ፡፡ ቀመ ፡፡

Per'son, *s.* አካል ፡፡ ሰው ፡፡

Per'sonage, *s.* ሰው ፡፡

Perspec'tive, *adj.* ለማየት፡ የሚገባ ፡፡

Perspec'tive, *s.* መነጻር ፡፡

Perspicui'ty, *s.* ብረህነት ፡፡ ብርህ ፡፡

Perspic'uons, *adj.* ብርህ ፡፡ ብረህ ፡፡

Perspira'tion, *s.* ወዝ ፡፡

Perspi're, *v. n.* ወዘ ፡፡ አደረገ ፡፡

Persua'sion, *s.* ማሳመን ፡፡ አሳመነ ፡፡ አሳኘ ፡፡

Persua'sion, *s.* ማሳመን ፡፡ አሳመነ ፡፡ አሳኘ ፡፡ ማሳመን ፡፡ አሳኝ ፡፡ ልብ ፡፡

Persua'sive, Persua'sory, *adj.* የሚያሳምን ፡፡ አሸ፡ የሚያሰኝ ፡፡

Pert, *adj.* ትኩል ፡፡ ዉካን ፡፡ ደፋሪ ፡፡

Pertai'n, *v. n.* ተገባ ፡፡ ገባ ፡፡

Pertina'cious, *adj.* ጽኑ ፡፡ አንገተ፡ ደንደፍ ፡፡

Pertina'ciously, *adv.* ጽንተ ፡፡ ደፍር ፡፡ አንገተ፡ ደንደፍ ፡፡ ሁኖ ፡፡

Pertina'city, *s.* ጽናት ፡፡ አንገተ፡ ደንደንነት ፡፡ ድንዝዚ ፡፡

Pertinence, *s.* አገባብ ፡፡ በጀ፡ ማለት ፡፡

Pertinent, *adj.* የሚገባ ፡፡ በጀ፡ የሚል ፡፡

Pertingent, *adj.* የሚደርስ ፡፡

Pert'ly, *adv.* ዉክኖ ፡፡ ትኩሉ ፡፡

Pert'ness, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ሰንፍፍ ፡፡ ምቀኝነት ፡፡

Pertur'bate, *v. a.* አወከ ፡፡ አደፈረሰ ፡፡

Perturba'tion, *s.* ማደፈረስ ፡፡

Pertur'bed, *adj.* የደፈረሰ ፡፡

Perva'de, *v. a.* በውሥጥ፡ አለፈ ፡፡

Perve'rse, *adj.* ምቀኛ ፡፡ ጠማማ ፡፡

Perverse'ly, *adv.* በምቀኝነት ፡፡ በጥማምነት ፡፡

Perverse'ness, *s.* ምቀኝነት ፡፡ ጥማምነት ፡፡

Perver'sion, *s.* ማጥፋት ፡፡ ጥማምነት ፡፡ መገለበጥ ፡፡

Perve'rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ ፡፡ አወመመ ፡፡ አወፈ ፡፡

Per'vious, *adj.* የሚያሳልፍ ፡፡ መንገድ፡ ያለበት ፡፡

Peru'sal, *s.* መረገት ፡፡ መጠቀም ፡፡ ማንጸብ ፡፡

Peru'se, *v. a.* ተረገ ፡፡ አነበበ ፡፡ ደገመ ፡፡

Pes'ter, *v. a.* አስተገረ ፡፡

Pes'tilence, *s.* ትነፈር ፡፡

Pet, *s.* አለመውደድ ፡፡ የተወደደ፡ በግ ፡፡

Pe'tal, *s.* ያበባ፡ ቅጠል ፡፡

Peti'tion, *s.* ልመና ፡፡

Peti'tion, *v. a.* ለመነ ፡፡

Peti'tionary, *adj.* የልመና ፡፡

Peti'tioner, *s.* ለማኝ ፡፡

Petres'cent, *adj.* ደንጊያ፡ የሚሆን ፡፡

Petrefac'tion, *s.* ደንጊያ፡ መሆን ፡፡

Petrifac'tive, *adj.* ደንጊያ፡ የሚያደርግ ፡፡

Pet'rify, *v.* ለደንጊያ፡ አደረገ ፡፡ ለደንጊያ፡ ሆነ ፡፡

Pet'ronal, *s.* ጠበንጃ ፡፡

Pet'tish, *adj.* ቀጡ ፡፡

Pe'to, *s.* ሆድ ፡፡

Pet'ty, *adj.* ታናሽ ፡፡

Pet'ulance, *s.* ድፈረት። አለማፈር። ሲሰንነት።

Pet'ulant, *adj.* ሲሰኝ።

Pew, *s.* የተዘጋ፡ መቀመጫ፡ በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን።

Phan'tasm, *s.* ምትሐት።

Phan'tom, *s.* ምትሐት።

Pharisaical, *adj.* የፈሪሳውያን። ፈሪሳውያንን። የሚመስል።

Phar'macy, *s.* የመድኃኒት፡ ዕውቀትና፡ መሸጥ።

Pha'ses, *s.* የከዋክብት፡ ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ መታየት።

Phenom'enon, *s.* ፈጽመና። ባትሞስፈራ፡ የሚታይ፡ ሁሉ።

Phia'l, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ብረሊ።

Philan'thropy, *s.* ሰውን፡ መውደድ።

Philol'ogy, *s.* የቋንቋዎች፡ ዕውቀት፡ በሰዋሰው።

Philos'opher, *s.* ፈሎሶፍስ። ፈላስፋ። ፍልሰፍ።

Philos'ophy, *s.* ፍልስፍና።

Phil'ter, *s.* የመውደድ፡ አሰማት።

Phlegm, *s.* መሬቅ።

Phlegmat'ic, *adj.* በፍጥረት፡ የከበደ፡ (ሰው።)

Phos'phorus, *s.* ፍስፍርስ።

Phrase, *s.* ነገር።

Phren'sy, *s.* እብድነት።

Phys'ic, *s.* መድኃኒት።

Phys'ical, *adj.* ፈሲቂ። ወደ፡ ፍጥረት፡ ባሕርይ፡ የሚደርስ።

Phys'ician, *s.* ፈዋሽ። ባለ፡ መድኃኒት።

Phys'ics, *s.* የፍጥረት፡ ዕውቀት።

Pick, *v.* ተከተከ።

Pick'axe, *s.* የምሳር፡ አይነት።

Pick'back, *adv.* በጀርባ።

Pic'kle, *s.* መጻፈጫ።

Pic'kle, *v. a.* በጭው፡ ወደስ፡ በሌላ፡ መጻፈጫ፡ ጠበቀ።

Pick'lock, *s.* የለባ፡ መክፈቻ።

Pick'pocket, *s.* ተንኮለኛ፡ ለባ። መጥመጥ።

Pick'thank, *s.* ነገረኛ።

Picto'rial, *adj.* የሥእል። የምሳል።

Pic'ture, *s.* ሥእል።

Pid'dle, *v. n.* ተጫውተ፡ በላ።

Piece, *v.* ከፍሎ፡ ከፍሎ፡ አገጠመ።

Piece, *s.* ክፍል። ቀደደ። ነገር።

Piece'meal, *adj.* የተለየ። የተከፈለ።

Pier, *s.* የቀስተ፡ ደመና፡ ዓምድ።

Pierce, *v.* ወጋ። ተዋጋ። ነጸ።

Pierc'ingly, *adv.* ወገተ። ተዋገተ።

Pi'ety, *s.* የእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍርሃት። እምልኮት።

Pig, *s.* እርያ።

Pi'geon, *s.* in general፡ ርጉበ። various sorts are፡ ህምህም፡ or ህማም፡ large፡ ቁምረ፡ little pigeons፡ ዋልያ፡ the turtle-dove, &c.

Pig'ment, *s.* የመሣል፡ ቀለም።

Pig'my, *s.* ድንክ።

Pike, *s.* ጾር።

Pile, *s.* ክምር።

Pile, *v.* ደረደረ።

Pil'fer, *v. a.* ሞጠሞጠ። ቀሠጠ።

Pil'ferer, *s.* መጥመጥ። መጥምዋጣ። ቀሣጢ።

Pil'grim, *s.* ወደ፡ ተቀደሰች፡ አገር፡ የሚሔድ፡ ሰው። መንገደኛ።

Pil'grimage, *s.* ወደ፡ ተቀደሰች፡ አገር፡ መሔድ።

Pill, *s.* የመድኃኒት፡ ታናሽ፡ አረር።

Pil'lage, *v. a.* በረበረ። ዘረፈ። በዘበዘ። ቀማ።

Pil'lage, *s.* መበርበር። መቀማት።

Pil'lar, *s.* ዓምድ።

Pil'lory, *s.* የገፈረት፡ ዓምድ፡ በደለኛት፡ በርሱ፡ ዘንድ፡ ለመቀም፡ የሚከተት።

Pil'low, *s.* መከደ።

Pilos'ity, *s.* ጸጉራምነት።

Pi'lot, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መሪ።

Piment'a, *s.* ቀረንፈል።

Pim'ple, *s.* በቀርበት፡ የሚወጣ፡ ታናሽ፡ ቀጣ።

Pin, *s.* ጸን።

Pin'cers, *s.* ፈቸል።

Pinch, *v.*

Pine, *v.* እዘነ። እዘና፡ ላላ።

Pin'fold, *s.* በረት።

Pin'ion, *s.* ክንፍ። ሰንሰለት።

Pin'ion, *v. a.* ክንፍን፡ አሠረ። ዘነጀረ።

Pink, *s.* ለንክ፡ ቀይ፡ አበባ፡ የመርከብ፡ አይነት፡ የብልሃት፡ ቀደደ፡ ያለበት፡ የማጥም፡ ስራ፡
 Pin'nacle, *s.* ከሁሉ፡ ከፍ፡ የሚል፡ ስፍራ፡ በግምብ፡
 Pint, *s.* ለይንት፡ የሚፈስ፡ ነገር፡ መስፈር፡ ያ፡ ድርገን፡ የሚያህል፡
 Pi'ous, *adj.* እግዚአብሔርን፡ ፈሪ፡
 Pi'ously, *adv.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ ፍርሃት፡
 Pip, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ያፍ፡ ውክ፡
 Pipe, *s.* አገደ፡ እምቢልታ፡ የተምበት፡ መጠጫ፡
 Pipe, *v. n.* እምቢልታውን፡ ነፈ፡ አፍዋጫ፡
 Pi'racy, *s.* በባሕር፡ መቅማት፡
 Pi'rate, *s.* የባሕር፡ ቀማሾ፡
 Pish! *interj.* ወይ፡
 Pis'mire, *s.* የጉንደን፡ አይነት፡
 Pis'tol, *s.* ጠባቢ፡
 Pis'ton, *s.* የተሰማ፡ መሳቢያ፡
 Pit, *s.* አዘቅት፡ ጉድጓድ፡
 Pitch, *s.* ዝፍት፡ ቅጥራን፡
 Pitch, *v.* በዝፍት፡ አጣበቀ፡ to fix፡ ተከለ፡
 Pitch'er, *s.* የውጋ፡ እቃ፡ የብረት፡ መሻገርያ፡
 Pitch'y, *adj.* ዝፍት፡ ያለበት፡
 Pit'coal, *s.* የደንጊያ፡ ከሰል፡
 Pit'eous, *adv.* ርኅረኅ፡ ትጋረፍ፡ ክፉ፡
 Pit'iously, *adv.* በርኅረኅ፡ አሳዝኖ፡
 Pit'fal, *s.* ልወጽመድ፡ የተቀፈረ፡ ጉድጓድ፡
 Pith, *s.* የተክል፡ ቅልጥም፡ ጓደል፡
 Pith'iness, *s.* ጓደል፡ ጉልበት፡
 Pith'less, *adj.* ጓደል፡ የለለው፡
 Pith'y, *adj.* ጓደለኛ፡
 Pit'iable, *adj.* የሚያሳዝን፡
 Pit'iful, *adj.* አዛን፡ ርኅረኅ፡ ክፉ፡
 Pit'ifully, *adv.* ክፉ፡ ሁኖ፡
 Pit'iless, *adj.* አዛን፡ የለለው፡ የማይራራ፡
 Pit'saw, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መጋዘ፡
 Pit'tance, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈንታ፡
 Pit'y, *s.* አዛን፡ ርኅረኅ፡
 Pit'y, *v. a.* አዘነ፡ ራራ፡
 Piv'ot, *s.* አንደኛ፡ የሚዘርበት፡ ሽለት፡
 Pla'cable, *adj.* የሚታረቅ፡
 Placa'rd, Placa'rt, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ ትእዛዝ፡

Place, *s.* ስፍራ፡ ቦታ፡
 Place, *v. a.* አኖረ፡
 Pla'cid, *adj.* ገር፡ ጥር፡ ደህኖ፡
 Pla'cidness, *s.* ገርነት፡
 Pla'cit, *s.* ትእዛዝ፡
 Plague, *s.* ጥፋት፡
 Plague, *v. a.* በጥፋት፡ መታ፡ አስጥገረ፡
 Plain, *adj.* የተካከለ፡ የተደለደለ፡ የጥህ፡ ቁም፡ የቀኖ፡ ሚደ፡
 Plain, Plain'ly, *adv.* በቁም፡ ነገር፡ በቀርጥ፡ ነገር፡
 Plain-deal'ing, *s.* የቀኖ፡ አካሄድ፡
 Plain'ness, *s.* መቀኖት፡ የጥህነት፡ አለመሆን፡ አለመግባባት፡
 Plain'tiff, *s.* ከሳብ፡
 Plaint'ive, *adj.* አልቃሽ፡ ያዘን፡ የልቅሶ፡
 Plait, *s.* ሀጽፍ፡ — of hair፡ ጉተፍ፡ ጉንጉን፡
v. a. ሀጽፈ፡ To plait hair፡ ጎተነ፡ ጉነጉነ፡
 Plan, *s.* መልክ፡ የታሰበ፡ ፈቃድ፡
 Plan, *v. a.* የሚወደውን፡ አሰበ፡
 Planch'er, *s.* ሳንቃ፡
 Plane, *s.* መጽረቢያ፡ የተካከለ፡ ስፍራ፡ ተክክል፡
v. a. አስተካከለ፡ ጸረቦ፡ አለዘበ፡
 Plan'et, *s.* ጽላት፡ ሲያራ፡ የሚዞር፡ ኮከብ፡
 Plan'ish, *v. a.* አለዘበ፡ ሰነገለ፡
 Plank, *s.* ሳንቃ፡
 Plank, *v. a.* በሳንቃ፡ ደበደበ፡
 Plant, *s.* ተክል፡
 Plant, *v. a.* ተከለ፡
 Planta'tion, *s.* አታክልት፡ ኮሎኒያ፡
 Plant'ed, *adj.* የተተከለ፡
 Plant'er, *s.* ተካይ፡
 Splash, *s.* ረገረገ፡
 Splash, *v. a.* ውጋውን፡ መታ፡ አደፈረሰ፡
 Splash'y, *adj.* ረገረገም፡
 Pla'ster, *s.* መረገ፡ የመድኃኒት፡ ቅቢ፡
 Pla'ster, *v. a.* መረገ፡ ለቀለቀ፡ በመድኃኒት፡ ቀጣ፡
 Pla'sterer, *s.* መራገ፡
 Plate, *s.* ሉክ፡ የምታል፡ ነጻላ፡ ወጪት፡
 Platoon, *s.* የነፍጠኞች፡ ሠራዊት፡ ክፍል፡
 ገራት፡ ማዘን፡ ገንድ፡ ቁመው፡ ጸላተን፡
 የሚወጉ፡

Plat'ter, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ወጩት።
 Plausibil'ity, *s.* ደህና፡ መመስላ።
 Plaus'ible, *adj.* ደህና፡ ሁኖ፡ የሚመስል።
 Plaus'ibly, *adv.* ደህና፡ መስሎ።
 Play, *s.* መጫወቻ። ጫወታ።
 Play, *v.* ተጫወተ።
 Play'er, *s.* ተጫዋች።
 Play'fellow, *s.* የጫወታ፡ ባልንጅራ።
 Play'ful, *adj.* ጫወታውን፡ የሚወድ።
 Play'thing, *s.* መጫወቻ።
 Plea, *s.* መክንያት። መመገት።
 Plead, *v. a.* ተማጉተ። ተምዋገተ።
 Plead'er, *s.* ተምዋጋች።
 Plead'ing, *s.* ሙግት።
 Pleas'ant, *adj.* ያመረ። የሠመረ። ደስ፡ የ
 ሚያሰኝ።
 Pleas'antly, *adv.* ደስ፡ አሰኝተ። አምር።
 Pleas'antness, *s.* ሥምረት።
 Pleas'antry, *s.* ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡ ጫወታ።
 Please, *v.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ። ተወደደ።
 Pleas'ingly, *adv.* ደስ፡ አሰኝተ።
 Pleas'ure, *s.* ደስታ። መወደድ። Will፡ ፈቃ
 ድ። Sensual —፡ ፍትወት።
 Pledge, *s.* እምነት። መያዣ። *v. a.* እም
 ነትን፡ ሰጠ።
 Plei'ades, *s.* ተርያ።
 Plenipoten'tiary, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ መልክተኛ።
 Plen'itude, *s.* ምላት።
 Plen'teous, *adj.* ምሉ።
 Plen'teously, *adv.* በምላት። መልተ።
 Plen'tiful, *adj.* ምሉ። የሚያጸገብ።
 Plen'ty, *s.* ምላት። ጽጋብ። ባለጠገነት። መ
 ዝገብ።
 Pleu'risy, *s.* የደረት፡ የሚወጋ፡ ሕመም።
 Plia'ble, *adj.* መጉበጥ፡ የሚችል። እሺ፡ የ
 ሚል።
 Plia'bleness, *s.* እሽታ።
 Plia'nt, *adj.* የሚጉበጥ። እሺ፡ የሚል።
 Plia'ntness, *s.* መጉነበስ።
 Plie'rs, *s.* ፈቾል።
 Plight, *s.* ንብረት። እምነት። አረቡን።
 Plight, *v. a.* አረቡን፡ ሰጠ። እምነትን፡ ሰጠ።
 ሽመኒ። ዘጋ።
 Plinth, *s.* ያምድ፡ እገር።
 Plod, *v. n.* ደከመ።

Plot, *s.* የምድር፡ ታክስ፡ ክፍል። ለክፉ፡ የተ
 ማማለ፡ ኪደን።
 Plot, *v.* ለክፉ፡ ተማማለ። ክፉ፡ ነገርን፡ ለ
 መስራት፡ አሰበ።
 Plough, *s.* ማረኻ።
 Plough, *v. a.* አረሰ።
 Plough'man, *s.* አራሽ።
 Plough'share, *s.* የማረኻ፡ ብረት።
 Pluck, *v. a.* ነጠቀ። ድንገት፡ ወሰደ። ቀረጠ።
 Plug, *s.* መክደኛ።
 Plu'mage, *s.* የፆፎች፡ ጸጉር።
 Plumb, *s.* በገመድ፡ የሚንጠለጠል፡ እርሳ
 ስ።
 Plumb, *v. a.* በርሳስ፡ አጠለቀ። በርሳስ፡ አ
 ቀኖ።
 Plumb'er, *s.* የርሳስ፡ ሰራ።
 Plum'met, *s.* የርሳስ፡ ሚዛን።
 Plump, *adj.* ደንደኛ።
 Plump, *v.* እንደ፡ ደንጊያ፡ ወደ፡ ውኃ፡ ወደቀ።
 Plump'ness, *s.* ወፍራምነት።
 Plun'der, *s.* ምርኮ። መበርበር። መዝረፍ።
 Plun'der, *v. a.* በረበረ። ዘረፈ።
 Plun'derer, *s.* በርሳሪ።
 Plunge, *v.* ድንገት፡ ወደ፡ ውኃ፡ ወደቀ።
 Plu'ral, *adj.* የብዛት።
 Plural'ity, *s.* ብዛት።
 Plu'vial, Plu'vius, *adj.* የዝናም።
 Ply, *v.* ጉነበሰ። ሰራ።
 Ply, *s.* መጉንበስ። ዙርያ። ስፍራ። ጋይ
 ል። ዕጽፍ።
 Pneumat'ic, *adj.* የንፋስ።
 Pneumat'ics, *s.* የንፋስ፡ ዕውቀት።
 Poach, *v.* ጥቂት፡ አፈላ። አደንን፡ ሰረቀ።
 Poach'er, *s.* ያደን፡ ሰራቂ።
 Pock, *s.* የኩፍኝ፡ አንደት፡ ቀስል።
 Pock'et, *s.* በልብስ፡ ያለ፡ ቀራጢት።
 Pod, *s.* የምስር፡ አፍት።
 Podge, *s.* ረገረገ።
 Po'em, *s.* ቅኔ።
 Po'et, *s.* የቅኔ፡ አድራጊ።
 Poet'ically, *adv.* በቅኔ።
 Po'etry, *s.* የቅኔ፡ ዕውቀት።
 Poign'ancy, *s.* መውጋት።
 Poign'ant, *adj.* የሚነደፍ። የሚወጋ።
 Point, *s.* ነቀጣ። ታክስ፡ ስፍራ።

Point, *v.* በነቀጣጣ፡ አመልከተ፡ አመልከተ፡ አሾለ፡
 Pointed, *part.* ሾል፡ ነቀጣ፡ ያለው፡
 Pointless, *adj.* ሾለት፡ ያለው፡
 Pois'on, *s.* መርዝ፡
 Pois'on, *v. a.* በመርዝ፡ ገደለ፡ መረዘ፡
 Pois'onous, *adj.* መርዛም፡
 Poize, *s.* ክብድ፡ መዛን፡
 Poize, *v. a.* መዛንን፡ አስተካክለ፡ በነፍሱ፡ መዛነ፡
 Poke, *v. a.* ቀብቀብ፡
 Po'ker, *s.* መቀብቀብ፡
 Po'lar, *adj.* ወደ፡ ምድር፡ መውጫ፡ የሚደርስ፡
 Pole, *s.* የምድር፡ መውጫ፡ ምሰሶ፡ የርዝመት፡ መለኪያ፡
 Polem'ic, *adj.* የክርክር፡
 Po'le-star, *s.* የሰሜን፡ መውጫ፡ ኮከብ፡
 Poli'ce, *s.* ያገርን፡ ሥርዓተ፡ ፅረፍት፡ ለመጠበቅ፡ ያለች፡ ሹመት፡
 Pol'icy, *s.* የመግዛት፡ ብልሃት፡ ብልሃት፡
 Pol'ish, *s.* መጋል፡ ስንገል፡ ያመረ፡ ልብጠት፡
 Pol'isher, *s.* ስንጋይ፡
 Pol'ish, *v.* አጋለ፡ ሰነገለ፡ ነጠጠ፡
 Poli'te, *adj.* የለዘበ፡ አካሄደ፡ ያመረ፡
 Poli'teness, *s.* መልዘብ፡ ያካሄደ፡ ሥምረት፡
 Pol'itic, Politi'cal, *adj.* የመንግሥት፡
 Polit'ically, *adv.* በመግዛት፡ ብልሃት፡
 Politi'cian, *s.* የመንግሥትን፡ መግዛት፡ አዋቂ፡
 Pol'itics, *s.* የመግዛት፡ ዕውቀት፡
 Pol'ity, *s.* መግዛት፡ ሥርዓት፡
 Poll, *s.* የመረጫ፡ ድብደቢ፡
 Poll, *v. a.* ቀርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ፡ የመረጫችን፡ ስም፡ በድብደቢ፡ ጻፈ፡ መረጸ፡
 Pol'lenger, *s.* ታናሽ፡ አንጨት፡
 Pollu'te, *v. a.* አሳደፈ፡ አረከብ፡
 Pollu'tion, *s.* መርከብ፡ ርከብ፡
 Poltroo'n, *s.* ፈሪ፡
 Polyg'amy, *s.* ብዙ፡ ምሽተኝን፡ መጋባት፡
 Polyglott, *adj.* የብዙ፡ ቋንቋችን፡
 Polytheism, *s.* ብዙ፡ አማልክትን፡ መምለክ፡

Pomegran'ate, *s.* ረማን፡
 Pom'mel, *s.* — of a saddle፡ ቀደሚ፡ and ቀደሚ፡ — of a sword፡ የሰይፍ፡ እጅ፡
 Pomp, *s.* ሽልም፡ መነፈት፡ ከንቱ፡ መታየት፡
 Pond, *s.* ውኝ፡
 Pon'der, *v.* ገባብ፡ መዛነ፡ አሰበ፡
 Pon'derous, *adj.* ከቢድ፡ ታላቅ፡ ትጋሪ፡
 Po'nent, *adj.* የምዕራብ፡
 Pon'iard, *s.* ሾጥል፡
 Pon'tiff, *s.* የርም፡ ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ፡
 Pontificate, *s.* የርም፡ ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት፡
 Po'ny, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈረስ፡
 Pool, *s.* የውኃ፡ መቀምያ፡ ረገረገ፡
 Poop, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ኋለ፡ ክፍል፡
 Poor, *adj.* ድኃ፡ ምስኪን፡
 Poor'ly, *adv.* ድኃ፡ ሁኖ፡ በጥቂት፡ አጉድሎ፡ *adj.* ምስኪን፡ ተማማ፡
 Pope, *s.* የርም፡ ጳጳስ፡
 Po'pedom, *s.* የርም፡ ጳጳስነት፡
 Po'pery, Pa'pistry, *s.* የርም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ንፈቂ፡
 Po'pish, *adj.* የርም፡ ጳጳስ፡ ወገን፡ ያለ፡
 Pop'ulace, *s.* ያገር፡ ሰዎች፡ ባላገሮች፡ ሕዝብ፡
 Pop'ular, *adj.* የሕዝብ፡ ሕዝብ፡ የሚወድ፡
 Popular'ity, *s.* በሕዝብ፡ ዘንድ፡ መወደድ፡
 Pop'ulate, *v. n.* (አገርን) በሰው፡ መላ፡ ሰውን፡ አበዛ፡
 Popula'tion, *s.* የሰው፡ ብዛት፡ ባላገሮች፡
 Pop'ulous, *adj.* ሰው፡ የሚበዛበት፡
 Por'celain, *s.* የጨን፡ ሽክላ፡
 Porch, *s.* የተከደነ፡ በር፡
 Por'cupine, *s.* ጀርት፡
 Pore, *v. n.* መልካም፡ አይቶ፡ ተመልከተ፡
 Pores, *s.* የቀርበት፡ ታናሽ፡ ቀደደ፡ ጸጉር፡ ወደሚበቀልበት፡ ወዘም፡ የሚወጣበት፡
 Pork, *s.* የርያ፡ ሥጋ፡
 Po'rous, Po'ry, *adj.* ታናሽ፡ ቀደደ፡ የመላበት፡ አንድ፡ ስፍነግ፡
 Por'ridge, Pot'tage, *s.* መረቅ፡
 Por'ringer, *s.* የመረቅ፡ ወጪት፡
 Port, *s.* የወይን፡ ጳጅ፡ አይነት፡
 Port'able, *adj.* መሽከም፡ የሚቻል፡
 Port'age, *s.* የመሽከም፡ ደመወዝ፡
 Port'al, *s.* በር፡

Port'ance, *s.* አካሄድ ::
 Porte, *s.* የቱርኪያ፡ መንግሥት ::
 Port'nd, *v. a.* የሚመጣውን፡ በቀደም፡ አ
 መለከተ ::
 Port'e'nt, *s.* ፋል ::
 Port'er, *s.* Door-keeper፡ በረፍ :: አገፋሪ :: ከ
 ልካይ :: Bearer፡ ተሽካሚ :: Beer፡ የ
 ጣላ፡ አይነት ::
 Port'rage, *s.* የተሽካሚ፡ ሞያ ::
 Port'ion, *s.* ፈንታ :: ክፍል ::
 Port'liness, *s.* ያካሄድ፡ ክብር ::
 Portman'teau, *s.* የሣጽን፡ አይነት ::
 Port'rait, *s.* በሰው፡ ሕይወት፡ የተሣለች፡
 ሥእሉ ::
 Portra'y, *v. a.* ሣለ ::
 Posi'tion, *s.* መቀም :: ቁመት :: ንብረት ::
 እንደ፡ እውነት፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር ::
 Posi'tive, *adj.* የሚጸፍ :: በቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያለ ::
 Posi'tively, *adv.* በቁም፡ ነገር ::
 Posse'ss, *v. a.* አለ ::
 Posses'sion, *s.* ገንዘብ :: ጥሪት ::
 Possess'ive, Possess'ory, *adj.* የገንዘብ ::
 Possess'or, *s.* ባለ :: ባለ፡ ገንዘብ ::
 Possibil'ity, *s.* መቻል ::
 Pos'sible, *adj.* የሚቻል ::
 Pos'sibly, *adv.* ምናልባት ::
 Post, *s.* — of wood፡ ምሰሶ :: Message-office
 &c.፡ ጳስታ :: የንጉሥ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ስለ፡
 መልእክት፡ ሁሉ :: Office፡ ሹመት ::
 Station፡ ስፍራ ::
 Post, *v.* አፍረ :: ተከለ :: በጳስታ፡ ሒደ ::
 በጳስታ፡ ላከ ::
 Po'stage, *s.* የጳስታ፡ ደመወዜ ::
 Poste'rior, *adj.* ኋለፍ :: የሚከተል ::
 Poste'riors, *s.* መቀመጫ ::
 Poster'ity, *s.* ልጆች :: የምትመጣ፡ ትውልድ ::
 Pos'tern, *s.* ታናሽ፡ በር ::
 Post'humous, *adj.* ከሰው፡ ሞት፡ በኋላ፡ ከር
 ሱ፡ ዘንድ፡ ያለ ::
 Postmerid'ian, *adj.* ከቀትር፡ በኋላ፡ ያለ ::
 Po'st-office, *s.* የጳስታ፡ ቤት ::
 Postpo'ne, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ አደረገ :: አዘገደ ::

Po'stscript, *s.* በመልእክት፡ መጨረሻ፡ የተጻፈ፡
 ፈ፡ ነገር ::
 Pos'ture, *s.* መቀም :: መኖር :: ንብረት ::
 Pot, *s.* ምቅት፡ and ምንቅት :: መንቀል ::
 Pot'ash, *s.* ጳታሳ ::
 Pota'tion, *s.* መጠጥ ::
 Pota'toe, *s.* ጳታትስ ::
 Po'tency, *s.* ኃይል :: ሥልጣን ::
 Po'tent, *adj.* ኃይለኛ :: ኃያል ::
 Po'tentate, *s.* ገዢ :: ገዥ ::
 Po'tion, *s.* መጠጥ ::
 Pot'sherd, *s.* ገል ::
 Pot'ter, *s.* የሽህላ፡ ሰሪ ::
 Pot'tery, *s.* የሽህላ፡ ሰሪ :: የሽህላ፡ ሰሪ፡
 መስሪያ ::
 Pot'tle, *s.* ያራት፡ ጳይንት፡ መስፈርያ ::
 Pouch, *s.* ቀራጢት ::
 Po'verty, *s.* ድንቅ :: ድኅነት :: ችግር :: መ
 ጉደል :: ነፃነት ::
 Poult, *s.* ጨጨት ::
 Poul'tice, *s.* ባበጠ፡ ብልት፡ ላይ፡ የምትደረግ
 ግ፡ መድኃኒት ::
 Poul'try, *s.* ድራርት፡ ሌሎች፡ የቤት፡ አ
 ዕዋፍ ::
 Pounce, *s.* ያሞራ፡ ጽፍር :: የደንጊያ፡ አይነት ::
 Pound, *s.* ነጥር :: ልጥር :: ጳውንድ :: የወርቅ
 ቅ፡ መግዣ፡ ህያ፡ ሽሊንግ ::
 Pound, *v. a.* ወቀጠ :: ወገጠ :: ተጋጫ :: አጋጫ ::
 Pour, *v.* አፈሰሰ ::
 Pout, *v. n.* ጸወለገ ::
 Pow'der, *s.* መረት :: ደቂቅ :: ባረድ ::
 Pow'dery, *adj.* እንደ፡ መረት፡ ያለ :: የሚፈረፈር ::
 Pow'er, *s.* — in general፡ ኃይል :: ችሎት ::
 Bodily —፡ ጉልበት :: ቁልጥፍ :: Au
 thority፡ ሥልጣን ::
 Pow'erful, *adj.* ቻይ :: ኃይለኛ :: ጉልባታ ::
 ቁልጣፈ :: ሥልጣን፡ ያለው ::
 Pow'erfully, *adv.* በችሎት :: በኃይል :: በጉልበት :: በሥልጣን ::
 Pow'erless, *adj.* ኃይል፡ የለው :: ሥልጣን፡
 የለው :: ድካማ ::
 Prac'ticable, *adj.* የሚደረግ ::

Prac'tical, *adj.* ለማድረግ፡ የሚገባ፡፡
 Prac'tically, *adv.* በማድረግ፡ በሰራ፡፡
 Prac'tice, *s.* ማድረግ፡፡
 Prac'tise, *v. a.* ሰራ፡፡
 Practi'tioner, *s.* የሚሰራ፡ ብልሃተኛ፡፡
 Praise, *s.* ምስጋና፡ ክብር፡፡
 Praise, *v. a.* አከበረ፡ አመሰገነ፡፡
 Praise'worthy, *adj.* ምስጋና፡ የሚገባለት፡፡
 Prance, *v. n.* ፈነተረ፡፡
 Prank, *s.* ልገጽ፡ ክፋ፡ ጫወታ፡፡
 Prate, *v. n.* ጉለደ፡ እንደ፡ ሕፃናት፡ ተፈገረ፡፡
 Prat'tle, *v. n.* ተጫወተ፡፡
 Pray, *v.* ጸለዖ፡ ለመኑ፡፡
 Pray'er, *s.* ጸሎት፡፡
 Pray'erbook, *s.* የጸሎት፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡
 Preach, *v. n.* ሰበከ፡፡
 Preach'er, *s.* ሰባኪ፡፡
 Pream'ble, *s.* መቀደም፡፡
 Preca'rious, *adj.* እምነቱ፡ ያልታወቀ፡፡
 Preca'riously, *adv.* ደህንነቱ፡ ሳይታወቅ፡፡
 Precau'tion, *s.* መጠንቀቅ፡፡
 Prece'de, *v. a.* ቀደመ፡፡
 Pre'cedence, *s.* መቅደም፡፡
 Pre'cedent, *adj.* የሚቀድም፡፡
 Pre'cedent, *s.* መቀደም፡ ምሳሌ፡፡
 Pre'cept, *s.* ትእዛዝ፡ ምሳሌ፡ ትምህርት፡፡
 Precep'tor, *s.* መምህር፡፡
 Pre'cinct, *s.* ወሰን፡ ደርቻ፡፡
 Pre'cious, *adj.* የከበረ፡ የተወደደ፡ ውድ፡፡
 Pre'cipice, *s.* ገደል፡ አፋፍ፡፡
 Précip'itance, *s.* እጅግ፡ መፈጠን፡፡
 Precip'itant, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ፈጠን፡፡
 Precip'itate, *v.* ወደ፡ ታች፡ ጣለ፡ እጅግ፡ አስቸኩለ፡፡
 Precip'itate, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ቸኩለ፡፡
 Precip'itately, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ቸኩለ፡፡
 Precipita'tion, *s.* እጅግ፡ መፈጠን፡፡
 Prèci'se, *adj.* በጣም፡ የሚገጥም፡፡
 Preci'sely, *adv.* በጣም፡ ገጥሞ፡፡
 Preci'sion, *s.* በጣም፡ መጠበቅ፡ በጣም፡ መግጠም፡፡
 Preclu'de, *v. a.* ከለከለ፡፡
 Preco'cious, *adj.* ጊዜ፡ ሳይደርስ፡ የበሰለ፡፡
 Preco'city, *s.* ጊዜ፡ ሳይደርስ፡ መብሰል፡፡

Preconcep'tion, *s.* የመጀመርያ፡ አሳብ፡፡
 Precur'sor, *s.* በፊት፡ የሚረጥ፡ የሚያዘጋጀ፡፡
 Pre'datory, *adj.* ቀመኛ፡ ነጣቂ፡፡
 Predeces'sor, *s.* ቀደሚ፡፡
 Predes'tinate, *v.* ፈቃደን፡ በፊት፡ አቆመ፡፡
 Predestina'tion, *s.* ስለ፡ ፍጥረት፡ ሁሉ፡ ፈቃደን፡ በፊት፡ ማቆም፡፡
 Predetermina'tion, *s.* የበቀደም፡ ፈቃድ፡፡
 Predic'ament, *s.* ሥርዓት፡ ወገን፡፡
 Pred'icate, *s.* ስለ፡ ጠባይ፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Pred'icate, *v. a.* ነገረ፡ አለ፡ ገለጸ፡፡
 Predi'ct, *v. a.* የሚሆነውን፡ ነገር፡ በፊት፡ ነገረ፡፡
 Predic'tion, *s.* የሚሆነውን፡ በፊት፡ መናገር፡፡
 Predilec'tion, *s.* ማድላት፡ ከሌላ፡ ያልቅ፡ መውደድ፡፡
 Predispo'se, *v. a.* ንብረትን፡ በፊት፡ ሰራ፡ በፊት፡ አዘነበለ፡፡
 Predisposi'tion, *s.* የበፊት፡ መዘንበል፡፡
 Predom'inance, *s.* ብልጥ፡ መግዛት፡፡
 Predom'inant, *adj.* የሚበልጥ፡ የሚገዛ፡፡
 Predom'inate, *v. n.* በለጠ፡ ገዛ፡፡
 Pre-ele'ct, *v. a.* በፊት፡ መረጸ፡፡
 Pre-em'inence, *s.* ብልጥ፡፡
 Pre-em'inent, *adj.* የሚበልጥ፡፡
 Pre-estab'lish, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ አኖረ፡፡
 Pre-exi'st, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ነበረ፡፡
 Pre-exist'ence, *adj.* በቀደም፡ መኖር፡፡
 Pre-exist'ent, *adj.* በቀደም፡ የነበረ፡፡
 Pref'ace, *s.* መቀደም፡፡
 Pref'ace, *v.* (ለመጽሐፍ) መቀደሙን፡ ሰራ፡፡
 Pref'atory, *adj.* የመቀደም፡፡
 Prefs'r, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ያልቅ፡ ወደደ፡ አበለጠ፡፡ መረጸ፡፡
 Pref'erable, *adj.* የሚቻል፡ የሚመረጽ፡፡
 Pref'erence, *s.* ማብለጥ፡ መምረጽ፡ ከሌላ፡ ያልቅ፡ መውደድ፡፡
 Prefer'ment, *s.* ማብለጥ፡ ከፍ፡ ማድረግ፡ መምረጽ፡ የተቻለች፡ ሱመት፡፡
 Prefigura'tion, *s.* በቀደም፡ በምሳሌ፡ ማሳየት፡፡
 Prefig'ure, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ በምሳሌ፡ ገለጸ፡፡

Prefi'x, *v. a.* በፊት፡ አኖረ፡ ለመጀመርያ፡ አ
 ገጠመ፡፡
 Prefi'x, *s.* በቃል፡ መጀመርያ፡ የሚደረግ፡
 ያካል፡ ፈጀል፡፡
 Preg'nancy, *s.* ጽንሰ፡፡
 Preg'nant, *adj.* የጸንሰች፡፡
 Pre'judice, *s.* የቀደም፡ ባለማወቅ፡ ፍርድ፡፡
 የቀደም፡ አሳብ፡ ነገርን፡ ሳያውቅ፡፡
 Pre'judice, *v. a.* አሳቡን፡ አዘነበለ፡ የነገር፡
 ዕውቀት፡ ገፍ፡ ሲታጣ፡፡
 Prel'acy, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት፡፡
 Prel'ate, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ፡፡
 Prelim'inary, *adj.* የመጀመርያ፡፡ የሚያዘ
 ጋጀ፡፡
 Prematu're, *adj.* ያልበሰለ፡፡
 Premeditate, *v. a.* በፊት፡ አሰበ፡፡
 Premedita'tion, *s.* በፊት፡ ማሰብ፡፡
 Pre'mier, *s.* መጀመርያ፡፡ መጀመርያ፡ ሊቅ፡፡
 Premi'se, *v. a.* ነገርን፡ በፊት፡ ፈታ፡፡
 Prem'ises, *s.* ቤተኛ፡ እርሻ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ያለ፡፡
 በነገር፡ ሥርዓት፡ ጭራሽን፡ የሚቀድም፡
 ነገር፡፡
 Pre-ordai'n, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ ሾመ፡፡ ፈቃደን፡
 ስለ፡ —፡ በቀደም፡ አቆመ፡፡
 Prepara'tion, *s.* ማዘጋጀት፡፡ ማብጀት፡፡ የተ
 በጀ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Prepar'ative, *adj.* የሚያዘጋጀ፡፡
 Prepar'atory, *adj.* የሚያዘጋጀ፡፡
 Prepa're, *v.* አዘጋጀ፡፡ አበጀ፡፡
 Prepon'derance, *s.* ብልጥ፡፡
 Preposi'tion, *s.* የመጠን፡ ቃል፡፡
 Preposse'ss, *v. a.* ልቡን፡ ሳያውቅ፡ መላ፡ ል
 ቡን፡ በፊት፡ አዘነበለ፡፡
 Preposses'sion, *s.* የልብ፡ መዘንበል፡ ካውቀ
 ት፡ በፊት፡፡
 Prepos'terous, *adj.* ጠማማ፡፡
 Prepos'terously, *adv.* በጥማማነት፡፡
 Pre'puce, *s.* ቀላፍነት፡፡
 Prerog'ative, *s.* የብቻ፡ ሥልጣን፡፡ ሥልጣን፡፡
 Pres'byter, *s.* ሽማግሌ፡፡ ቁስ፡፡
 Presbyte'rial, *adj.* የሽማግሌ፡፡
 Presbyte'rian, *s.* በሽማግሌቶች፡ የምትገዛ፡ የ
 ቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ወገን፡፡
 Pres'bytery, *s.* የሽማግሌቶች፡ ሽንገ፡፡
 Pres'cience, *s.* የቀደም፡ ዕውቀት፡፡

Pres'cient, *adj.* በቀደም፡ የሚያውቅ፡፡
 Prescri'be, *v.* አዘዘ፡፡ ለምሳሌ፡ ጻፈ፡፡
 Pre'script, *s.* ትእዛዝ፡፡
 Prescrip'tion, *s.* ትእዛዝ፡፡ የጽፈት፡ ምሳሌ፡፡
 Pres'ence, *s.* በስፍራ፡ መኖር፡፡ መገኘት፡፡
 Pres'ent, *adj.* ከዚህ፡ ያለ፡፡
 Pres'ent, *s.* ስጥወታ፡፡ መስጠት፡፡ አሰጣ
 ት፡፡ በረከት፡፡ To higher persons፡ እጅ፡
 መንሻ፡፡ መመላለጅ፡፡
 Prese'nt, *v. a.* Bring into one's presence፡ በፈ
 ቱ፡ አኖረ፡፡ አቀረበ፡፡ Exhibit፡ ገለጸ፡፡
 አሳየ፡፡ To give፡ ሰጠ፡፡ እንደያው፡ ሰ
 ጠ፡፡ To offer፡ አቀረበ፡፡
 Presenta'tion, *s.* ማቅረብ፡፡ መግለጽ፡፡ መሾም፡፡
 Pres'ently, *adv.* አሁን፡፡ እንገደህ፡፡
 Present'ment, *s.* መግለጽ፡፡
 Preserva'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ፡፡
 Preser'vative, *s.* ለመጠበቅ፡ ኃይል፡ ያለው፡
 ነገር፡፡
 Preser've, *v.* ጠበቀ፡፡
 Preser'ver, *s.* ጠባቂ፡፡
 Presi'de, *v. n.* በላይ፡ ተቀመጠ፡፡
 Pres'idency, *s.* የሽንገ፡ አለቅነት፡፡
 Pres'ident, *s.* የሽንገ፡ አለቃ፡፡
 Press, *v.* ተጋፈ፡፡ አጥመ፡፡ To urge፡ ነዘነዘ፡፡
 To hasten፡ አስቸኩለ፡፡
 Press, *s.* ማጥምያ፡፡ መጋፈያ፡፡ Wine —፡
 የወጀን፡ መራገጫ፡፡
 Press'ing, *part.* የሚነዘነዘ፡፡ የሚጋፈ፡፡ የ
 ሚያትም፡፡
 Press'ingly, *adv.* ተጋፍተ፡፡ ነዘነዘ፡፡
 Press'ure, *s.* መጋፈት፡፡
 Presu'me, *v. n.* መሰለ፡፡ እንደ፡ እውነት፡ ተ
 ኖረ፡፡ ደፈረ፡፡
 Presu'ming, *part.* የሚመስል፡፡ የሚያስብ፡፡
 የሚደፍር፡፡
 Presump'tion, Presump'tuousness, *s.* ድፍረት፡፡
 Presump'tive, *adj.* የሚመስል፡፡
 Presump'tuous, *adj.* ደፈራ፡፡
 Presump'tuously, *adv.* በድፍረት፡፡
 Presuppo'se, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ መሰለ፡፡
 Prete'nce, *s.* እውነት፡ ያልተደረገ፡ ነገር፡፡ ገ
 ብዘ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Prete'nd, *v.* ባሰት፡ አለ፡፡ አንደኝን፡ ያደር
 ገ፡ ዘንድ፡ ብሎ፡ አሰት፡ ተኖረ፡፡

Pret'erit, *adj.* በቃላት፡ መለወጥ፡ በሰዋ
 ሰው፡ ያለፈ፡ ዘመን፡
 Pretext, *s.* ያሰት፡ መክንያት፡
 Pret'tily, *adv.* አምር፡
 Pret'ty, *adj.* ያመረ፡
 Pret'ty, *adv.* ጥቂት፡ ጉድሉ፡
 Prevail, *v. a.* አሸነፈ፡ በለጠ፡ ታላቅ፡ ሆነ፡
 Prevail'ing, *adj.* የሚበልጥ፡ የሚገዛ፡ በ
 ሁሉ፡ ዘንድ፡ የተገኘ፡
 Prev'alence, *s.* ማሸነፍ፡ መብልጥ፡
 Prev'alent, *adj.* የሚበልጥ፡ የሚሠልጥን፡
 በሁሉ፡ ዘንድ፡ የሚገኝ፡
 Prevar'icate, *v. n.* ነገርን፡ አጠመመ፡ ነገር
 ን፡ ለወጠ፡
 Prevarica'tion, *s.* ነገርን፡ ማጥመም፡ ነገር
 ን፡ መለወጥ፡
 Prevarica'tor, *s.* የነገር፡ አጥማሚ፡ ነገርን፡
 የሚለውጥ፡ ሰው፡
 Prove'nient, *adj.* ቀደመኛ፡ የሚከለክል፡
 Prove'nt, *v.* ከለከለ፡ ቀደመ፡
 Preven'tion, *s.* መከልከል፡ መቅደም፡
 Prevent'ive, *adj.* የሚከለክል፡
 Pre'vious, *adj.* የበቀደም፡ ቀደመኛ፡ መጀ
 መርያ፡ የበፈት፡
 Pre'viously, *adv.* በፈት፡
 Prey, *s.* መበርበር፡ ብዙብዙ፡ ምርኮ፡
 Prey, *v.* በላ፡ ዛገ፡
 Price, *s.* ዋጋ፡
 Prick, *v.* ወጋ፡ *s.* ውገት፡
 Pric'kle, *s.* መውጊያ፡ እሾክ፡
 Prick'ly, *adj.* እሾህ፡ የመላበት፡ የሚወጋ፡
 Pride, *s.* ትዕቢት፡
 Pride, *v. n.* ታበየ፡ ትዕቢትን፡ አደረገ፡ ራ
 ሱን፡ አመሰገነ፡
 Priest, *s.* ቁስ፡ ካህን፡
 Priest'craft, *s.* የካህናት፡ ጥንኩል፡
 Priest'hood, *s.* ቅስፍ፡ ክህነት፡
 Priest'ly, *adj.* የቁስ፡
 Prig, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ትዕቢተኛ፡ ሰው፡
 Pri'macy, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት፡
 Pri'marily, *adv.* በመጀመርያ፡ ስፈራ፡
 Pri'mary, *adj.* በመጀመርያ፡ ያለ፡ የሚቀ
 ድም፡ መጀመርያ፡
 Pri'mate, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስ፡

Prime, Pri'mal, *adj.* ቀደመኛ፡ መጀመርያ፡
 ማለፊያ፡
 Prime, *s.* መጀመርያ፡ ጽዋት፡ የተሻለ፡ ነ
 ገር፡
 Prime, *v. a.* በነፍጥ፡ ዝናድ፡ ላይ፡ ገረድን፡
 አደረገ፡
 Pri'mateship, *s.* ሊቀ፡ ጳጳስነት፡
 Prim'er, *s.* ያሸከርኝ፡ ማንበቢያ፡
 Prime'val, *adj.* ጥረ፡ በድር፡ እንደ፡ ነበረ፡
 Prim'itive, *adj.* ጥረ፡ በመጀመርያ፡ ያለ፡
 Prime'ness, *s.* መሻል፡ ብልጥ፡
 Prim'itively, *adv.* በመጀመርያ፡ ከድር፡
 Primogen'iture, *s.* በኩርነት፡
 Primor'dial, *adj.* ከመጀመርያ፡ ጀምሮ፡ ያለ፡
 Prince, *s.* ገዢ፡ አለቃ፡ የንጉሥ፡ ልጅ፡
 Prince'dom, *s.* ገዢነት፡ አለቅነት፡
 Prince'like, *adj.* እንደ፡ ገዢ፡ ያለ፡
 Prince'ly, *adj.* የገዢ፡
 Prin'cess, *s.* ገዢት፡ ወይዘር፡
 Prin'cipal, *adj.* ታላቅ፡ መጀመርያ፡ የሚ
 በልጥ፡
 Prin'cipal, *s.* አለቃ፡ መምህር፡
 Principal'ity, *s.* አለቅነት፡
 Prin'cipally, *adv.* ከሌላ፡ ይልቅ፡
 Prin'ciple, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ነገር፡ መክንያት፡ የ
 ትምህርት፡ ሥር፡ አካሄድ፡ የሚደለጅ
 ልበት፡ ነገር፡
 Print, *s.* ማጥፋት፡ *v. a.* አተመ፡
 Print'er, *s.* አጥሚ፡
 Pri'or, *adj.* በፊት፡ ያለ፡ መጀመርያ፡ የ
 ሚቀድም፡
 Pri'or, *s.* የገደም፡ አለቃ፡
 Pri'ores, *s.* የሴቶች፡ ገደም፡ አለቃዬት፡
 Prior'ity, *s.* መቅደም፡
 Pris'on, *s.* ግዛት፡ የሥርዓት፡ ቤት፡
 Pris'oner, *s.* አሥር፡ ግዛተኛ፡
 Pris'tine, *adj.* መጀመርያ፡
 Pri'vacy, *s.* ገል፡ ሰውር፡ ብቸነት፡
 Pri'vate, *adj.* በገል፡ ያለ፡ ብቻውን፡ ያለ፡
 Pri'vately, *adv.* በገል፡ በሰውር፡ ለብ
 ቻው፡
 Priv'a'tion, *s.* መጉደል፡ ንጋር፡ ድኅነት፡
 Priv'ative, *adj.* የሚቀመ፡ የሚያሳጣ፡
 Priv'ilege, *s.* ሥልጣን፡

Priv'ilege, *v. a.* አሠልጠነ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።

Priv'ily, *adv.* በግል። በሰውር።

Priv'y, *adj.* የግለሰብ።

Priv'ity, *s.* በግል፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር። *pl.* ብልት።

Prize, *s.* የመቀደደም፡ ደመወዜ። ቅምያ።

Prize, *v. a.* አከበረ። ክብረን፡ ባሳብ፡ ቀጠረ።

Probabil'ity, *s.* መመስል።

Prob'able, *adj.* እውነት፡ የሚመስል።

Prob'ably, *adv.* ምናልባት።

Proba'tion, *s.* ፈተና። መፍትን።

Proba'tioner, *s.* የሚፈተን፡ ሰው።

Probe, *s.* ባለ፡ መድኃኒት፡ የሚመረምርበት፡ እቃ።

Probe, *v. a.* መረመረ።

Prob'ity, *s.* ቅንነት። እውነተኝነት።

Prob'lem, *s.* ምሥጢር። የተሰወረ፡ ነገር።

Probos'cis, *s.* የዘሆን፡ አፍንጫ።

Proce'dure, *s.* አካሄድ።

Proce'd, *v. n.* ፈቀቀ፡ አለ። ወጣ። ዉመረ። ሠረጸ። አደገ። አጣለ።

Proceed'ing, *s.* ስራ።

Pro'cess, *s.* የሕግ፡ ስራ።

Proclai'm, *v.* አዋጀ፡ ነገረ። በግልጽ፡ ተናገረ።

Proclama'tion, *s.* ያዋጀ፡ ነገር። የግልጽ፡ ነገር።

Procras'tinate, *v.* አዘገየ።

Procrastina'tion, *s.* መዘገየት።

Pro'creant, *adj.* ወላጅ።

Pro'create, *v. a.* ወለደ።

Proc'tor, *s.* የፍርድ፡ ተናገሪ።

Procu'rabable, *adj.* የሚገኝ።

Prod'igal, *adj.* ሲሰፍን። ለጋሽ።

Prod'igal, *s.* ሲሰፍን።

Prodigal'ity, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መልገስ። ሲሰፍንነት።

Prodi'gious, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ።

Prodi'giously, *adv.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ፡ ሁኖ። አስደንቆ።

Prod'igy, *s.* የሚያስደንቅ፡ ነገር። ድንቅ።

Produ'ce, *v. a.* አወጣ። መክንያት፡ ሆነ።

Prod'uce, *s.* ፍረ።

Procu're, *v.* አገኘ። አወጣ።

Prod'uct, *s.* ፍረ። ምድር፡ የምትወጣ፡ ነገር።

Produc'tion, *s.* ፍረ። መግለጽ። መሳየት።

Product'ive, *adj.* ፍረን፡ የሚያፈራ። የሚወጣበት።

Profana'tion, *s.* መቃለል።

Profane, *v. a.* አቃለለ። አረከብ።

Profane, *adj.* አቃላይ። አረካሽ።

Profanely, *adv.* አቃሎ። አረከብ።

Profaneness, *s.* ዝንግነት። ረከብነት።

Profaner, *s.* አቃላይ። አረካሽ። ዝንገ።

Profe'ss, *v.* ሰውነቱን፡ ገለጸ። ሰውነቱን፡ አስታወቀ።

Profess'edly, *adv.* እንደለ።

Profes'sion, *s.* መናገር። መላት። መግለጽ። ንብረት።

Profes'sor, *s.* አስታዋቂ። አስተማሪ።

Proff'er, *v. a.* ለመቀበል፡ አቀረበ። ፈተነ።

Profi'cience, *s.* ማደግ። ኃይል። ብልጥ። ዕውቀት።

Profi'cient, *s.* አዋቂ።

Profi'le, *s.* ባጠገብ፡ የተሣለ፡ ገጽ።

Profi't, *s.* ጥቃሚ። ረብ። ጥቅም።

Profi't, *v.* ረባ። ጠቀመ።

Profi'table, *adj.* የሚጠቅም። የሚረባ።

Profi'tless, *adj.* ጥቃሚ፡ የለለው። የማይጠቅም።

Profligacy, *s.* ሲሰፍንነት።

Profligate, *adj.* & *s.* ሲሰፍን።

Proflu'ence, *s.* ባለጠገነት። ብዛት። ምላት። መንገድ።

Proflu'ent, *adj.* የሚሒድ፡ (ፈሳሽ)። ምሉ።

Profou'nd, *adj.* ጠላቅ። ጥልቅ።

Profu'se, *adj.* ሳይሰብ፡ የሚሰጥ። ያለ፡ ልክ፡ የሚሰጥ።

Profu'seness, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ መስጠት።

Profu'sion, *s.* ምላት።

Progen'itor, *s.* ወላጅ።

Pro'geny, *s.* ትውልድ። ልጆች።

Profi'tableness, *s.* መጥቀም። ረብ። ጥቃሚ።

Profi'tably, *adv.* በረብ። በጥቅም።

Prognos'tic, *s.* & *adj.* የቀደም፡ ዕውቀት።

Prognos'ticate, *v. a.* በቀደም፡ የሚመጣውን፡ ተናገረ።

Pro'gress, *s.* መሒድ። ማደግ። መብለጥ።

Progress'ive, *adj.* አየሒድ። የሚበልጥ።

Progress'ively, *adv.* ኢየሱስ፡ በልጦ፡
 Prohib'it, *v. a.* ከሰከለ፡
 Prohibi'tion, *s.* መከሰከል፡
 Prohib'itory, *adj.* የሚከሰክል፡
 Proj'ect, *s.* ባሳብ፡ ያለ፡ ስራ፡
 Proj'ect, *v.* ስለ፡ ስራ፡ አሰበ፡ ወጣ፡
 Projec'tile, *s.* መጣዎ፡
 Projec'tion, *s.* መጣል፡ መውጣት፡
 Prola'pse, *v. a.* ወድቆ፡ ወጣ፡
 Prolif'ic, Prolif'ical, *adj.* ፍርዖም፡
 Proli'x, *adj.* የሚዘገይ፡
 Prolix'ity, *s.* ማዘገየት፡
 Prolo'ng, *v. a.* አረዘመ፡ አስረዘመ፡
 Prolonga'tion, *s.* ማስረዘም፡ ርዘመት፡
 ማብዛት፡ መጨመርያ፡
 Prom'inence, *s.* ከሌላ፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ነገር፡
 ደጋሳ፡
 Prom'inent, *adj.* ውጭ፡ ብልጥ፡
 Promis'cuously, *adv.* ተደብልቆ፡
 Promis'cuous, *adj.* የተደበለቀ፡
 Prom'ise, *v.* ተስፋ፡ አስደረገ፡ *s.* ተስፋ፡
 Prom'iser, *s.* ተስፋ፡ አስደራጊ፡
 Prom'ising, *part.* ተስፋ፡ የሚያስደርግ፡
 Prom'issory, *adj.* የተስፋ፡
 Prom'ontory, *s.* መጀመርያ፡ ተራራ፡ ራስ፡
 ካጽ፡
 Promo'te, *v. a.* አበለጠ፡ አጠቀመ፡ ከፍ፡
 አደረገ፡ ዘረጋ፡
 Promo'ter, *s.* ደጋፊ፡ አጋዢ፡ አብላጭ፡
 Promo'tion, *s.* ድግፊት፡ ማገዝ፡ ማብላ
 ጥ፡ መዘረጋት፡
 Prompt, *adj.* በጀ፡ የሚል፡ የሚጠብቅ፡
 አሽተኛ፡ የተዘጋጀ፡
 Prompt, *v. a.* አገዘ፡ አሸ፡ አሰኘ፡ አሳሰበ፡
 Promp'titude, *s.* መዘጋጀት፡ አሸታ፡
 Promul'gate, Promul'ge, *v. a.* ገለጸ፡ ዘረጋ፡
 አወራ፡
 Promulga'tion, *s.* መዘረጋት፡ ማወራት፡
 መግለጽ፡ በገለጽ፡ ማስተማር፡
 Prone, *adj.* የዘነበለ፡
 Pro'neness, *s.* መዘንበል፡
 Prong, *s.* መውጊያ፡
 Pronom'inal, *adj.* ወደ፡ ቤዛ፡ ስም፡ የሚገባ፡
 Pro'noun, *s.* የቤዛ፡ ስም፡
 Pronou'nce, *v.* ነበበ፡ ነገረ፡

Pronuncia'tion, *s.* መንበብ፡
 Proof, *s.* መግለጫ፡ ፈተና፡ ምሳሌ፡
 Proof, *adj.* የሚቃወም፡ ጸንተ፡ የሚኖር፡
 Proofless, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ፡ ያልተገለጸ፡
 Prop, *s.* ደገፋ፡ መድገፍያ፡
 Prop, *v. a.* ደገፋ፡
 Prop'agate, *v.* ዘረጋ፡
 Propaga'tion, *s.* መዘረጋት፡
 Prope'l, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ፊት፡ ተጋፋ፡
 Prope'nd, *v. n.* ዘነበለ፡
 Prope'nse, *adj.* የዘነበለ፡
 Propen'sity, *s.* መዘንበል፡
 Prop'er, *adj.* የሚገባ፡
 Prop'erly, *adv.* እንደገባ፡ ባገባ፡
 Prop'erty, *s.* ገንዘብ፡
 Proph'ecy, *s.* ትንቢት፡
 Proph'esy, *v. n.* ተነበየ፡ ትንቢትን፡ ተናገረ፡
 Proph'et, *s.* ነቢይ፡
 Proph'etess, *s.* ነቢዬት፡
 Prophet'ic, *adj.* የትንቢት፡
 Propi'tiate, *v. a.* አስታረቀ፡ አሰረዋ፡ አስተ
 ሰረዋ፡
 Propitia'tion, *s.* ማስታረቅ፡ መታረቅ፡ መታ
 ረቅያ፡ ማስተሰረድ፡
 Propi'tiatory, *adj.* የሚያስታርቅ፡ የሚያስ
 ተሰርድ፡
 Propi'tious, *adj.* የሚሰረድ፡ ምስተሣሕል፡
 Propi'tiously, *adv.* በጥርነት፡ ለደህንነት፡
 Propor'tion, *s.* ልክ፡ ንብረት፡ መጠን፡
 Propor'tion, *v. a.* እንደ፡ መጠን፡ አደረገ፡ መ
 ጠነ፡ ለካ፡
 Propor'tionable, *adj.* እንደ፡ መጠን፡ ያለ፡ እ
 ንድ፡ ልክ፡ ያለ፡
 Propor'tional, *adj.* ልክ፡ ያለው፡ መጠን፡ ያ
 ለው፡
 Propor'tionally, *adv.* በመጠን፡ በልክ፡ እን
 ድ፡ መጠን፡ እንደ፡ ልክ፡ እንደ፡
 Propor'tionate, *adj.* ልክ፡ መጠን፡
 Propo'sal, *s.* ምክር፡
 Propo'se, *v. a.* መከረ፡
 Proposi'tion, *s.* የተመከረ፡ ነገር፡ የተባለ፡
 ነገር፡
 Propo'und, *v. a.* መከረ፡ አለ፡ አስቀመጠ፡
 Proprie'tor, *s.* ባለ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ባለ፡

Propul'sion, *s.* መንደት፡፡ መጋፋት፡፡
 Proroga'tion, *s.* መሰረዝም፡፡ ለሌላ፡ ጊዜ፡
 ማዘገየት፡፡
 Proro'gue, *v. a.* አዘገየ፡፡
 Proscri'be, *v. a.* ለሞት፡ ኩንፍ፡ ጻፈ፡፡ ከሌ
 ከለ፡፡ ሻረ፡፡
 Prose, *s.* ቅኔ፡ ያይደለ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Pros'ecute, *v. a.* አሳደደ፡፡ ተከተለ፡፡ ሔደ፡፡
 በተግባሩ፡ ፍረ፡፡
 Prosecu'tion, *s.* መሳደድ፡፡ መከተል፡፡ መሔ
 ድ፡፡ መፍጸም፡፡
 Pros'elyte, *s.* መምላከት፡፡ ለውጦ፡ ወደ፡ ሌ
 ላ፡ መምላክ፡፡ የገባ፡ ሰው፡፡
 Prospect, *s.* ወደ፡ ፊት፡ ማየት፡፡ ተስፋ፡፡
 Pros'per, *v.* ተከናወነ፡፡ ብጅ፡፡ ተባለ፡፡
 Prosper'ity, *s.* መከናወን፡፡ ደህንነት፡፡
 Pros'perous, *adj.* የተከናወነ፡፡ በጅ፡፡ የተባለ፡፡
 Pros'titute, *s.* ጋለሞት፡፡
 Prostitu'tion, *s.* ጋለሞትነት፡፡ ማርከብ፡፡
 Pros'trate, *adj.* በምድር፡ ወድቆ፡ የተዘረጋ፡፡
 Pros'trate, *v. a.* ጣለ፡፡ *v. refl.* ሰገደ፡፡ ሰገደ፡፡
 ወደቀ፡፡
 Prostra'tion, *s.* መሰገድ፡፡ መውደቅ፡፡
 Prote'ct, *v. a.* ጠበቀ፡፡
 Protec'tion, *s.* መጠበቅ፡፡
 Protect'or, *s.* ጠባቂ፡፡
 Erote'st, *v.* ነገርን፡ በግልጽ፡ ተቃወመ፡፡ ነገ
 ርን፡ አልተቀበለም፡፡
 Pro'test, *s.* ለነገር፡ መቃወም፡፡
 Prof'estant, *s.* ጳጳስነትን፡፡ ከመጽሐፍ፡፡
 ቅዱስ፡ ጋራ፡ በሚጻፍ፡ ነገር፡ ተቃዋሚ፡፡
 Protesta'tion, *s.* የመቃወም፡ ነገር፡፡
 Protra'ct, *v. a.* ሰቦ፡ አወጣ፡፡ አዘገየ፡፡
 Protrac'tion, *s.* ሰቦ፡ ማውጣት፡፡ ማዘገየት፡፡
 Protract'ive, *adj.* የሚያዘገይ፡፡ የሚያስረ
 ዝም፡፡
 Protu'berance, *s.* አብጦ፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ነገር፡፡
 ደጋሳ፡፡
 Proud, *adj.* ትዕቢተኛ፡፡ ዕብድ፡፡ የኮረ፡፡
 Proud'ly, *adv.* በትዕቢት፡፡
 Prove, *v.* አውነት፡፡ ሁፍ፡፡ ገለጸ፡፡
 Pro'veable, *adj.* አውነቱ፡፡ መገለጽ፡፡ የሚች
 ል፡፡
 Prov'ender, *s.* አበቅ፡፡
 Prov'erb, *s.* ምሳሌ፡፡

Proverb'ial, *adj.* የምሳሌ፡፡ ምሳሌ፡፡ የሆነ፡፡
 Provi'de, *v.* ለሚመጣ፡ ጉዳይ፡ አሰበ፡፡ በ
 ፊት፡ አዘጋጀ፡፡
 Prov'idence, *s.* ለሚመጣ፡ ጉዳይ፡ ማሰብ፡፡
 የእግዚአብሔር፡ መግዛት፡፡
 Prov'ident, *adj.* ለሚመጣ፡ ጊዜ፡ አሳቢ፡፡
 Providen'tial, *adj.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ መግዛ
 ት፡፡ የሆነ፡፡
 Providen'tially, *adv.* በእግዚአብሔር፡ ፈቃ
 ድ፡፡ ሁፍ፡፡
 Prov'ince, *s.* ግዛት፡፡ ያገር፡፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Provi'sion, *s.* ቀለብ፡፡ ስንት፡፡
 Provoca'tion, *s.* ማስቀጣት፡፡
 Provo'ke, *v. a.* አስቀጣ፡፡
 Provo'kingly, *adv.* አስቀጥተ፡፡
 Prow, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ፊተኛ፡፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Prow'ess, *s.* ድፍረት፡፡ በዘምቻ፡፡
 Prox'imate, *adj.* ቀርብ፡፡
 Proxim'ity, *s.* መቅረብ፡፡
 Prox'y, *s.* መድኃኒት፡፡ ዋስ፡፡
 Pru'dence, *s.* መጠንቀቅ፡፡ ብልሃት፡፡ አሳብ፡፡
 Pru'dent, *adj.* ተጠንቃቂ፡፡ ብልህ፡፡ አሳቢ፡፡
 Pruden'tial, *adj.* የመጠንቀቅ፡፡
 Pru'dently, *adv.* ተጠንቃቂ፡፡
 Prune, *v.* አታክልትን፡፡ ቀርጦ፡፡ አበጀ፡፡
 Pru'rience, *s.* መውረር፡፡
 Pru'rient, *adj.* የሚወር፡፡
 Pry, *v. n.* ጉብኙ፡፡
 Psalm, *s.* መዝሙር፡፡
 Psalm'ist, *s.* መዝሙርን፡፡ አድራጊ፡፡
 Psalm'ody, *s.* የመዝሙር፡ ዝምረት፡፡
 Psal'ter, *s.* የመዝሙርት፡፡ መጽሐፍ፡፡ ደዊት፡፡
 Pshaw ! *interj.* ወደ፡፡
 Pu'berty, *s.* የድሙ፡ መብሰል፡፡ ጉልማስ
 ነት፡፡
 Pubes'cent, *adj.* የሚጉለመስ፡፡
 Pub'lic, *adj.* የተገለጸ፡፡ የሕዝብ፡፡
 Pub'lic, *s.* ሕዝብ፡፡ ግልጽ፡፡
 Pub'lican, *s.* ቀራጭ፡፡
 Publica'tion, *s.* መግለጽ፡፡
 Pub'licly, *adv.* በግልጽ፡፡
 Pub'lish, *v. a.* አወጣ፡፡ አስታወቀ፡፡ ገለጸ፡፡
 Pub'lisher, *s.* አዋጅ፡፡ ነጋሪ፡፡ መጽሐፍን፡፡ አ
 ሳታሚ፡፡
 Puck'er, *v. a.* አጸፈ፡፡

Pud'ding, *s.* ጽደንገ፡፡ በደቂት፡ የተሰራ፡
መብል፡፡

Pud'dle, *s.* ረገረገ፡፡

Pu'dency, Pu'dicity, *s.* እፍረት፡፡

Pue'rile, *adj.* ያሽከርካሪ፡፡

Pueril'ity, *s.* ያሽከርካሪ፡፡ ጨዋታ፡፡

Puff, *v. a.* ነፋ፡፡ እነፋ፡፡ ሲጥ፡ አለ፡፡

Pu'gil, *s.* ጭብጥ፡፡

Puis'sance, *s.* ችሎት፡፡ ኃይል፡፡

Puis'sant, *adj.* ቻይ፡፡ ኃይለኛ፡፡

Pull, *s.* መሳብ፡፡

Pull, *v. a.* ሳበ፡፡

Pul'let, *s.* ጨጨት፡፡

Pul'monary, *adj.* የሳምባ፡፡

Pul'pit, *s.* ስብከት፡፡ የምትደረግበት፡ ሰፍራ፡፡

Pulsa'tion, *s.* መድፈት፡፡ መውቃት፡፡

Pulse, *s.* የደም፡ መውቃት፡፡ ባፎት፡ ያለ፡፡

¹² ፍረ፡ እንደ፡ አትር፡፡

Pul'verize, *v. a.* አደቀቀ፡፡

Pump, *s.* ተሉምባ፡፡

Pump, *v.* በተሉምባ፡ ውቻውን፡ አወጣ፡፡

Punch, *s.* ወሰፍ፡፡ መንደያ፡፡

Punch, *v. a.* ነጸለ፡፡ በሳ፡፡

Pun'cheon, *s.* ወሰፍ፡፡

Punc'tual, *adj.* የነቀጣጣ፡፡ አገባቡን፡ በጣም፡፡

ጠብቆ፡ የሚፈጽም፡፡

Punctual'ity, Punc'tualness, *s.* በጣም፡ መጠ

በቅ፡፡

Punc'tually, *adv.* በጣም፡ ጠብቆ፡፡

Punctua'tion, *s.* የነቀጣጣ፡ ሥርዓት፡ በጽ

ፈት፡፡

Pun'gency, *s.* መምጽጽ፡፡

Pun'ish, *v. a.* ቀሠፈ፡፡ ገሠጸ፡፡

Pun'ishable, *adj.* መቅሠፍትን፡ የሚሻ፡፡

Pun'ishment, *s.* መቅሠፍት፡፡ ተግሣጽ፡፡ ዘ

ለፈ፡፡

Punc'tion, *s.* መቅሠፍ፡፡ መግሠጽ፡፡

Pu'ny, *adj.* ታናሽ፡፡ ደካማ፡፡

Pu'pil, *s.* ያይን፡ በሊን፡ ተማሪ፡፡

Pu'pilage, *s.* ታናሽነት፡፡ ተማሪነት፡፡ ያሽከ

ር፡ ጠባቂነት፡፡

Pup'py, *s.* ሞችላ፡፡ ሰነፍ፡፡

Pur'blind, *adj.* ልም፡፡ ዓይኑ፡ የፈዘዘ፡፡

Pur'chase, *s.* መግዛት፡፡

Pur'chase, *v. a.* ገዛ፡፡

Pur'chaser, *s.* ገዢ፡፡ ሽማግሌ፡፡

Pure, *adj.* ንጹሕ፡፡ ጽረ፡፡ ጥረ፡፡

Pu'rely, *adv.* ብቻ፡፡

Pur'gative, Purge, *s.* ሆድን፡ የምትነጽ፡ መድ

ኃኒት፡፡

Purge, *v.* ሆድን፡ አስቀምጦ፡ አነጸ፡፡

Purifica'tion, *s.* ማንጸት፡፡

Pu'rify, *v.* አነጸ፡፡

Pu'rity, *s.* ንጽሕፍ፡፡

Purl, *v. n.* ቀስ፡ ብሎ፡ ፈሰሰ፡፡

Purloi'n, *v. a.* ሞጠሞጠ፡፡ ቀሠጠ፡፡

Purloi'ner, *s.* ሙጥሙጥ፡፡ ሙጥምቀጣ፡፡

ቀሣጭ፡፡

Pur'port, *s.* ማለት፡፡

Pur'port, *v. a.* አለ፡፡

Pur'pose, *s.* ፈቃድ፡፡ ማለት፡፡

Pur'pose, *v. a.* ፈቀደ፡፡ ወደደ፡፡ አለ፡፡

Purse, *s.* ቀራጢት፡፡

Pursua'nce, *s.* መከተል፡፡

Pursua'nt, *adj.* ተከታይ፡፡ የሚከተል፡፡

Pursue', *v.* ተከተለ፡፡ አሳደደ፡፡ ለመያዝ፡፡

ተከተለ፡፡

Pursui't, *s.* መከተል፡፡ ማሳደድ፡፡

Purvey', *v.* ምግብን፡ ገዛ፡፡

Purvey'or, *s.* ምግብን፡ ገዢ፡፡

Pu'rulence, *s.* መመገል፡፡

Pu'rulent, *adj.* የሚመገል፡፡

Pus, *s.* መገል፡፡

Push, *v.* ደፍተ፡፡ ነጸ፡፡

Push, *s.* መድፈት፡፡

Pusillanim'ity, *s.* ፍርሃት፡፡ ልብ፡ አለመገ

ኘት፡፡

Pusillan'imous, *adj.* ፈሪ፡፡ ልብ፡ የሌለው፡፡

Puss, *s.* ድመት፡፡ መንትሊ፡፡

Pus'tule, *s.* መገል፡ ያለበት፡ ታናሽ፡ ቀስል፡፡

Put, *v.* አኖረ፡፡ አስቀመጠ፡፡ አደረገ፡፡ ጨ

መረ፡፡ ጣለ፡፡

Putrefac'tion, *s.* መስለኝ፡፡

Pu'trefy, *v.* ሰለኘ፡፡

Putres'cent, *adj.* የሚሰልኝ፡፡

Pu'trid, *adj.* የሰለኘ፡፡

Puz'zle, *v. a.* አደነገጸ፡፡ አስቸገረ፡፡

Pyg'my, *s.* ድንክ፡፡

Q

Quack, *s.* ሕውቀት፡ የሌለው፡ ገለ፡ መድኃኒት፡
 Quaded, *s.* አራት፡ አገር፡ ያሉት፡ እንሰባ፡
 Quadru'ple, *adj.* አራት፡ ፅፅፍ፡ ያለ፡
 Quaff, *v.* እጅግ፡ ጠጠ፡
 Quag'mire, *s.* ረገረገ፡
 Quaint, *adj.* ታናሽ፡ ነገር፡ የሚጠብቅ፡
 Quail, *s.* ድርጭት፡
 Quake, *v.n.* ነቀነቀ፡ ተንቀጠቀጠ፡
 Qualifica'tion, *s.* በጅ፡ ማለት፡
 Qual'ify, *v.a.* አበጀ፡
 Qual'ity, *s.* ጠባይ፡ ባሕሪ፡
 Quan'tity, *s.* ብዛት፡ ታላቅነት፡
 Quar'antine, *s.* ቋረንጉን፡ ከበሽታ፡ ስፈራ፡ የሚመጡ፡ እንገደኝ፡ በወሰን፡ ተጠብቀው፡ የሚቀመጡበት፡ ዘመን፡
 Quar'el, *s.* ጸብ፡
 Quar'el, *v.n.* ጸብ፡ አደረገ፡ ተጸላ፡
 Quar'elsome, *adj.* ጸብን፡ የሚወድ፡
 Quar'ry, *s.* አራት፡ ማዝን፡ ያለው፡ መልክ፡ ፍላፃ፡
 Quart, *s.* የገለን፡ አራተኛ፡ ክፍል፡ ከቁፍ፡ የሚያንስ፡
 Quar'ter, *s.* አራተኛ፡ ክፍል፡ ስፈራ፡ ምህረት፡
 Quar'ter, *v.a.* ባራት፡ ክፍል፡ ከፈለ፡ ወታደሮችን፡ አያረ፡
 Quar'terly, *adj.* በየሶስት፡ ወር፡ አንድ፡ ጊዜ፡
 Quash, *v.* ተጋፋ፡ አጠፋ፡
 Qua'ver, *v.n.* ድምጽን፡ አነቀነቀ፡
 Quay, *s.* የመርከብ፡ እቃ፡ ወደ፡ ሚወጣበት፡ ስፈራ፡
 Queen, *s.* ንግሥት፡
 Queer, *adj.* የማይገኘም፡ ልዩ፡
 Queer'ly, *adv.* ልዩ፡ አድርጎ፡
 Quell, *v.* አጠፋ፡ ገፋ፡
 Quench, *v.* አጠፋ፡
 Quench'less, *adj.* የማይጠፋ፡
 Quer'ulous, *adj.* አንጉርጊሪ፡ አጉረምራሚ፡
 Que'ry, *s.* ጥያቄ፡
 Quest, *s.* መፈለግ፡
 Ques'tion, *s.* ጥያቄ፡ መጠራጠር፡
 Ques'tion, *v.* ጠየቀ፡ ተጠራጠረ፡

Ques'tionable, *adj.* የሚጠራጠርበት፡
 Ques'tionless, *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር፡
 Quib, *s.* የሚወጋ፡ ልገጽ፡
 Quib'ble, *v.n.* በነገር፡ ተዉወተ፡
 Quick, *adj.* ሕያው፡ ፈጠን፡ ትኩል፡ ተሉ፡ ያለ፡
 Quick'en, *v.* ሕያው፡ አደረገ፡
 Quick'lime, *s.* ፍራ፡
 Quick'ly, *adv.* ተሉ፡ ብሉ፡ ፈጥ፡
 Quick'ness, *s.* መፈጠን፡ ፈጠና፡ መቸኩል፡
 Quick'silver, *s.* ባዜቃ፡
 Quies'cence, Quies'cency, *s.* አረፍት፡
 Quies'cent, *adj.* ዐራፈ፡
 Qui'et, *adj.* ዝም፡ ያለ፡ ጸጥ፡ ያለ፡ To be —፡ ዝም፡ አለ፡ Be —፡ ዝም፡ በለ፡
 s. ዝምታ፡ ጸጥታ፡ ፅረፍት፡
 Qui'et, *v.a.* ዝም፡ አሰኙ፡ ጸጥ፡ አደረገ፡ አሳረፈ፡
 Qui'etly, *adv.* ዝም፡ ብሉ፡ ጸጥ፡ ብሉ፡ ቀስ፡ ብሉ፡ በቀስታ፡ በዝምታ፡
 Qui'etude, *s.* ፅረፍት፡ ዝምታ፡ ቀስታ፡
 Quill, *s.* ላባ፡
 Quilt, *s.* ግብረ፡ መርፈ፡ ደሪት፡ ሰርፍ፡
 v. a. ግብረ፡ መርፈን፡ ሰራ፡ ደረ፡
 Quinquages'ima, *s.* ከጾም፡ አርባ፡ በፊት፡ ያለ፡ እሁድ፡
 Quin'sey, *s.* ያንገት፡ ሕማም፡
 Quint'al, *s.* መተ፡ ልጥር፡
 Quintes'sence, *s.* የነገር፡ ኃይል፡ አይነተኛ፡ ባሕሪ፡
 Quip, *s.* የሚወጋ፡ ልገጽ፡
 Quire, *s.* የወረቀት፡ ህያ፡ አራት፡ ቅጠል፡
 Quirk, *s.* ታናሽ፡ የማይጠቅም፡ ክርክር፡
 Quit, *v.a.* ተወ፡ አስቀረ፡ ተሰናበተ፡ ሐደ፡ ለቀቀ፡ ሰደደ፡
 Quite, *adv.* በጣም፡ ፈጽሞ፡
 Quits, *adv.* እኩል፡
 Quit'tance, *s.* መተወት፡ መልቀቅ፡ ያደ፡ መቀበል፡ ጽፈት፡
 Quiv'er, *s.* አፍት፡
 Quod'libet, *s.* ድብልቅ፡ የሚከራከሩበት፡ ታናሽ፡ ነገር፡
 Quota'tion, *s.* ከመጽሐፍ፡ ለምስክር፡ የተባለ፡ ነገር፡

Quote, *v.* ለምስክር: አመጣ።

Quotidian, *adj.* የለት: ዕለት።

R.

Rab'bi, or Rab'bin, *s.* የይሁድ: መምህር።

Rab'bit, *s.* መንትል። ጥንትል።

Rab'ble, *s.* የሞቶች: ጉባኤ።

Rab'id, *adj.* እብድ።

Race, *s.* አይነት። ተውልድ። ረጫ።

Rack, *s.* መሣቀያ። መልጠጫ። ሥቃይ።

Rack, *v. a.* አሣቀዋ።

Ra'diance, *s.* ብርሃን። ጸደል። ብልጭታ።

Ra'diant, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ። የሚል። የሚጸደል።

Ra'diate, *v. n.* ጸደለ። ብልጭልጭ። አለ።

Rad'ical, *adj.* በሥር: ያለ።

Rad'ically, *adv.* በሥር። በጣም።

Ra'dius, *s.* ጸደል። የኪርኩሉስ: የመካከለኛ: ልኩ: እኩልታ። የክንድ: አጽንት።

Raff, *v. a.* አፈሰ። ጸረገ።

Raft, *s.* በውኃ: ላይ: ታሥር: የሚውኝ: እንጨት።

Raft'er, *s.* ማገር። ሠረገላ። ባጥ።

Rag, *s.* ጭርቅ።

Rage, *s.* እብድነት። ማበድ። ታላቅ: ቀጣ። የበሽታ: ታላቅነት።

Rag'ged, *adj.* ጭርቅን: የለበሰ።

Ra'gingly, *adv.* አብደ። እጅግ: ተቀጥቶ። እጅግ: በዝቶ።

Rail, *s.* አጽር። ቅጽር።

Rail, *v.* አጸረ። ተሳደበ።

Rai'ment, *s.* ልብስ።

Rain, *s.* ዝናም።

Rain'bow, *s.* ቀስተ: ደመና።

Rain'y, *adj.* ወለሰ።

Raise, *v. a.* ነሣ። አነሣ። ከፈ: አደረገ።

Rais'in, *s.* ወይን።

Rake, *s.* ያትክልት: መጽረጊያ።

Ra'kish, *adj.* ሲሰኛ።

Ral'ly, *v.* ደግሞ: አከማቸ።

Ram, *s.* የበገ: ተባት። ቀርጌጢ።

Ram, *v. a.* ደቀደቀ።

Ram'ble, *s.* ያለ: ሥርዓት: መመላለስ።

Ram'ble, *v. n.* ያለ: ሥርዓት: ተመላለሰ።

Ramifica'tion, *s.* በጨፍች: መከፋፈል።

Ram'ify, *v.* ጨፍችን: አወጣ።

Ram'mer, *s.* የገፈጥ: መለገምያ። መጥቀሻ።

Ram'part, Ram'pire, *s.* የምጣ: መከበቢያ።

Ran'cid, *adj.* ሽታው: የከፈ: (ቅቤ።)

Ran'corous, *adj.* ክፉ። ጽላኛ።

Ran'cour, *s.* ጽላትነት።

Ran'dom, *adj.* ሥርዓት: የለለው። በሥርዓት: ያልሆነ። እንደያው።

Ran'dom, *s.* የንደያው: ነገር።

Range, *s.* ተርታ። መመላለስ።

Range, *v.* በተርታ: አፈረ። ሔደ።

Rank, *adj.* ብርቱ።

Rank, *s.* ተርታ። ሥርዓት። ክብር። መጻርጉ።

Rank, *v.* በሥርዓት: አፈረ። በተርታ: አፈረ።

Ran'kle, *v. n.* በሽታውን: ያዘ።

Ran'sack, *v. a.* በረበረ። ዘረፈ።

Ran'som, *s.* ካሳ። ቤዛ።

Rap, *s.* አመታት።

Rapa'cious, *adj.* ነጣቂ።

Rapa'city, *s.* መንጠቅ። ነጣቂነት።

Rape, *s.* በግድ: የተደረገ: ዝሙት።

Rap'id, *adj.* ችኩል።

Rapid'ity, *s.* መጥኩል።

Rap'ine, *s.* ቅምያ።

Rap'ture, *s.* የገፈሰ: መነጠቅ። ታላቅ: ደስታ።

Rapt'urous, *adj.* እጅግ: ደስ: የሚደሰን።

Rare, *adj.* አንደንድ: ጊዜ: ብቻ: ያለ።

Ra'rely, *adv.* አንደንድ: ጊዜ: ብቻ።

Ra'reness, Ra'rity, *s.* እጅግ: ጊዜ: አለመገኘት።

Ras'cal, *s.* ሽንጋይ። እጅግ: የከፈ: ሰው።

Rase, *v. a.* አፈረሰ። ከምድር: ጋራ: አስተካከለ።

Rash, *adj.* ተሉ።

Rash'ly, *adv.* ተሉ: ብሉ። ሳይጠነቀቅ። ሳያስብ።

Rash'ness, *s.* መፈጠን። አለመጠንቀቅ።

Rasp, *s.* የንጩት: ሞረድ።

Rasp, *v. a.* በንጩት: ሞረድ: አለዘበ።

Ra'sure, *s.* መፈቅ።

Rat, *s.* ታላቅ: አይጥ።

Ra'table, *adj.* ክብሩ፡ የሚገመገም።
 Rate, *v. a.* ክብሩን፡ ቀጠረ።
 Rate, *s.* ቀጥረ። መዓርግ። ሚዛን። ልክ።
 Rath'er, *adv.* ክ—። ካ—።
 Ratifica'tion, *s.* የመሰማማት፡ መጽናት። የ
 ኪዳን፡ ማጽናት።
 Rat'ify, *v. a.* የተቀረጠውን፡ ነገር፡ አጽና።
 Ra'tio, *s.* ልክ።
 Ra'tional, *adj.* እንደ፡ አእምሮ፡ ያለ። አእ
 ምሮ፡ ያለው።
 Rational'ity, *s.* ከአእምሮ፡ ጋራ፡ መገመም።
 Ra'tionally, *adv.* እንደ፡ አእምሮ። ባእምሮ።
 Rats'bane, *s.* ሱምልፋር። ያደገ፡ መርዛ።
 Rat'tle, *s.* ጨከት። ጨወታ።
 Rat'tle, *v.* ተጋጫ።
 Rattling breath, *s.* ሰር።
 Rav'age, *v. a.* በረበረ። አገርን፡ ፈጀ።
 Rave, *v. n.* አበደ።
 Rav'el, *v. a.* ጠምጥሞ፡ ያዘ።
 Ra'ven, *s.* ቀጭ።
 Rav'enous, *adj.* እንደ፡ ቀጭ፡ ያለ። እጅግ፡
 ተርቦ፡ የሚበላ።
 Rav'in, *s.* ቅምያ።
 Ra'vingly, *adv.* አብደ።
 Rav'ish, *v. a.* አስነወረ። ነጠቀ።
 Rav'isher, *s.* አስነዋሪ። አሳኝ። አመንዝራ።
 Raw, *adj.* ጥረ። ያልተሰራ። ያለዘበ።
 — flesh፡ ብረንደ።
 Ray, *s.* ብልጭታ። ጸደል።
 Raze, *v. a.* ገልብጦ፡ አጠፋ። ከምድር፡ ጋ
 ራ፡ አስተካክሎ፡ አፈረሰ።
 Ra'zor, *s.* መላጭ።
 Re-acce'ss, *s.* ደገመኛ፡ መግባት።
 Reach, *s.* መድረስ።
 Reach, *v.* ደረሰ።
 Read, *v.* አነበበ። ደገመ።
 Read, *part.* መጽሐፍን፡ የሚያውቅ።
 Read'er, *s.* አንባቢ።
 Read'ily, *adv.* እቢ፡ ብሎ። ተዘጋጅተ። በጀ።
 Read'iness, *s.* መዘጋጀት። እቢታ።
 Read'ing, *s.* ማንበብ።
 Re-admis'sion, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ማግባት። ሁለተ
 ኛ። ማድረስ።
 Re-admi't, *v. a.* ደገሞ፡ አደረሰ። ደገሞ፡ አ
 ገባ።

Read'y, *adj.* የተዘጋጀ። የተበጀ። እቢ፡
 ያለ።
 Rea'l, *adj.* ያለ። በውነት፡ ያለ።
 Real'ity, *s.* ህላጭ። እውነት።
 Rea'lize, *v. a.* እውነትን፡ አደረገ። ቤጠ።
 Rea'ly, *adv.* በውነት።
 Realm, *s.* መንግሥት።
 Ream, *s.* ሪም። የክርታስ፡ ህያ፡ ኪዳር፡ ወደ
 ስ፡ አራት፡ መተ፡ ከሰማንያ፡ ቅጠል።
 Re-an'imate, *v. a.* ወደ፡ ሕይወት፡ መለሰ።
 Reap, *v. a.* አጫደ። ከተተ።
 Reap'er, *s.* አጫጅ።
 Rear, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ኋለኛ፡ ክፍል።
 Rear, *v. a.* አነሣ። ከፍ፡ አደረገ። አሳደገ።
 Reas'on, *s.* አእምሮ። Cause, motive፡ መክ
 ንያት።
 Reas'on, *v.* ተምዋገተ። ተከራከረ። አሰበ።
 Reas'onable, *adj.* አእምሮ፡ ያለው። ባእም
 ሮ፡ ያለ። እንደእምሮ፡ ያለ። የሚገባ።
 Rea'sonableness, *s.* አገባብ። ቅንነት።
 Rea'soning, *s.* ማሰብ። መግት። ክርክር።
 Re-assu'me, *v. a.* ደገሞ፡ ወሰደ።
 Reave, *v. a.* ነጠቀ።
 Re-bapti'ze, *v. a.* ደገሞ፡ አጠመቀ።
 Reba'te, *v.* አደሎደሞ። አደነዘ። አሳነሰ።
 አዋረደ። *s.* ከዋጋ፡ የሚወርድ።
 Reb'el, *s.* ዓመፃ። ዓመፀኛ። ሸፍጣ።
 Rebel'ion, *s.* ዓመፃ። ሸፍጥ።
 Rebel'ious, *adj.* ዓመፀኛ።
 Rebui'ld, *v. a.* ደገሞ፡ ሠራ።
 Rebu'ke, *v. a.* ዘለፈ።
 Reca'nt, *v. a.* ከደ። ያለውን፡ መልሶ፡ ሻረ።
 Recanta'tion, *s.* መክደት።
 Recapit'ulate, *v. a.* ተመልሶ፡ ታላቅ፡ ነገርን፡
 ነገረ።
 Rece'de, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ አለ። ተመለሰ።
 Recei'pt, *s.* መቀበል። የመቀበያ፡ ጽፈት።
 Receiv'able, *adj.* መቀበል፡ የሚቻል።
 Recei've, *v. a.* ተቀበለ። ወሰደ።
 Recei'ver, *s.* ተቀባይ። ወሳጅ።
 Re'cent, *adj.* አዲስ።
 Re'cently, *adv.* አሁን።
 Recept'acle, *s.* መቀበያ። መሰብሰብያ።
 መናፍያ።

Receptibil'ity, *s.* መቀበል፡ የሚችል።
 Recep'tion, *s.* መቀበል።
 Recep'tive, *adj.* የሚቀበል።
 Rece'ss, *s.* መሸሽጊያ። አልፎ።
 Reces'sion, *s.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ማለት።
 Rechar'ge, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ከሰሰ።
 Recip'ient, *s.* ተቀባይ።
 Recip'rocal, *adj.* እርሱ፡ በርሳቸው፡ ያለ።
 Recip'rocate, *v. n.* ተለዋወጠ።
 Reci'tal, Recita'tion, *s.* መድገም።
 Reci'te, *v. a.* ደገመ።
 Reck, *v.* ጠበቀ። አሰበ።
 Reck'less, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ።
 Reck'on, *v.* ቀ-ጠረ። ተቋጠረ። አሰበ።
 Reck'oning, *s.* መቀ-ጠረ። ማሰብ።
 Reclai'm, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ጸራ። ለመመለስ፡
 ጸራ። መመለሱን፡ ፈለገ።
 Recli'ne, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ኋላ፡ ዘነበለ።
 Rec'ognise, *v. a.* አወቀ። ተቀበለ። መረመረ። ጉበኙ።
 Recogni'tion, *s.* ማወቅ። መቀበል።
 Recoil, *v. n.* ተጥሎ፡ ተመለሰ።
 Recolle'ct, *v. a.* አሰበ።
 Recollec'tion, *s.* ማሰብ። መዝከር።
 Recomme'nd, *v. a.* አደራ፡ ሰጠ። አማጸነ።
v. refl. ተማጸነ።
 Recommenda'tion, *s.* ማማጸን። አደራ፡ መስጠት።
 Rec'ompence, *s.* ደመወዜ።
 Rec'ompense, *v. a.* ደመወዜን፡ ሰጠ።
 Rec'oncile, *v. a.* አስታረቀ።
 Reconci'leable, *adj.* የሚታረቅ።
 Rec'oncilement, *s.* መታረቅ።
 Reconcilia'tion, *s.* መታረቅ።
 Reconcil'iatory, *adj.* የመታረቅ።
 Reconnoi'tre, *v. a.* (የጸላትን፡ ኃይል፡ መኖር
 ያ፡) መረመረ።
 Reco'rd, *v. a.* አወራ። አሳሰበ። ተናገረ።
 አዘከረ።
 Rec'ord, *s.* ዝክር። ማሳሰብ። ወረ።
 Record'er, *s.* አሳሳቢ። ተናጋሪ። ወረን፡ ነጋሪ።
 Recov'er, *v. a.* ደገሞ፡ አገኘ። *v. n.* ደነ።
 Recov'erable, *adj.* የሚመለስ።
 Recov'ery, *s.* መመለስ። መደን።

Recou'nt, *v. a.* ደገሞ፡ ቀ-ጠረ።
 Recou'rse, *s.* መመለሻ። መድረሻ። ለረደድ
 ት፡ መድረስ።
 Rec'reate, *v. a.* ልብን፡ አቀለለ። ደስ፡ አሰኘ።
 Recrea'tion, *s.* ልብን፡ ማቅለል። ዕረፍት።
 ደስታ።
 Recrim'inate, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ከሰሰ።
 Recrimina'tion, *s.* ከሳሽን፡ መክሰስ።
 Recrui't, *v. a.* አበጀ። አደሰ። ኃይል፡ ዉመረ።
 Recrui't, *s.* አደሰ፡ ወታደር።
 Rect'angle, *s.* ዘጠፍ፡ መዓርገ፡ ያለው፡ የቀፍ፡ ማዘን።
 Rec'tify, *v. a.* አቀፍ። የመድኃኒትን፡ ኃይል፡ አበዛ።
 Rec'titude, *s.* ቅን። ቅንነት።
 Rec'tor, *s.* ረክተር። የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ባለ፡ ጉልት።
 Red, *adj.* ቀይ። የቀለ።
 Redar'gue, *v. a.* በክርክር፡ ገለበጠ።
 Red'den, *v. a.* አቀለ። *v. n.* ቀለ።
 Red'dishness, *s.* ወደ፡ ቀይነት፡ ማለት።
 Redee'm, *v. a.* መለሰ። መልሶ፡ ተዋጀ።
 Redeem'able, *adj.* የሚመለስ።
 Redeem'er, *s.* ተዋጀ። ማደን። መድኃኒት።
 Redemp'tion, *s.* መመለስ። መዋጀት። መድኃኒት።
 Redou'ble, *v. a.* ደገሞ፡ ሁለት፡ ዕጽፍ፡ አደረገ። አበዛ።
 Redre'ss, *v. a.* አቀፍ። አበጀ። አባለ። አቀለለ።
 Redre'ss, *s.* ማቅፍት። ማብጀት።
 Redu'ce, *v. a.* አሳነሰ።
 Reduc'tion, *s.* ማሳነስ።
 Redun'dance, Redun'dancy, *s.* ትርፍ። ምላት።
 Redun'dant, *adj.* የሚረካ። ብዙ። ትርፍ።
 Reduplica'tion, *s.* መድገም።
 Reed, *s.* ሽምቦቀ። — in a weaver's loom, where the threads pass through፡ መን።
 Reed'y, *adj.* ሽምቦቀ፡ የመለበት።
 Reel, *s.* የፈትል፡ መጠቅለያ።
 Reel, *v.* በመዞር፡ ፈትልን፡ ጠቀለለ። ጠቀለለ።
 Re-embra'rk, *v. a.* ደገሞ፡ ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ አገባ።

Re-enfo'rce, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አበረታ።
 Re-enfor'cement, *s.* አደሰ፡ ረደት።
 Re-en'ter, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ገባ።
 Re-estab'lish, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አቆመ። ደግሞ፡
 ሠራ። ደግሞ፡ አጸፍ።
 Re-exam'ine, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ መረመረ።
 Refe'r, *v. a.* ሰደደ። አሳለፈ። አደረሰ።
 Reference, *s.* መድረስ። ማክበር።
 Refi'ne, *v. a.* አረቀቀ።
 Refi'nement, *s.* ማርቀቅ።
 Refi'ner, *s.* አርቃቂ።
 Refi't, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አበጀ።
 Reflect'or, *s.* የብርሃን፡ ጸደፈ፡ መለሸ። አ
 ሳቢ።
 Refle'ct, *v. a.* መለሰ። ዘለፈ። አሰበ።
 Reflec'tion, *s.* አሳብ። ዘለፈ። የብርሃን፡
 መመለስ።
 Reflect'ive, *adj.* ያለፈውን፡ ነገር፡ አሳቢ።
 Refle'x, *s.* የብርሃን፡ መመለስ።
 Reflex'ive, *adj.* ያለፈውን፡ ነገር፡ ጠገቂ።
 Re'flux, *s.* የውኃ፡ መመለስ። መደ።
 Refo'rm, *v.* አሻለ። አበጀ። አቀፍ። ለደህኖ፡
 ሥርዓት፡ መለሰ።
 Refo'rm, *s.* ማብጀት። ለሥርዓት፡ መመ
 ለሰ።
 Reforma'tion, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ መመ
 ለሰ፡ ወደ፡ እግዚአብሔር፡ ቃል።
 Refra'ct, *v. a.* የብርሃን፡ ብልፅጋት፡ ሰበረ።
 Refract'oriness, *s.* ምቀኝነት።
 Refract'ory, *adj.* ምቀኛ።
 Refrai'n, *v.* ተወ።
 Refre'sh, *v. a.* አሳደሰ። አለመለመ። አስ
 ጠጋ። አበረታ። ደገፈ። አስቀዘቀዘ።
 Refresh'ment, *s.* መድገፍያ። ልብን፡ የሚያ
 ጸፍ፡ ቅምስ።
 Refri'gerant, *adj.* ቀዝቃዛ።
 Refri'gerate, *v. a.* አቀዘቀዘ።
 Ref'uge, *s.* መሸሽግ። መሸሽጊያ።
 Refu'sal, *s.* መንሳት። እምቢ፡ ማለት።
 Refu'se, *v.* ነሳ። እምቢ፡ አለ።
 Ref'use, *s.* መንሳት። እምቢ፡ ማለት።
 Refu'ser, *s.* እምቢተኛ።
 Refuta'tion, *s.* የተባለውን፡ ነገር፡ ሸረት።
 Refu'te, *v. a.* የተባለውን፡ ነገር፡ አሰት፡ ሁ
 ፍ፡ ገለጸ።

Rega'in, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አገኘ።
 Re'gal, *adj.* የንጉሥ።
 Rega'le, *v. a.* አበልተ፡ አጠጥተም፡ ደሰ፡ አ
 ሰኘ።
 Rega'lement, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ምሳ።
 Rega'rd, *v. a.* ጠበቀ። አከበረ። ተመለከተ።
 Rega'rd, *s.* ማየት። መጠበቅ። ማክበር። ክ
 ብር።
 Regard'ful, *adj.* የሚያከብር። የሚጠብቅ።
 የሚያስብ።
 Regard'less, *adj.* የማያከብር። የማይጠብ
 ቅ። የማያስብ።
 Re'gency, *s.* የመንግሥት፡ መግዛት፡ በንጉ
 ሥ፡ ሕፃንነት፡ ወይስ፡ ሕማም።
 Regen'erate, *v. a.* ሁለተኛ፡ ወለደ። ላደሰ፡ ሕ
 ደወት፡ ወለደ።
 Regenera'tion, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ልደት።
 Regen'erate, *adj.* ሁለተኛ፡ የተወለደ።
 Re'gent, *s.* በንጉሥ፡ ፈንታ፡ የሚነግሥ።
 Re'gimen, *s.* የሕመም፡ መብላት፡ መጠጥ።
 Re'giment, *s.* ረገመንት። የሠራዊት፡ ክ
 ፍል።
 Re'gion, *s.* ስፍራ።
 Re'gister, *s.* ድብደቤ።
 Re'gister, *v. a.* ድብደቤውን፡ አደረገ። በድብ
 ደቤ፡ ጻፈ።
 Regre't, *v. a.* አዘነ።
 Regre't, *s.* አዘን።
 Reg'ular, *adj.* የሥርዓት። በሥርዓት፡ ያለ።
 እንደ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ያለ።
 Regular'ity, *s.* በሥርዓት፡ መኖር።
 Reg'ularly, *adv.* በሥርዓት። እንደ፡ ሥር
 ዓት።
 Reg'ulate, *v. a.* እንደ፡ ሥርዓት፡ አደረገ። ከ
 ሥርዓት፡ ጋራ፡ አገጠመ።
 Regula'tion, *s.* ሥርዓት።
 Reje'ct, *v. a.* ጣለ። አልተቀበለም።
 Rejec'tion, *s.* መጣል። አለመቀበል።
 Reign, *s.* መግዛት።
 Reign, *v. n.* ገዛ።
 Reimbur'se, *v. n.* መልሶ፡ ከፈለ። መልሶ፡
 ሰጠ።
 Rein, *s.* ልጋም።
 Reins, *s.* ቀበተ።

Reinsta'te, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ በስፍራው፡ አፍረ።

ወደ፡ ሹመቱ፡ መለሰ።

Rejoi'ce, *v. n.* ደስ፡ አለው። *v. a.* ደስ፡ አሰኘ።

Rejoi'n, *v.* ደግሞ፡ ተገኘ።

Reit'erate, *v. a.* ደገመ።

Reitera'tion, *s.* መድገም።

Rela'pse, *v. n.* ደግሞ፡ ወደቀ።

Rela'te, *v.* አጫወተ። ደረሰ። ገባ። ተዘመደ።

Rela'tion, *s.* ማጫወት። ወረ። መድረስ። ዝምድና።

Rel'ative, *s.* ዘመድ።

Rel'ative, *adj.* የሚገባ። የሚደርስ። የሚል።

Rel'atively, *adv.* ወደ፡ ሌላ፡ ነር፡ ደርሶ።

Rela'x, *v. a.* አላለ። ለቀቀ። ተወ። *v. n.* ላለ።

Relaxa'tion, *s.* መላላት። ዕረፍት። መተወት።

Relea'se, *v. a.* አርነትን፡ አወጣ። ፈታ። አሰፈ።

Rele'nt, *v.* አዘነ። ራራ።

Relent'less, *adj.* የማይራራ።

Relia'nce, *s.* መታመን።

Rel'ics, *s.* ቅረታ።

Rel'ict, *s.* ባልቴት።

Relie'f, *s.* ረደት። ዕረፍት።

Relie've, *v. a.* አቀለለ። አሳረፈ። አገዘ። ረደ።

Reli'gion, *s.* ማምለክ። አምልኮ።

Reli'gious, *adj.* እገዚአብሔርን፡ የሚፈራ። የምልኮ።

Relin'quish, *v. a.* ተወ። አስቀረ።

Rel'ish, *s.* መቅመስ። ደስታ። መውደድ።

Rel'ish, *v.* ወደደ።

Relu'cent, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ የሚል።

Reluct'ance, *s.* አዘን። እምቢተኝነት። አለመውደድ።

Reluct'ant, *adj.* የሚያዝን። እምቢ፡ የሚል። የማይወድ።

Rely', *v. n.* ታመነ። ጠጋ።

Remai'n, *v.* ፍረ። ቀረ። ተረፈ።

Remaind'er, *s.* ትርፍ። ቅረታ። የሚቀር።

Remai'ns, *s.* ቅረታ። ትርፍ።

Rema'rk, *s.* ነገር።

Rema'rk, *v. a.* አመለከተ። ነገረ። አለ።

Remark'able, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ። ልዩ። ታላቅ።

Remark'ably, *adv.* እጅግ። ተለይተ።

Rem'edy, *s.* መድኃኒት። ማበጀት።

Remem'ber, *v. a.* አሰበ። ተዘከረ።

Remem'brance, *s.* ዝክር። መዘክር። ማሰብ። መታሰብ።

Remi'nd, *v. a.* አሳሰበ።

Reminis'cence, *s.* ዝክር። ማሰብ።

Remi'ss, *adj.* የላለ። ቸል። የሚል።

Remis'sion, *s.* መቅረት። መላላት። — of sins፡ ደቅር፡ ማለት። ስርዐት።

Remi't, *v.* አስቀረ። ተወ።

Remit'tance, *s.* መተወት። መክፈል።

Rem'nant, *s.* ትርፍ። ቅረታ።

Remon'strance, *s.* እምቢ፡ ማለት።

Remon'strate, *v. n.* እምቢ፡ ብሉ፡ ነገረ።

Remo'rse, *s.* አዘን።

Remo'te, *adj.* ራቅ። የራቀ።

Remo'teness, *s.* ርቀት።

Remo'vable, *adj.* መራቅ። የሚቻል።

Remo'val, *s.* መራቅ። መንቀል።

Remo've, *v. a.* አራቀ። ነቀለ።

Remo'ved, *part.* የራቀ።

Remou'nt, *v. n.* ደግሞ፡ ወጣ። መልሶ፡ ወጣ።

Remu'nerable, *adj.* ደመወዜ፡ የሚገባለት።

Remu'nerate, *v. a.* ደመወዜን፡ ሰጠ።

Remu'nerative, *adj.* ደመወዜን፡ የሚሰጥ።

Rend, *v. a.* ቀደደ።

Ren'der, *v. a.* ሰጠ። አደረገ። ሰራ።

Ren'dezvous, *s.* የመገናኘት፡ ስፍራ።

Ren'egade, Reniega'do, *s.* ካደ። ክደተኛ።

Rene'w, *v. a.* አደሰ። አሳደሰ። ደግሞ፡ አደረገ።

Renew'al, *s.* ማደስ። ማሳደስ።

Ren'ovate, *v. a.* አደሰ። አሳደሰ።

Renova'tion, *s.* ማደስ። ማሳደስ።

Renou'nce, *v.* ካደ።

Renow'n, *s.* ስም። ክብር። ታላቅ፡ ስም።

Renown'ed, *part.* የታወቀ።

Rent, *s.* ክራይ። ሞያ።

Rent, *v. a.* ቀደደ። በሞያ፡ ወሰደ።

Renuncia'tion, *s.* መክፈት ::
 Repai'r, *v.* አበጀ :: እባለ :: ጠቀመ :: ሐደ ::
 Repai'r, *s.* መበጀት :: ማባለ :: መጥቀም ::
 Repair'able, Rep'arable, *adj.* መበጀት :: የሚ
 ቸል :: የሚበጀት :: የሚመለስ ::
 Repara'tion, *s.* ማብጀት :: መበጀት ::
 Repa'ss, *v.* ደግሞ :: ተሻገረ ::
 Repa'st, *s.* ምሳ ::
 Repa'y, *v. a.* መልሶ :: ከፈለ :: መልሶ :: ሰጠ ::
 Repea'l, *v. a.* ባረ ::
 Repea'l, *s.* ቨረት ::
 Repea't, *v. a.* ደገመ ::
 Repeat'edly, *adv.* ደግሞ ::
 Repeat'er, *s.* ደጋሚ ::
 Repe'l, *v.* መትተ :: መለሰ ::
 Repe'nt, *v.* አዘነ ::
 Repent'ance, *s.* አዘን ::
 Repent'ant, *adj.* የሚያዘን ::
 Repeti'tion, *s.* መድገም :: ደጋሚ ::
 Repla'ce, *v. a.* መልሶ :: በስፍራው :: አፍረ ::
 Repla'nt, *v. a.* ደግሞ :: ተከለ ::
 Replen'ish, *v. a.* መላ ::
 Reple'te, *adj.* የመላ ::
 Reply', *v. a.* መለሰ ::
 Reply', *s.* ምላሽ ::
 Repo'rt, *s.* ወረ :: Sound : ድምጽ :: ውኸ
 ት ::
 Repo'rt, *v. a.* ወረን :: ሰጠ :: አወራ ::
 Repo'se, *s.* ሀረፍት ::
 Repo'se, *v.* ሀረፈ ::
 Repos'itory, *s.* መቀመጫ :: መፍረያ ::
 Reprehe'nd, *v. a.* ዘለፈ :: ገሠጸ ::
 Reprehen'sible, *adj.* ዘለፈውን :: የሚባ :: የ
 ሚገሠጽ ::
 Reprehen'sion, *s.* ዘለፈ :: ተገሣጽ ::
 Reprehen'sive, *adj.* የሚዘልፍ :: የሚገሠጽ ::
 Represe'nt, *v. a.* ገለጸ :: ተፈገረ :: በፊት :: አ
 ቀመ ::
 Representa'tion, *s.* በፊት :: ማቀም ::
 Represen'tative, *s.* በሌላ :: ፈንታ :: ያለ :: ም
 ሳለ :: መለክተኛ :: መስለኔ ::
 Reprima'nd, *s.* ዘለፈ :: ተገሣጽ ::
 Reprima'nd, *v. a.* ዘለፈ :: ገሠጸ ::
 Repr'i'nt, *v. a.* ደግሞ :: አተመ ::
 Repr'i'sal, *s.* ለፍደ :: መበርበር ::

Reproa'ch, *v. a.* ዘለፈ ::
 Reproa'ch, *s.* ዘለፈ :: ነውር :: ሰድብ ::
 Reproach'able, *adj.* ነውር :: ያለበት ::
 Rep'robate, *adj.* ለጋጢአት :: የተጣለ ::
 Rep'robate, *s.* ለጋጢአት :: የተጣለ :: ሰው ::
 Rep'robate, *v. a.* ጣለ :: አልተቀበለም ::
 Reprodu'ce, *v. a.* ደግሞ :: አወጣ ::
 Reproo'f, *s.* ዘለፈ :: ተገሣጽ ::
 Repro'vable, *adj.* የሚዘልፍ :: የሚገሠጽ ::
 Repro've, *v. a.* ዘለፈ :: ገሠጸ ::
 Rep'tile, *s.* በሆደ :: የሚሐድ :: ፍጥረት ::
 Repub'lic, *s.* ረጽብሊካ :: ንጉሥ :: ሳይኖር ::
 የሕዝብ :: ሽማግሌት :: የሚገዙበት :: አ
 ገር ::
 Repu'diate, *v. a.* ፈታ :: ሰደደ ::
 Repudia'tion, *s.* መፈታት ::
 Repug'nance, *s.* መስቀቅ :: አለመሰማማት ::
 Repug'nant, *adj.* የሚደገጥም :: የሚጠላ ::
 Rep'utable, *adj.* የከበረ ::
 Reputa'tion, *s.* ክብር :: ደህፍ :: ስም ::
 Reque'st, *s.* መከት :: ፈቃድ :: ልመና ::
 Reque'st, *v. a.* ፈለገ :: እባ :: ፈቃድ :: ለመ
 ነ :: ጠየቀ ::
 Requi're, *v. a.* እባ :: ፈለገ :: ፈቃድ ::
 Re'quisite, *adj. & s.* የተፈለገ :: የሚገባ :: የ
 ሚባ ::
 Requi'tal, *s.* ደመወዜ ::
 Requi'te, *v. a.* የሚገባውን :: ከፈለ :: ደመወ
 ዜን :: ሰጠ ::
 Rere'ward, *s.* የሠራዊት :: ጌለኛ :: ክፍል ::
 Re'script, *s.* የንጉሥ :: ትእዛዝ ::
 Res'cue, *v. a.* ነጥቀ :: አደነ ::
 Res'cue, *s.* ማደን ::
 Resea'rch, *s.* መመርመር ::
 Resem'blance, *s.* መምሳሌ :: ምሳሌ ::
 Resem'ble, *v. a.* መሰለ ::
 Rese'nt, *v. a.* ተበደለ :: እንደ :: መበደለ :: ቀ
 ጠረ ::
 Resent'ful, *adj.* ተሉ :: የሚበደል :: ቀጡ ::
 Resent'ment, *s.* ቀጣ :: በቀል ::
 Reserva'tion, *s.* መሸሽግ ::
 Rese'rve, *s.* የተጠበቀ :: መዝገብ :: የተሸሸ
 ገ :: ነገር :: ያልተገለጸ :: አካሐድ ::
 Rese'rve, *v. a.* ጠበቀ ::

Reserv'ed, *adj.* የተጠበቀ። የተሸሸገ። ተጠንቅቁ።

Reservoir, *s.* መጠበቂያ። መሰብሰቢያ።

Resi'de, *v. n.* ፍረ። ተቀመጠ። አለ።

Res'idence, *s.* መኖርያ። መቀመጫ።

Res'ident, *adj.* የሚኖር። ተቀማጭ።

Res'ident, *s.* ተቀማጭ። የንጉሥ፡ መለክተኛ።

Res'idue, *s.* ቅረታ። ትርፍ።

Resi'gn, *v. a.* መለሰ። አሳልፎ፡ ሰጠ። ሰጠ።

Res'in, or Ros'in, *s.* ያተክለት፡ ቅቤ፡ እንደ፡ መጫፍ፡ ከርቤ።

Resi'st, *v. a.* ተቃወመ። ተቋቋመ።

Resist'ance, *s.* መቃወም። መቋቋም።

Resist'ible, *adj.* የሚቃወምበት።

Resist'less, *adj.* የሚቃወምም።

Reso'lve, *v.* ፈታ። ፈቃድን፡ አቀመ።

Res'olute, *adj.* ፈቃድ። የተቀረጠ። ፈቃድ። የጸፍ።

Resolu'tion, *s.* ፈቃድ። የፈቃድ፡ ጽኑነት።

Reso'rt, *v. n.* ለረደት፡ መለሰ።

Resou'nd, *v.* ድምጽን፡ መለሰ። ድምጽን፡ ዘረጋ።

Resou'rice, *s.* የረደት፡ ምንጭ። መዝገብ። ገንዘብ። ጋደል።

Respe'ct, *v. a.* አከበረ። አዋ። ተመለከተ።

Respe'ct, *s.* ክብር። መመልከት። ማዋት።

Respect'able, *adj.* የከበረ። ደግ። ደህፍ።

Respect'ful, *adj.* የሚያከብር።

Respec'tfully, *adv.* በክብር። አከብር።

Respect'ive, *adj.* እዋ—።

Respira'tion, *s.* መነፈስ። ዕረፍት።

Respi're, *v. n.* ነፈሰ። አስተነፈሰ። አረፈ።

Res'pite, *s.* ዘለፈ። እረፍት። ቀደታ።

Resplen'dent, *adj.* ብልጭ፡ ብልጭ፡ የሚል።

የጋል።

Respo'nd, *v. n.* መለሰ። ምላሽን፡ ሰጠ።

Respon'sible, *adj.* ምላሽ፡ የሚፈለግበት።

Rest, *s.* Repose፡ ዕረፍት። Remainder፡ ትርፍ። ቅረታ።

Rest, *v.* አረፈ። ፍረ። ዝም፡ አለ። ቀረ። ተደገፈ።

Restaura'tion, *s.* የፈተኛ፡ ሥርዓት፡ መመልሰ። ምላሽ።

Restitu'tion, *s.* መመልሰ። ምላሽ።

Rest'less, *adj.* ዕረፍት፡ የለለው።

Restora'tion, *s.* ለቀደመኛ፡ ሥርዓት፡ ደህንነት፡ መመልሰ።

Resto'rative, *adj.* ለደህንነት፡ የሚመልስ።

Resto're, *v. a.* መለሰ። የጠፋውን፡ አስመልሰ። አሳረፈ። ረደ።

Restrai'n, *v. a.* ከለከለ።

Restrai'nt, *s.* ክልካይ።

Restri'ct, *v. a.* ወሰነ።

Restric'tion, *s.* መወሰን።

Resu'lt, *v. n.* ወጣ።

Resu'lt, *s.* ፍረ። የተከተለ፡ ነገር።

Resu'me, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ወሰደ። ደግሞ፡ ጀመረ።

Resurrec'tion, *s.* ትንሣኤ።

Resus'cite, *v. a.* አስነሣ። ደገመ።

Resuscita'tion, *s.* ማስነሣት።

Retai'l, *v. a.* በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ሼጠ።

Retai'n, *v.* በርሱ፡ ዘንድ፡ ጠበቀ። ወሰደ። አስቀረ።

Reta'ke, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ ወሰደ።

Retal'iate, *v. a.* በቀለ። ፍደውን፡ ሰጠ።

Retalia'tion, *s.* ፍደ። በቀል።

Reta'rd, *v.* አዘገዋ።

Reten'tion, *s.* ማስቀር።

Retic'ular, Ret'iform, *adj.* መርባብን፡ የሚመስል።

Reti'nue, *s.* ምልምሉኝ።

Reti're, *v.* ተመለሰ። ተሸሸገ። ራቀ። ሐደ።

Reti'red, *part.* በብኝነት፡ ያለ።

Reti'rement, *s.* ሽሽግ። መሽሽጊያ። መሰወር። ርቀት።

Reto'rt, *v. a.* መለሰ። ተበቀለ።

Retra'ct, *v. a.* ያለውን፡ ከደ።

Retracta'tion, *s.* መክደት።

Retrea't, *s.* መሽሽት።

Retrea't, *v. n.* ሽሽ።

Retrib'ute, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ ከፈለ። መለሰ።

Retribu'tion, *s.* ፍደ። ፍደውን፡ መስጠት።

Retrie've, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡ አገኘ። ደግሞ፡ ወሰደ።

Retriev'able, *adj.* መመልሰ። የሚችል።

Retroces'sion, *s.* ወደ፡ ጎላ፡ ማለት። ወደ፡ ጎላ፡ መመልሰ።

Ret'rograde, *adj.* ወደ፡ ጎላ፡ የሚል።

Retrogression, *s.* ወደ፡ኋላ፡ማለት።
 Retrospect, *s.* ወደላ፡ነገር፡ማየት።
 Retrospection, *s.* ወደ፡ኋላ፡ማየት።
 Retrospective, *adj.* ወደ፡ኋላ፡የሚያደ።
 Return, *v. n.* ተመለሰ። *v. a.* መለሰ። To
 cause to —፡ አስመለሰ።
 Return, *s.* መመለስ። ምላሽ። Account፡
 ድብደቤ።
 Reveal, *v. a.* ገለጸ።
 Revel, *v. n.* ያለ፡ልክ፡ያለ፡ሥርዓትም፡በ
 መብላት፡በመጠጥ፡በዉወታም፡ደሰ፡
 አለው።
 Revela'tion, *s.* መገለጽ። St. John's —፡ ራ
 ኢይ። እቡቃልምሲስ።
 Reve'nge, *s.* በቀል።
 Reve'nge, *v. a.* ተበቀል።
 Revengeful, *adj.* በቀል።
 Re'venue, *s.* የመግዛት፡ፍረ። ባመት፡ባ
 መት፡ሰው፡የሚወስድ፡ደመወዜ።
 Reverberate, *v.* ድምጽን፡መለሰ።
 Revere, *v.* አከበረ። ፈራ።
 Reverence, *s.* ክብር። ፍርሃት።
 Reverence, *v. a.* አከበረ።
 Reverend, *adj.* ክቡር።
 Reverent, *adj.* የሚያከብር።
 Reverential, *adj.* የክብር።
 Reverie, Revery, *s.* ሕልም። እንደ፡ሕል
 ም፡ያለ፡አሳብ።
 Rever'sal, *s.* የፍርድ፡መለወጥ።
 Rever'se, *v.* ሻረ። ለወጠ። ከደ።
 Rever'se, *s.* ለውጥ። ገልጣጣ።
 Review, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡አየ። መረመረ።
 Soldiers፡ ደነፈ።
 Review, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡መመርመር። Of sol-
 diers፡ መድነፈ።
 Revile, *v. a.* ሰደበ። ተሳደበ።
 Revi'sal, Revis'ion, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡መመርመር።
 Revi'se, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡መረመረ።
 Revi'val, *s.* ማስነቃት። ለሕይወት፡መመለ
 ስ።
 Revi've, *v. a.* ለሕይወት፡መለሰ። አነቃ።
v. n. ደነ። ለሕይወት፡ተመለሰ። ደነ።
 Re-u'nion, *s.* የምላሽ፡አንድነት። አንድነት።
 Re-uni'te, *v. a.* ደግሞ፡አንድነት፡አደረገ።
 Rev'ocable, *adj.* የሚሻር። መልሶ፡የሚጸራ።

Rev'ocate, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ጸራ።
 Revoca'tion, *s.* ለመመለስ፡መጽራት።
 Revo'ke, *v. a.* መልሶ፡ሻረ።
 Revolt, *v. n.* ሽፈጠ።
 Revolve, *v.* ተገለለ። በራሱ፡ዞረ።
 Revolu'tion, *s.* መገለል። ዙረት። ሽፍጥ። ገ
 ለባበጥ።
 Rewa'rd, *v. a.* ደመወዜውን፡ሰጠ።
 Rewa'rd, *s.* ደመወዜ።
 Rhet'oric, *s.* የመስበክ፡ብልሃት። የገልጽ፡
 መናገር፡ብልሃት።
 Rhetori'cian, *s.* ተናጋሪ። ሰባኪ።
 Rheum, *s.* የጥንፋን፡ውኃ።
 Rheu'matism, *s.* ቀርጥማት።
 Rhino'ceros, *s.* አውራጃስ።
 Rhu'barb, *s.* ረብርብ። የዉጋራ፡መድኃኒት።
 Rhyme, *s.* የቅኔ፡መግጠምያ።
 Rhyme, *v. a.* ቅኔን፡አገጠመ።
 Ryth'mical, *adj.* ስሙሙ።
 Rib, *s.* ጎን። ጉድን።
 Rib'and, or Rib'bond, *s.* የሽልም፡ማሠርያ።
 Rice, *s.* ረዥ።
 Rich, *adj.* ባለጠጋ።
 Rich'es, *s.* ባለጠገነት። ጥሪት።
 Rich'ly, *adv.* እጅግ። በባለጠገነት።
 Rich'ness, *s.* ባለጠገነት።
 Rick, *s.* ክምር።
 Rid, *v. a.* ፈታ። ለየ።
 Rid'dle, *s.* ለማሰብ፡የተባለ፡የተዉለመ
 ም፡ምሳሌ።
 Ride, *v.* ሰረረ። ተቀምጦ፡ሔደ።
 Ri'der, *s.* ፈረሰኛ።
 Ridge, *s.* of a hill, &c. አፋፍ።
 Rid'icule, *s.* ሳቅ። ሞዛ። ሥላቅ።
 Rid'icule, *v. a.* ተላገጸ። ሳቅ። ተሣለቀ።
 Ridic'ulous, *adj.* የሚያስቅ።
 Ri'fle, *v. a.* ቀማ። በረብረ። በዘበዘ።
 Rift, *s.* ስንጣቁ። *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ።
 Rig, *v. a.* አለበሰ።
 Right, *adj.* የቀድሞ። ቀኝ። ደህና። የሚገባ።
 Right, *adv.* ቀንተ። እንደገባ።
 Right, *s.* ሥልጣን። ቅን።
 Righ'teous, *adj.* ጻድቅ።
 Righ'teousness, *s.* ጻድቅ።
 Right'ful, *adj.* የሚገባ። እውነተኛ።

Rightly, *adv.* በቅን፡ እንደገባ።
 Ri'gid, *adj.* ብርቱ።
 Rigid'ity, *s.* ብርታት።
 Ri'gidness, *s.* ብርታት።
 Rig'our, *s.* ብርታት።
 Rig'orous, *adj.* በብርታት፡ ያለ።
 Rig'orously, *adv.* በብርታት።
 Rim, *s.* ደር፡ ዘርፍ።
 Rind, *s.* ቅርፍት። *v. n.* ቅርፍትን፡ ላጠ።
 Rin'dle, *s.* የውኃ፡ ታናሽ፡ መሐጃ።
 Ring, *s.* ቀለበት፡ የደውል፡ ፎክት።
 Ring, *v. a.* አደወለ። አሸከረ።
 Ring'dove, *s.* የርግብ፡ አደነት።
 Ring'leader, *s.* የሁከት፡ አለቃ።
 Ring'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ቀለበት። የጸጉር፡ ጎፈ፡
 ረ፡ ወደስ፡ ጉንጉን።
 Rinse, *v. a.* ለቀለቀ።
 Ri'ot, *s.* ሁከት።
 Ri'ot, *v. n.* ሁከትን፡ አደረገ።
 Ri'oter, *s.* አዋኪ። ሁከትን፡ አድራጋ።
 Rip, *v. a.* በጠሰ።
 Ripe, *adj.* የበሰለ።
 Ripe, Ri'pen, *v. n.* በሰለ።
 Ri'peness, *s.* መብሰል።
 Rise, *v. n.* ተነሣ። ወጣ።
 Rise, *s.* መውጫ። መነሣት።
 Risk, *s.* ወደ፡ ፍርሃት፡ ወደ፡ መጉደት፡ ማድ፡
 ረስ።
 Risk, *v. a.* ለመጉደት፡ አወጣ።
 Rite, *s.* የማምለክ፡ መልክ።
 Rit'ual, *s.* የማምለክ፡ ምሳሌ፡ መጽሐፍ።
 Ri'val, *s.* ተቀደደሚ። ጸላት።
 Ri'val, *v. a.* ተቀደደመ። ተቋቋመ።
 Rive, *v.* ሰነጠቀ።
 Riv'el, *v. a.* አጸወለገ።
 Riv'er, *s.* ፈሳሽ። ወንዝ።
 Riv'er-dragon, *s.* አዞ።
 Riv'er-horse, *s.* ጉማረ።
 Riv'ulet, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈሳሽ።
 Road, *s.* መንገድ።
 Roam, *v.* ያለ፡ መንገድ፡ ዞረ።
 Roan, *adj.* A — horse፡ ጉሉ።
 Roar, *v. n.* እንደ፡ አንበሳ፡ ጮከ።
 Roast, *v. a.* አቀላ። ጠበሰ።
 Roast, *s.* ቀሉ። ጥበሰ።

Rob, *v. a.* ቀማ። ነጠቀ።
 Rob'ber, *s.* ቀመኛ። ነጣቂ።
 Rob'bery, *s.* መቅማት።
 Robe, *s.* ያጌጸ፡ የሰፈም፡ ልብስ።
 Robe, *v. a.* ያጌጸውን፡ ልብስ፡ አለበሰ።
 Robu'st, *adj.* ቅልጣፈ። ጉልበታም።
 Rock, *s.* ጭንጫ። አምባ።
 Rock, *v.* ነቀነቀ። ወዘወዘ።
 Rock'et, *s.* በብልሃት፡ ፈንትር፡ የሚወጣ፡
 የባረድ፡ እሳት።
 Rock'-salt, *s.* የደንጊያ፡ ጭው። አመሌ።
 Rock'y, *adj.* የጭንጫ።
 Rod, *s.* በትር። ዘንግ።
 Roe, *s.* ወይለል። ቀልበደ። ብህር።
 Roga'tion-week, *s.* ጳጳሜቅብጤን፡ የምትቀ፡
 ድም፡ ሳምንት።
 Rogue, *s.* ሽንጋይ። ሞኝ። አንሻታኝ።
 Ro'guery, *s.* ሽንገላ።
 Roll, *v.* ጠቀለለ። ጠመጠመ። ጉለለ።
 Roll, *s.* ጥቅልል።
 Ro'man, *s.* የሮሚያ፡ ሰው።
 Ro'man, *adj.* ሮማዊ።
 Ro'manist, *s.* የሮምያ፡ ጳጳስ፡ ወገን።
 Roof, *s.* ሰገነት። ጠፈር። ደርብ።
 Roof, *v. a.* ቢትን፡ ከደነ።
 Room, *s.* ስፍራ። ቦታ። የቤት፡ መለዋት።
 Root, *s.* ሥር።
 Root, *v.* ሥር፡ አደረገ። በሥር፡ ጸፍ።
 Root'ed, *adj.* ሥርን፡ የያዘ። ጽኑ።
 Rope, *s.* ብርቱ፡ ገመድ።
 Ro'sary, *s.* መድገምያ። መቀጠርያ።
 Rose, *s.* ረደ።
 Rot, *v. n.* ሰለጥ። *v. a.* አሰለጥ።
 Ro'tary, *adj.* እንደ፡ መዛወር፡ የሚዞር።
 Rota'tion, *s.* መዛወር። በርሱ፡ መዞር።
 Rot'ten, *part.* የሰለጥ። የበላሻ።
 Roye, *v.* እንደያው፡ ዞረ። እንደ፡ ፈቃደ፡
 ተመላለሰ።
 Rough, *adj.* ያለዘበ። ያልተካከለ። የሚደ፡
 ጠነቀቀ።
 Rough'ly, *adv.* ባለመጠንቀቅ። ባለመልዘ፡
 ብ።
 Rough'ness, *s.* አለመልዘብ። አለመጠንቀቅ።
 Round, *adj.* ክብ።

Round, *s.* መክበብ። ዙረት።
 Round'about, *adj.* ረቅ። የዙርያ። *adv.* በዙርያ።
 Round'ly, *adv.* በቁም። ነገር።
 Rouse, *v.* አነቃ።
 Rout, *s.* የሕዝብ፡ መሰብሰብያ፡ በሁከት።
 Rout, *v.* ድል፡ ነሣ፡ ተከማቸ።
 Route, *s.* መንገድ።
 Row, *s.* ተርታ።
 Row, *v.* መርከብን፡ ቀዘፈ።
 Row'er, *s.* ቀዛፈ።
 Roy'al, *adj.* የንጉሥ።
 Roy'alist, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ ወገን።
 Roy'ally, *adv.* እንደ፡ ንጉሥ።
 Roy'alty, *s.* ንጉሥነት።
 Rub, *v.* ፈጨ።
 Rub, *s.* መፈጨት።
 Rub'bish, *s.* ጉድፍ። ጽርጊያ።
 Ru'bify, *v. a.* አቀላ።
 Ru'bric, *s.* ድብደቤ።
 Ructa'tion, *s.* ግሣት።
 Rud'der, *s.* መቆዘፍ።
 Rude, *adj.* ጥረ። ያልተበጀ። ባካሐደ። ያለ
 ዘበ። አርጭ። ደህፍ። ልማድን። ያለመደ።
 Ru'dely, *adv.* እንደ፡ አርጭ።
 Ru'deness, *s.* አርጭነት።
 Ru'diment, *s.* የትምህርት፡ መጀመርያ፡ ነገር።
 Ruffian, *adj. & s.* አርጭ። ወንበደ።
 Ruffle, *v.* ሥርዓትን፡ አፈረሰ። አፈሰ። አወከ።
 Ruffle, *s.* ሁከት።
 Rug'ged, *adj.* ያለዘበ። ያልተደላደለ።
 Rug'gedness, *s.* አለመልዘብ። አለመደለደል።
 Rui'n, *s.* ፍራሽ። ጥፋት።
 Rui'n, *v.* አፈረሰ። አጠፋ።
 Rui'nous, *adj.* የፈረሰ። የሚጉድ።
 Rule, *s.* ሥርዓት። ትእዛዝ። ሐገ። መግዛት።
 Rule, *v.* ገዛ። መስመርን፡ አደረገ።
 Ru'ler, *s.* ገዢ። ጋዢ። መስመርያ።
 Rum'ble, *v. n.* ግርግርታ፡ አደረገ።
 Ru'minant, *adj.* የሚያመሰክው።
 Ru'minate, *v.* አመሰክው።

Rumina'tion, *s.* ማመስከሻት።
 Rum'mage, *v.* በረበረ።
 Ru'mour, *s.* እውነት፡ ያልተወቀ፡ ወረ።
 Ru'mour, *v. a.* ወረን፡ አወጣ። ተባላ።
 Run, *v.* ርጠ።
 Run, *s.* ረጫ።
 Run'agate, *s.* ሽሺ። ፈሪ።
 Run'dle, *s.* የመሳለል፡ መዓርግ።
 Rund'let, or Run'let, *s.* ታናሽ፡ በርሚል።
 Run'nel, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ፈሳሽ።
 Run'ner, *s.* ረዋጭ።
 Rup'tion, *s.* መስበር። መፈረስ።
 Rup'ture, *s.* መፈረስ።
 Ru'ral, *adj.* የገባረ። የሚደፍ፡ አገር።
 Rush, *v. n.* በጋደል፡ ርጠ።
 Rust, *s.* ዛግ።
 Rus'tic, *adj.* እንደ፡ ገባረ፡ ያለ።
 Rus'tical, *adj.* የገባረ።
 Rus'tle, *v. n.* ተንደዋደዋ።
 Rust'y, *adj.* የዛግ።
 Rut, *s.* መዘወር፡ የሚሐድበት፡ ተልም።
 Ruth, *s.* ምህረት። ርኅራኄ።
 Ruth'ful, *adj.* መሐሪ። ምህረተኛ። ርኅረኅ።
 Ruth'less, *adj.* ምህረት፡ የለለው።
 Rye, *s.* አጀ።

S

Sab'bath, *s.* ሰንበት።
 Sabbat'ical, *adj.* የሰንበት።
 Sa'ble, *s.* ጥቀር፡ ለምድ።
 Sa'ble, *s.* ሾጥል።
 Sacerdo'tal, *adj.* የክህነት።
 Sack, *s.* ማቅ። ብዝብዝ።
 Sack, *v. a.* በዘበዘ። በረበረ። ዘረፈ።
 Sack'cloth, *s.* ማቅ። ዝተት።
 Sac'rament, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ምሥጢር። የጌታ፡ እራት። ቀርባን።
 Sacrament'al, *adj.* የምሥጢራት። የቀርባን።
 Sa'cred, *adj.* ቅዱስ። የተቀደሰ።
 Sa'credness, *s.* ቅድስና።
 Sac'rifice, *s.* መሥዋዕት።
 Sac'rifice, *v. a.* ሠዋ። መሥዋዕትን፡ አቀረ። ሰጠ።
 Sacrifi'cial, *adj.* የመሥዋዕት።
 Sac'rilege, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ መቅማት።

Sad, *adj.* አዛኝ፡፡ አዘንተኛ፡፡ የሚያሳዝን፡፡

Sad'den, *v. a.* አሳዘነ፡፡

Sad'dle, *s.* ኮረታ፡፡ The wooden form of a — : ጥም፡፡

Sad'dler, *s.* የኮረታ፡ ሳፈታ፡፡

Sad'ly, *adv.* አሳዝኖ፡፡

Sad'ness, *s.* አዝን፡፡

Safe, *adj.* ደህኖ፡፡ እሙን፡፡

Sa'feguard, *s.* ጠባቂ፡፡ አፍር፡፡

Sa'fely, *adv.* በደህኖ፡፡ በደህንነት፡፡

Sa'fety, *s.* ደህንነት፡፡ እምነት፡፡

Sa'ffron, *s.* ዘዕፍሬን፡፡

Saga'cious, *adj.* አስተዋይ፡፡

Saga'city, *s.* ማስተዋል፡፡

Sage, *s. & adj.* ጠቢብ፡፡

Sa'gely, *adv.* በጥበብ፡፡

Sa'gittary, *s.* ቀስተኛ፡፡ ወርዋሪ፡፡ አንደኛ፡፡ ከዘይ ከከዋክብት፡ ምልክቶች፡፡

Said, *pret. & part. pass.* of to say, የተባለ፡፡

Sail, *s.* ሽሬዓ፡፡ የመርከብ፡ ሽማ፡፡

Sail, *v.* ሰረረ፡፡

Sail'or, *s.* መርከብኛ፡፡

Saint, *s.* ቅዱስ፡፡

Saint, *v.* ቀደሰ፡፡

Sake, *s.* መክንያት፡፡ ጥቃሚ፡፡

Sal'ary, *s.* ደመወዜ፡፡

Sale, *s.* መሸጥ፡፡

Sal'ient, *adj.* የሚፈነትር፡፡

Sali'ne, Sali'nous, *adj.* የጭው፡፡

Sali'va, *s.* መሬቅ፡፡

Sal'ivate, *v. a.* መሬቅን፡ አበዛ፡፡

Salt, *s.* ጭው፡፡

Salt, *adj.* ጭው፡ የበዛበት፡፡

Salt'ish, *adj.* ጥቂት፡ ጭው፡ ያለበት፡፡

Saltpe'tre, *s.* የባረድ፡ ጭው፡፡

Sal'vable, *adj.* መደን፡ የሚችል፡፡

Salva'tion, *s.* መደን፡፡ መድኃኒት፡፡ ደህንነት፡፡

Salu'brious, *adj.* ለጤኖ፡ ደህኖ፡፡

Salu'brity, *s.* ጤኖ፡፡ ለጤኖ፡ በጉነት፡፡

Salve, *s.* በጭርቅ፡ ተቀብተ፡ የሚጫን፡ መድኃኒት፡፡

Sal'utary, *adj.* ለጤኖ፡ የሚጠቅም፡፡ ደህኖ፡፡

Saluta'tion, *s.* ሰላምታ፡፡

Salu'te, *v. a.* ተሰላመ፡፡

Same, *adj.* እርሱ፡፡ አንድ፡፡

Sameness, *s.* አንድነት፡፡

Sam'ple, *s.* ምሳሌ፡፡

Sanctifica'tion, *s.* ቅደሴ፡፡ መቀደስ፡፡

Sanctify, *v. a.* ቀደሰ፡፡

Sanct'ion, *s.* ሥልጣን፡፡ እሸታ፡፡ ተአዛዝ፡፡

Sanctitude, Sanct'ity, *s.* ቅድስኛ፡፡

Sanctuary, *s.* መቅደስ፡፡

Sand, *s.* አሽዋ፡፡

San'dal, *s.* ጫማ፡፡

Sand'stone, *s.* ያሽዋ፡ ደንጊያ፡፡

Sand'y, *adj.* አሽዋ፡ የመላበት፡፡

Sane, *adj.* ባእምር፡ ደህኖ፡፡ በጤኖ፡ ደህኖ፡፡

San'ity, *s.* ጤኖ፡፡ ያእምር፡ ደህንነት፡፡ አላማበድ፡፡

Sap, *s.* በሚለሙ፡ አታክልት፡ ያለች፡ ውጋ፡፡

Sap, *v.* በምድር፡ ውሥጥ፡ ካምባም፡ በታች፡ ቀፈረ፡፡

Sap'ling, *s.* ታናሽ፡፡ እጅግም፡ የለማች፡ ዛፍ፡፡

Sapph'ire, *s.* ሰጸርስ፡፡

Sap'piness, *s.* ልምላሚ፡፡

Sap'py, *adj.* ልምላም፡፡

Sash, *s.* የሀር፡ መቀነት፡፡

Sa'tan, *s.* ሰይጣን፡፡

Satan'ic, Satan'ical, *adj.* የሰይጣን፡፡

Sate, Sa'tiate, *v. a.* አጸገበ፡፡

Sat'ellite, *s.* የኮከብ፡ ምልምል፡ ወይስ፡ ጨረቃ፡፡

Sati'ety, *s.* ጽጋብ፡፡

Sat'in, *s.* ደህኖ፡ ሀር፡፡

Sat'ire, *s.* ተላገጾ፡ የሚዘልፍ፡ ቅኔ፡፡

Sat'isfac'tion, *s.* መብቃት፡፡ መጽገብ፡፡ ካሳ፡፡ ደስታ፡፡

Satisfac'torily, *adv.* ለመብቃት፡፡ ለደስታ፡፡

Satisfac'tory, *adj.* የሚበቃ፡፡ ደስ፡ የሚያሰኝ፡፡ የሚያጸግብ፡፡

Sat'isfy, *v.* አጸገበ፡፡ ፈቃድን፡ አደረገ፡፡ አበቃ፡፡ መላ፡፡ ደስ፡፡ አሰኘ፡፡

Sat'urate, *v. a.* መላ፡፡ አላፈ፡፡

Sat'urday, *s.* ቅዳሜ፡፡

Sat'urn, *s.* ሰቱርኑስ፡፡ ዙፊል፡፡

Sav'age, *adj.* አርጭ፡፡

Sav'age, *s.* አርጭ፡ ሰው፡፡

Sav'agely, *adv.* ባርጭነት፡፡

Sauce, *s.* መረቅ።
 Sauce'pan, *s.* ማሰር።
 Sau'cer, *s.* ጽፍ።
 Sau'cily, *adv.* በምቀኝነት።
 Sau'ciness, *s.* ምቀኝነት።
 Sau'cy, *adj.* አጉ-በጊቢ። To be —: አጉ-በጉ።
 Save, *v.* አደነ። ታደገ። *adv.* እንጅ። ከ—: በቀር።
 Sa'ving, *adj.* የሚያድን። የሚጠብቅ። *adv.* ከ—: በቀር። እንጅ።
 Sa'viour, *s.* ማደን። መድኃኒት።
 Saun'ter, *v. n.* ታከተ። ታከተ። ዞረ።
 Sa'vour, *s.* መዓዛ። ሽታ። መቀመስ።
 Sa'vour, *v.* ሽተተ። ቀመሰ።
 Saus'age, *s.* ቋሊማ።
 Saw, *s.* መጋዝ።
 Saw, *v. a.* በመጋዝ። ቀረጠ።
 Say, *v.* አለ። ነገረ።
 Say'ing, *s.* ማለት።
 Scab, *s.* የቀሰል። ቅርፍት።
 Scab'bard, *s.* የሰደፍ። አፍት።
 Scald, *v. a.* በትኩስ። ውኃ። አነደደ።
 Scale, *s.* ምሳሌል። መሰላል። ያሣ። ቅርፍት።
 Scale, *v. a.* በምሳሌል። ወጣ።
 Scall, *s.* ልምጽ።
 Scalp, *s.* የራስ። ቀርቦት።
 Sca'ly, *adj.* ቅርፍት። ያለው።
 Scam'ble, *v.* ታከተ። ዞረ።
 Scam'per, *v. n.* ሽሽተ። ርጠ።
 Scan, *v. a.* ተከራከረ። መረመረ።
 Scan'dalize, *v. a.* አስነወረ። አሰክላ። በደለ።
 Scan'dalous, *adj.* የሚያሰክል። የሚያስት። የሚያስቀጣ።
 Scant'iness, *s.* ጥቂትነት። መጉደል።
 Scant'y, *adj.* ጥቂት። የሚጉደል። የሚያበቃ።
 Scar, *s.* የደነ። ቀሰል። ምልክት። ጠምባሳ።
 Scarce, *adj.* ጥቂት። የሚጉደል።
 Scarce, Scarce'ly, *adv.* በገድ። ምናልባት። አል—ም።
 Sca'roenness, Sca'rcity, *s.* ጥቂትነት። መጉደል።
 Scar'ify, *v. a.* በጣ።

Scar'let, *s.* የቀይ። አደነት።
 Scat'ter, *v.* በተነ።
 Scel'erat, *s.* ልክፍ። የተሰጠ። ሰው።
 Scene, *s.* መታየት።
 Sce'nery, *s.* የሰፈራ። መታየት።
 Scent, *s.* ሽታ።
 Scep'tic, *s.* ተጠራጣሪ።
 Scep'tical, *adj.* የሚጠራጠር።
 Scep'ticism, *s.* መጠራጠር።
 Scep'tre, *s.* የመንግሥት። በትር።
 Scheme, *s.* ባሳብ። የተሰራ። የሚደረግ። ስራ። ምሳሌ።
 Schism, *s.* መለየት።
 Schismatic, *s.* መለየት። አድራጊ።
 Schismatical, *adj.* የመለየት።
 Schol'ar, *s.* ተማሪ።
 Schol'arship, *s.* ተማሪነት። መማር።
 School, *s.* ማስተማርያ። የትምህርት። ቤት።
 School'fellow, *s.* የትምህርት። ባልንጅራ።
 School'master, *s.* አስተማሪ። መምህር።
 Sci'ence, *s.* ዐውቀት።
 Scim'itar, *s.* ሾተል።
 Sci'on, *s.* ታናሽ። ሜፍ።
 Scis'sars, *s.* መቀስ።
 Scoff, *v. n.* ተላገጸ። ተሳለቀ።
 Scoff'ingly, *adv.* ተላገጸ። ተሳለቀ።
 Scold, *v. n.* ተሳደበ። ዘለፈ። ተቀጣ።
 Scol'lop, *s.* Vid. Indenture.
 Scoop, *s.* አመታት። መጽረገያ። የመረት። መፍቀቅያ።
 Scope, *s.* ፍጻሜ። ስፈራ።
 Scorch, *v.* አረረ።
 Score, *s.* ልክ። ቀጥር። ህያ።
 Sco'rious, *adj.* እጅግ። ርኩሰት። ያለበት። ወርቅ። ወይስ። ብር።
 Scorn, *s.* ዋዛ። ሥላቅ። ልገድ። ልገጽ።
v. ዋዛ። ተሳለቀ። ተላገጸ። ተላገደ።
 Scorn'ful, *adj.* ዋዛ። ተላገጦ።
 Scorn'fully, *adv.* ተላገጦ። ተሳለቀ።
 Scor'pion, *s.* ጌንጥ።
 Scot, *s.* የሰከትለንድ። ባላገር።
 Scotch, *v. a.* ጥቂት። ቀረጠ።
 Scotch, *adj.* የሰከትለንድ።
 Scoun'drel, *s.* ሞኝ።

Scour, *v.* አጋለ። አለዘበ።
 Scourge, *s.* መግረፍያ።
 Scourge, *v. a.* ገረፈ።
 Scout, *s.* ጉባኝ።
 Scout, *v. n.* ጉብኘ።
 Scowl, *v. n.* ፈቱ፡ ጠቀ-ረ። በፈቱ፡ ጸወለገ።
 Scrag'gy, *adj.* ቀጭን። የከሳ። ያለዘበ።
 Scram'ble, *v. n.* ተቀ-ፍጠ። ተሉ። አፈሰ።
 Scrap, *s.* ቀ-ራጭ። አንደኛ፡ ታዩሽ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር።
 Scrape, *v.* አፈሰ። ፈቀ።
 Scratch, *v. a.* ቦረቦረ። በጣ።
 Scrawl, *v. a.* ክፈ፡ አድርጎ፡ ጻፈ። ደሃ።
 Scream, *v. n.* ጮኸ።
 Screen, *v. a.* ለዋ።
 Screw, *s.* መዘወር።
 Scrib'ble, *s.* ክፈ፡ ጽፈት።
 Scrib'bler, *s.* ክፈ፡ ጻፈ።
 Scribe, *s.* ጻፈ።
 Scrip'tural, *adj.* የመጽሐፍ። የመጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ።
 Scrip'ture, *s.* መጽሐፍ። መጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ።
 Scriv'ener, *s.* ጻፈ።
 Scrofula, *s.* ጉብር። ቀ-ምጥ።
 Scrofulous, *adj.* ጉብራ-ትም። ቀ-ማጣ።
 Scroll, *s.* የተጠቀለለኝ፡ ጽፈት።
 Scruple, *s.* ጥርጣራ። መጠራጠር። ታዩሽ። መሃን።
 Scruple, *v. n.* ተጠራጠረ።
 Scrupulous, *adj.* የሚጠራጠር።
 Scrutable, *adj.* መመረመር፡ የሚገባው። የመረመረ።
 Scru'tinize, *v. a.* በጣም፡ መረመረ።
 Scru'tiny, *s.* ፈጽሞ፡ መመረመር።
 Scuffle, *s.* ጸብ።
 Skulk, *v. n.* ሽመቀ።
 Skull, *s.* የራሱ፡ አጽኝት።
 Sculpt'or, *s.* ምሳሌን፡ የሚጸርብ።
 Sculpt'ure, *s.* የምሳሌ፡ መጸረብ።
 Scum, *s.* አረፋት።
 Scum, *v. a.* አረፋትን፡ ወሰደበት።
 Scurf, *s.* በራሱ፡ ላይ፡ የሚወጣ፡ በሽታ።
 Scurril'ity, *s.* ክፈ፡ ነገር። ስድብ።
 Scur'rilous, *adj.* ሰደቢ።
 Sea, *s.* ባሕር።

Sea'boy, *s.* የመርከብ፡ አሸከር።
 Sea'-beach, *s.* የባሕር፡ ደር።
 Sea'-chart, *s.* የባሕር፡ ከርታ።
 Sea'faring, *adj.* መርከብኛ።
 Seal, *s.* ማጎትም።
 Seal, *v.* አተመ።
 Seal'ing-wax, *s.* የማጎትም፡ ጥብቅ።
 Seam, *s.* ዘርፍ። ሰፈት።
 Seam, *v. a.* ሰፈ። ዘርፍን፡ አደረገ።
 Sea'man, *s.* ባሕረኛ።
 Sea'port, *s.* የባሕር፡ መርሳ።
 Sear, *v. a.* አረረ።
 Search, *s.* መመርመር። መፈለግ።
 Search, *v.* ፈለገ። እካ። መረመረ።
 Sea'-shore, *s.* የባሕር፡ ደር።
 Sea'-sick, *adj.* በባሕር፡ ሕማም፡ የታመመ።
 Sea'son, *s.* ዘመን። ወራት።
 Sea'son, *v.* አጸፈጠ።
 Sea'sonable, *adj.* በደህና፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ።
 Seat, *s.* መቀመጫ። መኖርያ። ስፍራ።
 Seat, *v. a.* አስቀመጠ።
 Sea'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ባሕር።
 Sece'de, *v. n.* ተለዋ። ራቀ።
 Seclu'de, *v. a.* ከላከለ። ለዋ። ለይተ፡ ዘጋ። በ-።
 Seclu'sion, *s.* መለዋት።
 Sec'ond, *adj.* ሁለተኛ።
 Sec'ond, *s.* ሰክንድ። ስሳ፡ ሰክንድ፡ አንድ። ደቂቅ፡ ያደርጋሉ።
 Sec'ond, *v. a.* አገዘ። ደገፈ።
 Sec'ondarily, *adv.* በሁለተኛ፡ ስፍራ።
 Sec'ondary, *adj.* ሁለተኛ። ታላቅ፡ ነገር፡ ያይደለ።
 Sec'ondly, *adv.* በሁለተኛ፡ ስፍራ።
 Se'crecy, *s.* መሰወር። ገላልተኝነት። ሽሽግ።
 Se'cret, *adj.* የተሰወረ። የተሽሽገ። በሰው፡ ደር፡ ያለ።
 Se'cret, *s.* ምሥጢር።
 Sec'retary, *s.* ጻፈ።
 Secre'te, *v. a.* ለዋ። ለይተ፡ አወጣ። ሽሽግ። ሰወረ።
 Secre'tion, *s.* መለዋት። ማውጣት።
 Se'cretly, *adv.* በሰውር። በሽሽግ።
 Se'cretness, *s.* መሰወር። ሰውርነት። ሽሽግነት። ገላልተኝነት።

Sect, s. መለየት። የመፍፈቃን። መለየት።
 Sect'ary, s. መፍፈቅ።
 Sec'tion, s. ክፍል። ቀራጭ።
 Sec'ular, adj. ዓለማዊ። ማይበኛ።
 Sec'ularize, v. a. ከቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ለይተ፡
 ለአገር፡ ረብ፡ ሰጠ።
 Secu're, adj. በምነት፡ ያለ።
 Secu're, v. a. እምነት፡ አደረገ። በምነት፡ አ
 ሳደረ።
 Secu'rely, adv. በምነት።
 Secu'rity, s. እምነት። ደህንነት።
 Seda'n, s. የሚሸከሙት፡ መቀመጫ።
 Seda'te, adj. ጭምት።
 Seda'tely, adv. ጨምተ።
 Seda'teness, s. ጭምትነት።
 Sed'entary, adj. ጭምት። መቀመጥ። የሚ
 ወድ።
 Sed'iment, s. በሚፈስ፡ ነገር፡ ያለ፡ ወደ፡ ታች
 ም፡ የሚወድቅ፡ ዕድፈ።
 Sedi'tion, s. ሁከት። ሽፍጥ።
 Sedi'tious, adj. አዋኪ። ሽፍጣ።
 Sedu'ce, v. a. አሳተ።
 Seduc'tion, s. ማሳት።
 Sed'ulous, adj. ሰሪ። የማይታከት።
 See, s. የኢጲስቆጶስ፡ ጉልት።
 See, v. አዋ።
 Seed, s. ዘር።
 Seed, v. n. ዘርን፡ አወጣ።
 Seed'time, s. የመዝራት፡ ጊዜ።
 See'ing, s. ማየት። adv. አይቶ።
 Seek, v. ፈለገ። እከ።
 Seem'ing, s. መምሰል።
 Seem, v. n. መሰለ።
 Seem'ingly, adv. መሰሉ።
 Seem'ly, adj. የሚገባ።
 Seer, s. ተመልካች።
 See'saw, s. በሁለት፡ ወገን፡ መወዛወዝ።
 Seeth, v. n. ፈለ። v. a. አፈለ።
 Seize, v. ያዘ።
 Seiz'ure, s. መያዝ።
 Sel'dom, adv. አንድንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ ብቻ።
 Sele'ct, v. a. መረጸ።
 Sele'ct, adj. የተመረጸ።
 Selec'tion, s. መምረጽ። የተመረጸ፡ ነገር።
 Self, pron. ራስ። ባለቤት።

Sel'fish, adj. ራሱን፡ የሚከፍ።
 Self'same, s. & adj. እርሱ። አንድ።
 Sell, v. a. ሸጠ።
 Sel'ler, s. ሸያጭ።
 Sel'vage, s. የሽማ፡ ዘርፍ።
 Sem'blance, s. መምሰል። ምሳሌ። ምሳይ።
 Se'mi, adj. እኩል።
 Sem'icircle, s. እኩል፡ ኪርኩሉስ። እኩ
 ል፡ ዙርያ።
 Semicir'cular, adj. የኩል፡ ኪርኩሉስ።
 Semico'lon, s. እኩል፡ ኮሎን (:)።
 Semidiam'eter, s. የመካከል፡ መለኪያ፡ እ
 ኩሉታ።
 Sem'inal, adj. የዘር።
 Sem'inary, s. ሲሚናር። ማሳደግያ።
 Semina'tion, s. መዝራት።
 Sen'ate, s. ሸንጎ።
 Sen'ator, s. የሸንጎ፡ መካሪ።
 Send, v. a. ሰደደ። ላከ።
 Senec'tude, s. እርጅነት። እርጅና። ሽምግ
 ልፍ።
 Se'nior, adj. በድሜ፡ የበለጠ።
 Senior'ity, s. የድሜ። ታላቅነት።
 Sen'na, s. ሰናሽ።
 Sensa'tion, s. መስማት።
 Sense, s. ሕዋስ። መስማት። ማስተዋል።
 Sense'less, s. ሕዋስ፡ የለለው። የማይሰ
 ማ። ደንቀር።
 Sensibil'ity, s. መስማት።
 Sen'sible, adj. የሚሰማ።
 Sen'sibly, adv. ሰምተ።
 Sen'sitive, adj. የሚሰማ።
 Sen'sual, adj. ወደ፡ ሕዋሳት፡ የሚገባ። ሥ
 ጋዊ።
 Sensual'ity, s. ሥጋዊነት።
 Sen'tence, s. ፍርድ። ነገር።
 Sen'tence, v. a. ፈረደ። ኩነት።
 Sen'timent, s. አሳብ። ልብ። የነፍስ፡ መስ
 ማት።
 Sen'tinel, Sen'try, s. የሚጠብቅ፡ ወታደር።
 Sep'arable, adj. የሚለይ።
 Sep'arate, v. a. ለየ።
 Sep'arate, adj. ልዩ። የተለየ።
 Sep'arately, adv. ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ አድርጎ። ለይ
 ቶ። ተለይቶ።

Separation, *s.* መለዋት ::
 Septem'ber, *s.* ሰቶተምበር :: መስከረም ::
 Sep'tuagint, *s.* በሰባ ሊቃውንት ስዕብራይሁት ::
 ደሥተ፡ ወደ፡ ዮና፡ የተተረጎመ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ቅዱስ ::
 Sep'ulchre, *s.* መቃብር ::
 Sep'ulture, *s.* መቃብር ::
 Se'quel, *s.* የሚከተል፡ ነገር ::
 Ser'aph, *s.* ሱራፍ ::
 Ser'aphim, *s.* ሱራፋል ::
 Sere'ne, *adj.* ብረህ ::
 Sere'nely, *adv.* በረህ፡ ሁፍ ::
 Serene'ness, Seren'ity, *s.* ብርህነት :: ጸጥታ ::
 Seren'itude, *s.* የነፍስ ጸጥታ :: እረፍት ::
 Serf, *s.* ባርያ ::
 Se'ries, *s.* ተርታ ::
 Se'rious, *adj.* ከቢድ :: ብርቱ ::
 Se'riously, *adv.* በውነት :: እጅግ ::
 Ser'mon, *s.* ስብከት ::
 Ser'pent, *s.* እባብ :: ዘንድ ::
 Ser'vant, *s.* አገልጋይ :: A male — ሉሊ ::
 A female — ገረድ ::
 Serve, *v.* አገልግል :: ተዘዘ ::
 Ser'vice, *s.* መገልገል :: መገዛት ::
 Ser'viceable, *adj.* የሚያገለግል :: የሚጠቅም ::
 Ser'vile, *adj.* እንደ፡ ባርያ፡ ያለ ::
 Servil'ity, *s.* ባርነት :: የባርያ መታዘዝ ::
 Ser'vitude, *s.* ባርነት ::
 Sess, *s.* ግብር ::
 Ses'sion, *s.* መቀመጥ :: መሰብሰቢያ ::
 Set, *v. n.* ገባ :: *v. a.* አስቀመጠ :: አፍረ ::
 Set, *s.* ቊጥር :: ክፍል :: አያሌ :: ወገን ::
 አይነት ::
 Set'tle, *v. n.* ረጋ :: ተቀመጠ :: *v. a.* አስቀመጠ :: አበጀ ::
 Set'tlement, *s.* ኮሎኒያ ::
 Sev'en, *adj.* ሰባት ::
 Sev'enfold, *adj.* ሰባት፡ ጊዜ :: ሰባት፡ ዕፅፍ ::
 ሰባት፡ እጅ ::
 Sev'ennight, or Sen'night, *s.* ሳምንት ::
 Seventee'n, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሰባት ::
 Sev'enthly, *adv.* በሰባተኛ ስፍራ ::
 Sev'enty, *adj.* ሰባ :: and ሰብዓ ::
 Sev'er, *v.* ለየ ::

Sev'eral, *adj.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ ::
 Sev'erally, *adv.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ሁፍ :: ኢያንዱን ደ፡ ለብቻው ::
 Seve're, *adj.* ብርቱ :: ያለ፡ ምህረት፡ ያለ ::
 Seve'rely, *adv.* በብርታት :: ያለ፡ ምህረት ::
 Sever'ity, *s.* ብርታት :: ምህረት፡ አለመግኘት ::
 Sew, *v. a.* ሰፈ ::
 Sew'er, *s.* ሳፈታ ::
 Sex, *s.* ጠባይዕ :: አይነት ::
 Sexages'ima, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ እሁድ፡ ካርባ፡ ጾም፡ በፊት ::
 Sex'tant, *s.* ሰባስተንት :: የመነጻር፡ አይነት ::
 Sex'ton, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ አገልጋይ ::
 Shab'bily, *adv.* ባነዋወር ::
 Shab'biness, *s.* ጭርቅነት :: ነውር ::
 Shab'by, *adj.* ጭርቅ፡ ለባሽ ::
 Shac'kle, *v. a.* በሰንሰለት፡ አሠረ ::
 Shac'kles, *s.* ሰንሰለት ::
 Shade, *s.* ጽላ :: ጽላል ::
 Shade, *v. a.* አጸለለ ::
 Shad'ow, *s.* ጽላ :: ጽላል ::
 Shad'ow, *v. a.* አጸለለ ::
 Shaft, *s.* ፍላፃ :: ዓምድ :: ጸቢብ፡ ጠላቅ፡ ጉድጋድ ::
 Shake, *v. n.* ተንቀጠቀጠ :: ተኖወጸ :: ተነቀነቀ :: *v. a.* ነቀነቀ :: ወዘወዘ ::
 Shake, *s.* መነቀነቅ ::
 Shall, *v. defect.* As auxiliary, it is expressed by the present and future forms of the verbs. As command, it is translated by the Subjunctive Mood.
 Shal'lop, or Shalloo'p, *s.* ታፍሽ፡ መርከብ ::
 Shal'low, *adj.* ውን፡ ያነሰበት :: ነገሩ፡ ያልጠለቀ ::
 Shal'low, *s.* ውን፡ ያነሰበት፡ ስፍራ፡ በወንዝ፡ በባሕር ::
 Shal'lowness, *s.* የውን፡ መጉደል :: አለመጠለቅ ::
 Sham, *s.* እውነት፡ ያይደለ፡ ነገር ::
 Sham, *adj.* የሚመስል ::
 Shame, *s.* ጥፋረት :: ነውር :: ስድብ ::
 Shame, *v. a.* አሳፈረ ::
 Sha'meful, *adj.* የሚያሳፍር :: የሚያፍር ::

Sha'mefully, *adv.* አሳፍር። ነውር፡ አድርጎ።
ሳዖፍር።

Shape, *v. a.* መልክ፡ አደረገ። ሰራ።

Shape, *s.* መልክ። ቁመት።

Sha'peless, *adj.* መልክ፡ የለለው።

Share, *s.* ክፍል። መረከ።

Share, *v. a.* ተካፋለ።

Sha'rer, *s.* ተካፋይ።

Sharp, *adj.* የሳለ።

Sharp'en, *v. a.* አሳለ።

Sharp'er, *s.* ሸንጋይ።

Sharp'ly, *adv.* በሰለት። በመወጋ፡ ነገር።

Sharp'ness, *s.* ሰለት።

Sharp'sighted, *adj.* ደህፍ፡ የሚያይ።

Shatter, *v.* ሰባበረ።

Shave, *v. a.* ላጧ።

Sha'ver, *s.* ላጭ።

Sha'ving, *s.* መላጭ።

She, *female pron. pers.* እርሷ። *adj.* አንስት።

Sheaf, *s.* ነጂ።

Shear, *v. a.* ሸለተ።

Shear'er, *s.* ሸላኝ።

Shears, *s.* መቀስ።

Sheath, *s.* አፍት።

Sheath, or Sheathe, *v. a.* ወደ፡ አፍት፡ አገባ።

Shed, *s.* ደስ። መጽጅ።

Shed, *v.* አፈሰሰ።

Sheep, *s.* በገ።

Sheep'cot, Sheep'fold, *s.* የበገ፡ መደርያ፡ በበ
ረሃ።

Sheer, *adj.* ጥረ።

Sheet, *s.* ነጻ። ቅጽል። ብዛት።

Shelf, *s.* በገድገድ፡ የተጸፍ፡ ሳንቃ፡ እቃ፡ የ
ሚያፍረበት። ከውኃ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ጭ
ንጧ።

Shell, *s.* ቅርፍት። ቀርፍፍት። Sea—፡ ዛጉል።

Shell, *v.* ቀረፈ። ቅርፍትን፡ ጣለ።

Shel'ter, *s.* መጽጃ።

Shel'ter, *v.* ተጸጋ። ተጸገገ።

Shep'herd, *s.* የበገ፡ እረኛ።

Sher'iff, *s.* ሳመት፡ ሳመት፡ የሚመረጽ፡ ስ-
ሞ። የሥላሞት፡ አካበር፡ ከሙሐመ
ድ፡ ትውልድ፡ ያለ።

Shield, *s.* ጋሻ። ዋልታ።

Shield, *v. a.* ጋሻውን፡ አደረገ። ጠበቀ።

Shift, *s.* ማዘገየት። የሴት፡ ቃሚሰ።

Shift, *v.* ነገረን፡ ለውጦ፡ አዘገየ።

Shil'ling, *s.* ቪሊንግ። መገዣ፡ የቅርሽ፡ ር
ቡዕ።

Shi'ly, *adv.* አፍር። በኅፍረት።

Shine, *v. n.* ጸደለ። አበራ። ብልጭልጭ።
አለ።

Shine, *s.* ብርሃን። ጸደል። ብልጭታ።

Shi'ness, *s.* ኅፍረት።

Shi'ny, *adj.* የሚበራ። ብልጭልጭ፡ ያለ።

Ship, *s.* መርከብ።

Ship, *v. a.* ወደ፡ መርከብ፡ አገባ።

Ship'man, *s.* መርከበኛ።

Ship'ping, *s.* የሚሰራ፡ መርከቦች።

Ship'wreck, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መፍረሻ።

Shirt, *s.* ቃሚሰ።

Shive, *s.* ቀራሽ። ፍላጭ።

Shiv'er, *v.* ተነቀነቀ። ተንቀጠቀጠ።

Shoal, *s.* ውኃ፡ የሚያንሰበት፡ ስፍራ፡ በወን
ዝ፡ ወይስ፡ በግሕር።

Shock, *s.* ንቅንቅ። መድፈት።

Shock, *v.* አነቀነቀ፡ አንቀጠቀጠ። አሰቀቀ።
አሰጸለ።

Shock'ing, *adj.* የሚያሰፈራ።

Shod, *pret. & part. pass. of to shoe*, የተጫመ።

Shoe, *s.* ጫማ። *v. a.* አጫማ።

Shoe'maker, *s.* የጫማ፡ ሰራ።

Shoe'string, *s.* የጫማ፡ ማዘቢያ።

Shoot, *v. n.* ሠረጸ። *v. a.* ተኩሰ።

Shoot'er, *s.* ተኪሽ። ነፍጠኛ። መድፈኛ። ቀ
ስተኛ።

Shop, *s.* ሾጽ። የመሻየት፡ ቤት።

Shore, *s.* ደር።

Short, *adj.* አጭር።

Short'en, *v. a.* አሳጸረ። ቀረጠ። አጭር፡ አ
ደረገ።

Short'ly, *adv.* ቀርጥ፡ አድርጎ። በጥቂት።

Short'ness, *adj.* አጭርነት።

Short, *s.* ረሽ።

Shov'el, *s.* መጨርያ።

Shoul'der, *s.* ጫንቃ።

Shout, *s.* አልልታ።

Shout, *v. n.* አልል፡ አለ።

Show, *v.* አሳየ። ገለጸ።

Show, *s.* ማየት። ሽልም።

Show'er, *s.* ጉርፍ።
 Show'er, *v. a.* ብርቱ፡ ዝፍም፡ ዘነመ።
 Show'y, *adj.* የማየት። ከንቱ።
 Shred, *s.* ወርቅ። ቀራጭ።
 Shrew, *s.* ጸለፍ፡ ሲት።
 Shrewd, *adj.* ተንኩለፍ። ክፈ። ምቀፍ።
 Shriek, *v. n.* ወፍት፡ አለከሰ።
 Shrine, *s.* ሣጽን።
 Shrink, *v.* እምቢ፡ ብሉ፡ ተመለሰ።
 Shroud, *s.* ከፈን። መክደፍ። ወፍ።
 Shrovetide, *s.* ያርባ፡ ጸምን፡ የሚቀድም፡
 መክሰፍ።
 Shroud, *v.* ከደነ። ሸፈነ።
 Shrub, *s.* ተክል። ከዛፍ፡ የሚያንስ፡ እን
 ወፍት።
 Shud'der, *v. n.* ተንቀጠቀጠ።
 Shuff'le, *v.* ጥሉ፡ ፈቀቅ፡ አደረገ። ከቀን፡
 ወደ፡ ቀን፡ አዘገየ። ተንኩል፡ አደረገ።
 Shuff'le, *s.* ፈቀቅ፡ ብሉ፡ መጣል።
 Shun, *v. a.* ጸላ። ሸሸ። ራቀ።
 Shut, *v.* ዘጋ።
 Shut'ter, *s.* መዝጊያ።
 Shy, *adj.* አፋሪ።
 Sick, *adj.* ድካማ። ታማማ። የተመመ።
 Sick'en, *v.* አሳመመ። አመመ።
 Sick'le, *s.* ማጭድ።
 Sick'ly, *adj.* ታሞ።
 Sick'ness, *s.* ሕማም።
 Side, *s.* አጠገብ። ወገን።
 Side, *v. n.* ወደ፡ —፡ ጠጋ። ተገፍኘ። ተከተ
 ለ። ወገን፡ ሆነ።
 Si'deways, Si'dewise, *adv.* አግድሞ።
 Siege, *s.* ያገር፡ መከበብ፡ በጸላት፡ ኃይል።
 Sieve, *s.* ወምፈት።
 Sift, *v. a.* ነፈ። ነጸረ።
 Sigh, *s.* ያዘን፡ እስትንፈስ። ቃተ።
 Sight, *s.* ማየት።
 Sign, *s.* ምልክት።
 Sign, *v. a.* አመለከተ። መልክቱን፡ አደረገ።
 ስሙን፡ ጻፈ።
 Sig'nal, *s.* ምልክት።
 Sig'nal, *adj.* ልዩ። የተወቀ።
 Sig'nalize, *v. a.* አመለከተ። አስተወቀ።
 Sig'nally, *adv.* ለይተ።
 Sig'nature, *s.* ምልክት።

Sig'net, *s.* ማጥጥም።
 Significant, *adj.* ታላቅ። ምሥጢር፡ ያለበ
 ት። የሚፈገር።
 Significa'tion, *s.* ማለት።
 Sig'nify, *v.* አለ። ጠቀሰ። አመለከተ።
 Si'lence, *s.* ዝምታ። ጸጥታ።
 Si'lence, *interj.* ዝም፡ በል።
 Si'lent, *adj.* ዝም፡ የሚል።
 Si'lently, *adv.* ዝም፡ ብሉ።
 Silk, *s.* ሀር።
 Silk'en, *adj.* የሀር።
 Silk'y, *adj.* ሀርን፡ የሚመስል።
 Sill, *s.* መድረክ።
 Sil'liness, *s.* ደንቀርነት። የዋህነት።
 Sil'ly, *adj.* ደንቀር። የዋህ።
 Sil'ver, *s.* ብረር። ብር።
 Sil'ver, *adj.* የብር።
 Sil'versmith, *s.* የብር፡ አንጥረፍ።
 Sim'ilar, *adj.* የሚመስል።
 Similar'ity, *s.* መመስል።
 Simil'itude, *s.* ምሳሌ።
 Sim'mer, *v. n.* በጥቂት፡ ፈለ።
 Sim'ony, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያንን፡ ስመት፡
 መሸጥ።
 Sim'ple, *adj.* ያንድ፡ ዕጽፍ። የዋህ።
 Sim'pleton, *s.* ደንቀር።
 Simpli'city, *s.* የዋህነት። ቅንነት። ያንድ፡
 ባሕሪ፡ መሆን።
 Simp'ly, *adv.* በየውሃት። ብቻ።
 Sin, *s.* ኃጢአት።
 Sin, *v. n.* ኃጢአት፡ አደረገ። ኃጢአትን፡
 ሰራ።
 Since, *adv.* ከ—፡ ጀምሮ።
 Since're, *adj.* ልብ፡ የቀፍ።
 Sincer'ity, *s.* ቅንነት። ልብ፡ ቅንነት።
 Sin'ewy, *adj.* ቅልጣፍ።
 Sin'ful, *adj.* ኃጢአተኛ።
 Sing, *v.* አዘመረ። ቀነዋ።
 Singe, *v. a.* ለበለበ።
 Sing'er, *s.* አዝማሪ።
 Sin'gle, *adj.* ብቻውን፡ ያለ። የተለየ። የ
 ዋህ።
 Sin'gleness, *s.* ብቻነት። መለየት። የዋህነ
 ት። የውሃት።
 Sin'gly, *adv.* ብቻ። ብቻውን፡ ሁኖ።

Sin'gular, *adj.* ድንቅ። ልዩ። ብቻውን፡ ያለ።
 Singularity, *s.* ልዩነት።
 Sin'gularly, *adv.* ተለይተ።
 Sin'ister, *adj.* ክፋ። በጅ፡ ያላለ።
 Sink, *v. n.* ወደቀ። ወረደ። *v. a.* ጣለ። አ
 ስወረደ።
 Sin'less, *adj.* ንጢአት፡ የሌለው።
 Sin'ner, *s.* ንጥኡ። ንጢአተኛ።
 Sin'offering, *s.* ምሥዋዕት፡ ስለ፡ ንጢአት።
 Si'nus, *s.* የባሕር፡ ጉበት።
 Sip, *v.* ማግ።
 Sip, *s.* ጥቂት፡ መጠጥ።
 Sir, *s.* አቤት። ያካበር፡ ስም።
 Sire, *s.* አባት።
 Sir'ius, *s.* ሲሪየስ። የውሻ፡ ኮከብ።
 Siroc'co, *s.* ሺርኮ፡ የደቡብ፡ ንፋስ፡ በመካከል፡ ባሕር።
 Sis'ter, *s.* እት። — in law፡ ጎባን።
 Sis'terly, *adj.* የት።
 Sit, *v.* ተቀመጠ።
 Site, *s.* መኖርያ። ስፍራ። ቦታ።
 Sith, *adv.* ከ —፡ ወደያ። ሁኖ።
 Sit'ting, *s.* መቀመጥ።
 Sit'uate, Sit'uated, *adj.* ያለ።
 Situa'tion, *s.* ንብረት። መኖር።
 Six, *adj.* ስድስት።
 Sixsco're, *adj.* ስድስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ህያ። መቶ፡ ከህያ።
 Sixteen, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ስድስት።
 Sixth, *adj.* ስድስተኛ።
 Sixth'ly, *adv.* በስድስተኛ፡ ስፍራ።
 Six'tieth, *adj.* ስድሳኛ።
 Six'ty, *adj.* ስድሳ። ስድሳ።
 Size, *s.* ታላቅነት። ቁመት። ስፋት። መልክ።
 Skean, *s.* ሾጥል።
 Skel'eton, *s.* ያደንት፡ መስማማት።
 Sketch, *s.* በታላቅ፡ ክፍሉ፡ የተሣለ፡ ሥራ።
 Skil'ful, *adj.* ብልህ። ብልሃተኛ።
 Skil'fully, *adv.* በብልሃት።
 Skill, *s.* ብልሃት።
 Skil'led, *adj.* ብልሃተኛ።
 Skil'let, *s.* ታደሽ፡ ኩስኩስት።

Skim, *v.* በላይ፡ ያለውን፡ ቅቢ፡ ወሰደ።
 Skim'-milk, *s.* አጋት።
 Skin, *s.* ቀርቦት። ቅርፍት። ለምድ።
 Skin, *v. a.* ቀርቦትን፡ ገፈፈ።
 Skin'ner, *s.* የለምድ፡ የቀርቦት፡ ሽማግሌ።
 Skip, *v.* መር፡ አለ። ዘለለ።
 Skip, *s.* መርታ።
 Skir'mish, *s.* ቃላል፡ ዘመቻ። መዋጋት።
 Skirt, *s.* ዘርፍ። ወሰን። ጸንፍ።
 Sky, *s.* ሰማይ። የሰማይ፡ ጠፈር።
 Slab, *s.* የደንጊያ፡ ነጻ።
 Slack, *adj.* የላለ።
 Slack, Slacken, *v.* አላለ።
 Slack'ness, *s.* መላላት።
 Slan'der, *s.* ስድብ።
 Slan'der, *v. a.* ሰደበ።
 Slan'derer, *s.* ሰደቢ።
 Slate, *s.* ቀጽላ።
 Slave, *s.* ባርያ።
 Sla'very, *s.* ባርነት።
 Slaugh'ter, *s.* ማረድ።
 Slaugh'ter, *v. a.* አረደ።
 Sla'vish, *adj.* እንደ፡ ባርያ፡ ያለ።
 Sla'vishness, *s.* የባርያ፡ አካሄድ።
 Slay, *v. a.* ገደለ።
 Sleek, *adj.* ልዝብ። ልህድ።
 Sleek'ness, *s.* ልዝብነት። ልህድነት።
 Sleep, *s.* እንቅልፍ። መገተ።
 Sleep, *v. n.* ተኘ። አንቀላፈ።
 Sleep'iness, *s.* እንቅልፍምነት።
 Sleep'less, *adj.* እንቅልፍ፡ የሌለው።
 Sleep'y, *adj.* እንቅልፍም።
 Sleeve, *s.* የልብስ፡ እጅጊ፡ አገርጌ። —
 of trousers፡ ዋሎ።
 Slen'der, *adj.* ልህድ።
 Slice, *v.* ዘለዘለ። ቀመን፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።
 Slide, *v.* ደጽ፡ አለ።
 Slight, *adj.* ጥቂት። ብርቱ፡ ያይደለ። ቃላል።
 Slight, *s.* መኖቅ። ጥል፡ ማለት። ማቃለል።
 Slight, *v. a.* አቃለለ።
 Slight'ly, *adv.* ጥቂት። ቃላል፡ አድርጎ።
 Slime, *s.* መራቅ። ጭቃ።
 Sly'ness, or Sly'ness, *s.* ተንኮል።
 Sling, *s.* ወንጭፍ። የምድር፡ ነጉድ።
 Sling, *v. a.* ነጠፈ። በወንጭፍ፡ ጣለ።

Slip, *v.* ተሽሽገ። ደጽ፡ ብሎ፡ ወደቀ። ተገደ።

Slip, *s.* መገደፍ።

Slip'pery, Slip'py, *adj.* ደፅ፡ ያለ።

Slit, *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ።

Slit, *s.* ስንጣቁ።

Sloop, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መርከብ።

Slop, *v. a.* ተሎ፡ ብሎ፡ ጠጠ። ውጋውን፡ አፋሶ፡ አረከሰ።

Slope, *s.* ቀልቀለት። በጥቂት፡ በጥቂት፡ ዝቅ፡ የሚል።

Sloth, *s.* ሀኪት።

Sloth'ful, *adj.* ታካኝ። ሀኪተኛ።

Sloth'fully, *adv.* በሀኪት። ታክተ።

Slov'en, *s.* ርኩስ። ጭርቅ፡ ለባሽ።

Slov'enly, *adv.* ጭርቅ፡ ለብሶ።

Slov'enly, *adj.* ጭርቅ፡ የሚለብስ።

Slough, *s.* ረገረገ። ጭቃ።

Slough'y, *adj.* የጭቃ።

Slow, *adj.* ዘገም። የሚዘገይ።

Slow'ly, *adv.* በዘገም። ዘገይተ።

Slow'ness, *s.* መዘገይ። ዘገምታ።

Slub'ber, *v. a.* ለቀለቀ። መረገ። ለበጠ። ለገመ።

Sludge, *s.* ጭቃ።

Slug, *s.* ሀኪተኛ። ታካኝ።

Slug'gard, *s.* ሀኪተኛ። ታካኝ።

Slug'gish, *adj.* የሚታክት። ታካኝ።

Slug'gishly, *adv.* በሀኪት። ታክተ።

Sluice, *s.* የመስኖ፡ ደጀ።

Slum'ber, *v.* አንቀለፈ።

Slum'ber, *s.* አንቀለፍ።

Slum'berous, *adj.* አንቀለፋም።

Slur, *s.* ዘለፈ። *v. a.* ዘለፈ። አረከሰ።

Sly, *adj.* ተንኮለኛ። ክፉ።

Sly'ly, *adv.* በተንኮላ። በክፋት።

Smack, *v.* To — with the tongue፡ መነዘዘ።

Small, *adj.* ታናሽ።

Small'craft, *s.* ታናሾች፡ መርከቦች።

Small'ness, *s.* ታናሽነት።

Small'pox, *s.* ኩፍን።

Smart, *adj.* የሚወጋ። የሳለ። ፈጠን።

Smart, *v. n.* ወጋ። አመመ።

Smatch, *s.* ቅምሻ። መልበጫ።

Smear, *v. a.* ለበጠ። አረከሰ።

Smell, *v. n.* ሸተተ። *v. a.* አሸተተ።

Smell, *s.* ሸታ።

Smelt, *v. a.* ምታሎችን፡ አቀለጠ።

Smelt'er, *s.* የምታሎች፡ አቅላጭ።

Smile, *v. n.* ሳቀ።

Smile, *s.* ሳቅ።

Smite, *v.* መታ። ገደለ።

Smith, *s.* አንጥረኛ።

Smoke, *s.* ጢስ።

Smoke, *v. n.* ጢሰ። *v. a.* አጢሰ።

Smoky, *adj.* ጢስ፡ ያለበት።

Smooth, *adj.* ልዝብ።

Smooth, *v. a.* አለዘበ። አደለደለ።

Smooth'en, *v. a.* አለዘበ። አደለደለ።

Smooth'ly, *adv.* ልዝብ፡ አድርጎ።

Smooth'ness, *s.* ልዝብ።

Smoth'er, *v.* አነቀ።

Smug, *adj.* መልካም። ያጌጸ።

Smug'gle, *v. a.* የተከለከለውን፡ እቃ፡ በስውር፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ አገባ።

Smug'gler, *s.* የተከለከለውን፡ ነገር፡ በስውር፡ ወደ፡ አገር፡ የሚያገባ፡ ሰው።

Smug'ly, *adv.* አጌጸ።

Smug'ness, *s.* ጌጽ።

Smut, *s.* የእሳት፡ ጥቅረት። ዕድፈ። ርኩስ፡ ጫወታ።

Snake, *s.* የባብ፡ አይነት።

Snap, *v.* ፈነተረ። የፈነተረውን፡ ያዘ።

Snap'sack, *s.* የወታደር፡ ቀራጤት።

Snare, *s.* ወጽመድ። መጽመድ።

Snare, *v. a.* አጽመደ።

Snarl, *v.* እንደ፡ ውሽ፡ አንጉረጉረ።

Snatch, *v.* ነጠቀ።

Sneer, *s.* መናቅ። ልገጽ። *v. n.* ተላገጸ።

Sneeze, *v. n.* አነጠሰ።

Sniff, *v. n.* ባፍንጫ፡ ተነፈሰ።

Snip, *v. a.* ቀርጥ፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀረጠ።

Snore, *s.* ኩርፍያ። ኩርፍታ።

Snort, *v. n.* አኩረፈ።

Snout, *s.* የንስሳ፡ አፍንጫ።

Snub, *v. a.* ዘለፈ። ተቀጥተ፡ ከሰከለ።

Snuff, *s.* ስንካን።

Snuff, *v.* ስንካን፡ አደረገ። To — candles &c.፡፡ ጠቀሰ።

Snuff-box, *s.* የስንካን፡ ቤት።

Snuffers, *s.* መጥቀሻ።

So, *adv.* እንዲህ።

Soak, *v. a.* አጠለቀ። አላፈ። *v. n.* ላፈ።

Soap, *s.* ሳቦኑ። ሳምፑ። Abyssinians' — :

አንደድ።

Soar, *v. n.* ሰፈፈ። ሰፈፈ። አለ።

Sob, Sob'bing, *s.* ሕሕጋ። ስርቅ።

So'ber, *adj.* ያልሰከረ። ልብ። የረጋ።

Sobri'ety, *s.* አለመሰከር። ያልብ። መርጋት።

So'ciable, *adj.* ባልንጅርነት። የሚወድ።

So'cial, *adj.* የባልንጅርነት። የጉባኤ።

Socie'ty, *s.* ጉባኤ። ባልንጅርነት። ማኅበር።

Sock'et, *s.* እግር። መያዣ። አፎት።

So'der, or Sol'der, *s.* የምታል። ማጣበቅያ።

ማሸጋ።

Sod'omy, *s.* የሶዶም። ኃጢአት።

So'fa, *s.* ሶፋ።

Soft, *adj.* ልዝብ። ቀስ። ያለ።

Soft, *interj.* ቀስ። በል።

Soft'en, *v.* አለዘበ።

Soft'ly, *adv.* ቀስ። ብሉ። በቀስታ።

Soft'ness, *s.* መለዘብ። ቀስታ።

Soil, *s.* ምድር። እበት። እራ።

So'journ, *v. n.* አደረ። እንገድነት። ተቀመጠ።

So'journer, *s.* እንገድነት። ተቀማጭ። እንገ

ደ። ስደተኛ። መጽተኛ።

Sol'ace, *s.* መጽናፍት። ደስታ። ቅለት።

So'lar, *adj.* የጸሐይ።

Sol'dier, *s.* ወታደር። ጭፍራ።

Sol'diery, *s.* ወታደርነት። ሠራዊት።

Sole, *s.* ጫማ። መጫማያ።

Sole, *v. a.* አጫማ። ጫማውን። ሰራ።

Sole, *adj.* ብቻውን። ያለ።

So'lely, *adv.* ብቻ።

Sol'emn, *adj.* በግልጽ። ያለ። ክቡር። ቅዱ

ስ።

Solem'nity, *s.* በግልጽ። ያለ። ማምለክ። ከ

ቢድነት።

Solemniza'tion, *s.* መቀደስ። ቅደስ።

Sol'emnize, *v. a.* ቀደሰ። በግልጽ። አደረገ።

Sol'emnly, *adv.* በግልጽ። በቅድስና።

Soli'cit, *v. a.* ለመነ። እሻ። ተማለለ።

Solicita'tion, *s.* ለመኖ።

Soli'citor, *s.* መድኅን።

Soli'citous, *adj.* እጅግ። የሚሻ።

Sol'id, *adj.* ጽኑ።

Solid'ity, *s.* መጽናፍት። ጽናት።

Sol'itary, *adj.* ለብቻ። ያለ።

Sol'itude, *s.* ብቻነት።

Sol'stice, *s.* የጸሐይ። የምላሽ። ሰፈራ።

Solv'able, *adj.* የሚፈታ።

Sol'uble, *adj.* የሚፈታ። የሚከፈል።

Solve, *v. a.* ፈታ።

Solv'ent, *adj.* ዕደውን። ለመክፈል። ቻይ።

የሚፈታ።

Solu'tion, *s.* መፍታት።

Some, *adj.* አያለ። አንደንድ።

Some'body, *s.* አንሉ። አንትን። አንድ። ሰው።

Some'how, *adv.* እንደት። አልታወቀም።

Some'thing, *s.* ምንም። አንደኛ።

Some'time, *adv.* አንድ። ጊዜ።

Some'times, *adv.* አንደንድ። ጊዜ።

Some'what, *s.* ጥቂት።

Some'where, *adv.* ባንድ። ሰፈራ።

Somni'ferous, Somnif'ic, *adj.* የሚያስተኛ።

Son, *s.* ልጅ።

Son-in-law, *s.* አማኝ። የምሽት። ወደስ።

የባል። ልጅ።

Song, *s.* ዝማራ። ቅኔ።

Songs'ter, *s.* አዝማራ።

Song'stress, *s.* አዝማራት።

Sono'rous, *adj.* ድምጹ። የበረታ።

Soon, *adv.* ተሉ። ጥቂት። ቀደተ።

Soot, *s.* ጥላት። ጥቅርሻ።

Sooth, *s.* እውነት።

Soothe, *v. a.* አሳረፈ። በጸፈጠ። ነገር። አሳረ

ፈ።

Sooth'say, *v. n.* ጠነቀቀ። መወረተ።

Sooth'sayer, *s.* ጠንቋይ። ማርተኛ። ምዋር

ተኛ።

Sooth'saying, *s.* ጥንቀቃ። ምዋርተኝነት።

Sop, *s.* ጥማቂ።

Sop, *v. a.* ቅምሻውን። አጠመቀ።

Sor'cerer, *s.* አስማተኛ።

Sor'ceress, *s.* አስማተኛዬት።

Sor'cery, *s.* አስማት። አስማተኝነት።

Sordes, *s.* ርኩሰት።

Sor'did, *adj.* ርኩስ።

Sor'didly, *adv.* በርኩሰነት።

Sore, *s.* የመገለ። ቀስል።

So'rely, *adv.* እጅግ፡፡
 Sor'el, *s.* A — horse : አምር፡፡
 Sor'rily, *adv.* ተዋርዶ፡፡
 Sor'row, *s.* ተካዜ፡፡ አሳብ፡፡ አዘን፡፡
 Sor'rowful, *adj.* የሚተካዝ፡፡ የሚያዝን፡፡
 የሚያስፈራ፡፡ የሚያሳዝን፡፡
 Sor'ry, *adj.* የሚያዝን፡፡ የሚፈራ፡፡
 Sort, *s.* ልዩነት፡፡ አይነት፡፡ ወገን፡፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Sort, *v.* በልዩ፡ ልዩ፡ ወገን፡ ከፈለ፡፡
 Sot, *s.* ሰካሪ፡፡ ደንቅር፡፡
 Sot'tish, *adj.* የሰካሪ፡፡ የደንቅር፡፡
 Sov'reign, *adj. & s.* በሁሉ፡ ላይ፡ የሚገዛ፡፡
 ንጉሥ፡፡
 Sov'reignty, *s.* ላይኛ፡ መግዛት፡፡
 Soul, *s.* ነፍስ፡፡
 Sound, *adj.* ደህና፡፡ ጤና፡፡
 Sound, *s.* ድምጽ፡፡ ጩኸት፡፡
 Sound, *v.* ጮኸ፡፡ አጮኸ፡፡ አጠለቀ፡፡ መ
 ረመረ፡፡
 Sound'ing, *adj.* የሚሰማ፡፡ ድምጽ፡ ያለው፡፡
 የሚጠለቅ፡፡
 Sound'ly, *adv.* እጅግ፡፡
 Soup, *s.* መረቅ፡፡ ሽርባ፡፡
 Sour, *adj.* መጸጸ፡፡ መጸጸ፡፡
 Source, *s.* ምንጭ፡፡
 Sour'ish, *adj.* ጥቂት፡፡ የመጸጸ፡፡
 Sour'ly, *adv.* መጸጸ፡ አድርጎ፡፡ መጸጸ፡ ሁኖ፡፡
 South, *s.* ደቡብ፡፡
 South, *adj.* የደቡብ፡፡ በደቡብ፡ ያለ፡፡ ወደ፡፡
 ደቡብ፡ ያለ፡፡ *adv.* በደቡብ፡፡
 South'erly, *adj.* ወደ፡ ደቡብ፡ የሚል፡፡
 South'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ደቡብ፡፡
 Sow, *s.* አንስት፡፡ እርያ፡፡
 Sow, *v.* ዘራ፡፡
 Space, *s.* ስፍራ፡፡ የስፍራ፡ ስፋት፡፡ የጊዜ፡፡
 ርዝመት፡፡
 Spa'cious, *adj.* ሰፊ፡፡
 Spade, *s.* ማፈሻ፡፡ መቀ-ፈርያ፡፡
 Span, *s.* ስንዝር፡፡
 Span, *v. a.* ሰነዘረ፡፡
 Span'ish, *adj.* የስጵንያ፡፡
 Spar, *v.* ዘጋ፡፡ ተዋጋ፡፡
 Spare, *v.* ጠበቀ፡፡ ራራ፡፡ አዘነ፡፡
 Spare, *adj.* የተረፈ፡፡
 Spa'ring, *adj.* ያዘነ፡፡ በጥቂት፡ ሲያደርግ፡፡

Spark, *s.* ላባት፡፡
 Spar'kle, *s.* ላባት፡፡
 Spar'kle, *v. n.* ብልጭልጭ፡ አለ፡፡ ፈነተረ፡፡
 Spar'row, *s.* በቋል፡፡
 Spat'ter, *v.* ተፈ፡ አለ፡፡
 Spawn, *s.* ያሣ፡ እንቅላል፡፡
 Speak, *v.* ተናገረ፡፡
 Speak'er, *s.* ተናጋሪ፡፡
 Speak'ing, *part.* ተናጋሪ፡፡ የሚናገር፡፡
 Spear, *s.* ሠላጢን፡፡ ምዝራቅ፡፡
 Spe'cial, *adj.* የተለየ፡፡ ልዩ፡፡
 Spe'cies, *s.* አይነት፡፡ ወገን፡፡
 Spe'cify, *v. a.* ከፍሉ፡ ከፍሉ፡ ተናገረ፡፡
 Spe'cimen, *s.* ምሳሌ፡፡
 Spec'kle, *v. a.* በነቀጣ፡ አመለከተ፡፡
 Speck'led, *adj.* ነቀጣ፡ ያለበት፡፡
 Spec'tacle, *s.* ማየት፡፡ *pl.* መነጻር፡፡
 Specta'tor, *s.* የሚያደ፡፡
 Spec'tre, *s.* ምትሐት፡፡
 Spec'ulate, *v.* አይቶ፡ አሰበ፡፡
 Specula'tion, *s.* ማሰብ፡፡ መቀጠር፡፡
 Spec'ulative, *adj.* አሳቢ፡፡ ቀጣሪ፡፡
 Speech, *s.* ነገር፡፡ ስብከት፡፡
 Speech'less, *adj.* መናገር፡ የማይችል፡፡
 Speed, *s.* ችኩለት፡፡ መፍጠን፡፡
 Speed, *v.* ችኩለ፡፡ አስችኩለ፡፡ ተሉ፡ አ
 ለ፡፡ ተሉ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ፈጠነ፡፡
 Speed'ily, *adv.* ተሉ፡፡ ፈጥኖ፡፡ ችኩሉ፡፡
 Speed'y, *adj.* ተሉ፡፡ ፈጠን፡፡ ችግደ፡፡
 Spell, *s.* ያስማት፡፡ ነገር፡፡
 Spell, *v.* ፈደላትን፡ ደገመ፡፡ ባስማት፡ አ
 ሠረ፡፡
 Spend, *v.* ፈጀ፡፡ አሳለቀ፡፡ በተነ፡፡
 Sperm, *s.* የንስሳ፡ ዘር፡፡
 Spermace'ti, *s.* ያሣንበሪ፡ ቅቤ፡፡
 Sphere, *s.* መዘወር፡፡ ዙረት፡፡ የዙረት፡ ም
 ሳሌ፡፡
 Spice, *s.* ሽቶ፡፡ ቅምም፡፡
 Spi'cery, *s.* ሽቶ፡፡
 Spi'der, *s.* ሽረሪት፡፡
 Spike, *s.* ትቢያ፡፡
 Spill, *v.* አፍሶ፡ አጠፋ፡፡
 Spin, *v.* ፈተለ፡፡ of spiders፡ ሽረረ፡፡
 Spin'dle, *s.* መጠቅለያ፡፡
 Spine, *s.* የጀርባ፡ አጽንት፡፡

Spir'nous, *adj.* እሾህ፡ ምላሽ፡፡
 Spins'ter, *s.* ቀንጀ፡፡ ፈተራ፡፡
 Spir'al, *adj.* ዘር፡ ወደ፡ ላይ፡ ምላሽ፡፡
 Spin'ner, *s.* ፈተራ፡፡
 Spire, *s.* ግምብ፡፡
 Spir'it, *s.* መንፈስ፡፡
 Spir'ited, *adj.* ተሉ፡ ምላሽ፡፡ ተኪይ፡፡ ነፍስ፡ ስ፡ ያለው፡፡
 Spir'its, *s.* መስከርያ፡፡ ነፍስ፡፡
 Spir'itual, *adj.* መንፈሳዊ፡፡
 Spiritual'ity, *s.* መንፈሳዊነት፡፡
 Spir'itualize, *v. a.* መንፈሳዊት፡ ትርጉሙ፡ አደረገለት፡፡
 Spirt, *v.* ተገጸበ፡፡
 Spit, *v.* ተፈ፡፡
 Spite, *s.* መኖቅ፡፡ ጽል፡፡
 Spite'ful, *adj.* ምላሽኛ፡፡
 Spi'tefully, *adv.* ንቃ፡፡ በመኖቅ፡፡
 Spit'tle, *s.* መራቅ፡፡ ተፈት፡፡
 Splash, *v. a.* በውኃ፡ ወደስ፡ በጭቃ፡ ለቀለቀ፡፡
 Splay'foot, *adj.* እግሩ፡ ወደ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ምላሽ፡፡
 Spleen, *s.* ጣፍያ፡፡
 Splen'dent, *adj.* ምላሽበራ፡፡ ብርሃ፡፡
 Splen'did, *adj.* ብልጭልጭ፡ ምላሽ፡፡ ምላሽበራ፡፡ ምጋለ፡፡
 Splen'dour, *s.* ብልጭት፡፡ ጸደል፡፡ ምጋለ፡፡ ብልሞ፡፡
 Splen'etic, *adj.* ምጣፍያ፡፡
 Splint, *s.* ምንጩት፡፡ ፍላጭ፡፡
 Splint'er, *s.* ፍላጭ፡፡ ቀራጭ፡፡ ስንጣቂ፡፡
 Split, *v. a.* ሰነጠቀ፡፡
 Spoil, *s.* በዝብዛ፡፡ ምርኮ፡፡
 Spoil, *v.* ቀማ፡፡ በግድ፡ ወሰደ፡፡ ጉደ፡፡
 Spo'kesman, *s.* በሌላ፡ ፈንታ፡ ምላሽ፡፡ ተናጋሪ፡፡
 Spolia'tion, *s.* መቅማት፡፡ ብዝብዛ፡፡ መጉደት፡፡
 Spon'sal, *adj.* ምዝገባት፡፡
 Spon'sor, *s.* የክርስቲያን፡ አባት፡፡ የክርስቲያን፡ እናት፡፡
 Sponta'neous, *adj.* አንደያው፡ በገሣጀ፡፡ ምሁር፡፡
 Sponta'neously, *adv.* አንደያው፡፡ በገሣጀ፡፡
 Spoon, *s.* ማንቃ፡፡
 Spoon'ful, *s.* አንድ፡ ማንቃ፡ ምሉ፡፡

Sport, *s.* ጫወት፡፡
 Sport, *v.* ተጫወተ፡፡
 Sport'ful, *adj.* ጫወታን፡ ምላሽ፡፡
 Sport'ive, *adj.* ተጫዋች፡፡
 Sports'man, *s.* አደኝ፡፡
 Spot, *s.* እድፍ፡፡ ነቀጣ፡፡ ቦታ፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡
 Spot, *v. a.* አሳደፈ፡፡ ነቀጣ፡፡ አደረገበት፡፡
 Spot'less, *adj.* እድፍ፡ የለለው፡፡
 Spous'al, *adj.* ምዝገባት፡፡
 Spouse, *s.* ጫፕደት፡፡
 Spout, *s.* የውኃ፡ አገደ፡፡ ፍጥፍጥ፡፡
 Sprain, *s.* ጥምዛዜ፡፡
 Spread, *v. a.* ዘረጋ፡፡ *v. n.* ተዘረጋ፡፡
 Spread, *s.* መዘረጋት፡፡
 Sprig, *s.* ታናሽ፡ ጫፍ፡፡
 Spright'liness, *s.* ፈጠና፡፡
 Spright'ly, *adj.* ፈጥኖ፡፡
 Spring, *v.* መር፡ አለ፡፡ ዘለ፡ አለ፡፡ ተነሣ፡፡ መነሣ፡፡
 Spring, *s.* Sea'son፡ መጽወ፡፡ Jump፡ መርታ፡፡ ፍንትር፡፡ Source፡ ምንጭ፡፡
 Spring'halt, *s.* የፈረሰ፡ ማንከሰ፡፡
 Sprin'kle, *v.* ረጨ፡፡ አለለ፡፡
 Sprit, *s.* ጫፍ፡፡
 Sprout, *v. n.* ጀፈጀፈ፡፡ ጨጨበ፡፡
 Sprout, *s.* ጀፍጀፍ፡፡
 Spruce, *adj.* ያጌጸ፡፡
 Spru'ceness, *s.* ጌጽ፡፡
 Spume, *s.* አረፈት፡፡
 Spume, *v. n.* ደፋቀ፡፡
 Spunge, *s.* ሰፍነግ፡፡
 Spun'gy, *adj.* ሰፍነግን፡ ምላሽመስል፡፡
 Spu'rious, *adj.* ጥረ፡ የደደለ፡፡ አሰተኛ፡፡
 Spurn, *v.* ተራገጠ፡፡ ረገጦ፡፡ ጣለ፡፡
 Spurt, *v. n.* ፈለቀ፡፡
 Spy, *s.* ጉበኛ፡፡ ጉባኝ፡፡
 Spy, *v.* ጉበኛ፡፡
 Squab'bish, Squab'by, *adj.* ከቢድ፡፡ ሥጋም፡፡
 Squab'ble, *s.* ጸብ፡፡
 Squad'ron, *s.* ስኪድሮን፡፡ የሠራዊት፡ ክፍል፡፡ ምርኮዎች፡ ክፍል፡፡
 Squal'id, *adj.* ርኩስ፡፡
 Squall, *s.* ድንገት፡፡ ያለ፡ ንፋስ፡፡
 Squa'mose, Squa'mous, *adj.* ቅርፍት፡ የለበሰ፡፡
 Squan'der, *v. a.* በከንቱ፡ ፈጀ፡፡

Square, *adj.* ማዛኑ፡ ሞቆ፡ አራት፡ ማዛን፡
ያለ፡ ብርቱ፡ ፆተካከለ፡

Square, *s.* አራት፡ ሞቆ፡ ማዛን፡ ያለው፡ ስ
ፍራ፡

Square, *v.* ሞቆ፡ ማዛን፡ ሰራ፡ አበጀ፡ ገ
ጠመ፡

Squat, *v. n.* ተቀመጠ፡

Squeak, *v. n.* ጩኸ፡

Squeak, *s.* ጩኸት፡

Squeam'ish, *adj.* መብልን፡ ሞገደወድ፡

Squeeze, *v. a.* ተጋፋ፡ ጋፋ፡

Squint, *v. n.* ሸወረረ፡

Squint-eyed, *adj.* ሸውራራ፡

Squirt, *v.* ጭቅ፡ አለ፡

Stab, *v. a.* በሾለ፡ እቃ፡ አቀሰለ፡ ወጋ፡

Stabil'ity, *s.* ጽኑነት፡

Sta'ble, *adj.* ሞገጽ፡ ጽኑ፡

Sta'ble, *s.* በረት፡ — for horses or mules፡ ጋጥ፡

Staff, *s.* ደላ፡ በትር፡ ዘንግ፡

Stag'ger, *v.* አነቀፋ፡ ተሰባከለ፡

Stag'gers, *s.* የፈረሰ፡ ፍልጠት፡ እብድነት፡

Stag'nant, *adj.* ሞገጽ፡ (ውጋ)፡

Stag'nate, *v. n.* (ውጋ)፡ ቆመ፡

Stagna'tion, *s.* የውጋ፡ አለመፈሰስ፡

Stain, *v. a.* አሳደፋ፡ አረኩሰ፡

Stain, *s.* ዕድፍ፡ ርኩሰት፡

Stair, *s.* መዓረግ፡ *pl.* መሰላል፡ መሰላል፡

Stair'case, *s.* መሰላል፡ መሰላል፡

Stake, *s.* ምሰሶ፡ ቍትቻ፡ መያዣ፡ ፍር
ሣት፡

Stale, *adj.* አርጌ፡ የበላሻ፡

Stalk, *s.* ጉንድ፡ አገደ፡ *v. n.* ዘለገ፡ ብሎ፡
ተመላለሰ፡

Stall, *s.* በረት፡

Stal'ion, *s.* ኮርማ፡ ድንጉላ፡

Stam'ina, *s.* መጀመርያ፡ ነገር፡ ያበባ፡ መ
ረት፡ ፈትል፡

Stam'mer, *v. n.* ጉለደ፡ ተንገዛገዛ፡

Stam'mering, *s.* ጉለደፋነት፡

Stamp, *s.* ማፋተም፡

Stamp, *v.* ጋተመ፡ አተመ፡ ተጋጩ፡

Stanch, *adj.* ደግ፡ ብርቱ፡

Stanch, *v. a.* የደምን፡ መፈሰስ፡ ከለከለ፡

Stand, *v.* ቆመ፡ *v. a.* ተቃወመ፡ ታገሠ፡

Stand, *s.* መቆም፡ ቁመት፡ መቆምያ፡

Stand'ard, *s.* በደረቅ፡ በንደራ፡ ዓለማ፡
trop. ምሳሌ፡

Stand'ing, *s.* መቆም፡ መኖር፡ መቃወም፡

Stand'ish, *s.* የቀለም፡ የብርዕ፡ መኖርያ፡

Stang, *s.* ምሰሶ፡ ዘንግ፡

Sta'ple, *s.* ገቢያ፡ የመሻየ፡ ስፍራ፡

Star, *s.* ኮከብ፡

Star'board, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ቀን፡ አጠገብ፡

Stare, *v. n.* ደነጸ፡

Stark, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ምሉ፡ ድንዝዝ፡

Star'light, *s.* የኮከብ፡ ብርሃን፡

Star'like, *adj.* ኮከብን፡ የሚመስል፡

Star'ry, *adj.* ከዋክብት፡ የበዙበት፡

Start, *v.* ሒደ፡

Star'tle, *v.* አደነጸ፡

Starve, *v.* አስራበ፡ በራብ፡ ገደለ፡

Starv'ing, *part.* የሚርብ፡

State, *s.* መቆም፡ ንብረት፡ ክብር፡ ሽ
ልም፡ መንግሥት፡

State, *v. a.* አቆመ፡ አኖረ፡ ነገረ፡

State'liness, *v.* ዘላገታ፡ ታላቅነት፡ ምስጋ
ና፡ ክብር፡

Sta'tely, *adj.* ክብር፡ የተሽለመ፡ ያጌጸ፡
የተመሰገነ፡ የከበረ፡

Sta'tely, *adv.* በክብር፡ በሽልም፡

Sta'tesman, *s.* የመንግሥትን፡ ነገር፡ የሚያ
ውቅ፡

Sta'tion, *s.* መቆም፡ ንብረት፡

Sta'tion, *v. a.* አቆመ፡ አኖረ፡

Sta'tue, *s.* በደንጊያ፡ በምታልም፡ የተሰራ፡
የሚቆምም፡ ሥእል፡

Stat'ure, *s.* ቁመት፡

Stat'ute, *s.* ትእዛዝ፡ ሥርዓት፡

Stay, *v. n.* ቆመ፡ ዘገየ፡ ተቀመጠ፡ *v. a.* አ
ቆመ፡ አጸኖ፡ አዘገየ፡ አስቀመጠ፡

Stay, *s.* መቆም፡ ቁመት፡ መዘገየት፡
መኖር፡

Stead, *s.* ስፍራ፡ ፈንታ፡

Stead, *v. a.* ደገፋ፡ አጸኖ፡ አገዘ፡

Stead'fast, *adj.* ጽኑ፡ ብርቱ፡

Stead'fastly, *adv.* ጽንታ፡

Stead'iness, *s.* መቆም፡ ጽኑት፡ ጽኑነት፡

Stead'y, *adj.* ጽኑ፡

Steal, *v.* ሰረቀ፡ ሞጠሞጠ፡ ሞጩለ፡
ቀሠጠ፡

Stealth, *s.* ስርቆት :: መስረቅ ::
 Steam, *s.* ጢስ ::
 Steed, *s.* ደህፍ፡ ፈረስ ::
 Steel, *s.* ዝፍድ ::
 Steel, *v. a.* አበረታ :: ዝፍድ፡ አደረገበ— ::
 Steep, *adj.* ደግት ::
 Steep, *s.* ደግት ::
 Steeple, *s.* ግምብ ::
 Steer, *s.* ወይፈን :: *v. a.* መርከብን፡ መራ ::
 Steersman, *s.* የመርከብ፡ መሪ ::
 Stem, *s.* ጉንድ :: የመርከብ፡ ፈተኛ፡ ክፍል ::
 Stem, *v. a.* ውጋውን ከለከለ ::
 Stench, *s.* ግም ::
 Step, *v. n.* ረገጸ :: ሀረገ ::
 Step, *s.* አርጋገጥ ::
 Stepdame, Stepmother, *s.* አያት፡ ያደጸለች፡
 ያባት፡ ምሽት ::
 Stepdaughter, *s.* የባል፡ ወይስ፡ የምሽት፡
 ሴት፡ ልጅ ::
 Steril, *adj.* መካን ::
 Sterility, *s.* መካንነት ::
 Sterling, *s. & adj.* ማለፊያ :: አይነተኛ :: ደህፍ ::
 Stern, *adj.* ብርቱ :: ልዝብ፡ ያደጸለ ::
 Stern, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ጎልፍ፡ ክፍል ::
 Sternly, *adv.* ብርቱ፡ አድርጎ ::
 Sternon, or Sternum, *s.* ፍርምቢያ ::
 Steward, *s.* መጋቢ ::
 Stewardship, *s.* መጋቢነት ::
 Stick, *s.* በትር :: ዘንገ ::
 Stick, *v.* ተጣጋ :: ተጠበቀ :: ተተከለ ::
 Stiff, *adj.* የደነዘዘ ::
 Stiffen, *v.* አደነዘዘ ::
 Stiffly, *adv.* ደንዘዘ ::
 Stiffnecked, *adj.* አንገተ፡ ደንደፍ ::
 Stiffness, *s.* ድንዛዜ ::
 Stifle, *v.* አነቀ :: አጠፋ ::
 Stigmatize, *v. a.* የነውርን፡ ስም፡ አወጣ ::
 ሰደበ ::
 Still, *v. a.* አንጠበጠበ :: ዝም፡ አሰኘ :: ጸጥ፡
 አደረገ :: አሳረፈ ::
 Still, *adj.* ዝም፡ ያለ :: ጸጥ፡ የሚል :: ቀስ፡
 የሚል :: *adv.* ገፍ :: ደግሞ ::
 Still, *s.* ማንጠብጠቢያ ::
 Stillness, *s.* ዝምታ :: ጸጥታ ::
 Stimulate, *v. a.* አነቃ :: አነሣ ::

Stimula'tion, *s.* ማንቃት :: ማንሣት ::
 Sting, *v. a.* ነደፈ :: ቀ-ነጠ :: ተቀ-ፍጠጠ :: ሰ
 ረሰረ ::
 Sting, *s.* መንደፊያ :: መቀ-ነጠ ::
 Stinging-fly, *s.* ተቀ-ፍጣጭ፡ ዘምብ :: ትን
 ግ ::
 Stinging-nettle, *s.* አብላሊት :: ሳማ ::
 Stink, *s.* ግም ::
 Stint, *v. a.* ወሰነ :: ከለከለ ::
 Stipulate, *v. n.* ተካዩደ :: ሥርዓትን፡ ቀ-ረ
 ጠ ::
 Stipula'tion, *s.* ኪደን ::
 Stir, *v.* አወከ :: አፍጠጠ :: አደፈረሰ :: አ
 ማሰለ ::
 Stir, *s.* ሁከት ::
 Stirrer, *s.* አደፍፍራሽ ::
 Stirrup, *s.* ረካብ ::
 Stitch, *v.* ሸለለ :: To — paper sheets together,
 to bind books፡ ተረዘ ::
 Stock, *s.* ጉንድ :: ብዛት :: መዝገብ :: — of
 a gun፡ ስድፍ ::
 Stock, *v. a.* መለ :: አከማቸ :: አከመረ :: ከ
 ተተ ::
 Stocking, *s.* ሾራብ ::
 Stocks, *s.* አግር፡ የሚቀ-ለፍበት፡ ገዛት :: የ
 መርከብ፡ መሥራያ ::
 Stomach, *s.* ጨጌ :: Orifice of the —፡ ሽ
 ጌላ :: Inner lining of the —፡ ሰምበር ::
 Stone, *s.* ደንጊያ ::
 Stone, *v. a.* ወገረ ::
 Stoneyhorse, *s.* ኮርማ ::
 Stony, *adj.* ደንጊያ፡ ያለበት :: ጭንጫም ::
 Stool, *s.* መቀመጫ :: ቀዘን ::
 Stoop, *v. n.* ተጉነበሰ ::
 Stop, *v. a.* ከለከለ ::
 Stop, *s.* መከላከል ::
 Stoppage, *s.* መከላከል :: መዝገብ ::
 Store, *s.* መዝገብ ::
 Store, *v. a.* ዘገበ :: ከተተ ::
 Storehouse, *s.* ክትቻ ::
 Storm, *s.* ዓውሎ፡ ጌሳ ::
 Storm, *v.* ዓውሎ፡ ጌሳ፡ ነበረ ::
 Stormy, *adj.* ዓውሎ፡ ጌሳ፡ ያለበት ::
 Story, *s.* Anecdote፡ ታሪክ፡ ወረ :: ብዋል
 ት :: — of a house, ደርብ ::

Stove, *s.* ማንደጃ።
 Stout, *adj.* ቅልጣ። ጉልበትም።
 Stoutly, *adv.* ደፍሮ። ጸንተ።
 Stoutness, *s.* ጉልበት። ቅልጥፍነት። ጸነት።
 Stow, *v. a.* ቀቀለ።
 Straight, *adj.* የቀኝ። ጸቢብ።
 Straight, Straightways, *adv.* ቀንተ። በቀኝ።
 መንገድ።
 Straighten, *v. a.* አቀኝ። አጸበበ።
 Strain, *v.* ተጋፍተ። አጸራ። ነጠረ። ጠመዘ
 ዘ። ገተረ። ለጠጠ።
 Strain, *s.* የነገር። ኃይል።
 Strain'er, *s.* አንደኛ። ተጋፍተ። የሚነጠርበ
 ት። እቃ።
 Strait, *adj.* ጸቢብ።
 Strait, *s.* ጸገገ።
 Strait'en, *v. a.* አጸበበ።
 Straitly, *adv.* ጸቦ።
 Straitness, *s.* መጸበብ። ጭንቀት።
 Strand, *s.* የወንዝ። ወይም። የባሕር። ደር።
 Strand, *v.* መርከብ። ባሻቀ። ተያዘ።
 Strange, *adj.* አንገደ። ልዩ። ድንቅ።
 Strangely, *adv.* አስደንቀ።
 Stranger, *s.* አንገደ። መጽተኛ።
 Strangle, *v. a.* አነቀ።
 Strap, *s.* ጸፈር።
 Stratagem, *s.* ተንኮል። ብልሃት።
 Straw, *s.* ትቢያ።
 Straw-colour, *adj.* ብጫ።
 Stray, *v. n.* ዘረ። ሳተ።
 Stream, *s.* ፍሳሽ።
 Stream, *v.* ፈሰሰ።
 Street, *s.* አደባባይ። መንገድ።
 Strength, *s.* ኃይል። ችሎት። ብርታት። ጽ
 የት። ቅልጥፍነት።
 Strength'en, *v.* አበረታ። አስቻለ። አጸፍ።
 አገዘ።
 Strenuous, *adj.* ደፋሪ። ጨካኝ። ተጋደደ።
 Strenuously, *adv.* ተጋድሎ። እጅግ። ደክሞ።
 Stress, *s.* ኃይል።
 Stretch, *v. a.* በኃይል። አዘረጋ። ለጠጠ። ገ
 ተረ።
 Stretch, *s.* መልጠጥ። መገተር።
 Strew, *v. a.* በትኝ። ዘረጋ።
 Stricken, *part.* የተመታ። ፈቀቅ። ያለ። አርጌ።

Strict, *adj.* ብርቱ። በጣም። የሚጠበቅ።
 ቅርጥ። አድርጎ። የሚደዝ።
 Strictly, *adv.* በጣም። ጠብቆ።
 Stricture, *s.* መከልከያ።
 Stride, *s.* ታላቅ። እርምጃ።
 Stride, *v. n.* ታላቅ። እርምጃውን። አድርጎ።
 ሔደ።
 Strife, *s.* ጸብ።
 Strike, *v.* መታ። ደፋ።
 Striking, *part.* የሚመታ።
 String, *s.* ገመድ። ወተር።
 String, *v. a.* ገመድን። አሠረ። ወተርን። አደ
 ረገ።
 Strin'gent, *adj.* አሣሪ። ብርቱ።
 Strip, *v. a.* ገፈፈ። ቀማ።
 Strip, *s.* ቀራጭ።
 Stripe, *s.* መተላለፍ። ተልም። የመግረፍ።
 አማታት።
 Strip'ling, *s.* ሕፃን።
 Strive, *v. n.* ተጋደለ። ተቀደደመ።
 Stroke, *s.* አመታት።
 Stroll, *v. n.* ታክተ። ተመላለሰ።
 Strong, *adj.* ብርቱ። ኃይለኛ። ቅልጣፍ።
 ጽኑ።
 Strongly, *adv.* ብርቱ። አድርጎ። እጅግ።
 Struc'ture, *s.* ሥርዓት። መሠረት።
 Strug'gle, *v. n.* ተጋደለ። ደከመ።
 Strug'gle, *s.* መጋደል።
 Stub'ble, *s.* ትቢያ።
 Stub'born, *adj.* ምቀኛ። ብርቱ። ድንዝዝ።
 Stub'bornly, *adv.* በምቀኝነት።
 Stub'bornness, *s.* ምቀኝነት።
 Stu'dent, *s.* ተማሪ።
 Stud'ied, *adj.* የተማረ።
 Stu'dious, *adj.* የሚማር። የሚደክም።
 Stu'diously, *adv.* ተምሮ። ደክሞ።
 Stud'y, *s.* መማር። የመማር። ስፍራ።
 Stud'y, *v.* ተማረ። ደከመ። ተጋደለ። አ
 ሰበ።
 Stuff, *s.* ነገር። ልብስ። ያልተሰራ። ጥረ።
 ነገር።
 Stuff, *v.* ቀጣጠረ። ጠራቀመ።
 Stul'tify, *v. a.* አደነቀረ።
 Stum'ble, *v.* ተሰናከለ። አነቀፈ። ተገደፈ።
 ተዘነጋ።

Stump, *s.* የተቀረጠ፡ ትንድ፡ ቅረታ።
 Stun, *v. a.* አስደነቀ፡ አስደነገጸ።
 Stunt, *v. a.* ማደግያውን፡ ከለከለ።
 Stupe, *v. a.* የመመውን፡ ብልት፡ መድኃኒት፡ አድርጎ፡ አሞቀ።
 Stupefaction, *s.* ድንጋጼ።
 Stupefactive, *adj.* የሚያስደነገጽ።
 Stupendous, *adj.* የሚያስደንቅ። ድንቅ።
 Stupid, *adj.* ደንቅር።
 Stupidity, *s.* ደንቅርነት።
 Stupify, *v. a.* አደነቀረ።
 Stupor, *s.* የገላ፡ የገፍቦም፡ አለመስማት።
 Stuprate, *v. a.* ጋለሞትን፡ አደረገ። አስነወረ።
 Sturdiness, *s.* ጉልበት፡ ቅልጥፍነት፡ ብርታት። ጽናት።
 Sturdy, *adj.* ጉልበታም፡ ቅልጣፋ። ብርቱ። አንገተ፡ ደንደፍ።
 Stutter, *v. n.* ጉለደ። ተንገዛገዘ።
 Stutterer, *s.* ጉለደ። ተንገዛገዘ።
 Style, *s.* ቁመት፡ መልክ።
 Style, *v. a.* ስሙን፡ አወጣ።
 Subaltern, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ሹም።
 Subdivide, *v. a.* የተከፈለውን፡ ደግሞ፡ ከፈለ።
 Subdue, *v. a.* በታች፡ አደረገ። አዋረደ። አሸነፈ። ድል፡ ነሣ። አስገዛ።
 Subject, *v. a.* አስገዛ። በታች፡ አደረገ። አዋረደ።
 Subject, *adj.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
 Subject, *s.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ሰው።
 Subjection, *s.* መገዛት፡ መታዘዝ። መዋረድ።
 Subjoin, *v. a.* ጨመረ።
 Subjugate, *v. a.* አስገዛ።
 Subjugation, *s.* ማስገዛት።
 Sublime, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ።
 Submersion, *s.* መጥለቅ። መጥመቅ።
 Submit, *s.* መታዘዝ። መገዛት።
 Submission, *s.* መታዘዝ። መገዛት።
 Submissively, *adv.* ታዘ። ተገዘተ።
 Submit, *v. n.* ታዘዘ። ተገዛ። *v. a.* አሳዩ።
 Subordinate, *adj.* በታች፡ ያለ። የሚገዛ። ሁለተኛ።
 Subordinately, *adv.* ተገዘተ።

Subordina'tion, *s.* መገዛት። መታዘዝ።
 Subscri'be, *v.* በታች፡ ጻፈ። ገባ።
 Subscri'ber, *s.* ለገባኢነት፡ የጻፈ። የገባኢነት።
 Subsequent, *adj.* በኋላ፡ ያለ። የሚከተል።
 Subsequently, *adv.* በኋላ።
 Subser've, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ አገለገለ። አገለገለ። አገዛ።
 Subser'viency, *s.* ማገልገል። ማገዝ።
 Subser'vient, *adj.* የሚያገለግል።
 Subsidi'ary, *v. n.* ረጋ። ተቀመጠ። ጸጥ፡ አለ።
 Subsidiary, *adj.* የሚያገዝ።
 Sub'sidy, *s.* ማግዛ። ግብር።
 Subsist, *v. n.* ፍረ።
 Subsistence, *s.* መኖር። መሆን።
 Subsist'ent, *adj.* ያለ። የሚኖር።
 Substance, *s.* ህላዌ፡ ባሕሪ። መሆን። ታላቅ፡ ነገር።
 Substan'tial, *adj.* የባሕሪ። ታላቅ፡ ነገር። አደነተኛ። የሚኖር።
 Substan'tially, *adv.* በውነት። በባሕሪ። በታላቅ፡ ነገር።
 Substan'tiate, *v. a.* ባሕሪውን፡ ሰጠ። ፈጠረ። አፍረ። ባሕሪውን፡ ገለጸ። የተገለጸውን፡ እውነት፡ ሁኖ፡ ገለጸ።
 Sub'stantive, *s.* ስም። የባሕሪ፡ ቃል።
 Sub'stitute, *v. a.* በሌላ፡ ፈንታ፡ አፍረ። ቢዛ፡ አደረገ።
 Sub'stitute, *s.* ቢዛ። ፈንታ። በሌላ፡ ፈንታ፡ ያለ፡ ነገር። መስለኔ።
 Sub'terfuge, *s.* ተንኮላ።
 Subterra'nean, Subterra'neous, *adj.* ከምድር፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
 Sub'tile, *adj.* ረቂቅ።
 Sub'tilely, *adv.* በረቂቅ። በተንኮላ።
 Sub'tiliness, *s.* መርቀቅ። ተንኮላ።
 Sub'tilty, *s.* ተንኮላ።
 Sub'tle, *adj.* ተንኮላ። ረቂቅ።
 Subtra'ct, *v. a.* ከሌላ፡ ወሰደ። አሳነሰ።
 Subtrac'tion, *s.* ከሌላ፡ መውሰድ። ማሳነስ።
 Subver'sion, *s.* መገልበጥ።
 Subver'sive, *adj.* የሚገልበጥ።
 Subve'rt, *v. a.* ገለበጠ።
 Succeed, *v.* ተከተለ። ተከፍወነ። በጀ፡ ተባለ።

Succ'e'ss, *s.* መከፍወን። መበጀት።
 Success'ful, *adj.* የሚከፍወን። በጀ። የሚል።
 Success'fully, *adj.* ተከፍው። በጀ። ተብሎ።
 Succes'sion, *s.* መከተል። መከተተል።
 Success'ive, *adj.* የሚከተተል።
 Success'ively, *adv.* ተከተተሎ።
 Suc'cessor, *s.* ተከተላ።
 Succ'i'net, *adj.* አጭር። ቀርጥ።
 Succinct'ly, *adv.* አጭር። ሁፍ። ቀርጥ። አድርጎ።
 Suc'cour, *v. a.* አገዛ። ረደ።
 Suc'cour, *s.* ማገዛ። ረደት።
 Succu'mb, *v. n.* ዝቅ። አል። ወደቀ።
 Such, *pron.* እንደህ። ያለ።
 Suck, *v.* ጠገ።
 Suck'er, *s.* የሚጠገ።
 Suc'kle, *v. a.* አጠገ።
 Suck'ling, *s.* የሚጠገ። ሕፃን።
 Sud'den, *adj.* በድንገት። ያለ።
 Sud'den, *s.* ድንገት።
 Sud'denly, *adv.* በድንገት።
 Sue, *v.* ለመነ።
 Su'et, *s.* የኩላሊት። ስብ።
 Suff'er, *v.* ተቀበለ። ታገሠ። ተወ። ተበደለ። ተገደ። ታመመ።
 Sufferable, *adj.* መታገሥ። የሚችል። የማይከለከል።
 Sufferance, *s.* መቀበል። መታገሥ። መተው። አለመከለከል። መጉደት። መታመመ።
 Sufferer, *s.* ታጋሽ። የተገደ። ሰው። ተበደረ።
 Suffering, *s.* መታገሥ። መጉደት። መበደል። ሕመም።
 Suffi'ce, *v.* በቃ።
 Suffi'ciency, *s.* መብቃት።
 Suffi'cient, *adj.* የሚበቃ።
 Suffi'ciently, *adv.* በቅተ።
 Suffocate, *v. a.* አነቀ።
 Suffoca'tion, *s.* ማነቅ።
 Su'gar, *s.* ሠከር። ስንኩር።
 Sugge'st, *v. a.* ወደ ልብ። አፍረ።
 Sugges'tion, *s.* አሳብ። ምክር።
 Sui'cide, *s.* ራሱን። መግደል።
 Suit, *s.* ልመድ። ምልምሎች። ልብሶች። ሴትን። ለመጋገት። መሻት።

Suit, *v. n.* ተሰማማ። ተገጠመ። *v. a.* አሰማማ። ገጠመ።
 Suit'able, *adj.* የሚገጠም። የሚሰማማ። በጀ። ያለ። የሚገባ።
 Suit'er, Suit'or, *s.* ለማን። ሴትን። ማዉት። የሚሻ።
 Sul'len, *adj.* ምቀኛ። ቀጡ።
 Sul'lenly, *adv.* በምቀኝነት። ተቀጥተ።
 Sul'lenness, *s.* ምቀኝነት። ምቀጣት።
 Sul'ly, *v. a.* አሳደፈ። አረኩሰ።
 Sul'phur, *s.* ደን።
 Sulphu'reous, *adj.* የደን።
 Sul'try, *adj.* ትኩስ።
 Sum, *s.* ሁለንተኛ።
 Sum, *v. a.* ቀጠረ። ሰበሰበ። ሁሉን። ባንድ። አደረገ።
 Sum'marily, *adv.* ቀርጥ። አድርጎ።
 Sum'mary, *adj.* ሁለንተኛው። በቀርጥ። ነር። ተይዞ። የተባለበት።
 Sum'mer, *s. i.e.* dry season። በጋ።
 Sum'mit, *s.* ራስ። ከፋታ።
 Sum'mon, *v. a.* አስመጣ። ጸረ። አስጸረ።
 Sum'mons, *s.* የመምጣት። ተከላከ።
 Sump'tuous, *adj.* የተሽለመ። የከበረ። ውድ።
 Sump'tuously, *adv.* ተወደ። ከብር። ተሽልሞ።
 Sump'tuousness, *s.* ሽልም። ክብር። መክበር። ብዙ። ዋጋ።
 Sun, *s.* ጸሐይ።
 Sun'beam, *s.* የጸሐይ። ጸደል።
 Sun'day, *s.* እሁድ።
 Sun'dial, *s.* የጸሐይ። ሰዓት።
 Sun'dry, *adj.* ልዩ።
 Sun'ny, *adj.* ጸሐይ። የበዛበት።
 Sun'rise, *s.* ሠርቅ። ምሥራቅ። የጸሐይ። መውጣት። የጸሐይ። መውጫ።
 Sun'set, *s.* ሀርብ። ምዕራብ። የጸሐይ። መግባት። የጸሐይ። መግቢያ።
 Sun'shine, *s.* የጸሐይ። ብርሃን። የጸሐይ። ጸደል።
 Sup, *v.* እራትን። በላ። ደረረ።
 Su'perable, *adj.* ድል። የሚነሳበት።
 Superabou'nd, *v. n.* እጅግ። መላ። ተረፈ።
 Superabun'dance, *s.* ምላት። ትርፍ።

Superabun'dant, *adj.* እጅግ፡ የመላ፡ እጅግ፡ ብዙ፡

Superan'nuated, *adj.* በድሚ፡ የተበላሸ፡

Superb, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ደህና፡ ውብ፡ ደግ፡ ማለፍያ፡

Superb'ly, *adv.* ማለፍያ፡ ሁኖ፡ ደግ፡ አድርጎ፡ አገጽ፡

Supercar'go, *s.* የመሽመት፡ አለቃ፡ በመርከብ፡

Supereroga'tion, *s.* ትረፋት፡

Superfi'cial, *adj.* በላይ፡ ያለ፡ ሚደዊ፡ ቃላል፡

Superfi'cies, *s.* ፈት፡ ሚደዊ፡ ነገር፡

Superflui'ty, *s.* ትርፍ፡

Superfluous, *adj.* ትርፍ፡

Superinte'nd, *v. a.* ጠበቀ፡

Super'rior, *adj.* ላይኛ፡ ከፍ፡ ያለ፡ የበለጠ፡ የተሻለ፡

Superior'ity, *s.* መብልጥ፡ መሻል፡

Super'lative, *s.* ላይኛ፡ መዓርግ፡

Supernat'ural, *adj.* ተአምራት፡ ያለ፡

Supernu'merary, *adj.* ከቀጥር፡ የሚበልጥ፡ ትርፍ፡

Superscri'be, *v. a.* በላይ፡ ጻፈ፡

Superse'de, *v. a.* ሻረ፡

Supersti'tion, *s.* አስተኛ፡ ማምለክ፡ አስተኛ፡ ሃይማኖት፡

Supersti'tious, *adj.* ያስተኛ፡ ማምለክ፡ ያስተኛ፡ ሃይማኖት፡

Superstruc'ture, *s.* መሠራት፡

Supi'nely, *adv.* ያለ፡ ማሰብ፡ ጥኩሉ፡

Supi'neness, *s.* ያለ፡ ማሰብ፡ መጥኩል፡

Sup'per, *s.* እራት፡

Suppla'nt, *v. a.* ነቀለ፡ ሻረ፡ ሸር፡ ተከተለ፡

Sup'plement, *s.* መጨመርያ፡

Supplement'al, Supplement'ary, *adj.* ጭማሪ፡ የሚጨመር፡ የተጨመረ፡

Sup'pliant, *adj.* የሚለምን፡ የሚማለል፡

Sup'pliant, Sup'plicant, *s.* ለማን፡ ተማላይ፡

Sup'plicate, *v. n.* ለመነ፡ ተማለል፡

Supplica'tion, *s.* ልመና፡ መማለል፡

Supply', *v. a.* ሰጠ፡ ጨመረ፡

Supply', *s.* መስጠት፡ መጨመርያ፡ ጭምር፡

Suppo'rt, *v. a.* ደገፈ፡ ረደ፡

Suppo'rt, *s.* ደገፈ፡ መድገፍያ፡ ረደት፡

Support'able, *adj.* ደደገፈ፡ ዘንድ፡ የሚገባ፡ መደገፍ፡ የሚችል፡

Support'er, *s.* ደጋፊ፡ አጋዢ፡ ረጅ፡

Suppo'se, *v. a.* አሰበ፡ መሰለ፡

Supposi'tion, *s.* ማሰብ፡ መምሰል፡

Suppre'ss, *v. a.* ተጋፈ፡ ሻረ፡ አጠፋ፡

Suppres'sion, *s.* መጋፈት፡ ሸረት፡ ማጥፋት፡

Sup'purate, *v. a.* መገለ፡

Suppura'tion, *s.* መመገል፡

Suprem'acy, *s.* አለቅነት፡

Supre'me, *adj.* ልዑል፡ ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ያለ፡

Supre'mely, *adv.* ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ሁኖ፡ ከሁሉ፡ በልጦ፡

Surd, *adj.* ደንቅር፡ የማይሰማ፡ ያልተሰማ፡ የማይገጥም፡

Sur'dity, *s.* አለመስማት፡ ደንቅርነት፡

Sure, *adj.* እውነት፡ ያለ፡ የማይጠራጠርበት፡

Sure, Sure'ly, *adv.* በውነት፡

Su'rety, *s.* ዋስ፡ መድኅን፡

Sur'face, *s.* ፈት፡ ሚደ፡

Sur'feit, *v.* እጅግ፡ በልተ፡ ጠጥተም፡ ታመመ፡

Surge, *s.* መውጅ፡ ሞገድ፡ *v. n.* ሞገድ፡ ወጣ፡

Sur'geon, *s.* በጀ፡ ሰርተ፡ የሚያድን፡ ባለ፡ መድኃኒት፡

Sur'liness, *s.* ምቀኝነት፡

Sur'ly, *adj.* ምቀኛ፡

Surmi'se, *s.* መምሰል፡ እውነቱ፡ ያልተወቀ፡ አሳብ፡

Surmou'nt, *v. a.* ወጣበ—፡ ድል፡ ነሣ፡ አሸነፈ፡

Sur'name, *s.* ሁለተኛ፡ ስም፡

Surpa'ss, *v. a.* ወጣ፡ በለጠ፡

Surpass'ing, *part.* የሚወጣ፡ የሚበልጥ፡

Sur'plice, *s.* የቀስ፡ ነጭ፡ ቀሚስ፡

Sur'plus, *s.* ትርፍ፡

Surpri'se, *s.* ሰው፡ ሳያስበው፡ የሆነ፡ ነገር፡

Surpri'se, *v. a.* በሰው፡ ሳይተሰብ፡ አደረገ፡

Surpri'sing, *part.* ድንገት፡ የሆነ፡ የሚያስደንቅ፡

Surren'der, *v. a.* ሰጠ። እቪ፡ ብሉ፡ ሰጠ።
(*v. a.* እቪ፡ ብሉ፡ ተገዛ።)

Surren'der, *s.* ማስገዛት። መስጠት።

Surrepti'tious, *adj.* በተንኩል፡ የተደረገ።

Sur'rogate, *s.* በሌላ፡ ስፍራ፡ ያለ።

Surrou'nd, *v. a.* ከበበ።

Survey', *v. a.* ተመልከተ። አየ። መረመረ።
ለካ።

Sur'vey, *s.* ማየት።

Survey'or, *s.* ጠባቂ። አለኪ።

Survi've, *v.* ሌላ፡ ሰው፡ ሲሞት፡ ኖረ።

Susceptibil'ity, *s.* መስማት። ማወስ።

Suscep'tible, Suscep'tive, *adj.* በነፍሱ፡ ሰማ።

Suspe'ct, *v.* ተጠራጠረ።

Suspe'nd, *v. u.* አንጠልጠል። ለጊዜ፡ ከለከ
ለ። ሻረ።

Suspe'nse, *s.* መንጠልጠል። መዝገየት።
ማስቀየት። መጠራጠር።

Suspen'sion, *s.* ማንጠልጠል። መከልከል።
መተወት።

Suspi'cion, *s.* መጠራጠር።

Suspi'cious, *adj.* የሚያስጠራጥር።

Suspi're, *v. n.* ተጋፍቶ፡ ነፈሰ።

Sustai'n, *v. a.* ታገዘ። ደገፈ። ጠበቀ።

Sus'tenance, *s.* መድገፍ። ቀለብ። ምግብ።

Su'ture, *s.* ሰፈት።

Swad'dle, *v. a.* ጠመጠመ። ልብስን፡ ጠቀ
ለለ።

Swad'dle, *s.* መጠምጠምያ። ጥቅልል።

Swag, *v. n.* በክብደት፡ ወደቀ።

Swag'ger, *v. n.* ተነፈ። በከንቱ፡ ተመካ።

Swal'low, *v. a.* የጠ።

Swamp, *s.* ውኃ፡ የሚቆምባት፡ ምድር።

Swamp'y, *adj.* ውኃ፡ የሚቆምበት።

Swarm, *v. n.* ባዘነ።

Swarth'y, *adj.* ቀርቦቱ፡ የጠቀረ።

Swathe, *v. a.* አጠመጠመ። ጠቀለለ።

Sway, *v.* ገዛ። ሠለጠነ።

Sway, *s.* መገዛት። ሥልጣን።

Swear, *v.* ማለ።

Sweat, *v.* ወዛ።

Sweat'y, *adj.* ወዛን፡ የሚያወጣ።

Sweep, *v.* ጸረገ። በገድ፡ አወጣ።

Sweep'ings, *s.* ጸርጊያ። ጉድፍ።

Sweet, *adj.* የጻፈጠ።

Sweet'en, *v.* አጻፈጠ።

Sweet'heart, *s.* ወደድ። የተወደደች፡ ሴት።

Sweet'ish, *adj.* ጥቂት፡ የጻፈጠ።

Sweet'meat, *s.* የጻፈጠ፡ መብል።

Swell, *v.* አበጠ። ወፈረ።

Swell'ing, *s.* ማበጥ።

Swerve, *v. n.* ያለ፡ መንገድ፡ ዞረ። ያለ፡ ሥ
ርዓት፡ ዞረ።

Swift, *adj.* ተሉ፡ ያለ። ትክክል። ፈጣኛ።

Swift'ness, *s.* መፈጠን። መቸኩል።

Swim, *v.* ዋሾ።

Swim'ming, *s.* መዋሾት።

Swine, *s.* እርያ።

Swi'neherd, *s.* የርያ፡ እረኛ።

Swing, *v.* ወዘወዘ።

Swing, *s.* መወዘወዘ።

Swi'nish, *adj.* እንደ፡ እርያ፡ ያለ።

Switch, *s.* ጨንገር።

Swoon, *s.* ቃተ።

Swoop, *v. a.* ድንገት፡ ወርደ፡ ነጠቀ።

Swop, or Swap, *v. a.* ለወጠ።

Sword, *s.* ሰደፍ።

Sym'bol, *s.* ስምቦሉን። ምልክት። ምሳ
ሌ።

Sym'metry, *s.* ትክክል።

Sym'pathize, *v. n.* ባንድ፡ አዘነ። ወደ፡ ሕማ
ም፡ አንድነት፡ ገባ።

Sym'pathy, *s.* የሕማም፡ አንድነት። አዘን።

Symp'tom, *s.* የሕማም፡ ምልክት።

Syn'agogue, *s.* ያይሁድ፡ መስጊድ።

Syn'od, *s.* ሲኖዶስ። ያብያተ፡ ክርስቲያናት፡
ጉባኤ።

Synon'ymous, *adj.* ስሙ፡ አንድ፡ ያለው፡ ከ
ሌላ፡ ጋራ።

Syn'tax, *s.* የቃላት፡ መገጠም፡ በሰዋሰው።

Sys'tem, *s.* ሲስተማ። መገጠም። ሥርዓት።

T.

Tab'ernacle, *s.* መጽለት። ድንኳን።

Ta'ble, *s.* Flat surface, board። ጽላ። ሉክ።
— for meals። ሳድቃ። ሊማት። Meal።

ምሳ። Index። ድብደቤ። ታቡላ።

Ta'bour, *s.* ከበር። አታሞ።

Tab'ular, *adj.* የሉክ። በሉክ፡ ያለ።

Tab'ulated, *adj.* ፈቱ፡ የተካከለ።

Ta'cit, *adj.* ዝም፡ የሚል፡ ሳይባል፡ የሆነ፡

Ta'citly, *adv.* ዝም፡ ብሉ፡

Tacitur'nity, *s.* ዝምታ፡

Tack, *v.* to stitch፡ ሽለል፡ to turn a ship፡ መርከብን፡ መለሰ፡

Tack, *s.* ቸንካር፡ ጭርቅ፡ የመርከብ፡ ምለሽ፡

Tac'kle, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ገመድ፡ ፍላፃ፡

Tack'ling, *s.* የመርከብ፡ እቃ፡

Tac'tics, *s.* የዘመቻ፡ ብልሃት፡ በሠራዊት፡ ሠርዓት፡

Tag, *s.* በማዘቢያ፡ ጭራሽ፡ ያለ፡ መስፈያ፡

Tag, *v. a.* መስፈያውን፡ ለማዘቢያ፡ አደረገ፡

Tail, *s.* ጀራት፡

Tail'or, *s.* ሳፈታ፡

Taint, *v.* አረከሰ፡ አሳደፈ፡

Taint, *s.* ዕድፍ፡ ርኩሰት፡

Take, *v.* ወሰደ፡ ያዘ፡ ተቀበለ፡

Ta'king, *s.* መውሰድ፡ መያዝ፡ መቀበል፡

Tale, *s.* ወረ፡ ጨዋታ፡ ተረት፡ ብዋልት፡

Ta'lebearer, *s.* ወረኛ፡ ቀልደኛ፡

Tal'ent, *s.* faculty፡ የፍሰት፡ ኃይል፡ a weighty sum፡ መክሊት፡

Tal'isman, *s.* ክታብ፡

Talk, *v. n.* ተጫወተ፡ *s.* ጨዋታ፡

Talk'ative, *adj.* ነገረኛ፡

Talk'ing, *s.* መጫወት፡

Talk'er, *s.* ተጫዋች፡ ነገረኛ፡

Tall, *adj.* ዘለገ፡ ያለ፡ ረጅም፡

Tal'low, *s.* የቀለጠ፡ ስብ፡

Tal'mud, or Thal'mud, *s.* ተልሙድ፡ ያይሁድ፡ መጽሐፍ፡

Tall'ness, *s.* ዘለገታ፡ ርዝመት፡

Tam'arind, *s.* ተመርህንደ፡

Tame, *adj.* እርቁ፡ ያደገለ፡ የለመደ፡

Tame, *v. a.* አለመደ፡

Tam'per, *v. a.* ተግባሩ፡ ያደገለውን፡ አደረገ፡ ለገመ፡

Tan, *v.* ፈቀ፡

Tan'gible, *adj.* የሚደስ፡

Tank, *s.* የውኃ፡ መሰብሰቢያ፡

Tan'ner, *s.* ፈቂ፡

Tap, *s.* ቀሊል፡ አመታት፡ ቀጭን፡ አገደ፡

Tan'talize, *v. a.* አሠቀዋ፡

Tan'tamount, *adj.* እኩል፡

Tap, *v. a.* ከበርሚል፡ ቀደ፡ *v. n.* ደሰ፡

Tape, *s.* ማዘቢያ፡

Taper, *s.* የሰም፡ ጥዋፍ፡

Tap'estry, *s.* የገድግድ፡ ልብጣት፡ በወረቀት፡

Tar, *s.* ቅጥራን፡

Tarant'ula, *s.* ታላቅፍ፡ መርዛም፡ ሽረሪት፡

Tar'dily, *adv.* ዘገም፡ ብሉ፡ ዘገይተ፡

Tard'iness, *s.* ዘገምታ፡ መዘገየት፡

Tar'dy, *adj.* የሚዘገይ፡ ዘገም፡ የሚል፡

Tare, *s.* እርም፡

Tar'get, *s.* ዋልታ፡

Tar'iff, *s.* የመሻየጥ፡ ድብደቤ፡

Tar'nish, *v.* አሳደፈ፡ አረከሰ፡

Tar'riance, *s.* መዘገየት፡ መቆየት፡

Tar'ry, *v.* ዘገየ፡ ቆየ፡

Tar'tar, *s.* የተርተርያ፡ ሰው፡ የወይን፡ ጸጅ፡ አተላ፡

Task, *s.* ስራ፡ ድካም፡ ተግባር፡ ጉብር፡

Tas'sel, *s.* ጎፍላ፡

Taste, *v.* ቀመሰ፡

Taste, *s.* መቅመስ፡ ቅምቫ፡ ነፍስ፡

Ta'steless, *adj.* አልጫ፡ የማይቀመስ፡

Tat'ter, *v. a.* ቀደደ፡ በጠሰ፡

Tat'tle, *v. n.* ተጫወተ፡

Tatt'ler, *s.* ተጫዋች፡

Tav'ern, *s.* የጸጅፍ፡ የጣላ፡ ቤት፡

Taunt, *v. a.* ዘለፈ፡ ሰደበ፡

Taunt, *s.* ዘለፈ፡ ሰድብ፡

Taunt'ingly, *adv.* ዘልፎ፡ ሰደቦ፡

Tautol'ogy, *s.* የነገር፡ አንድነት፡

Tax, *s.* ግብር፡

Tax, *v. a.* ቀጠረ፡ አገበረ፡ አሰበ፡

Taxa'tion, *s.* ማግባር፡

Tea, *s.* ጫደ፡

Teach, *v.* አስተማረ፡

Teach'er, *s.* መምህር፡ አስተማሪ፡

Tead, or Tede, *s.* ሺግ፡ ፈፍ፡

Tear, *s.* እንብ፡

Tear, *v.* በጠሰ፡ ቀደደ፡ ተረተረ፡

Tease, *v. a.* አደከመ፡ አስቸገረ፡

Teat, *s.* ጡት፡

Tech'nical, *adj.* የብልሃት፡

Te'dious, *adj.* የሚዘገይ፡ የሚያደክም፡ አስቸጋሪ፡

Te'diously, *adv.* አደክሞ። አዘግደተ። አስ
ቸግሮ።

Teem, *v.* ፀነሰ።

Teens, *s.* በአሥር፣ በህያ፣ አመት፣ መኻከ

ል፡ ያለች፡ ዕድሜ።

Teeth, *v. a.* ጥርስን፡ አወጣ።

Teg'ument, *s.* መሽፈኛ።

Teint, *s.* ቀለም።

Tel'escope, *s.* መነጻር።

Tell, *v.* አለ። ነገረ።

Tel'ler, *s.* ነገሪ።

Tell'tale, *s.* ነገረኛ። ወረኛ። ቀልደኛ።

Temera'rious, *adj.* ቸኩሉ፡ የማይጠነቀቅ፡

ሰው። ደፈሪ።

Temer'ity, *s.* ቸኩሉ፡ አለመጠንቀቅ። ድ

ፍረት።

Tem'per, *s.* የነፍስ፡ ኃይላት፡ መደብለቅ።

ቀስታ። አረፍት። መሰማማት።

Tem'per, *v. a.* ልቁ፡ ነገርን፡ በጥም፡ ደብል

ቀ፡ አሰማማ። አሳረፈ።

Tem'perament, *s.* የነፍስ፡ ንብረት፣ መዘን

በል።

Tem'perance, *s.* ባቅሞ፡ መብላት፣ መጠጥ።

አቅሞ።

Tem'perate, *adj.* በልክ፡ ያለ። ባቅሞ፡

ያለ።

Tem'perately, *adv.* ባቅሞ። እንደ፡ ልክ።

Tem'perature, *s.* ንብረት።

Tem'pest, *s.* ዓውሉ፡ ንፋስ።

Tempest'uous, *adj.* ባውሉ፡ ንፋስ፡ የተኖወጸ።

Tem'ple, *s.* ሀይከል። መቅደስ።

Tem'ple-bone, *s.* ግንድ።

Tem'poral, *adj.* የጊዜ። ያለም።

Tem'porally, *adv.* በጊዜ። ለጊዜ።

Tem'porary, *adj.* ለጊዜ፡ ያለ።

Tem'porize, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ጊዜ፡ አደረገ። አዘ

ገዖ።

Tempt, *v. a.* ፈተነ። ሞከረ።

Tempta'tion, *s.* ፈተና። መሞከር።

Tempt'er, *s.* ፈተኝ።

Ten, *s.* አሥር።

Tena'cious, *adj.* የደነዘዘ። ደንደና።

Tena'ciously, *adv.* ደንዘዘ።

Tena'city, *s.* ድንዘዝ።

Ten'ant, *s.* ያስተከራዩ፡ ሰው።

Tend, *v.* ደረሰ።

Tend'ence, Tend'ency, *s.* መድረስ።

Ten'der, *adj.* ልህድ።

Ten'der, *v. a.* አቀረበ።

Ten'der, *s.* ማቅረብ።

Ten'derhearted, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የለዘበ። ርኅረ

ኅ።

Ten'derness, *s.* ኃይል፣ ጽናት፡ አለመብዛት።

የፍቅር፡ መጠንቀቅ።

Tene'brious, *adj.* ጨለማ።

Ten'ement, *s.* በክራይ፡ የተሰጠ።

Ten'nis, *s.* መቅለም። To play at — ; ቀለ

መ።

Ten'on, *s.* የግጥም፡ ጥርስ፡ በንጹሕ።

Ten'or, or Ten'our, *s.* ንብረት። ማለት።

Tense, *s.* የሰዋሰው፡ የቃል፡ ጊዜ።

Tense, *adj.* የጸና። ያላለ።

Tense'ness, *s.* ጽኑነት። አለመላላት።

Tent, *s.* ድንኳን። ለምጻኔ።

Tenth, *s.* ካሥር፡ አንድ። አሥረኛ፡ ክፍል።

Tenui'ty, *s.* ልህድነት። ቀጠፍ።

Tep'id, *adj.* ለም። ለብ።

Tergiversa'tion, *s.* መለወጥ። መዝገየት።

ወደህ፣ ወደህ፡ ማለት።

Term, *s.* ወሰን። ስም። ማለት። ጊዜ።

የኪዳን፡ መወሰኛ።

Ter'minable, *adj.* የሚወሰን። የሚወረስ።

Ter'minate, *v.* ወሰነ። ወረሰ። ተወረሰ።

Termina'tion, *s.* ወሰን። መወረሻ።

Terre'ne, Terres'trial, *adj.* ምድራዊ። የም

ድር።

Ter'rible, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።

Ter'ribly, *adv.* አስፈርቶ። እጅግ።

Terri'fic, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ።

Ter'rify, *v. a.* አስፈራ።

Ter'ritory, *s.* ግዛት። ምድር።

Ter'ror, *s.* ፍርሃት። ማስፈራት። ድንጋዴ።

Ter'tian, *adj.* የሶስት፡ ቀን።

Test, *s.* ምስክር። ልክ። ፍታኝ።

Tes'tament, *s.* ኪዳን። የሞተ፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃ

ድ፡ ስለ፡ ርስቱ።

Testa'tor, *s.* አውራሽ።

Test'ed, *adj.* የተፈተነ።

Tes'ticle, *s.* ቀላ። More decently፡ ስሙ።

ደክበር።

Tes'tifier, *s.* ምስክር ::

Tes'tify, *v.* መስከረ ::

Testimo'nial, *s.* ምስክር :: የምስክር፡ ጽፈት ::

Tes'timony, *s.* ምስክር :: ምስክርነት ::

Teth'er, *s.* ልባብ ::

Text, *s.* ስብከት፡ የሚደረግበት፡ የመጽሐፍ፡ ቅጂ፡ ክፍል ::

Text'ure, *s.* ድርብ :: መሸፈኛ ::

Than, *adv.* ከ — ::

Thank, *v. a.* አመሰግን :: እግዚአብሔር፡ ይስጥህ፡ አለ :: ስብሃት፡ ሰጠ ::

Thank'ful, *adj.* (ሰለ፡ ተቀበለ፡ ፍቅር፡) የሚመሰግን ::

Thanks, *s.* ምስጋና ::

Thank'less, *adj.* የሚያመሰግን ::

Thanksgiv'ing, *s.* ስብሐት ::

That, *pron. P.* :: ይህ :: — which: P—:: P ም :: He —, she —: P—:: የም—::

conj. እንደ—:: ል—:: —: ዘንድ :: እንደ :: *e.g.* — man: P: ሰው :: and ይህ: ሰው ::

— which grieves me: የሚያሳዝንኝ :: — which pleased me: ደስ: ያሰኘኝ ::

He — loves God: እግዚአብሔርን: የሚወድ :: In order — you may know: እላንት: ታውቁ: ዘንድ :: and እላንት: እንደ ታውቁ :: It is proper — he should go: እርሱ: ሊሔድ: ይገባል ::

Thatch, *s.* የቤት: ጠፈር :: ጎጂ ::

Thaw, *s.* የበረዶ: መቅለጥ ::

Thaw, *v.* በረዶ: ቀለጠ ::

The, *art.* Does not exist in the Amharic.

The'atre, *s.* ትያትርን :: የሚወጥ: ወጥሮት ::

Thee, the oblique case singular of Thou, እንተን :: Generally with the suffixed pron.

2. pers. *s.* to the verb.

Theft, *s.* ስርቅ :: መስረቅ ::

Their, *pron. poss.* of They, የርሳቸው :: As suffix: ልቸው ::

Theme, *s.* ተማ :: ነገር ::

Themse'lves, *pron. pl.* ራሳቸው :: ባለቤታቸው ::

Then, *adv.* የዚያን: ጊዜ :: *conj.* —ም ::

Thence, *adv.* ከዚያ :: ከዚህ ::

Thencefo'rth, *adv.* ከዚያ: ወዲያ ::

Thencefo'rward, *adv.* ከዚያ: ወዲያ ::

Theolo'gian, *s.* ተዋሎ'ጎስ ::

Theol'ogy, *s.* ተዋሎ'ግፍ :: ተዋሎ'ጊያ ::

The'ory, *s.* አሳብ ::

There, *adv.* ከዚያ :: በዚያ ::

Thereabou't, *adv.* ከዚያ: በኩል ::

Thereaf'ter, *adv.* ከዚያ: በኋላ :: ከዚያ: ወዲያ :: እንደዚያ ::

Therea't, *adv.* በዚያ ::

Thereby', *adv.* በዚያ ::

The'refore, *adv.* ስለዚህ :: በዚህ: መክንያት ::

Therefro'm, *adv.* ከዚያ: ከርሱ ::

There'in, *adv.* በዚያ :: በርሱ ::

Thereinto', *adv.* ወደዚህ :: ወደዚያ ::

Thereo'f, *adv.* ከዚያ: ከርሱ ::

Thereo'n, Thereupo'n, *adv.* በዚያ: ላይ :: ከዚያ: በላይ :: ከዚያ: ወዲያ :: ከዚያ: በኋላ :: በዚያ ::

Thereto', Thereunto', *adv.* ስለዚህ :: ስለዚያ :: ለዚህ :: ለዚያ ::

Therewi'th, *adv.* ከዚያ: ጋራ :: በዚያ: በርሱ ::

Therewith'al, *adv.* ከዚያ: ጋራ: ደግሞ ::

Thermom'eter, *s.* ተርሞመትር :: የሙቀት: መለኪያ ::

These, *pron. pl.* of This, እሌህ :: እለዚህ :: እኔህ :: እነዚህ ::

They, *pron.* እርሳቸው :: እሌሆ ::

Thick, *adj.* ወፍረም :: ጽኑ :: ደንደፍ ::

Thick, *adv.* ወፍረም ::

Thick'en, *v. a.* አወፈረ ::

Thick'ness, *s.* ወፍረምነት ::

Thief, *s.* ልባ ::

Thief'catcher, *s.* ልባገዢ ::

Thieve, *v. n.* ልባ: ነው :: ሰረቀ ::

Thiev'ish, *adj.* እንደ: ልባ: ያለ :: ሰራቂ ::

Thigh, *s.* ጭን ::

Thim'ble, *s.* የጳት: ቀብ: ለሰፈታ ::

Thin, *adj.* ቀጭን :: ረቂቅ ::

Thine, *pron. m.* ያንተ :: ላንተ :: *f.* ያንት :: ላንት ::

Thing, *s.* ነገር ::

Think, *v.* አሰበ ::

Think'ing, *s.* ማሰብ ::

Thin'ly, *adv.* ቀጭን፡ ሁፍ፡ ረቂቅ፡ ሁፍ፡
 Thin'ness, *s.* ቀጭንነት፡ መርቀቅ፡
 Third, *adj.* ሶስተኛ፡
 Third'ly, *adv.* በሶስተኛ፡ ሰፈራ፡
 Thirl, *v. a.* በሳ፡ ነጸለ፡
 Thirst, *s.* ጽማት፡
 Thirst, *v.* ተጽማ፡
 Thirs'ty, *adj.* የሚጽማ፡
 Thirtee'n, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሶስት፡
 Thirtee'nth, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሶስተኛ፡
 Thir'ty, *adj.* ሠላሳ፡
 This, *pron. m.* ይህ፡ *f.* ይህች፡ and ይች፡
 Thorn, *s.* እሾን፡
 Thith'er, *adv.* ወደዚያ፡ ወደያ፡
 Thith'erto, *adv.* ወደዚያ፡ እስከዚያ፡ ድረስ፡
 Thith'erward, *adv.* ወደዚያ፡ ወደያ፡
 Thong, *s.* ጸፈር፡ መጫኛ፡
 Thorn'y, *adj.* እሾን፡ ያለበት፡
 Thor'ough, *adj.* የሚያሳልፍ፡ በጣም፡ ያለ፡
 Thor'oughfare, *s.* ማለፍያ፡
 Thor'oughly, *adj.* በጣም፡ ፈጽሞ፡
 Those, *pron. pl.* of That, አለዚያ፡ እነዚያ፡ አልያ፡
 Thou, *second pron. pers. m.* አንተ፡ *f.* አንት፡
 Though, *conj.* ይህ፡ ሳይቀር፡
 Thought, *s.* አሳብ፡ ማሰብ፡
 Thought'ful, *adj.* የሚያስብ፡ አሳብ፡ የመለበት፡
 Thought'less, *adj.* የማያስብ፡
 Thous'and, *s.* ሺህ፡
 Thral'dom, *s.* የገፍ፡ መግዛት፡ ገርነት፡
 Thrall, *s.* ገርያ፡ ገርነት፡
 Thrash, *v.* እህልን፡ ባውድማ፡ ወቃ፡
 Thread, *s.* ፈትል፡
 Thread, *v. a.* ፈትልን፡ አሳለፈ፡
 Thread'bare, *adj.* ፈትል፡ የሚታይበት፡ የተበላሸ፡ ልብስ፡
 Threat, *s.* ቅያሚ፡
 Threat'en, *v. a.* ተቃዋሙ፡
 Three, *adj.* ሶስት፡
 Three'fold, *adj.* ሶስት፡ ዕጽፍ፡ ያለ፡ የሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡
 Three'score, *s.* ሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ህያ፡ ስሳ፡

Thresh'old, *s.* መድረክ፡ The upper —፡ ተምላስ፡
 Thrice, *adv.* ሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ሶስት፡ ዕጽፍ፡
 Thrift, *s.* መንደት፡ ረብ፡ ኃይል፡
 Thrift'ily, *adv.* በንፍገነት፡ ገንዘብን፡ ጠብቆ፡
 Thrift'less, *adj.* ገንዘብን፡ የሚያሳልቅ፡
 Thrift'y, *adj.* ገንዘብን፡ ጠባቂ፡
 Thrill, *v.* ነጸለ፡ በሳ፡ ወጋ፡
 Thrive, *v. n.* በጅ፡ አለ፡ ተከፍወነ፡ አደገ፡
 Throat, *s.* ጎርር፡ አንገት፡
 Throb, *v. n.* (ልቡ) ደፋ፡
 Throe, *s.* ምጽ፡
 Throne, *s.* ዙፋን፡
 Throng, *s.* መጋፈት፡
 Throng, *v. n.* ጋፋ፡ ተጋፋ፡
 Throt'tle, *s.* ጎርር፡
 Throt'tle, *v. a.* አነቀ፡
 Through, *prep.* በ—፡ አልፎ፡ በ—፡
 Throug'hout, *adv.* በሁለንተኛው፡
 Throw, *v.* ጣለ፡
 Thrust, *v.* መታ፡ ደፋ፡ ወጋ፡ ጣለ፡
 Thrust, *s.* ውገት፡
 Thry'fallow, *v. a.* ሶስተኛ፡ ጊዜ፡ አረሰ፡
 Thumb, *s.* ታላቅ፡ ጸት፡
 Thun'der, *s.* ነጉድጊድ፡
 Thun'der, *v.* አንጉድጊድ፡
 Thun'derbolt, *s.* የነጉድጊድ፡ አመታት፡
 Thun'derstruck, *adj.* በነጉድጊድ፡ የተመታ፡
 Thurs'day, *s.* አመብ፡
 Thus, *adv.* እንዲህ፡
 Thwart, *adj.* ያልቀፍ፡ ምቀኛ፡ በጅ፡ የማይል፡ አምባገነን፡
 Thwart, *v. a.* ከለከለ፡ አምባገነን፡ አለ፡
 Thy, *pron.* ያንተ፡ ያንት፡ Generally with the suffixes —ህ፡ *m.* and —ሽ፡ *f.*; e.g. ቤትህ፡ *m.* ቤትሽ፡ *f.* Thy house.
 Thyself, *pron. recip.* አንተ፡ ባለቤትህ፡
 Ti'ar, Tia'ra, *s.* የራስ፡ ማሠርያ፡ ወደስ፡ ዘውድ፡
 Tick, *s.* መዛገር፡
 Tick'et, *s.* የሚያስገባ፡ ጽፈት፡
 Tick'le, *v.* አሳከከ፡ ወረረ፡
 Tide, *s.* ተይድ፡ የባሕር፡ መሔድ፡ መመለስ፡
 Ti'dings, *s.* ወረ፡

Ti'dy, *adj.* በደህና፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ።

Tie, *s.* መሃወር።

Tie, *v. a.* አወረ።

Tier, *s.* ተርታ።

Ti'ger, *s.* ወያኔ።

Tight, *adj.* ጽኑ። ጸቢብ። ጭንቅ። ድንዝዝ።

Tight'en, *v. a.* አጸፍ። አጸበበ። አጠበቀ።

አስጨነቀ። አደነዘዘ።

Tile, *s.* ቤት፡ የሚከፈልበት፡ ጡብ።

Till, *conj.* እስክ—፡ ድረስ። ለ—።

Till, *prep.* እስከ፡ —፡ ድረስ። ወደ።

Till, *v. a.* ቀረፈ። ማሰ።

Till'able, *adj.* የሚቀረፍ።

Till'age, *s.* የምድር፡ መታረስ። መቀረፍ።

Til'ler, *s.* ቀረፊ። ማሽን።

Tim'ber, *s.* ቤት፡ የሚሠራበት፡ እንጨት።

Tim'brel, *s.* ከበሮ። አታሞ።

Time, *s.* ጊዜ። ዘመን።

Time, *v. a.* አንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ አደረገ። አገጠመ።

Ti'mekeeper, *s.* የሰዓት፡ መቀጠሪያ።

Ti'mely, *adj.* በጊዜው፡ ያለ።

Ti'mely, *adv.* በጊዜው።

Ti'me-serving, *adj.* አንድ፡ ጊዜ፡ የሚለወጥ።

Tim'id, *adj.* ፈሪ።

Timid'ity, *s.* ፍርሃት።

Tim'orous, *adj.* ፈሪ። አፈሪ።

Tim'orously, *adv.* ፈርቶ። አፈሮ።

Tin, *s.* ቀርቆር።

Tinct, *s.* ልብጠት።

Tinc'ture, *s.* ልብጠት። ቀለም።

Tinc'ture, *v. a.* ቀለመ።

Tin'der, *s.* ሱፋን።

Tine, *s.* የምድር፡ ማስተካከያ፡ ጥርስ። የ

መውጊያ፡ ጥርስ።

Tinge, *v. a.* ነከረ።

Tink'er, *s.* የታነካ፡ ሰሪ።

Tink'le, *v. n.* ሸከረ። አንድ፡ ሸከራ፡ ጮኸ።

Tink'ling, *s.* መሸከር።

Tint, *s.* መንከር። ዕድፈ።

Tip, *s.* ሽለት።

Tip'sy, *adj.* ሰካሪ።

Tire, *v. a.* አደከመ። አሰቀቀ። አስቸገረ።

Ti'resome, *adj.* የሚያስቸግር። አስቸጋሪ።

አደካሚ። ቸጋሪ።

Tis'sue, *s.* ዘዋወር።

Tithe, *s.* ካሥር፡ አንድ፡ ግብር።

Ti'theable, *adj.* ካሥር፡ አንድ፡ የሚወጣበት።

Ti'tle, *s.* ስም። ክብር። ሥልጣን።

Ti'tle, *v. a.* ስምን፡ አወጣ። ጸረ። አለ። ሥልጣንን፡ ሰጠ።

Ti'tlepage, *s.* የመጽሐፍ፡ ስም፡ የተጻፈበት፡ ገጽ።

Ti'ttle, *s.* ነቀጣ። ታናሽ፡ ጽፈት።

Ti'ttletattle, *s.* የሚደጠቅም፡ ጨዋታ።

Ti't'ular, *adj.* በስም፡ ያለ።

To, *prep.* ለ—። ወደ። ለ—።

Toast, *s.* የተጠበሰ፡ እንጀራ። የመጠጥ፡ ሰላምታ።

Tobac'co, *s.* ተምቦኑ።

Toes, *s.* የግር፡ ጸት።

Togeth'er, *adv.* ባንድ። አብር።

Toil, *v. n.* ደከመ። ለደካም።

Toil'some, *adj.* ቸጋሪ። ደካሚ።

To'ken, *s.* ምልክት።

Tol'erable, *adj.* የሚታገሥ። መከከል።

Tol'erably, *adv.* መከከለ። ሁኖ።

Tol'erance, *s.* መታገሥ። ተዕግሥት።

Tol'erate, *v. a.* ታገሠ። አልከለከለም።

Tolera'tion, *s.* መታገሥ። አለመከለከል።

Toll, *v.* የመንገድን፡ ግብር፡ ሰጠ። አደወ

ለ። ለ። ግብር።

Toll'booth, *s.* የግብር፡ ቤት።

Tomb, *s.* መቃብር።

Tomb'stone, *s.* የመቃብር፡ ደንጊያ።

Ton, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ሚዛን፡ ሁለት፡ ሺህ።

ነጥር። ታላቅ፡ በርሚል።

Tone, *s.* ንብረት። ኃይል። ድምጽ።

Tong, *s.* የዘለበት፡ መላስ።

Tonga, *s.* መቀርቀርያ። የጅ፡ ቤዛ።

Tongue, *s.* መላስ።

Tongue'tied, *adj.* ጉልደፈ።

To'nic, *s.* የምታበርታ፡ መድኃኒት።

Ton'sils, *s.* የንገት፡ ሥር።

Too, *adv.* ደግሞ።

Tool, *s.* ሰሪ። የሚሰራበት፡ እቃ። መስራያ።

Tooth, *s.* ጥርስ። Dog's —። የወብ፡ ክራን

ቻ። Molar —። ድድ። Gap of a —። ጎርጎ

ማ።

Tooth'ache, *s.* የጥርስ፡ ወገት።

Tooth/less, *adj.* ገርገማ :: ጉርጊማ ::

Top, *s.* ራስ ::

Top, *v.* ከፍ :: አለ ::

To'paz, *s.* ተጽዝዩን ::

Top'ful, *adj.* እስከ :: ላይ :: የመላ ::

Top'ic, *s.* ነገር :: የሚደረግበት :: ነገር ::

Top'ical, *adj.* የሰፍራ :: በሰፍራ :: የተወሰነ ::

Top'most, *adj.* ላይ :: ከሁሉ :: በላይ :: ያለ ::

Topog'raphy, *s.* የሰፍራ :: ዕውቀት ::

Torch, *s.* ሺግ :: ፋፍ ::

Torme'nt, *v. a.* ሠቀየ :: ተሣቀየ ::

Tor'ment, *s.* ሥቃይ ::

Torna'do, *s.* ጉጉድጊድ ::

Tor'pid, *adj.* የፈዘዘ ::

Tor'por, *s.* መፈዘዝ ::

Tor'rent, *s.* በዝናም :: የሚሄድ :: ወንዝ ::

Tor'rid, *adj.* ትኩስ ::

Tor'toise, *s.* አሊ ::

Tor'ture, *s.* ሥቃይ ::

Toss, *v. a.* ጣለ :: ወዘወዘ ::

To'tal, *adj. & s.* ሁሉ :: ሁለንተኛ ::

To'tally, *adv.* በጣም :: ፈጽሞ ::

Tot'ter, *v. n.* ነቀነቀ ::

Touch, *v.* ጀሰ :: ጀሰሰ ::

Touch, *s.* መጀሰ ::

Touch/hole, *s.* በነፍጥፍ :: በመድፍ :: ያለች :: ታናሽ :: ቀደጀ ::

Touch'stone, *s.* መፍተኛ ::

Touch'y, *adj.* ምቀኛ ::

Tough, *adj.* ደንደፍ :: የደነዘዘ ::

Tough'en, *v. n.* ደነዘዘ ::

Tour, *s.* ዙረት ::

Touse, *v. a.* ሳበ :: ጉተተ ::

Tow, *v. a.* በውጋ :: ጉተተ ::

To'ward, *adj.* ደህፍ :: የሚጠቅም :: ጀስ :: የሚያሰኝ ::

To'ward, *adv.* ወደ ::

To'wards, *prep.* ወደ ::

Tow'el, *s.* ማበሻ ::

Tow'er, *s.* ግምብ ::

Tow'er, *v. n.* አንድ ግምብ :: ከፍ :: አለ ::

Town, *s.* አገር ::

Town'sman, *s.* ባላገር ::

Tox'ical, *adj.* መርዛም ::

Toy, *s.* ያሽከሮች :: መጫወቻ ::

Toy, *v. n.* ተጫወተ ::

Trace, *v. a.* ፍለጋውን :: ፈለገ ::

Track, *s.* ፍለጋ :: መንገድ ::

Tract, *s.* ሰፍራ :: መንገድ :: ታናሽ :: መጽሐፍ ::

Tract'able, *adj.* እሽተኛ ::

Trade, *s.* መሻዋጥ :: መሸመት ::

Trade, *v.* ተሻየ :: ሸመተ ::

Tra'der, *s.* ተሻያጭ :: ሸማች :: ነጋዴ :: የመሻዋጥ :: መርከብ ::

Tra'desman, *s.* ተሻያጭ :: ሸማች :: ሰራተኛ ::

Tra'de-wind, *s.* የመውሰን :: ገፈሰ ::

Tradi'tion, *s.* ከተውልድ :: ለተውልድ :: አልፎ :: የተመነ :: ነገር ::

Traf'fic, *s.* መሻዋጥ :: መሸመት ::

Traf'fic, *v. n.* ሸመተ :: ተሻየ ::

Trail, *v.* ጉተተ :: በኋላው :: ሳበ ::

Trail, *s.* የሚጉተት :: በኋላም :: የሚሰብ :: ነገር ::

Train, *v. a.* Make grow, rear, educate :: አሳደገ :: ገ :: Draw :: ጉተተ ::

Train, *s.* ምልምሉች :: ጉተት ::

Trait'or, *s.* እምነትን :: የሚተላለፍ ::

Tram'mel, *v. a.* አጽመደ :: በወጽመድ :: ያዘ :: ያዘ ::

Tram'ple, *v.* ታጋጧ :: ረገጠ ::

Trance, *or* Transe, *s.* ራእይ ::

Tran'quil, *adj.* ጸጥ :: ያለ :: ዝም :: የሚል :: የሚያርፍ :: ጭምት ::

Tranquil'lity, *s.* ጸጥታ :: ዝምታ :: ዕረፍት :: ጭምት ::

Transa'ct, *v. a.* አደረገ ::

Transac'tion, *s.* ስራ ::

Transce'nd, *v.* በለጠ :: ወጣ ::

Transcend'ence, Transcend'ency, *s.* ልዕልፍ ::

Transcri'be, *v. a.* ከሌላ :: ዘንድ :: ጻፈ ::

Trans'cript, *s.* የጽፈት :: ልጅ :: ሁለተኛ :: ጽፈት ::

Transfe'r, *v. a.* አሳለፈ ::

Transfigura'tion, *s.* የመልክ :: መለወጥ ::

Transfi'x, *v. a.* ወጋ ::

Transfo'rm, *v.* መልኩን :: ለወጠ ::

Transforma'tion, *s.* የመልክ :: መለወጥ ::

Transgre'ss, *v.* ወሰን :: ተላለፈ :: ሕገን :: ተላለፈ ::

Transgres'sion, *s.* መተላለፍ ::
 Transgres'sor, *s.* ተላላፊ ::
 Trans'ient, *adj.* የሚታይ ::
 Trans'it, *s.* ማለፍ ::
 Trans'ition, *s.* ማለፍ ::
 Trans'itory, *adj.* የሚታይ ::
 Transla'te, *v.* አስተረጎሙ :: አፈለሰ :: አሳ
 ለፈ ::
 Transla'tion, *s.* ትርጉሙ :: ትርጉም :: ፍል
 ሰት ::
 Transla'tor, *s.* አስተርጓሚ ::
 Transmar'ine, *adj.* ከባሕር ወደያ፡ ያለ ::
 Trans'migrate, *v. n.* ፈለሰ ::
 Transmigrat'ion, *s.* መፈለስ :: ፍልሰት ::
 Transmis'sion, *s.* መስጪያ ::
 Transmi't, *v. a.* ሰጪ ::
 Transmu'table, *adj.* የሚለወጥ ::
 Transmuta'tion, *s.* መለወጥ ::
 Tran'som, *s.* ትምላሽ ::
 Transpa'rent, *adj.* ብርሃንን፡ የሚያሳልፍ ::
 Transpi're, *v.* አስተካክሎ :: ወዛ :: ተገለጸ ::
 ታወቀ ::
 Transpla'nt, *v. a.* ነቀለ ::
 Transpo'rt, *v. a.* ተሽከመ :: ወሰደ ::
 Trans'port, *s.* ተሽከሞ፡ መውሰድ :: ሽክም ::
 Transporta'tion, *s.* ማውጣት :: መሽከም ::
 Transpor'ter, *s.* ተሽካሚ ::
 Transubstantia'tion, *s.* የባሕሪ፡ መለወጥ :: የ
 ርሞውያን፡ ትምህርት፡ የቀርባን፡ እን
 ጀራ፡ በቅደሱ፡ ተለውጦ፡ እንጀራነቱ፡
 እንደ ሻር ::
 Trap, *s.* ወጽመድ :: መጽድ ::
 Trap, *v. a.* አጽመደ :: ያዘ :: አሸለመ ::
 Trap'pings, *s.* ሽልም ::
 Trash, *s.* የማይጠቅም፡ እቃ ::
 Trav'ail, *v.* ማጽ :: አማጽ :: ደከመ :: ተጋ
 ደለ ::
 Trav'ail, *s.* ምጽ :: ድካም :: መጋደል ::
 Trav'el, *v. n.* በንግድ፡ አገር፡ ዞረ ::
 Trav'el, *s.* በንግድ፡ አገር፡ መዞር :: መንገድ ::
 Trav'eller, *s.* መንገደኛ :: አንገድ :: ንጋደ ::
 Trav'erse, *v.* ተሻገረ :: ዞረበ— :: ተመላለሰ
 በ— ::
 Tray, *s.* ያልጠለቀ፡ ገበታ ::
 Treach'erous, *adj.* አሰተኛ :: ሽንጋደ :: በሽን

ግላ፡ አሳልፎ፡ የሚሰጥ :: የተሰወረወ
 ን፡ ለጸላት፡ የሚገልጽ :: እምነትን፡ አ
 ፍራሽ ::
 Treach'ery, *s.* ሽንግላ :: አሰት :: እምነትን፡
 ማፍረስ ::
 Tread, *s.* መርገጫ ::
 Tread, *v.* ረገጸ ::
 Trea'dles, *s.* የሽማግሌ፡ አርብ፡ መርገጫ ::
 Trea'son, *s.* ዓመፀ :: ያገርን፡ ስውር፡ ለጸላ
 ት፡ ባመፀ፡ መግለጽ ::
 Trea'sonable, *adj.* ያመፀ :: ዓመፀኛ ::
 Trea'sure, *s.* መዝገብ ::
 Trea'sure, *v. a.* መዝገብን፡ ለቀመ :: ከመ
 ረ ::
 Treas'urer, *s.* የመዝገብ፡ ጠባቂ :: እቃ፡
 ቤት ::
 Treas'ury, *s.* መዝገብ :: የቃ፡ ቤት ::
 Treat, *v.* ተገኘ :: ተካየደ :: ገመገመ :: አ
 ደረገ :: ምሳውን፡ ሰጠ ::
 Treat, *s.* ደስታ :: የደስታ፡ ምሳ ::
 Treatise, *s.* ታናሽ፡ መጽሐፍ፡ ነገር፡ የሚፈ
 ታበት ::
 Treat'ment, *s.* ማድረግ :: ስራ :: አካላዊ ::
 Treat'y, *s.* ኪዳን ::
 Tre'ble, *adj.* ሶስት፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ :: ሶስት፡ ዕጽ
 ፍ፡ ያለ :: ሶስት፡ ደርብ፡ ያለ ::
 Tree, *s.* ዛፍ ::
 Trel'is, *s.* ሠቅሠቅ :: መሥግርት ::
 Trem'ble, *v. n.* ተንቀጠቀጠ ::
 Tremend'ous, *adj.* የሚያስፈራ ::
 Tre'mour, *s.* መንቅነቅ :: መንቀጥቀጥ ::
 Trem'ulous, *adj.* የሚንቀጠቀጥ ::
 Trench, *s.* ባምባ፡ ዙርያ፡ የሚደረግ፡ ጉድ
 ጊድ ::
 Trepa'n, *s.* ወጽመድ :: የራስ፡ አጽንት፡ መ
 ቀረጫ ::
 Trep'id, *adj.* ፈራ :: ተንቀጥቃጭ ::
 Trepida'tion, *s.* መንቀጠቀጥ ::
 Tres'pass, *s.* በደል :: ኃጢአት :: የሕግ፡ መተ
 ላለፍ :: *v. n.* ተላለፈ :: በደለ :: ኃጢአ
 ትን፡ አደረገ ::
 Tress'es, *s.* ጉንጉን ::
 Trev'et, *s.* ሶስት፡ አገር፡ ያሉት፡ እቃ ::
 Tri'al, *s.* ፈተና :: መከራ ::
 Trian'gular, *adj.* ሶስት፡ ማዝን፡ ያለው ::

Tribe, *s.* ነገድ። ቀበሌ።
 Tribula'tion, *s.* መከራ።
 Tribu'nal, *s.* የፍርድ። ሽንገ።
 Tribu'tary, *adj.* ሰዌ። ጥበርን። የሚሰጥ።
 Trib'ute, *s.* ጥበር። መስጠት።
 Trick, *v. a.* አታለለ። ተተነኩለ።
 Tric'kle, *v. n.* ተንጠጠጠ።
 Trien'nial, *adj.* የሶስት። አመት።
 Tri'fallow, *v. a.* ምድርን። ሶስት። ጊዜ። አ
 ረሰ።
 Tri'fle, *v. n.* ተዉወተ። አቃለለ።
 Tri'fle, *s.* ቃላል። ነገር። ዉወታ። ብዋልት።
 Tri'fler, *s.* አቃላይ። ተዉዋኝ።
 Tri'fling, *adj.* ቃላል።
 Trilat'eral, *adj.* ሶስት። አጠገብ። ያለው።
 Tril'ion, *s.* ትሪሊዮን። መቶ። አልፎ። ቢል
 ዮን።
 Trim, *adj.* በልብስ። ያጌጸ።
 Trim, *v. a.* ልብስን። ጉነጸፈ።
 Trim'mer, *s.* ጉንጸፈ።
 Trim'ming, *s.* መጉንጸፍ።
 Trin'ity, *s.* ሥላሴ።
 Trin'ket, *s.* ዉወታ። ዝምብሉ። ነገር።
 Trip, *s.* ስንክል። መሳሰት። ቅርብ። ጉዞ።
 Tri'ple, *adj.* የሶስት። እጅ።
 Trip'od, *s.* ሶስት። እግር። ያለው። መቀመጫ።
 Trip'ping, *adj.* ገሥጋሽ።
 Tri'theism, *s.* የሶስት። አማልክት። ትምህ
 ረት።
 Tritura'tion, *s.* መፈጫት። መደቀ-ስ። መ
 ወገጥ።
 Triv'ial, *adj.* ቁም። ነገር። ያይደለ።
 Tri'umph, *s.* ማሸነፍ። ድል። መንሣት።
 Tri'umph, *v. n.* አሸነፈ። ድል። ነሣ።
 Triumph'ant, *adj.* አሸነፈ። ድል። የሚነሣ።
 Tri'une, *adj.* ሶስት። እንድ። ያለ።
 Troop, *s.* ጊዛ። መንጋ።
 Troop, *v. n.* ጊዛ።
 Troop'er, *s.* ፈረሰኛ።
 Trope, *s.* ምላሽ።
 Tro'phy, *s.* የማሸነፍ። ምልክት።
 Trop'ic, *s.* የምላሽ። ዙርያ።
 Trop'ical, *adj.* በምላሽ። ዙርያ። ያለ።
 Trot, *v. n.* በረትርታ። ሔደ።
 Trot, *s.* እረትርታ።

Trou'ble, *v. a.* አስቸገረ። አደከመ። አደፈ
 ረሰ። መከራ። አደረገ።
 Trou'ble, *s.* ችጋር። ድካም። ሁከት። መ
 ከራ።
 Trou'blesome, *adj.* አስቸጋሪ።
 Trous'ers, *s.* ሱሪ። ሰፍፈል።
 Troy'weight, *s.* የሚዛን። መለኪያ። ልጥ
 ር። አሥራ። ሁለት። ወቂት። ያለበት።
 Tru'ant, *adj.* ታካሾ። ስራ። ፈኝ። ሀኪተኛ።
 Truce, *s.* የዘምቻ። ዕረፍት። ለጊዜ።
 Truck, *s.* በልውጥ። መሻየጥ።
 Truck, *v. a.* ልውጥን። ሰጥቶ። ተሸመተ።
 True, *adj.* እውነት። እውነተኛ። አይነተኛ።
 Trui'sm, *s.* የማይጠራጠረበት። እውነት።
 Tru'ly, *adv.* በውነት።
 Trum'pery, *s.* ብዋልት። ከንቱ። ነገር።
 Trump'et, *s.* መለከት።
 Trump'et, *v. a.* መለከትን። ነፈ።
 Trump'eter, *s.* መለከት። ነፈ።
 Trunc'ate, *v. a.* ብልቶችን። ቀረጠ።
 Trun'cheon, *s.* በትር። ዘንግ።
 Trunk, *s.* ገለ። ጉንድ። የዝሆን። አፍን
 ዉ። የሣጽን። አይነት።
 Trust, *v.* አመነ። ታመነ። አስታመነ። አ
 ደራ። ሰጠ።
 Trust, *s.* መታመን። እምነት። ያደራ። ነገር።
 Trustee', *s.* አንደኛን። አደራ። የተቀበለ። ሰ
 ው።
 Trust'y, *adj.* የታመነ።
 Truth, *s.* እውነት።
 Try, *v.* ፈተነ። መረመረ።
 Tub, *s.* በርሚል።
 Tube, *s.* አገደ።
 Tu'bercle, *s.* ታኖሽ። ቀስል።
 Tu'bular, Tu'bulated, Tu'bulous, *adj.* አገደ። ያ
 ለበት።
 Tuck, *s.* ጉራደ። መረብ።
 Tues'day, *s.* መክሰኞ።
 Tug, *v.* ሳበ። ጉተተ። ደከመ።
 Tug, *s.* በጋደል። መሳብ።
 Tui'tion, *s.* ማስተማር። መጠበቅ።
 Tum'ble, *s.* ወደቀ።
 Tu'mefy, *v. a.* አበጠ።
 Tu'mour, *s.* ማበጥ። ያበጠ። ስፍራ።
 Tu'mult, *s.* ሁከት።

Tumult'uous, *adj.* ሁከት፡ ያለበት፡ ሁከት፡
 የሚያደርግ፡፡

Tune, *s.* የቅኔ፡ ስልት፡፡

Tune, *v. a.* ስልትን፡ አሰማማ፡፡

Tun'nel, *s.* መንገድ፡፡ ዑሚ፡፡

Tur'ban, *s.* የራስ፡ መጠምጠምያ፡፡

Tur'bid, *adj.* የደፈረሰ፡፡

Tur'bulence, *s.* ሁከት፡፡ መደፈረሰ፡፡

Tur'bulent, *adj.* ሁከተኛ፡፡ አዋኪ፡፡ አደፍ
 ራሽ፡፡

Tur'gent, *adj.* ያበጠ፡፡

Tur'gid, *adj.* ያበጠ፡፡

Turk, *s.* ቱርክ፡፡

Tur'key, *s.* ቱርኪያ፡፡

Tur'moil, *v. a.* እጅግ፡ አደከመ፡፡ *v. n.* እጅ
 ግ፡ ደከመ፡፡

Turn, *v. a.* መለሰ፡፡ አዞረ፡፡ አነጠጠ፡፡ ጠ
 ቀለለ፡፡ *v. n.* ተመለሰ፡፡ ዞር፡፡

Turn, *s.* ምላሽ፡፡ መመለስ፡፡ መመለሻ፡፡
 ዙረት፡፡ ማንጠጥ፡፡

Turn'er, *s.* መላሽ፡፡ እዝዋሪ፡፡ አንጣጭ፡፡

Turn'ing, *s.* መመለስ፡፡ መዞር፡፡ ማዞር፡፡
 ዙረት፡፡

Tur'nip, *s.* ሽልጋም፡፡

Tur'pitude, *s.* ነውር፡፡ አነዋወር፡፡

Tur'ret, *s.* ግምብ፡፡

Tur'tle-dove, *s.* ዋልያ፡፡

Tush, Tut, *interj.* ወይ፡፡

Tusk, *s.* ያደን፡፡ ጥርስ፡፡

Tu'telage, *s.* መጠበቅ፡፡

Tu'telar, Tu'telary, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ፡፡

Tu'tor, *s.* ጠባቂ፡፡ መምህር፡፡

Twain, *adj.* መንታ፡፡ ሁለት፡፡ *adv.* በሁለት፡፡

Twee'dle, *v. a.* ቀስ፡ ብሉ፡ ያዘ፡፡ ቃለል፡ አ
 ደረገ፡፡ ለገም፡ አለ፡፡

Twee'zers, *s.* ጉጠት፡፡

Twelfth, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሁለተኛ፡፡

Twelve, *adj.* አሥራ፡ ሁለት፡፡

Twelve'month, *s.* አሥራ፡ ሁለት፡ ወር፡፡ አን
 ድ፡ አመት፡፡

Twen'ty, *adj.* ህያ፡፡

Twice, *adv.* ሁለት፡ ጊዜ፡፡ ሁለት፡ ዕፅፍ፡፡
 ሁለት፡ እጅ፡፡

Twig, *s.* ጫፍ፡፡

Twilight, *s.* ሠርቅ፡፡

Twin, *s.* መንታ፡፡

Twine, *v.* ከረረ፡፡

Twink'ling, *s.* ቅጽበት፡፡ ዓይን፡፡

Twirl, *v. a.* ተሉ፡፡ አዞረ፡፡

Twist, *v. a.* ከረረ፡፡ ተበተበ፡፡ ጉነጉነ፡፡

Twist, ጉንጉን፡፡ ተብተብ፡፡

Two'fold, *adj. & adv.* ሁለት፡ ዕፅፍ፡፡ ሁለት፡
 እጅ፡፡ ሁለት፡ ጊዜ፡፡

Two'handed, *adj.* ሁለት፡ እጅ፡ ያለው፡፡

Tym'bal, *s.* ነጋሪት፡፡

Tym'panum, *s.* ከበር፡፡ አታሞ፡፡ የጀር፡ ክ
 ፍል፡፡

Tym'pany, *s.* የሆድ፡ መነፋት፡፡

Type, *s.* ማግተም፡፡ ምሳሌ፡፡

Typ'ical, *adj.* የማግተም፡፡ የምሳሌ፡፡

Typ'ically, *adv.* በምሳሌ፡፡

Typog'rapher, *s.* ማግተምን፡፡ ቀራጭ፡፡

Typog'raphy, *s.* የማግተም፡፡ ብልሃት፡፡

Tyran'nic, Tyran'nical, *adj.* ገፈኛ፡፡

Tyr'annize, *v. n.* ገፍ፡ አድርጎ፡ ገዛ፡፡ በጠ፡፡

Tyr'anny, *s.* በገፍ፡፡ መግዛት፡፡

Ty'rant, *s.* ገፈኛ፡፡ ጋዢ፡፡

V.

Va'cancy, *s.* ባደ፡ መሆን፡፡ የሽም፡ አለመ
 ፍር፡፡

Va'cant, *adj.* ባደ፡፡

Va'cate, *v. a.* ባደ፡ አደረገ፡፡ ቫረ፡፡ አወጣ፡፡
 ወጣ፡፡

Vaca'tion, *s.* ባደ፡ መሆን፡፡ ማረፊያ፡፡

Vacui'ty, *s.* ባደ፡ መፍር፡፡

Vac'uum, *s.* አንደኛ፡፡ የሌለበት፡፡ ስፍራ፡፡

Vag'abond, *s.* መሳደኛ፡፡

Vague, *adj.* ባደ፡፡ እውነት፡ ያልተመረመረ፡፡

Vain, *adj.* ከንቱ፡፡

Vain-glo'rious, *adj.* በከንቱ፡፡ የሚመካ፡፡

Vain-glo'ry, *s.* ከንቱ፡፡ ትምክህት፡፡

Vain'ly, *adv.* በከንቱ፡፡

Vale, *s.* ሚደ፡፡ ቀላ፡፡ ዝቅታ፡፡

Val'iant, *adj.* ጨካኝ፡፡

Val'iantly, *adv.* ጨካኛ፡፡

Val'id, *adj.* ጽኑ፡፡ የሚጸፍ፡፡

Valid'ity, *s.* መጽናት፡፡ ጽኑነት፡፡

Val'ley, *s.* ሚደ፡፡ ቀላ፡፡ ዝቅታ፡፡

Val'our, *s.* መጨከን፡፡ ጨካኝነት፡፡

Val'orous, *adj.* ፱ካን፡፡
 Val'uable, *adj.* የሚከብር፡፡
 Val'ue, *s.* ክብር፡፡
 Val'ue, *v. a.* አከበረ፡፡
 Vamp, *s.* የጨማ፡ ላይ፡ ቀርቦት፡፡
 Vamp, *v. a.* ጠቀመ፡፡
 Van, Van'guard, *s.* የሠራዊት፡ ፈተኛ፡ ተርታ፡፡
 Van'ish, *v. n.* ጠፋ፡፡ ሳይታይ፡ ሔደ፡፡ አለ
 ፈ፡፡
 Van'ity, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ነገር፡፡
 Van'quish, *v. a.* አሸነፈ፡፡ ድል፡ ነሣ፡፡
 Van'quisher, *s.* አሸናፊ፡፡
 Vap'id, *adj.* የላላ፡፡
 Va'porous, *adj.* ጠሳም፡፡ ጸጋጋም፡፡
 Va'pour, *s.* ጠስ፡፡ ጸጋጋ፡፡
 Va'riable, *adj.* ልዋጭ፡፡ የሚለወጥ፡፡ የተለ
 ያዩ፡፡ የተለለፈ፡፡
 Va'riably, *adv.* ተለውጦ፡፡ ተለያይቶ፡፡
 Va'riance, *s.* መለዋጥ፡፡
 Varia'tion, *s.* መለያየት፡፡ መለወጥ፡፡ መተ
 ላለፍ፡፡
 Va'riegate, *v. a.* ለያዩ፡፡ ዘንጉረ፡፡
 Variega'tion, *s.* ዝንጉርጉርነት፡፡
 Vari'e'ty, *s.* መለዋጥ፡፡ መለያየት፡፡
 Va'rious, *adj.* ልዩ፡ ልዩ፡፡ ብዙ፡፡ አያለ፡፡
 Var'nish, *s.* ልብጣት፡፡
 Var'nish, *v. a.* ለበጠ፡፡
 Va'ry, *v.* ተለዩ፡፡
 Vas'sal, *s.* ከሌላ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ጋዢ፡፡
 Vast, or Vast'y, *adj.* ታላላቅ፡፡
 Vast'ly, *adv.* ታላላቅ፡ ሁኖ፡፡ እጅግ፡፡
 Vault, *s.* ቀስተ፡ ደመና፡፡ ዋሻ፡፡ መቃበር፡፡
 Vault, *v.* ቀስተ፡ ደመናን፡፡ ሠራ፡፡
 Vault'ed, Vault'y, *adj.* በቀስተ፡ ደመና፡ የተሰ
 ራ፡፡
 Vaunt, *v.* ተመካ፡፡
 Vaunt, *s.* ከንቱ፡ ትምክህት፡፡
 Ubi'quity, *s.* በስፋራ፡ ሁሉ፡ መሆን፡፡
 Ud'der, *s.* የላም፡ ጡት፡፡
 Veal, *s.* የጥጅ፡ ሥጋ፡፡
 Ve'getable, *s.* አታክልት፡፡
 Ve'getate, *v. n.* እንደ፡ አታክልት፡ አደገ፡፡
 Vegeta'tion, *s.* የታክልት፡ ሕይወት፡፡
 Ve'hemence, *s.* ኃይል፡፡ ግድ፡፡

Ve'hement, *adj.* ኃይለኛ፡፡ በኃይል፡ ያለ፡፡ ብ
 ርቱ፡፡
 Ve'hicle, *s.* መንከራከር፡፡
 Veil, *v. a.* ሸፈነ፡፡ ጋረደ፡፡
 Veil, *s.* መሸፈኛ፡፡ መጋረጃ፡፡
 Vein, *s.* የጥቁር፡ ደም፡ አገደ፡፡
 Velo'city, *s.* ችኩልነት፡፡ ፈጠና፡፡
 Vel'vet, *s.* ጸጉረ፡ ያለበት፡ የሀር፡ ስራ፡፡ ከ
 ፈደ፡፡
 Ve'nal, *adj.* በሞያ፡ የሚያገለግል፡፡ ክፉ፡፡
 Vend'i'tion, *s.* መሸጥ፡፡
 Ven'erable, *adj.* የከበረ፡፡
 Ven'erate, *v. a.* አከበረ፡፡
 Venera'tion, *s.* ማክበር፡፡
 Vene'real, *adj.* የዝሙት፡፡ — disease፡ ቁ
 ጠኝ፡፡
 Ven'ery, *s.* ዝሙት፡፡
 Venesec'tion, *s.* ደምን፡ በለንሲታ፡ ማው
 ጣት፡፡
 Venge'ance, *s.* በቀል፡፡
 Ve'niable, Ve'nial, *adj.* የሚሰረድ፡፡ ደቅር፡፡
 የሚባል፡፡
 Ven'ison, *s.* አደን፡፡
 Ven'om, *s.* መርዝ፡፡
 Ven'omous, *adj.* መርዛም፡፡
 Vent, *s.* መውጫ፡፡
 Vent, *v. a.* አወጣ፡፡ ለቀቀ፡፡
 Ven'tilate, *v. a.* ነፈሰ፡፡ ነፈ፡፡
 Ven'ture, *v.* ደፋረ፡፡ ልብን፡ ያዘ፡፡
 Ven'turesome, Ventu'rous, *adj.* ደፋሪ፡፡
 Vera'city, *s.* እውነተኝነት፡፡
 Verb, *s.* ቃል፡፡
 Ver'bal, *adj.* የቃል፡፡ በቃል፡ ያለ፡፡
 Verba'tim, *adv.* ቃል፡ በቃል፡፡
 Ver'berate, *v. a.* መታ፡፡ በደበደበ፡፡
 Ver'dant, *adj.* የለማ፡፡
 Ver'dict, *s.* ፍርድ፡፡ የፍርድ፡ ቃል፡፡
 Ver'digress, *s.* የነሃስ፡ ዛግ፡፡
 Ver'dure, *s.* ልምላሚ፡፡
 Verge, *s.* አፋፍ፡፡ ደር፡፡
 Verge, *v. n.* ወደ፡ ደር፡ ደረሰ፡፡
 Ver'ify, *v. a.* እውነት፡ አደረገ፡፡
 Ver'ily, *adv.* በውነት፡፡
 Ver'itable, *adj.* እውነተኛ፡፡ አይነተኛ፡፡
 Ver'ity, *s.* እውነተኝነት፡፡

Vermicel'li, *s.* ስዕረዎ።
 Ver'mine, *s.* ቅማል።
 Vernac'ular, *adj.* ያገር።
 Ver'nal, *adj.* የምጽወ።
 Verse, *s.* የቅኔ፡ ክፍል። የምዕራፍ፡ ክፍል፡ በመጽሐፍ።
 Versed, *adj.* ያወቀ። አዋቂ።
 Versifica'tion, *s.* የቅኔ፡ ስራ።
 Ver'sion, *s.* ትርጓሜ።
 Ver'tebral, *adj.* የጀርባ።
 Ver'tebre, *s.* የጀርባ፡ ጀማት።
 Ver'tex, *s.* አፍት።
 Ver'tical, *adj.* ያፍት።
 Verti'go, *s.* የራስ፡ ፍልጠት።
 Ver'y, *adj. & adv.* እጅግ።
 Vessel, *s.* Instrument፡ እቃ። Ship፡ መርከብ። Blood —፡ የደም፡ ዕረግ።
 Vest, *s.* ልብስ።
 Vest, *v. a.* አለበሰ። አሠለጠነ።
 Ves'tige, *s.* ፍለጋ።
 Vest'ment, *s.* ልብስ።
 Vest'ry, *s.* በቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ያለ፡ ቁስም፡ የሚለብስበት፡ ስፍራ።
 Vest'ure, *s.* ልብስ።
 Vetch, *s.* ዓይን፡ አተር።
 Vet'eran, *s.* አርጌ፡ ወታደር።
 Veterina'rian, *s.* የንስሶች፡ ባለ፡ መድኃኒት።
 Vex, *v. a.* አስቸገረ። አደከመ።
 Vexa'tion, *s.* ችግር። ድካም።
 Vexa'tious, *adj.* የሚያስቸገር። የሚያደክም። አስቸጋሪ።
 Ug'liness, *s.* ክፉ፡ መልክ።
 Ug'ly, *adj.* መልኩ፡ ያለመረ።
 Viat'icum, *s.* ስንክ።
 Vic'ar, *s.* የቤተ፡ ክርስቲያን፡ ጉልት፡ ያለው፡ ቁስ።
 Vice, *s.* ክፉ፡ ልማድ። ለልማድ፡ የሆነች፡ ንጢአት።
 Vice, *v.* በፈንታ፡ ያለ። በሌላው፡ ስፍራ፡ ያለ።
 Vi'ceroy, *s.* የንጉሥ፡ አንደኒ። የንጉሥ፡ መስላኒ።
 Vicin'ity, *s.* አቅራቢያ።
 Vi'cious, *adj.* ለንጢአት፡ የተሰጠ።
 Vicis'situde, *s.* መለዋዋጥ። ማስተዋዋጥ።

Vic'tim, *s.* መሥዋዕት። የተሠዋ፡ ነገር።
 እርድ።
 Victo'rious, *adj.* አሸናፊ።
 Victo'riously, *adv.* አሸንፎ። ድል፡ ነሠተ።
 Vic'tory, *s.* ድል፡ መንሣት።
 Vict'uals, *s.* ምግብ።
 Vict'ual, *v. a.* ምግብን፡ ሰጠ።
 Videl'icet, *adv.* ማለት።
 Vie, *v. n.* ተቀደደመ።
 View, *v. a.* አየ።
 View, *s.* ማየት።
 Vi'gil, *s.* የበዓል፡ ዐርብ።
 Vi'gilance, Vi'gilancy, *s.* ጥብቀት። ተጋት።
 Vi'gilant, *adj.* ጠባቂ። የሚጠብቅ። የሚተጋ።
 Vig'orous, *adj.* ሐይወት፡ የመላ። ቅልጣፊ።
 ኃይለኛ።
 Vig'our, *s.* ቅልጥፍነት። ሐይወት። ኃይል።
 Vile, *adj.* ክፉ። ሞኝ። ርኩስ።
 Vi'lely, *adv.* በሞኝነት።
 Vil'ify, *v. a.* ሞኝ፡ አደረገ። አረከብሰ።
 Vil'lage, *s.* መንደር።
 Vill'ager, *s.* ባለ፡ መንደር። ገባረ።
 Vil'lain, *s.* ሸንጋይ። ሞኝ።
 Vil'lanous, *adj.* ሸንጋይ። እጅግ፡ የከፋ።
 Vil'lany, *s.* ሸንገላ። ሞኝነት።
 Vil'lous, *adj.* ጸጉራም።
 Vin'dicate, *v. a.* አጸደቀ። እውነቱን፡ ገለጸ።
 ተበቀለ። አነጸ።
 Vindict'ive, *adj.* በቀልን፡ የሚወድ።
 Vine, *s.* የወይን፡ ጉንድ።
 Vin'egar, *s.* የወይን፡ መጻጻ።
 Vine'yard, *s.* የወይን፡ ስፍራ።
 Vio'late, *v. a.* ጉደ። ተላለፈ። አረከብሰ።
 አስከወረ።
 Viola'tion, *s.* መርከብ። መተላለፍ።
 Vio'lence, *s.* ገድ።
 Vio'lent, *adj.* ገፈኛ። በገድ፡ የሚል።
 Violin, *s.* በገፍ።
 Vi'per, *s.* አባብ።
 Vir'a'go, *s.* ወንድን፡ የምትመስል፡ ሴት።
 Vir'ent, *adj.* የለመለመ።
 Vir'gin, *s.* ድንገል።
 Vir'ginal, *adj.* የድንገል።
 Virgin'ity, *s.* ድንገል፡ ክብርና።

Viril'ity, *s.* ተባብሮኝነት ::
 Vir'tual, *adj.* በውነት :: ያለ ::
 Vir'tually, *adv.* በውነት ::
 Vir'tue, *s.* ኃይል :: አገላለጽ :: በጉዳት ::
 Vir'tuous, *adj.* ደህና :: በገ :: ደግ ::
 Vir'ulence, *s.* መርዝ ::
 Vir'ulent, *adj.* መርዛም ::
 Vi'rus, *s.* ክፉ :: መግል ::
 Vi'scount, *s.* በደከውንት :: ያካሰርኝ :: መሳ
 ርግ :: ከአርል :: በኋላ :: የሚከተል ::
 Vis'cous, *adj.* የሚጣበቅ ::
 Visibil'ity, Vis'ibleness, *s.* የመታየት :: ንብረ
 ት ::
 Vis'ible, *adj.* የሚታይ :: የተገለጸ ::
 Vi'sibly, *adv.* ታይቶ ::
 Vis'ion, *s.* ራዕይ ::
 Vis'it, *s.* መጉበኘት :: ማየት :: መገናኘት ::
 Vis'itant, *s.* ጉባኝ ::
 Visita'tion, *s.* መጉበኘት ::
 Vis'iter, *s.* የመጣ :: ሰው ::
 Vi'tal, *adj.* ሕያው ::
 Vital'ity, *s.* ሕይወት ::
 Vi'tals, *s.* ለሕይወት :: የሚሻ :: ነገር :: ባሕር
 ይ ::
 Vi'tiate, *v. a.* አጠፋ ::
 Vi'tious, *adj.* ክፉ :: ኃጢአተኛ ::
 Vit'rify, *v.* ብርጭቆ :: ሆነ ::
 Vit'riol, *s.* የደን :: መጽጸ ::
 Vitu'perate, *v. a.* ዘለፈ ::
 Viva'cious, *adj.* ጨካኝ :: ቸኩል :: ፈጠን ::
 Vivif'ic, *adj.* ሕይወትን :: የሚሰጥ ::
 Viv'ify, *v. a.* ሕይወትን :: ሰጠ ::
 Vix'en, *s.* የቀበር :: አንስት ::
 Viz, *adv.* ማለቱ ::
 Ul'cer, *s.* ጨንክር ::
 Ulcera'tion, *s.* መመግል ::
 Ul'timate, *adj.* ጭራሽ :: ኋለኛ ::
 Ul'timately, *adv.* በመጨረሻ ::
 Ultramar'ine, *s. & adj.* በባሕር :: ማደ :: ያለ ::
 ከባሕር :: ወደያ :: ያለ ::
 Um'brage, *s.* ጽላ :: መክንያት :: መምሰል ::
 Umbrel'la, *s.* ጽላል ::
 Um'pire, *s.* ደኛ ::
 Unaba'sed, *adj.* ያልተቀረደ ::
 Unabash'ed, *adj.* ያላፈረ ::

Una'ble, *adj.* የማይችል :: የማያውቅ ::
 Unabol'ished, *adj.* ያልተሻረ ::
 Unac'ceptable, *adj.* ለመቀበል :: ደህና :: የይደ
 ለ :: ደስ :: የማያሰኝ :: የማይወደድ ::
 Unaccept'ed, *adj.* ያልተወሰደ :: ያልተቀበለ
 ት ::
 Unaccom'panied, *adj.* አብር :: የይደለ ::
 Unaccom'plished, *adj.* ያልተፈጸመ ::
 Unaccount'able, *adj.* መክንያት :: የማይገኝለ
 ት ::
 Unaccus'tomed, *adj.* ያለመደ ::
 Unacquaint'ed, *adj.* ያልታወቀ :: የማያው
 ቅ ::
 Unadvi'sed, *adj.* ያልተመከረ ::
 Unaid'ed, *adj.* ያልታገዘ ::
 Unanim'ity, *s.* አንድነት :: አንድ :: ልብ :: መ
 ስማማት ::
 Unan'imous, *adj.* ያንድ :: ልብ :: ያለ :: ስሙ
 ሙ ::
 Unarm'ed, *adj.* እቃ :: ጦር :: የለለው ::
 Unask'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠየቀ :: ያልተፈለገ ::
 Unassist'ed, *adj.* ያልታገዘ :: ያልተደገፈ ::
 Unattempt'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ ::
 Unavail'able, Unavail'ing, *adj.* የማይጠቅም ::
 Unavoid'able, *adj.* ከርሱ :: መሸሽት :: የማይ
 ችል :: የማይከለክል ::
 Unauth'orised, *adj.* ሥልጣን :: የለለው ::
 Unawa're, or Unawa'res, *adv.* ሳይለው :: በድ
 ንገት ::
 Unbecom'ing, *adj.* የማይገባ ::
 Unbegot'ten, *adj.* ያልተወለደ ::
 Unbelie'f, *s.* አለማመን ::
 Unbeliev'er, *s.* የማያምን :: ሰው ::
 Unbewail'ed, *adj.* ያላለቀሱበት ::
 Unbla'meable, *adj.* ጽያፊ :: የለለበት :: ነውር ::
 የለለበት ::
 Unblem'ished, *adj.* ነውር :: የለለበት :: ያል
 ታደፈ ::
 Unbo'lt, *v. a.* መሻጉርያውን :: ፈታ ::
 Unbo'rn, *adj.* ያልተወለደ ::
 Unbou'nd, *adj.* ያልታሠረ ::
 Unbound'ed, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ ::
 Unbra'ce, *v. a.* ፈታ ::
 Unbre'd, *adj.* ያልተማረ :: በገ :: ልማድን ::
 ያለመደ ::

Unbri'dled, *adj.* በልጊም፡ ያልተገዛ፡፡ ያልተከለከለ፡፡

Unbro'ke, *adj.* ያልተለመደ፡፡

Unbroth'erly, *adj.* እንደ፡ ወንድም፡ ያይደለ፡፡

Unbuc'kle, *v. a.* ዘለበተን፡ ፈታ፡፡

Unbur'ied, *adj.* ያልተቀበረ፡፡

Unbur'then, *v. a.* ሽክሙን፡ ፈታ፡፡

Uncanon'ical, *adj.* እንደ፡ ቃና፡ ያይደለ፡፡

Uncer'tain, *adj.* በውነት፡ ያልተወቀ፡፡

Uncer'tainty, *s.* እውነትን፡ አለማወቅ፡፡ እውነትን፡ አለመታወቅ፡፡ መጠራጠር፡፡

Unchain', *v. a.* ሰንሰለትን፡ ፈታ፡፡

Uncha'ngeable, *adj.* የማይለወጥ፡፡

Unchar'itable, *adj.* ፍቅር፡ የለለው፡፡

Unchar'itableness, *s.* አለመውደድ፡፡

Uncha'ste, *adj.* ገጽሕ፡ ያይደለ፡፡

Uncir'cumcised, *adj.* ያልተገዘረ፡፡

Unciv'il, *adj.* ደህና፡ ልማድ፡ የለለው፡፡

Unciv'ilized, *adj.* ደህና፡ ልማድ፡ የማይወቅ፡፡ ባለማውቅ፡ የሚኖር፡፡

Un'cle, *s.* አጉት፡፡

Unclea'n, *adj.* ርኩስ፡፡

Unclean'liness, *s.* መርኩስ፡፡

Unclean'ly, *adj.* ርኩስ፡፡

Uncle'nch, *v. a.* እጅን፡ ከፈተ፡፡

Uncoi'l, *v. a.* ፈታ፡፡

Uncome'ly, *adj.* የማይገባ፡፡ የማይምር፡፡

Uncom'fortable, *adj.* እንደ፡ ፈቃደኛ፡ እንደ፡ መሻት፡ ያይደለ፡፡ አዘንተኛ፡፡

Uncom'mon, *adj.* ልዩ፡፡ ወትር፡ የማይገኝ፡፡ እጅግ፡ ያልተገኘ፡፡

Unconcern'ed, *adj.* ገድ፡ የለለው፡፡ የማይደረስ፡፡ የማይስብ፡፡

Uncou'th, *adj.* ያለዘበ፡፡ ብርቱ፡፡

Uncrea'ted, *adj.* ያልተፈጠረ፡፡

Uncrop'ped, *adj.* ያልተከተተ፡፡

Unc'tion, *s.* ቅባት፡፡ መቅባት፡፡

Unc'tuous, *adj.* ቅቤ፡ ያለበት፡፡

Uncul'tivated, *adj.* ያልተረሰ፡፡ ያልተሰራ፡፡ በጎ፡ ልማድን፡ ያለመደ፡፡

Uncurl'ed, *adj.* በልባብ፡ ያልተዘነ፡፡

Uncu'rl, *v. a.* ቀንጥርጥርን፡ ፈታ፡፡

Uncurtail'ed, *adj.* ያልተጸረ፡፡

Uncu't, *adj.* ያልተቀረጠ፡፡

Undaunt'ed, *adj.* ያልደነገጸ፡፡

Undaz'zled, *adj.* ያልፈዘዘ፡፡

Undecay'ed, *adj.* ያልበላሻ፡፡

Undecei've, *v. a.* ስሕተቱን፡ ለማየት፡ ዓይኑን፡ ከፈተ፡፡

Undeceiv'able, *adj.* የማይተለል፡፡ የማይሸነገል፡፡ የማይገበዝ፡፡

Undeci'ded, *adj.* ያልተቀረጠ፡፡

Unde'ck, *v. a.* ገፈፈ፡፡

Undefi'led, *adj.* ያልረከብ፡፡

Un'der, *adv. & prep.* በታች፡፡ በ—፡፡ በ—፡፡ መካከል፡፡

Undergo', *v. a.* ታገወ፡፡

Undergrou'nd, *s.* ከምድር፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡ ስፍራ፡፡

Un'derhand, *adj.* በስውር፡ ያለ፡፡ ተንኮለኛ፡፡

Underlay', *v. a.* በታች፡ አነጻፈ፡፡ በታች፡ አስቀመጠ፡፡

Un'dermost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በታች፡ ያለ፡፡

Undernea'th, *adv.* በታች፡፡

Un'derpart, *s.* ታችኛ፡ ክፍል፡፡

Understa'nd, *v.* አስተዋለ፡፡ አወቀ፡፡

Understand'ing, *s.* አእምሮ፡፡ ማስተዋል፡፡ ዕውቀት፡፡

Understand'ing, *adj.* የሚያስታውል፡፡ አስተዋይ፡፡

Underta'ke, *v.* ለመድረግ፡ ተቀበለ፡፡ ጀመረ፡፡

Underta'ker, *s.* ማድረግ፡ የሚሻ፡፡ ልቡን፡ ወደ፡ ማድረግ፡ ያደረገ፡ ሰው፡፡

Underta'king, *s.* ስራ፡፡ አደራረግ፡፡

Underval'ue, *v. a.* እንደሚገባ፡ አላከበረም፡፡ ክብሩን፡ ታናሽ፡ ሁኖ፡ ቀጠረ፡፡

Un'derwork, *s.* ገብዝ፡ ስራ፡፡ ክፈት፡፡ በስውር፡ የተሰራ፡ ክፈት፡፡

Underwri'te, *v. a.* በታች፡ ጻፈ፡፡

Undescri'bed, *adj.* ያልተጻፈ፡፡ በጽፈት፡ ያልተወቀ፡፡ ገና፡ ያልተወቀ፡፡

Undescri'ed, *adj.* ያልተዋ፡፡

Undeserv'ed, *adj.* ያልተገባ፡፡

Undeserv'ing, *adj.* የማይገባው፡፡

Undesign'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈቀደ፡፡ ያልተሰበ፡፡

Undesign'ing, *adj.* ልቡ፡ የቀኖ፡፡ ክፉ፡ ነገርን፡ የማይሻ፡፡

Undestroy'ed, *adj.* ያልጠፋ፡፡ ያልፈረሰ፡፡

Undeter'mined, *adj.* ያልተቀረጠ፡፡

Undevoted, *adj.* ያልተሰጠ።
 Undiminished, *adj.* ያላነሰ።
 Undiscerning, *adj.* የማይለይ።
 Undisciplined, *adj.* ያልተገለጸ።
 Undiscovered, *adj.* ያልተገለጸ። ያልተወቀ።
 Undisturbed, *adj.* ዕረፍቱ፡ ያልተኖመ።
 Undo, *v. a.* ሻረ። አጠፋ።
 Undo, *ne, adj.* ያልተደረገ። የተሻረ።
 Undoubtedly, *adv.* ያለ፡ መጠራጠር።
 Undress, *v. a.* ልብሰን፡ አወጣ።
 Undutiful, *adj.* አገባቡን፡ የማያደርግ።
 Uneasiness, *s.* አለመቅለል። ችግር። አለ
 መረፍ።
 Uneasy, *adj.* ቃለል፡ ያይደለ።
 Unemployed, *adj.* ስራ፡ ፈቶ።
 Unequal, *adj.* ያልተካከለ።
 Unequivocal, *adj.* ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያለ።
 Unerring, *adj.* የማይስተ።
 Unestablished, *adj.* ያልጸፍ። ጸንቶ፡ ያልቀ
 መ።
 Uneven, *adj.* ያልተካከለ።
 Unevenness, *s.* አለመካከል።
 Unexamined, *adj.* ያልተመረመረ። ያልተፈ
 ተነ።
 Unexamined, *adj.* ምሳሌ፡ የለለው።
 Unexercised, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ። ያልተሰራ።
 ያልተለመደ።
 Unexhausted, *adj.* ያልተፈጀ። ጥልቁ፡ ያልተ
 ገኘ።
 Unexpected, *adj.* ያልተቀዋ።
 Unexplored, *adj.* ያልተመረመረ።
 Unextended, *adj.* ያልተዘረጋ።
 Unfading, *adj.* የማይረገፍ።
 Unfair, *adj.* ደህፍ፡ ያይደለ።
 Unfaithful, *adj.* ያልተመነ።
 Unfashionable, *adj.* እንደ፡ ልማድ፡ ያይደለ።
 Unfasten, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unfathomable, *adj.* ጥልቁ፡ ያልተገኘ።
 Unfavorable, *adj.* የማይወደድ። የማይጠ
 ቅም።
 Unfearful, *adj.* ያልተፈራ።
 Unfeasible, *adj.* የማይደረግ።
 Unfeeling, *adj.* የማይሰማ። የማይራራ።
 Unfeigned, *adj.* እውነት፡ ያለ።
 Unfertile, *adj.* መካን።

Unfetter, *v. a.* ሰንሰለትን፡ ፈታ።
 Unfilial, *adj.* ለልጅ፡ እንደማይገባ።
 Unfinished, *adj.* ያልተጨረሰ። ያልተፈጸ
 መ።
 Unfirm, *adj.* የማይጸፍ።
 Unfit, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል።
 Unfold, *v. a.* ገለጸ። ፈታ።
 Unforbidden, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unforced, *adj.* ገድ፡ ያልተባለ።
 Unforeseen, *adj.* በቀደም፡ ያልተወቀ።
 Unfortunate, *adj.* ያልተከኖነ። ያልተሳ
 ለ።
 Unfrequent, *adj.* ብዙ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያይደለ።
 Unfrequent, *adj.* ብዙ፡ ሰዎች፡ የማይመ
 ጡበት።
 Unfriendly, *adj.* ወደጅ፡ የለለው።
 Unfriendly, *adj.* ችር፡ ያይደለ።
 Unfruitful, *adj.* ፍረን፡ የማያፈራ።
 Unfurl, *v. a.* ፈታ። ዘረጋ።
 Unfurnished, *adj.* ባደ። እቃ፡ የለለበት።
 Ungathered, *adj.* ያልተሰበሰበ። ያልተለቀ
 መ።
 Ungenerous, *adj.* ልቡ፡ ያልሰፈ።
 Ungenial, *adj.* ችር፡ ያይደለ።
 Ungentle, *adj.* እካፊ። ያለዘበ።
 Ungentle, *adj.* ገር፡ ያይደለ።
 Ungird, *v. a.* መቀነትን፡ ፈታ። መታጠቅያ
 ውን፡ ፈታ።
 Ungird, *adj.* መታጠቅያ፡ የተፈታ። መቀነቱ፡
 የተፈታ።
 Unglorified, *adj.* ያልተመሰገነ።
 Ungodlily, *adv.* ባመፃ። ባመፃንነት።
 Ungodliness, *s.* ዐመፃ። ዐመፃንነት። ን
 ጢአት።
 Ungodly, *adj.* ዐመፃኛ። ንጢአተኛ።
 Ungovernable, *adj.* ለመታዘዝ፡ እምቢተኛ።
 Ungoverned, *adj.* ገዢ፡ የለለው።
 Ungraceful, *adj.* ያለመረ።
 Ungraceful, *adj.* ያልራራ። ምህረት፡ የለ
 ለው።
 Ungrateful, *adj.* የተቀበለውን፡ ችርነት፡ በ
 ልቡ፡ የማይሰማ። በጎ፡ ነገርን፡ በክፉ፡
 የማመልሰ።
 Underground, *adj.* መሠረት፡ የለለው።
 Unguarded, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።

Unhap'py, *adj.* ደህና፡ ያይደለ። ደስታ፡ የለ
 ለው።
 Unharmo'nious, *adj.* የማይሰማማ ::
 Unhealth'ful, Unhealthy, *adj.* ለጤና፡ ደህና፡ ያ
 ይደላ።
 Unhea'rd, *adj.* ያልተሰማ።
 Unheed'ful, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ።
 Unho'ly, *adj.* ያልተቀደሰ።
 Unhon'oured, *adj.* ያልከበረ። ያልተመሰገነ።
 Unhos'pitable, *adj.* የንግድ፡ ደህና፡ ያይደለ።
 Unhou'se, *v. a.* ከቤት፡ አወጣ።
 Unhum'bled, *adj.* ያልተቀረደ።
 Unhu'rt, *adj.* ያልተጉደ።
 Unhurt'ful, *adj.* የማይጉደ።
 Unhurt'fully, *adv.* ሳይጉደ። እንደጉደ።
 U'nicorn, *s.* ባለ፡ አንድ፡ ቀንድ፡ እንስሳ።
 U'niform, *adj.* መልኩ፡ አንድ፡ ያለ።
 Uniform'ity, *s.* የመልክ፡ አንድነት። አንድ
 ነት። መመስረት።
 Unim'itable, *adj.* መመስረት፡ የማይችል። መ
 ከተል፡ የማይችል።
 Unimpeach'ed, *adj.* ያልተከሰሰ።
 Unimport'ant, *adj.* ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያይደለ።
 Uninhab'ited, *adj.* ሰው፡ የማይኖርበት። አ
 ንደ፡ የማይኖርበት።
 Unin'jured, *adj.* ያልተጉደ።
 Uninspi'red, *adj.* መንፈስ፡ ቅዱስ፡ ያላስጸፈ
 ው።
 Uninstruct'ed, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Unintel'ligent, *adj.* የማይስተውል።
 Unintel'ligible, *adj.* ሰው፡ ያስተውላል። ዘን
 ድ፡ የማይችል።
 Uninten'tional, *adj.* ያለ፡ ፈቃድ፡ የሆነ።
 Unin'terested, *adj.* የማይደለ። ጥቃሚው
 ን፡ የማይካ።
 Uninves'tigable, *adj.* የማይመረመር።
 Uninvit'ed, *adj.* ያልተደመ። ያልተጸራ።
 U'nion, *s.* አንድነት። መሰማማት። — of
 Christ's two natures፡ መዋህድ።
 U'nison, *s.* መሰማማት።
 U'nit, *s.* አንድ።
 Uni'te, *v.* አንድ፡ አደረገ። አገናኘ። አገጠ
 መ።
 Uni'tedly, *adv.* ባንድነት። አብሮ። አንድ፡
 ሁኖ።
 U'nity, *s.* አንድነት።

Univer'sal, *adj.* በሁሉ፡ ያለ።
 Univer'sally, *adv.* በሁሉ።
 U'niverse, *s.* ዓለም። ፍጥረት፡ ሁሉ።
 Univer'sity, *s.* አኒቢርሲታስ። ከሁሉ፡ የም
 ትበልጥ፡ ማስተማርያ።
 Unju'st, *adj.* ቅን፡ ያይደለ። ጋጠአተኛ።
 በደለኛ። ገፈኛ።
 Unjust'ifiable, *adj.* የማይጸደቅ። ቅን፡ ያይደ
 ላ። የማይገባ።
 Unki'nd, *adj.* ቸር፡ ያይደለ።
 Unkind'ly, *adv.* ያለ፡ ቸርነት።
 Unkind'ly, *adj.* ቸር፡ ያይደለ።
 Unkind'ness, *s.* ቸርነትን፡ ማጠት።
 Unkni't, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unkno't, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unknow'ing, *adj.* የማያውቅ።
 Unknow'n, *adj.* ያልተወቀ።
 Unla'ce, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unla'de, *v. a.* ባደ፡ አደረገ። ሽክሙን፡ ፈታ።
 Unlament'ed, *adj.* ያልተዘነ። ልቅሶ፡ በርሱ።
 ያልተደረገ።
 Unlaw'ful, *adj.* እንደ፡ ሕግ፡ ያይደለ። በሕግ፡
 ያልተገባ።
 Unlaw'fully, *adv.* ያላገባብ።
 Unlearn'ed, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Unleav'ened, *adj.* ያልመጸጸ። እርሾ፡ የለለ
 በት።
 Unle'ss, *conj.* ባ—። ባ—።
 Unlet'tered, *adj.* ያልተማረ።
 Unlev'elled, *adj.* ያልተካከለ።
 Unli'censed, *adj.* ሥልጣን፡ የለለው።
 Unli'ke, *adj.* የማይመስል።
 Unli'kelihood, *s.* አለመመስል።
 Unli'kely, *adj. & adv.* የማይመስል።
 Unlim'ited, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ።
 Unli'nk, *v. a.* የሰንሰለትን፡ ደማት፡ ፈታ።
 Unloa'd, *v. a.* ሽክሙን፡ ፈታ።
 Unlo'ck, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unlook'ed-for, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ። ሰው፡ ሳይ
 ጠብቀው፡ የመጣ።
 Unloo'se, *v.* ፈታ።
 Unluck'ily, *adv.* ለመጉደት።
 Unluck'y, *adj.* የተጉደ። ያልተከፈነ።
 Unman'ageable, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይል። እሺ፡
 የማይል።
 Unman'ly, *adj.* ለሰው፡ የማይገባ።

Unman'nered, *adj.* ደህና፡ ልማድን፡ ያልተማረ።
 Unman'nerly, *adj.* እንደ፡ ደህና፡ ልማድ፡ ያይደላ።
 Unmar'ried, *adj.* ባሕታዊ። ምሽት፡ የሌለው።
 Unma'sk, *v.* ገብዝነትን፡ ገለጸ። ገለጸ።
 Unmatch'ed, *adj.* ባልንጅራ፡ የሌለው። የሚበልጥ።
 Unmean'ing, *adj.* ቁም፡ ነገር፡ ያይደላ። ማለት፡ የሌለው።
 Unmeas'urable, *adj.* የሚደሰፈር። ልክ፡ የሌለው።
 Unmer'ciful, *adj.* ምህረት፡ የሌለው። የማይረራ።
 Unmer'cifully, *adv.* ያለ፡ ምህረት።
 Unmind'ful, *adj.* የማያስብ።
 Unmin'gled, *adj.* ያልተደበለቀ። ያልተቀላቀለ።
 Unmix'ed, *adj.* ያልተደበለቀ።
 Unmolest'ed, *adj.* ያልተጥገረ።
 Unmo'o'r, *v. a.* ምልክትን፡ አነሣ።
 Unmo'veable, *adj.* ጸንተ፡ የማይኖር። የማይኖጥ።
 Unmo'ved, *adj.* ያልተኖጠ።
 Unmourn'ed, *adj.* ያልተዘነ።
 Unmuff'le, *v. a.* መሽፈኛውን፡ አነሣ።
 Unmu'sical, *adj.* በሙሲካ፡ ያልተሰማማ።
 Un'named, *adj.* ስሙ፡ ያልተጻፈ።
 Unnat'ural, *adj.* እንደ፡ ጠባይ፡ ያይደላ። እንደ፡ ፍጥረት፡ ያይደላ።
 Unnav'igable, *adj.* በመርከብ፡ መሰረር፡ የማይችል።
 Unne'cessarily, *adv.* ገድ፡ ሳይኖር። ሳይሻ። ዝም፡ ብሎ።
 Unne'cessary, *adj.* የማይሻ። የማይፈለግ። ገድ፡ የሌለው። ዝም-ብሎ፡ ያለ።
 Unnum'bered, *adj.* ያልተቀ-ጠረ።
 Unobey'ed, *adj.* ለርሱ፡ ያልተዘዘ።
 Unobserv'able, *adj.* የማይታይ።
 Unobserv'ant, *adj.* የማይጠብቅ።
 Unobserv'ed, *adj.* ያልተጠበቀ።
 Unobstruct'ed, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unoc'cupied, *adj.* ስራ፡ ፈቅ። ባደ። ያልተያዘ።

Unoffend'ing, *adj.* የማይበድል። የማይጉዳ።
 Unoppo'sed, *adj.* ያልተቃወመ። ያልተከለከለ።
 Unpai'd, *adj.* ዋጋው፡ ያልተከፈለ።
 Unpar'alleled, *adj.* ምሳሌው፡ የሌለው።
 Unpar'donable, *adj.* ይቅር፡ የማይባል።
 Unpar'donably, *adv.* ይቅር፡ እንደይባል።
 Unpar'doned, *adj.* ይቅር፡ ያልተባለ።
 Unperceiv'ed, *adj.* ያልተታየ።
 Unper'ishable, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
 Unphilosoph'ical, *adj.* እንደ፡ ፍልስፋ፡ ያይደላ።
 Unpit'ied, *adj.* ያልተዘነ። ያልተረራ።
 Unpit'ying, *adj.* ለሌላው፡ የማያዝን።
 Unpleas'ant, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ። የማይወደድ።
 Unpleas'antly, *adv.* ደስ፡ ሳያሰኝ።
 Unpleas'ed, *adj.* ደስ፡ የሌለው።
 Unpleas'ing, *adj.* ደስ፡ የማያሰኝ። የማይወደድ።
 Unpol'ished, *adj.* ያለዘበ። ያልተሰነገለ።
 Unpoli'te, *adj.* እካሌደ፡ ያልተወመረ።
 Unpollu'ted, *adj.* ያልተደፈ። ያልረከብ።
 Unpop'ular, *adj.* በሕዝብ፡ ዘንድ፡ ያልተወደደ።
 Unprac'tised, *adj.* በጀግ፡ ስራ፡ ብልሃትን፡ የለመደ።
 Unpre'cedented, *adj.* ያልተቀደም።
 Unprefer'red, *adj.* ተመርጦ፡ ያልቀደመ።
 Unpre'judiced, *adj.* ሰልቡ፡ ሳያውቅ፡ ያልፈረደ።
 Unpremed'itated, *adj.* በቀደም፡ ያልተሰበ።
 Unprepa'ed, *adj.* ያልተዘጋጀ። ያልተበጀ።
 Unprepossess'ed, *adj.* በልቡ፡ ጸላትነት፡ የማይኖር።
 Unpress'ed, *adj.* ያልተጋፈ። ያልተተመ።
 Unpretend'ing, *adj.* ትዕቢተኛ፡ ያይደላ። ነፍሱን፡ የማያከብር።
 Unprevent'ed, *adj.* ያልተከለከለ።
 Unprevail'ing, *adj.* ድል፡ የማይነሣ። የማይሸንፍ። የማይጠቅም።
 Unprofitable, *adj.* የማይረገ። የማይጠቅም። ዝም፡ ብሎ፡ ያለ።
 Unprofitably, *adv.* ዝም-ብሎ። ሳይጠቅም።

Unprohib'ited, *adj.* የልተከለከለ።
 Unproportioned, *adj.* የልተመዘነ። የልተከለከለ።
 Unpros'perous, *adj.* በጅ። የማይል።
 Unprotect'ed, *adj.* የልተጠበቀ።
 Unprovo'ked, *adj.* የልተበደለ።
 Unpun'ished, *adj.* የልተቀሠፈ።
 Unqual'ified, *adj.* በጅ። የማይል። ኃይል። የለለው። የልተወሰነ።
 Unquench'able, *adj.* የማይጠፋ።
 Unques'tionable, *adj.* የማይጠራጠርበት።
 Unques'tionably, *adv.* ያለ። መጠራጠር።
 Unqui'et, *adj.* የማይርፍ። ዝም። የማይል።
 Unran'sacked, *adj.* የልተበረበረ።
 Unrav'el, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unrea'd, *adj.* ብዙ። መጻሕፍትን። ያላነበበ።
 Unread'y, *adj.* የልተዘጋጀ።
 Unrea'sonable, *adj.* ለባለ። አእምር። እንደማገባው። ያይደለ። አእምር። የለለው።
 Unreas'onably, *adv.* ያለ። አእምር።
 Unrea've, *v. a.* ፈታ።
 Unreclaim'ed, *adj.* ለመመለስ። የልተፈለገ።
 Unrec'onciled, *adj.* የልተረቀ።
 Unrecord'ed, *adj.* የልተዘከረ። የልተሰበ።
 Unredeem'ed, *adj.* የልተበጀ። የልተመለሰ።
 Unrefresh'ed, *adj.* የልተደገፈ። ያላረፈ።
 Unregard'ed, *adj.* የልተጠበቀ።
 Unregen'erate, *adj.* ሁለተኛ። የልተወለደ።
 Unrein'ed, *adj.* ልጋም። የለለው።
 Unrelent'ing, *adj.* የማይታዘን።
 Unreliev'ed, *adj.* የልተረደ። የልተገዘ።
 Unrepent'ed, *adj.* ሰው። ያላዘነበት።
 Unrepent'ing, *adj.* የማይታዘን።
 Unreserv'ed, *adj.* የፈታ። የልተከለከለ። የልተሸገ።
 Unresto'ed, *adj.* የልተመለሰ።
 Unrestrain'ed, *adj.* የልተከለከለ።
 Unreveal'ed, *adj.* የልተገለጸ።
 Unright'eous, *adj.* ጽድቅ። ያይደለ። የልቀ። ፍ። ዐመፀኛ። ኃጢአተኛ።
 Unri'pe, *adj.* ያልበሰለ።
 Unri'valled, *adj.* ባልንጅራ። የለለው። ከሁሉ። የማይበልጥ።
 Unro'l, *v. a.* ፈታ።

Unru'ly, *adj.* የማይታዘዝ። እምቢተኛ።
 Unsa'fe, *adj.* እሙን። ያይደለ። የተመነ። ያይደለ። ደህ። ያልሆነ።
 Unsa'i'd, *adj.* የልተባለ።
 Unsalt'ed, *adj.* ጭው። የለለበት።
 Unsanc'tified, *adj.* የልተቀደሰ።
 Unsat'isfied, *adj.* ያልጸገበ። በቃን። የማይል።
 Unsa'tiable, *adj.* የማይጸገብ።
 Unsatisfac'tory, *adj.* የማይበቃ። በጅ። የማይል።
 Unsa'y, *v. a.* የተባለውን። ካደ።
 Unschoo'ed, *adj.* የልተማረ።
 Unscree'w, *v. a.* የሚቀራረውን። መዘወር። ፈታ።
 Unsea'l, *v. a.* ማጥፋትን። ፈታ።
 Unseal'ed, *adj.* ማጥፋት። የተፈታ። የልተመ።
 Unsea'm, *v. a.* ሰፈትን። ፈታ።
 Unseas'onable, *adj.* በክፉ። ጊዜ። ያለ።
 Unseas'oned, *adj.* የልተጻፈ።
 Unsec'onded, *adj.* የልተገዘ።
 Unsecu're, *adj.* እምነት። ያልጸፍ።
 Unseem'ly, *adj.* የማይመስል። የማይገባ።
 Unsee'n, *adj.* የልተየ።
 Unser'viceable, *adj.* የማይገለግል። የማይጠቅም። ዝምብሉ። ያለ።
 Unset'tle, *v. a.* እውነትን። አስጠራጠረ።
 Unset'tled, *adj.* እውነት። ያልጸፍ።
 Unshac'kle, *v. a.* ሰንሰለትን። ፈታ።
 Unsha'ken, *adj.* የልተኖወጸ።
 Unshea'th, *v. a.* መዘዘ። ካፎት። አወጣ።
 Unsight'ly, *adj.* ማየት። የልተወደደ።
 Unskil'ful, *adj.* ብልሃትን። የማይወቅ።
 Unskil'fulness, *s.* ብልሃትን። አለማወቅ።
 Unskil'led, *adj.* ብልሃትን። የልተማረ።
 Unso'ciable, *adj.* ባልንጅርነትን። የማይወድ።
 Unsoil'ed, *adj.* ያልረከብ።
 Unsou'nd, *adj.* ጤ። ያይደለ። ለጤ። ደህ። ያይደለ።
 Unspeak'able, *adj.* የማይነገር።
 Unspeak'ably, *adv.* መነገር። እንደይኛል። እጅግ።
 Unspe'nt, *adj.* የልተፈጀ።
 Unspoi'led, *adj.* የልተገደ። የልተበረበረ።

Unspot'ted, *adj.* ነቀጣጣ፡ ያለለው፡፡ ያልተጽፈደ፡፡

Unsta'ble, *adj.* ያልጸፍ፡፡

Unstain'ed, *adj.* ያልተጽፈደ፡፡ ያልረከብከ፡፡

Unstead'ily, *adv.* ሳይጸፍ፡፡

Unstead'y, *adj.* ቁጥ፡ የማይጸፍ፡፡ የተቅበዘበዘ፡፡ ወደህፍ፡ ወደህ፡ የሚላ፡፡

Unstint'ed, *adj.* ያልተወሰነ፡፡

Unstir'red, *adj.* ያልተጽፈረሰ፡፡ ያልተወከ፡፡

Unstri'ng, *v. a.* ገመደን፡፡ ፈታ፡፡

Unstuffed, *adj.* ያልተቀጣጠረ፡፡

Unsubdu'ed, *adj.* ያልተገዛ፡፡

Unsuccess'ful, *adj.* ያልተበጀለት፡፡ በጅ፡ የማይባል፡፡

Unsuit'able, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይላ፡፡

Unsuit'ableness, *s.* አለመበጀት፡፡

Unsuit'ing, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይላ፡፡

Unsul'lied, *adj.* ያልተጽፈደ፡፡ ያልረከብከ፡፡

Unsupport'ed, *adj.* ያልተደገፈ፡፡

Unsuspect'ed, *adj.* የማይጠራጠርበት፡፡

Unsuspect'ing, *adj.* ክፉ፡ ነገርን፡ የማያስብ፡፡ የቀህ፡፡

Unsuspi'cious, *adj.* ክፉ፡ ነገርን፡ የማያስብ፡፡ ክፉ፡ አሳብን፡፡ የማያነቃ፡፡

Unsustain'ed, *adj.* ያልተደገፈ፡፡

Unswor'n, *adj.* ያልተማላ፡፡

Untaint'ed, *adj.* ያልረከብከ፡፡

Unta'med, *adj.* አርፎ፡፡ ያለመደ፡፡

Untau'ght, *adj.* ያልተማረ፡፡

Unthank'ful, *adj.* የተቀበለውን፡ ፍቅር፡ የማያውቅ፡፡

Unthink'ing, *adj.* የማያስብ፡፡

Unthou'ght-of, *adj.* ያልተሰበ፡፡

Unthri'ft, *s. & adj.* ገንዘቡን፡ ዝምብሉ፡ የሚፈጅ፡፡

Unthri'ving, *adj.* በጅ፡ የማይላ፡፡ የማያድግ፡፡

Untie', *v. a.* ፈታ፡፡

Untie'd, *adj.* የተፈታ፡፡

Unti'l, *adv.* እስከ፡፡ —፡ ድረስ፡፡ እስክ —፡ ድረስ፡፡

Untill'ed, *adj.* ያልተረከብከ፡፡

Unti'mely, *adj.* በክፉ፡ ጊዜ፡ ያለ፡፡

Untin'ged, *adj.* ያልተነከረ፡፡

Un'to, *prep.* ወደ፡፡ ለ —፡፡ And very often rendered by the Accusative case.

Unto'ld, *adj.* ያልተገለ፡፡

Untouch'ed, *adj.* ያልተደሰ፡፡

Untow'ard, *adj.* በጅ፡ ያለ፡፡ ደህፍ፡ ያይደላ፡፡

Untrain'ed, *adj.* ያልተደገ፡፡ ያልተለመደ፡፡

Untri'ed, *adj.* ያልተፈተነ፡፡

Untrim'med, *adj.* ያልተገነጸፈ፡፡

Untro'd, *adj.* ያልተረገጸ፡፡

Untroub'led, *adj.* ያልተጥገረ፡፡

Untru'e, *adj.* እውነት፡፡ ያይደላ፡፡

Un'truth, *s.* እውነት፡፡ ያልሆነ፡፡ ነገር፡፡ አስት፡፡

Unturn'ed, *adj.* ያልተመለሰ፡፡

Untu'tored, *adj.* ያልተማረ፡፡ ደህፍ፡ ልማድን፡ ያለመደ፡፡

Untwi'ne, Untwi'st, *v. a.* ፈታ፡፡

Unvan'quished, *adj.* ድል፡ ያልተነሣ፡፡

Unva'ried, *adj.* ያልተለወጠ፡፡

Unvei'l, *v. a.* መሸፈኛውን፡ ነሣ፡፡ ገለጸ፡፡

Unvio'lated, *adj.* ያልተሻረ፡፡ ያልተላለፈ፡፡ ያልተነወረ፡፡

Unu'sed, *adj.* ልማድ፡ ያይደላ፡፡ ያለመደ፡፡

Unu'seful, *adj.* የማይጠቅም፡፡ ዝምብሉ፡ ያለ፡፡

Unu'sual, *adj.* ያልተለመደ፡፡ እንደ፡ ልማድ፡ ያይደላ፡፡

Unut'erable, *adj.* የማይነገር፡፡ የማይባል፡፡

Unwar'rantable, *adj.* በውነት፡ መባል፡ የማይችል፡፡

Unwar'rated, *adj.* እውነት፡ ያልተመሰከረ፡፡

Unwa'ry, *adj.* የማይጠነቀቅ፡፡

Unwash'ed, *adj.* ያልተጸበ፡፡

Unwea'ried, *adj.* ያልደከመ፡፡

Unwel'come, *adj.* መምጣት፡ ያልተወደደ፡፡

Unwho'lesome, *adj.* ለጤፍ፡ ደህፍ፡ ያይደላ፡፡

Unwield'y, *adj.* እጅግ፡ ታላቅ፡፡ መንቀሳቀስ፡ የማይቻል፡፡

Unwill'ing, *adj.* እምቢተኛ፡፡ እምቢ፡ የማይፈል፡፡

Unwi'se, *adj.* ጠቢብ፡ ያይደላ፡፡

Unwont'ed, *adj.* ያልተለመደ፡፡

Unwor'thily, *adv.* እንደማይገባ፡፡

Unwor'thy, *adj.* የማይገባ፡፡ ያልተገባ፡፡

Unwrea'th, *v. a.* ጉንጉትን፡ ፈታ፡፡

Unwrit'ten, *adj.* ያልተጻፈ፡፡

Unwrou'ght, *adj.* ያልተሰራ።
 Unyo'ke, *v. a.* ቀምበርን፡ ፈታ።
 Vocab'ulary, *s.* የቃላት፡ መሰብሰቢያ።
 Vo'cal, *adj.* የድምጽ።
 Vo'cally, *adv.* በቃላት።
 Voca'tion, *s.* መጽራት። መጽራት።
 Vociferous, *adj.* ዉዋኪ።
 Vogue, *s.* ልማድ። ወገ።
 Voice, *s.* ድምጽ።
 Void, *adj.* ባደ።
 Void, *s.* ባደ፡ ስፍራ።
 Void, *v. a.* ተወ። ተሰናበተ። ቫረ።
 Vol'atile, *adj.* በራራ።
 Volca'no, or Vulca'no, *s.* ቡልካን። እባትን፡
 የሚያወጣ፡ ተራራ።
 Volita'tion, *s.* መብረር።
 Voli'tion, *s.* መሻት። መፈቃድ። ፈቃድ።
 Volubil'ity, *s.* የመላስ፡ መፍጠን።
 Vol'ume, *s.* ትራዝ።
 Vol'untarily, *adv.* በፈቃድ። በገላጅ። እቢ፡
 ብሉ።
 Vol'untary, *adj.* እሸተኛ። በገላጅ፡ የሚያደርግ። የፈቃድ።
 Volunteer, *s.* በፈቃድ፡ የሚገዛ፡ ወታደር።
 Volup'tuous, *adj.* የፍትወት። ለፍትወት፡ የተሰጠ።
 Vom'it, *v. a.* ተፈ።
 Vom'it, *s.* እትፍታ። መትፈት።
 Vora'cious, *adj.* ባደ። ስገብገብ።
 Vor'tex, *s.* አፍት።
 Vor'tical, *adj.* ያፍት።
 Vote, *v. a.* እቫ። መረጸ።
 Vo'ter, *s.* መራጭ።
 Vouch, *v.* መሰከረ። ለደህንነቱ፡ ዋስ፡ ሆነ።
 Vouch'er, *s.* ምስክር።
 Vouchsa'fe, *v.* ሰጠ። ወደደ። ሞገስን፡ ሰጠ።
 Vow, *s.* ስልት።
 Vow, *v.* ተሳለ።
 Vow'el, *s.* የጥረ፡ ድምጽ፡ ፈጽል።
 Voy'age, *s.* የባሕር፡ መንገድ።
 Up, *adv. & prep.* ወደ፡ ላይ። *interj.* ተነሣ።
 Upbrai'd, *v. a.* ዘለፈ። ጸዋፈ። ገሠጸ።
 Uphe'ld, *part.* የተደገፈ።
 Up'hill, *adj.* ደገት። ወደ፡ ላይ፡ የሚላ።

Up'hold, *v. a.* ደገፈ። አገዛ።
 Uphold'er, *s.* ደጋፊ።
 Up'land, *s. & adj.* ደጋ።
 Upla'y, *v. a.* ከመረ። ገንዘብን፡ አከማቸ።
 Upli'ft, *v. a.* አነሣ። ነሣ።
 Up'most, *adj.* ላይኛ። ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ያለ።
 Up'o'n, *prep.* በ—፡ ላይ። በ—።
 Up'per, *adj.* ላይኛ።
 Up'permost, *adj.* ከሁሉ፡ በላይ፡ ያለ። ላይኛ።
 Uprai'se, *v. a.* ከፍ፡ አደረገ። አነሣ።
 Up'right, *adj.* የቆመ። ቀንተ፡ የቆመ። ዘለገ፡ ያለ። የቀኛ። ልቡ፡ የቀኛ።
 Upri'se, *v. n.* ተነሣ።
 Up'roar, *s.* ሁከት።
 Up'side, *s.* ላይኛ፡ ክፍል።
 Up'start, *v. n.* — from sleep፡ አባዝ።
 Up'ward, *adj.* ወደ፡ ላይ።
 Ur'chin, *s.* ተትጊ።
 U'rethra, *s.* የሽንት፡ አገደ።
 Urge, *v. a.* ነፃነዝ።
 Ur'gency, *s.* መንፃነዝ።
 Ur'gent, *adj.* ነፃነዝ። ነፃነዝ። በገድ፡ የሚሻ።
 Ur'ine, *s.* ሽንት።
 U'sage, *s.* ልማድ። ወገ።
 Use, *s.* ልማድ። ማድረግ። ጥቃሚ። መጥቀም።
 Use, *v.* ረባ። ተረባ። ተጠቀመ።
 U'seful, *adj.* የሚጠቅም። የሚረባ።
 Use'less, *adj.* ዝምብሉ፡ ያለ። የማይጠቅም።
 Use'lessness, *s.* አለመጥቀም።
 Ush'er, *s.* ታቸኛ። መምህር። ባልደረገ። አገራ።
 Ush'er, *v. a.* አገባ።
 U'sual, *adj.* እንደ፡ ልማድ፡ ያለ።
 U'sually, *adv.* እንደ፡ ልማድ።
 U'surer, *s.* አራጭ።
 Usur'p, *v. a.* ያለ፡ ሥልጣን፡ እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ ወሰደ።
 Usurpa'tion, *s.* ያለ፡ ሥልጣን፡ እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ መቀጠር።
 Usurp'er, *s.* ያለ፡ ሥልጣን፡ እንደ፡ ገንዘብ፡ የሚወስድ።

U'sury, *s.* አራጣ።
 U'tensil, *s.* የቤት፡ እቃ።
 U'terine, *adj.* የማጥፃን።
 Util'ity, *s.* ረብ። ጥቅም፡ ጥቅመት። ጥቃ
 ሚ።
 Ut'most, *adj.* ጭራሽ። ፍጹም።
 Ut'ter, *adj.* ጨራሽ።
 Ut'ter, *v. a.* አወጣ። ገለጸ። ተናገረ።
 Ut'terance, *s.* መግለጽ። መናገር። ማለት።
 Ut'terly, *adv.* በጣም። ፈጽሞ።
 Ut'termost, *adj.* ጨራሽ። ጌለ፣። ፍጹም።
 Ut'termost, *s.* ፍጽሚ።
 Vul'gar, *adj.* የሕዝብ። ሕዝባዊ።
 Vul'gar, *s.* ማይብ። ያልተማረች። ሕዝብ።
 Vulgar'ity, *s.* ማይብኝነት።
 Vul'nerable, *adj.* ደቀ-ሰል። ዘንድ። የሚች
 ል። ለውጋት። የተገለጸ።
 Vul'ture, *s.* ንስር።
 U'vula, *s.* አንቀር።

W.

Wabble, *v. n.* ወደህፍ፡ ወደያ፡ አለ።
 Wad'dle, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ዘይ፡ ተመላለሰ።
 Wade, *v. n.* በውኃ፡ ውሥጥ፡ ሔደ።
 Waft, *v.* ጠቀሰ። አለፈ። ተወ። ዋኘ።
 Wag, *s.* ሰነፍ። አሸከር።
 Wag, *v. a.* ቀላ።
 Wage, *v. a.* ወራረደ። አደረገ።
 Wa'ger, *s.* ውርድ።
 Wa'ges, *s.* ደመወዜ።
 Wag'gish, *adj.* ተሟዋች።
 Wag'gon, *s.* የመንኮራኩር። አይነት።
 Wail, *v.* አዘነ። አለቀሰ።
 Wail, Wail'ing, *s.* ዋይታ። ልቅሶ።
 Waist, *s.* የሰው፡ ገላ፡ መካከል።
 Waist'coat, *s.* መቋረፍያ። ኪታ። ጥብቅ።
 Wait, *v.* ቀየ። ጠበቀ።
 Wait'er, *s.* የሚቀይ። ጠባቂ። አገልጋይ።
 ተከታይ። ምልምል።
 Wake, *v.* ተጋ። ነቃ።
 Wa'ken, *v. n.* ተጋ። ነቃ። *v. a.* አነቃ።
 Walk, *v.* ተመላለሰ።
 Walk, *s.* መመላለስ።
 Walk'er, *s.* ተመላለሽ።

Wall, *s.* መንደቅ። ገድገደ። መከበቢያ።
 ካብ።
 Wall, *v. a.* መከበብያውን፡ አድርጎ፡ ቀጸረ።
 Wal'lop, *v. n.* በጣም፡ ፈለ።
 Wal'low, *v. n.* ፈነቀለ። ተገላበጠ።
 Wam'ble, *v. n.* ለመተፈት፡ ደረሰ።
 Wan, *adj.* የነጸ።
 Wand, *s.* ዘንገ። በትር።
 Wan'der, *v.* እንደያው፡ ዞረ። ያለ፡ መን
 ገድ፡ ሔደ። ሳተ። ተቅበዘበዘ።
 Wan'derer, *s.* ያለ፡ መንገድ፡ የሚሔድ፡ ሰ
 ው። መንገደኛ።
 Wane, *v. n.* አነሰ።
 Want, *v.* ጉደለ። እካ። ፈለገ። ተፈለገ።
 Want, *s.* ምክት። ጉደይ። መጉደል። ሂ
 ት።
 Wan'ton, *adj. & s.* ሲሰኝ።
 Want'only, *adv.* በሲሰኝነት።
 Want'onness, *s.* ሲሰኝነት።
 War, *s.* ሰልፍ። ዘምቻ።
 War, *v. n.* ተዋጋ፡ ዘምቻ፡ አደረገ። አዘ
 መተ።
 Ward, *s.* መጠበቀ። ከጠባቂ፡ በታች፡ ያለ።
 Ward, *v.* ጠበቀ። ውገትን፡ ከለከለ።
 Ward'en, *s.* ጠባቂ።
 Ward'robe, *s.* የልብስ፡ ሰፍራ።
 Wa'rehouse, *s.* የመሻየጥ፡ እቃ፡ መክተቻ።
 Wares, *s.* ሽያጭ።
 War'fare, *s.* ዘምቻ። መጋደል። ሰልፍ።
 War'like, *adj.* ሰልፍኛ። የሰልፍ።
 Warm, *adj.* ሙቅ። To be —፡ ሞቀ።
 Warm, *v. a.* አሞቀ።
 Warmth, *s.* ሙቀት።
 Warn, *v. a.* መከረ። መክር። ፍርሃትን፡ አ
 ሳየ።
 Warn'ing, *s.* ምክር።
 Warp, *s.* ዝሃብ።
 War'rant, *s.* ሥልጣን። እምነት።
 War'rant, *v. n.* እምነትን፡ ሰጠ። አሠለጠነ።
 War'rior, *s.* አዝማች።
 Wart, *s.* ክንታርት።
 Wart'y, *adj.* ክንታርታም።
 Wa'ry, *adj.* ተጠንቅቂ።
 Wash, *v. a.* አጸበ።
 Wash, *s.* ማጽብ። መታጽብያ።

Wasp, *s.* የንብ፡ አይነት።
 Waste, *v.* አበላሻ። አሳለቀ። ፈጀ።
 Wast, *adj.* የበላሻ።
 Waste, *s.* የተበላሻ፡ ነገር። መበላሻት።
 Watch, *s.* Guard፡ ትጋት። መጠበቅ። ትጉህ። ጠገቂ። Time-piece፡ ሰዓት። የሰዓት፡ መቀጠርያ።
 Watch, *v.* ትጋ። ጠበቀ።
 Watch/ful, *adj.* የሚጠበቅ። ጠገቂ።
 Watch/maker, *s.* የሰዓትን፡ መቀጠርያ፡ ሰራ።
 Watch/man, *s.* ጠገቂ። ትጉህ። ሚታ።
 Watch/word, *s.* የትጋት፡ ቃል። የምልክት፡ ቃል።
 Wa'ter, *s.* ውኃ።
 Wa'ter, *v.* አጠጠ።
 Wa'terfowl, *s.* የውኃ፡ ያፍ።
 Wa'termill, *s.* የውኃ፡ ወፍጮ።
 Wa'tery, *adj.* ውኃ፡ ያለበት። ውኃውን፡ የሚመስል።
 Wave, *v.* ጠቀሰ። አሳለፈ። ወዘወዘ።
 Wave, *s.* ሞገድ። መውጅ።
 Wa'ver, *v. n.* ወደህ፡ ወደያ፡ አለ። የሁለት፡ ልብ፡ ሆነ።
 Wax, *s.* ሰምዕ። ሰም።
 Wax, *v.* አደገ። ሆነ።
 Way, *s.* መንገድ።
 Way/farer, *s.* መንገደኛ። መንገድ፡ አላፈ።
 Way/lay, *v. a.* በመንገድ፡ ሽመቀ።
 Way/ward, *adj.* የሚደታዘዝ።
 We, *pron. pl.* of I, እኛ።
 Weak'en, *v. a.* አደከመ። ሻረ።
 Weak, *adj.* ደካማ።
 Weak'ness, *s.* ደካም።
 Weal, *s.* ደህንነት። መንግሥት።
 Wealth, *s.* ባለጠንነት። ጥሪት።
 Wealth'y, *adj.* ባለጠጋ።
 Wean, *v. a.* ከጡት፡ አስለመደ። ጡትን፡ አስጣለ።
 Weap'on, *s.* እቃ፡ ጦር።
 Wear, *v.* ፈጀ። ለበሰ።
 Wear, *s.* መልበስ። መርገት። የውኃ፡ መከልከያ።
 Wear'er, *s.* ለባሽ።
 Wear'iness, *s.* ደካም።
 Wear'ing, *s.* ልብስ። መልበስ።

Wear'isome, *adj.* አድካማ። አስቸጋሪ።
 Wear'y, *v. a.* አደከመ። አስቸጋሪ። አስታከተ።
 Wear'y, *adj.* የደከመ።
 Weas'el, *s.* ሙጭልጭላ። ሞጭሞጭላ።
 Weath'er, *s.* የአየር፡ ንብረት።
 Weath'er, *v. a.* ላየር፡ ገለጸ። አውሎ፡ ንፈሰን፡ ተቀበለ።
 Weave, *v. a.* ሽመነ። ልብስን፡ ዘጋ።
 Weav'er, *s.* ሽማግሌ።
 Web, *s.* የሽማግሌ፡ ሰራ። ሽራራ።
 Web'ster, *s.* ሽማግሌ።
 Wed, *v. a.* አጋገ።
 Wed/ded, *adj.* የተጋገ፡ በመጋገት፡ ያለ።
 Wed'ding, *s.* መጋገት። ሰርገ።
 Wedge, *v. a.* ደቀደቀ።
 Wed'lock, *s.* መጋገት።
 Wed'nesday, *s.* ርቡዕ።
 Weed, *s.* እርም።
 Weed'y, *adj.* እርም፡ የመለበት።
 Week, *s.* ሳምንት።
 Week'ly, *adj.* የሳምንት።
 Ween, *v. n.* አሰበ። መሰለ።
 Weep, *v.* አለቀሰ። በከዩ። እንብን። አፈሰሰ።
 Weft, *s.* የሽማግሌ፡ ሰራ።
 Weft'age, *s.* የሽማግሌ፡ ሰራ።
 Weigh, *v.* መዘነ።
 Weigh'ed, *adj.* የተመዘነ።
 Weight, *s.* ሚዛን። ክብድ። መክበድ።
 Weight'less, *adj.* ያልከበደ።
 Weight'y, *adj.* ከቢድ። ታላቅ።
 Wel'come, *adj.* መምጣቱ፡ የተወደደ።
 Wel'come, *s.* መገናኘት። ሰላምታ።
 Wel'come, *interj.* በደህ፡ ገባህን።
 Weld, *v. a.* ብረትን፡ በመምታት፡ አገናኘ።
 Wel'fare, *s.* ደህንነት።
 Welk'in, *s.* አየር።
 Welk'ing, *adj.* ደመናም። ወለስ። የላላ።
 Well, *s.* ምንጭ። አዝቅት።
 Well, *adj.* ደህ።
 Well, *adv.* ደህ።
 Well-be'ing, *s.* ደህንነት።
 Well-bo'rn, *adj.* ደህ፡ የተወለደ።

Well-bre'd, *adj.* ደህፍ፡ ያደገ። ደህፍ፡ የተማረ።

Well-do'ne, *interj.* ደህፍ። ደገ።

Well-fa'voured, *adj.* መልካም። ያመረ። ውብ።

Well-ni'gh, *adv.* ቀርብ። ጥቂት፡ ጉድሉ።

Well-set, *adj.* ደህፍ፡ የተሰራ።

Well-spent, *adj.* ደህፍ፡ ያለቀ። ደህፍ፡ የተፈጸመ።

Well-spring, *s.* ምንጭ።

Well-wish'er, *s.* ደህንነትን፡ የሚሻ። ወደ።

Welt, *s.* ዘርፍ።

Wel'ter, *v. n.* በምድር፡ ላይ፡ ተጉለለ።

Wen, *s.* ሽከራ። ያበጠ፡ ስፋራ።

Wench, *s.* ጋለሞት።

Wench'er, *s.* ዘማዊ፡ ሰው።

West, *s.* ምዕራብ።

West, *adv.* ወደ፡ ምዕራብ። በምዕራብ።

West'erly, *adj.* የምዕራብ።

West'ern, *adj.* የምዕራብ።

West'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ምዕራብ።

Wet, *adj.* ርጥብ።

Wet, *v. a.* አረጠበ።

Weth'er, *s.* ደንገሉ።

Wet'ness, *s.* ርጥበት።

Wex, *v. a.* አደገ።

Whale, *s.* ዓሣንበሪ።

Wharf, *s.* ወርፍ። መርከቦች፡ እቃተውን፡ አውጥተው፡ የሚያስቀምጡበት፡ ስፍራ።

What, *pron. rel.* የ—። የም—። *interr.* ምን ድር። ምን። ማን።

Whatever, What'soever, *pron.* የ—። ሁሉ።

Wheat, *s.* ስንጃ።

Wheat'en, *adj.* የስንጃ።

Whee'dle, *v. a.* በጸፈጠ፡ ነገር፡ አታለለ።

Wheel, *s.* የመንከራከር፡ መዘወርያ።

Wheel, *v.* አጉለለ። አዘረ።

Wheel'wright, *s.* የመንከራከር፡ መዘወርያ፡ ሰራ።

Whelp, *s.* የውሻ፡ ወይስ፡ ያንበሳ፡ ገልገል።

When, *adv.* ስ—። በ—። ጊዜ። *interr.* መ፣።

Whence, *adv.* ከ—። ዘንድ። ከ—። *interr.* ከየት። ከወደት።

Whence'soever, *adv.* ከ—። ስፍራ፡ ሁሉ።

Whenever, *adv.* በ—። ጊዜ፡ ሁሉ። ስ—።

Where, *adv. interr.* ወደት። *rel.* ወደ—በት። የ—በት።

Whereabout's, *adv.* ወደት፡ በኩል።

Wherea's, *adv.* ስ—። —፣። And with the Constructive mood.

Wherea't, *adv.* የ—በ—።

Whereby', *adv. rel.* የ—በ—። *interr.* በምን ድር። በማን።

Wherev'er, *adv.* በ—። ሁሉ። የ—በት፡ ሁሉ። ወደ—በት፡ ሁሉ።

Where'fore, *adv. rel.* ስለዚህ። *interr.* ስለ፡ ምን። ስለ፡ ምንድር። ለምን። ለምንድር። በምን፡ መክንያት።

Wherei'n, *adv. rel.* የ—በት። ወደ—በት። *interr.* በምንድር።

Wherein'to, *adv. rel.* ወደ—። *interr.* ወደ፡ ምንድር።

Whereo'f, *adv.* ከ—። የ—።

Wheresoev'er, *adv.* ወደ—በት፡ ሁሉ።

Where'unto, *adv.* የ—ለት። ወደ—በት።

Whereupo'n, *adv.* የ—በት። ከ—። በኋላ።

Wherewitha'l, *adv.* የ—በት።

Wher'ry, *s.* የወንዝ፡ ታናሽ፡ መርከብ።

Whet, *v. a.* አሳለ። አፋጪ።

Wheth'er, *pron.* እንደ—። ብ—። ወይስ።

Whet'stone, *s.* መሳል።

Which, *pron. rel.* የ—። *interr.* ማን። ምን።

Whichev'er, *pron.* የ—። ሁሉ።

Whiff, *s.* መንፈት። እፋታ።

While, *s.* ጊዜ።

While, Whiles, Whilst, *adv.* ስ—። በ—። ጊዜ።

Whim, Whim'sey, *s.* ስንፍፍ።

Whim'sical, *adj.* የራሱን፡ መንገድ፡ የሚሻ፡ ሰነፍ።

Whine, *v. n.* አለቀሰ።

Whin'ny, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ፈረሰ፡ አሸካካ።

Whip, *v. a.* ገረፈ።

Whip, *s.* አለንጋ። ኮርባጅ። መገረፍያ።

Whip'saw, *s.* ታላቅ፡ መጋዘ።

Whirl, *v.* እጅግ፡ ፈጥፍ፡ አዘረ።

Whirl, *s.* ዙረት።

Whirl'pool, *s.* ውጋ፡ የሚዘርበት፡ ጥልቅ፡ በ ባሕር።
 Whirl'wind, *s.* ኩርፈት።
 Whisk, *s.* መጽረጊያ።
 Whisk, *v. a.* በመጽረጊያ፡ ጸረገ።
 Whisk'er, *s.* ሽንጎበት።
 Whis'per, *v. n.* ቀስ፡ ብሉ፡ ተናገረ።
 Whis'tle, *v.* አፍዋጪ።
 Whit, *s.* ነቀጣ።
 White, *adj. & s.* ነጭ።
 Whi'ten, *v.* ነጭ፡ አደረገ።
 Whi'teness, *s.* ነጭነት።
 Whi'tewash, *v. a.* ፍራ፡ አድርጎ፡ ለቀለቀ።
 Whith'er, *adv. interr.* ወደት። ወደት፡ ዘንድ።
rel. ወደ — በ —።
 Whi'tish, *adj.* ወደ፡ ነጭነት፡ የሚል።
 Whi'tuntide, *s.* ጸንጢቀስጢ። የጸራቅለ ጦስ፡ በዓል።
 Who, *pron. rel.* የ —። *pron. interr.* ማን።
 Whoever, *pron.* የ —፡ ሁሉ።
 Whole, *s.* ሁሉ። ሁለንተኛ።
 Whole, *adj.* ሁሉ። ደህና። ፈጽሞ። ምሉእ።
 Who'lesale, *s.* በታላቅ፡ መሻየጥ። እጅግ፡ ባንድ፡ ጊዜ።
 Who'lesome, *adj.* ደህና። ጤና።
 Whore, *s.* ጋለሞት።
 Who'redom, *s.* ጋለሞትነት።
 Who'reson, *s.* ደቃላ።
 Who'rish, *adj.* የዝሙት።
 Whosoever, *pron.* የ —፡ ሁሉ።
 Why, *adv.* ለምን። ለምንድር። ስለ፡ ምን። ስለ፡ ምንድር።
 Wick, *s.* የመብራት፡ ፈትል።
 Wick'ed, *adj.* ዝንጉ። እግዚአብሔርን፡ የማይፈራ።
 Wick'edness, *s.* ዝንገነት። እግዚአብሔርን፡ አለመፈራት።
 Wick'et, *s.* ጸቢብ፡ ደጅ።
 Wide, *adj.* ሰፊ። ረቅ።
 Wide, *adj.* ሰፊ።
 Wi'dely, *adv.* በሰፊነት። ሰፊ፡ አድርጎ።
 Wi'den, *v. a.* አሰፋ።
 Wid'ow, *s.* ባልቴት።
 Wid'ower, *s.* ምሽት፡ የሞተችበት፡ ሰው።

Wid'owhood, *s.* ባልቴትነት።
 Width, *s.* ስፋት።
 Wield, *v. a.* በሥልጣን፡ አደረገ።
 Wife, *s.* ምሽት።
 Wild, *adj.* በበረሃ፡ ያለ። አርጭ።
 Wil'derness, *s.* በረሃ። ምድረ፡ በደ። ውድመ።
 Wile, *s.* ተንኮል። መታለል። ሽንገላ።
 Wil'ful, *adj.* በፈቃድ፡ የሆነ።
 Wil'fully, *adv.* በፈቃድ።
 Will, *s.* ፈቃድ። የምውት፡ ሰው፡ ፈቃድ፡ ስለ፡ ርስቱ።
 Will, *v. a.* ፈቀደ። ወደደ። እከ። ፈቃደን። ቀረጠ።
 Wil'ling, *adj.* የፈቃድ። የወደደ። እከ፡ ያለ። እሸተኛ።
 Wi'ly, *adj.* ተንኮለኛ። አታላይ።
 Wim'ble, *s.* መበካ። መንደያ። ወስፍ።
 Wim'ple, *s.* የራስ፡ መሸፈኛ።
 Win, *v.* አገኘ።
 Winch, *s.* እጅጋ።
 Wind, *s.* ንፋስ።
 Wind'ing, *s.* መዘር። መከተል።
 Wind'mill, *s.* የንፋስ፡ ወፍጮ።
 Win'dow, *s.* መስኮት። የንፋስ፡ የብርሃን፡ ደጅ።
 Wind'pipe, *s.* ጎርር።
 Wind'ward, *adv.* ወደ፡ ንፋስ።
 Wind'y, *adj.* የንፋስ፡ ንፋስ፡ የመለበት።
 Wine, *s.* የወደን፡ ጸጅ።
 Wing, *s.* ክንፍ።
 Wing, *v.* ክንፍን፡ አደረገ። በረረ።
 Wing'ed, *adj.* ክንፍ፡ ያለው።
 Wink, *v. n.* ዓይኑን፡ ዘጋ። ጠቀሰ።
 Win'ner, *s.* የሚያገኝ።
 Win'now, *v.* ነፋ።
 Win'ter, *s.* ክረምት።
 Win'ter, *v.* ከረመ።
 Win'terly, Win'try, *adj.* እንደ፡ በክረምት፡ ያለ።
 Wipe, *v. a.* አበሰ።
 Wipe, *s.* ማበሰ።
 Wire, *s.* ሽህቦ።
 Wis'dom, *s.* ጥበብ።
 Wise, *adj. & s.* ጠቢብ።

Wisely, *adv.* በጥበብ።
 Wish, *s.* መኻት። መናፈቅ። ውድ። ፈቃድ።
 Wish, *v.* ወደደ። እኻ። ፈቃደ። ተናፈቀ።
 Wish/ful, *adj.* የሚኻ።
 Wisp, *s.* የገለባ። ታናሽ። ሽክም።
 Wit, *s.* ማስተዋል። የነፍሱ ብልፅታ።
 To wit, *adv.* ማለት።
 Witch, *s.* ቡድን።
 Witch/craft, *s.* አስማት።
 Witha'l, *adv.* ደግሞ።
 Withdra'w, *v. n.* ራቀ። *v. a.* አራቀ። ወሰደ።
 With'er, *v.* ረገፈ። ጠፋ።
 Withho'ld, *v. a.* ጠብቆ። ከላከለ። ነሣ። ከ
 ላከለ። አልሰጠም።
 Withi'n, *prep.* በውሥጥ። በገቢ።
 Withou't, *prep.* Outside። በሚደ። በውጪ።
 Not with። ያለ። ከ—። በቀር። ከ—። ሌ
 ላ።
 Withsta'nd, *v. a.* ተቃወመ።
 Wit'less, *adj.* አእምሮ። የለለው። ደንቀር።
 Wit'ling, *s.* አእምሮውን። መገለጽ። የሚ
 ወድ።
 Wit'ness, *s.* ምስክር።
 Wit'ness, *v.* መሰከረ።
 Wit'tingly, *adv.* አውቆ። በውቀት።
 Wive, *v.* ምስትን። አጋገ።
 Wiz'ard, *s.* አስማተኛ።
 Woe, *s.* ዋደታ። መከራ። አዘን።
 Wo'ful, *adj.* መከራ። ያለበት። የሚያሳ
 ዝን።
 Wolf, *s.* ተኩላ።
 Wolf'ish, or Wolv'ish, *adj.* የተኩላ።
 Wom'an, *s.* ሴት።
 Wom'anhood, *s.* ሴትነት።
 Wom'anish, *adj.* እንደ። ሴት። ያለ። የሴት።
 Wom'ankind, *s.* የሴት። አደነት። የሴት። ጠ
 ባደ።
 Wom'anly, *adj.* የሴት።
 Womb, *s.* ማጥፀን።
 Won'der, *v. n.* አደነቀ።
 Won'der, *s.* ተአምራት። ድንቅ።
 Won'derful, *adj.* ድንቅ።
 Won'derfully, *adv.* ድንቅ። አድርጎ። በተአ
 ምራት።
 Won'drous, *adj.* ገረም። ድንቅ።

Wont'ed, *part.* የለመደ።
 Woo, *v.* ሲትን። ለምስት። ፈለገ።
 Wood, *s.* እንጨት።
 Wood'ed, *adj.* እንጨት። የመላበት።
 Wood'en, *adj.* የእንጨት።
 Woof, *s.* ድርብ። ደርባ። ማገ።
 Wool, *s.* የበገ። ጸጉር።
 Wool'fell, *s.* ጸጉር። ያለበት። የበገ። ቀርቦት።
 Wool'len, *adj.* የበገ። ጸጉር። ስራ።
 Wool'ly, *adj.* ጸጉራም።
 Word, *s.* ቃል። ነገር። ማለት።
 Word, *v.* ቃል። አደረገ። ነገረ። አለ።
 Work, *v.* ስራ።
 Work, *s.* ስራ። ተገባር። አደራረገ።
 Work'house, *s.* መስሪያ። የስራ። ቤት።
 Work'man, *s.* ሰራተኛ።
 Work'manship, *s.* ስራ። ብልሃት። የብልሃ
 ት። ስራ።
 Work'shop, *s.* መስሪያ። የስራ። ስፍራ።
 World, *s.* ዓለም።
 World'ling, *s.* ያለም። ሰው።
 World'ly, *adj.* ያለም።
 Worm, *s.* ትል።
 Worm'eaten, *adj.* ትል። የበላው።
 Worm'wood, *s.* አፋሰንቴን።
 Worm'y, *adj.* ትል። ያለበት።
 Wor'ry, *v. a.* ቀደደ። አስጥገረ።
 Worse, *adj.* የከፋ።
 Wor'ship, *s.* ማምለክ። መስጠድ። ክብር።
 Worst, *adj.* & *s.* ከሁሉ። የከፋ።
 Wor'sted, *s.* የበገ። ጸጉር። ፈትል።
 Worth, *s.* ክብር። ዋጋ። ምግባር።
 Worth, *adj.* የሚገባ።
 Wor'thiness, *s.* ክብር። ምግባር። ተገባብ።
 Wor'thily, *adv.* እንደገባ። እንደሚገባ።
 Worth'less, *adj.* ክብር። የለለው።
 Wor'thy, *adj.* ክብር። የሚገባው። የሚከብ
 ር። ክብር።
 Wor'thy, *s.* ክብር። የሚገባለት። ሰው።
 Wound, *s.* ቀስል።
 Wound, *v. a.* አቀሰለ።
 Wrack, *s.* & *v. a.* See Wreck.
 Wran'gle, *s.* ጸብ።
 Wran'gle, *v. n.* ጸብ። አደረገ።
 Wran'gler, *s.* ጸብ። አድራጊ።

Y.

Wrap, *v. a.* ጠቀለለ።Wrath, *s.* ቀጣ።Wrath'ful, *adj.* የሚቀጣ። ቀጡ።Wrath'fully, *adv.* በቀጣ።Wrath'less, *adj.* የማይቀጣ።Wreak, *v. a.* በቀለ።Wreak, *s.* በቀል።Wreak'ful, *adj.* በቀልን፡ የሚሻ። ቀጡ።Wreak'less, *adj.* የማይበቀል።Wreath, *s.* ዘውድ።Wreath, *v. a.* ዘውድን፡ ጉነጉነ። ጉነጉነ።
ጠቀለለ።Wreath'y, *adj.* እንደ፡ ዘውድ፡ ያለ።Wreck, *s.* የመርከብ፡ ፍራሽ።Wrench, *v. a.* በገድ፡ ሳበ።Wrench, *s.* ፍላጭ። ጥምዝዝ።Wrest, *v. a.* ጠመዘዘ።Wrest, *s.* ጥምዘዘ።Wrest'le, *v. n.* ታገለ።Wrest'ler, *s.* ታጋይ።Wrest'ling, *s.* መታገል።Wretch, *s.* ትጋረኛ። ምስኪን። ሞኝ።Wretch'ed, *adj.* ምስኪን። የተጠቃ።Wretch'edly, *adv.* በትጋር።Wretch'edness, *s.* ትጋር።Wrig'gle, *v. n.* ወደህፍ፡ ወደህፍ፡ አለ።Wright, *s.* ሰራተኛ። ጸራቢ።Wring, *v.* ጠመዘዘ።Wrin'kle, *s.* በልብስ፡ በፈትም፡ ያለ፡ ዕጽፍ።Wrist, *s.* የጅ፡ ጅማት።Writ, *s.* ጽፈት።Write, *v.* ጽፈ።Wri'ter, *s.* ጽፈ።Writhe, *v.* ጠመዘዘ።Wri'ting, *s.* መጻፍ። ጽፈት።Wrong, *adj.* ክፉ። ደህፍ፡ ያደደለ። *v. a.* በ
ደለ።Wrong, *s.* መበደል።Wrong, Wrong'ly, *adv.* ክፉ፡ አድርጎ። ተሳ
ስተ።Wrong'ful, *adj.* በገፍ፡ ያለ። ገፈኛ።Wrong'fully, *adv.* ባለገጣብ። በገፍ።Wroth, *adj.* የተቀጣ።Wry, *adj.* ጉባጣ። የተጠመዘዘ።Yacht, or Yatch, *s.* ታፕሽፍ፡ ፈጣፍ፡ የተሽለ
መም፡ መርከብ።Yard, *s.* ያርድ። በቤት፡ ዘንድ፡ ያለ፡ የተ
ቀጸረ፡ ሰፍራ። ይ፤ ክንድ፡ ያለ፡ መለ
ኪያ።Yard'-wand, *s.* የያርድ፡ መለኪያ፡ ዘንግ።Yarn, *s.* ፈትል።Yawn, *v. n.* አላቀቀ። አምበቀቀ። አዛጋ።Ye, *nom. pl.* of Thou, እላንት። For the
2d pers. sing. እርሰወ።Yea, *adv.* በውነት። እንኳ። *postposit.*Yean, *v. n.* በግ፡ ወለደች።Yean'ling, *s.* የበግ፡ ጥቦት።Year, *s.* አመት።Year'ling, *adj.* ዕድሜው፡ አንድ፡ አመት፡
ያለ።Year'ly, *adv. & adj.* ባመት፡ ባመት። ያመ
ት። ባመት፡ ባመት፡ ያለ።Yearn, *v. n.* ተቸገረ። አዘነ። በምህረት፡
ተቃጠለ።Yelk, or Yolk, *s.* አስኳል።Yell, *v. n.* አልቅሶ፡ ጮከ። ዋይ፡ አለ።Yell, *s.* ዋይታ።Yel'low, *adj.* ወርቃዊ፡ ቀለም። ብጫ።Yelp, *v. n.* እንደ፡ ውሽ፡ ጮከ።Yeo'man, *s.* ባለ፡ ጉልት። የጭፍራ፡ አይነት።Yes, *adv.* አወን።Yest, or Yeast, *s.* ያደስ፡ ጣላ፡ አረፈት።Yes'terday, *s.* ትላንት፡ & ትላንት፡Yes'ternight, *adv.* ትላንት፡ ሌሊት።Yet, *conj.* ደግሞ።Yet, *adv.* ገና።Yield, *v.* ሰጠ። አወጣ። እሽ፡ አለ።Yoke, *s.* ቀምበር። Pair፡ ጽምድ።Yoke, *v. a.* ጸመደ። ቀምበርን፡ ጫነ።Yo'ke-fellow, *s.* አጋዢ።Yon, Yon'der, *adj.* ያ።Yore, *adv.* በቀድሞ። በድር።You, *pron. sing. honor.* እርሰወ። *pl.* እላንት።Young, *adj.* በድሜ፡ ታፕሽ።Young, *s.* ግልገል።Young'er, *adj.* በድሜ፡ የሚያንስ።Young'est, *adj.* በድሜ፡ ከሁሉ፡ የሚያንስ።Young'ster, Yonk'er, *s.* ጉልማሳ።

Your, *pron. s. hon.* የርሰዎ፡ *pl.* የላንት።
 Your'self, *pron. s. hon.* እርሰዎ፡ ራሰዎን፡
or እርሰዎ፡ ባለቤተዎን፡ *pl.* እላንት፡
 ራሳችሁ፡ *or* እላንት፡ ባለቤታችሁ፡
 Youth, *s.* Young age፡ ልጅነት፡ ዐሽከርነት፡
 ብላቴንነት፡ Young man፡ ዐሽከርነት፡
 ብላቴ፡ ጉበዝ፡
 Youth'ful, *adj.* ጉልማሳ፡ የለመለመ፡ ልምለም፡

Z.

Zeal, *s.* መጋደል፡Zeal'ot, *s.* ያለ፡ ልክ፡ ነጻ፡ የመጋደል፡Zeal'ous, *adj.* ነጻ፡ የመጋደል፡Zeal'ously, *adv.* ተጋድሎ፡Ze'bra, *s.* ዝብረ፡ የበፈኘ፡ አህያ፡Zen'ith, *s.* ዘኒት፡ በራሳችን፡ ላይ፡ ያለ፡ የ

ሰማይ፡ ስፍራ፡ በፍጥነት፡ ፈት፡ ለፈት፡

Zig'zag, *adj.* ዚግዝግ፡Zinc, *or* Zink, *s.* ዚንክ፡Zo'diac, *s.* ዘደያኮስ፡ ሰዓት፡ የከዋክብት፡ ም

ልክተች፡ የመገኘባት፡ የሰማይ፡ ዙርያ፡

Zone, *s.* ዘፍ፡ የምድር፡ መታጠቅያ፡

FINIS.



OTHER WORKS
PRINTED FOR THE USE OF THE ABYSSINIAN MISSION.

BY REV. C. W. ISENBERG:

AMHARIC SPELLING BOOK. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

AMHARIC CATECHISM. 8vo. 1s. 6d.

AMHARIC GEOGRAPHY. 8vo. 3s. cloth.

HISTORY OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD, in AMHARIC. 8vo. — PART I. History of the Old Covenant, to the Destruction of Jerusalem, and the Death of St. John. — PART II. History of the Church, from the Death of St. John, to our Times. 8vo. cloth, 12s.

VOCABULARY of the DANKALI LANGUAGE. 12mo. 8d.

BY REV. J. L. KRAPP:

ST. MATTHEW'S GOSPEL in the GALLA LANGUAGE. fcp. 8vo. 6d.

ST. JOHN'S GOSPEL, Five Chapters, in the GALLA LANGUAGE. fcp. 8vo. 6d.

GRAMMATICAL OUTLINE of the GALLA LANGUAGE. 12mo. 8d.

Works in the Press:

GRAMMAR of the AMHARIC LANGUAGE, by Rev. C. W. ISENBERG. royal 8vo.

OUTLINE of the UNIVERSAL HISTORY, in AMHARIC, by Rev. C. W. ISENBERG, 8vo.

VOCABULARY of the GALLA LANGUAGE, by Rev. J. L. KRAPP. 12mo.

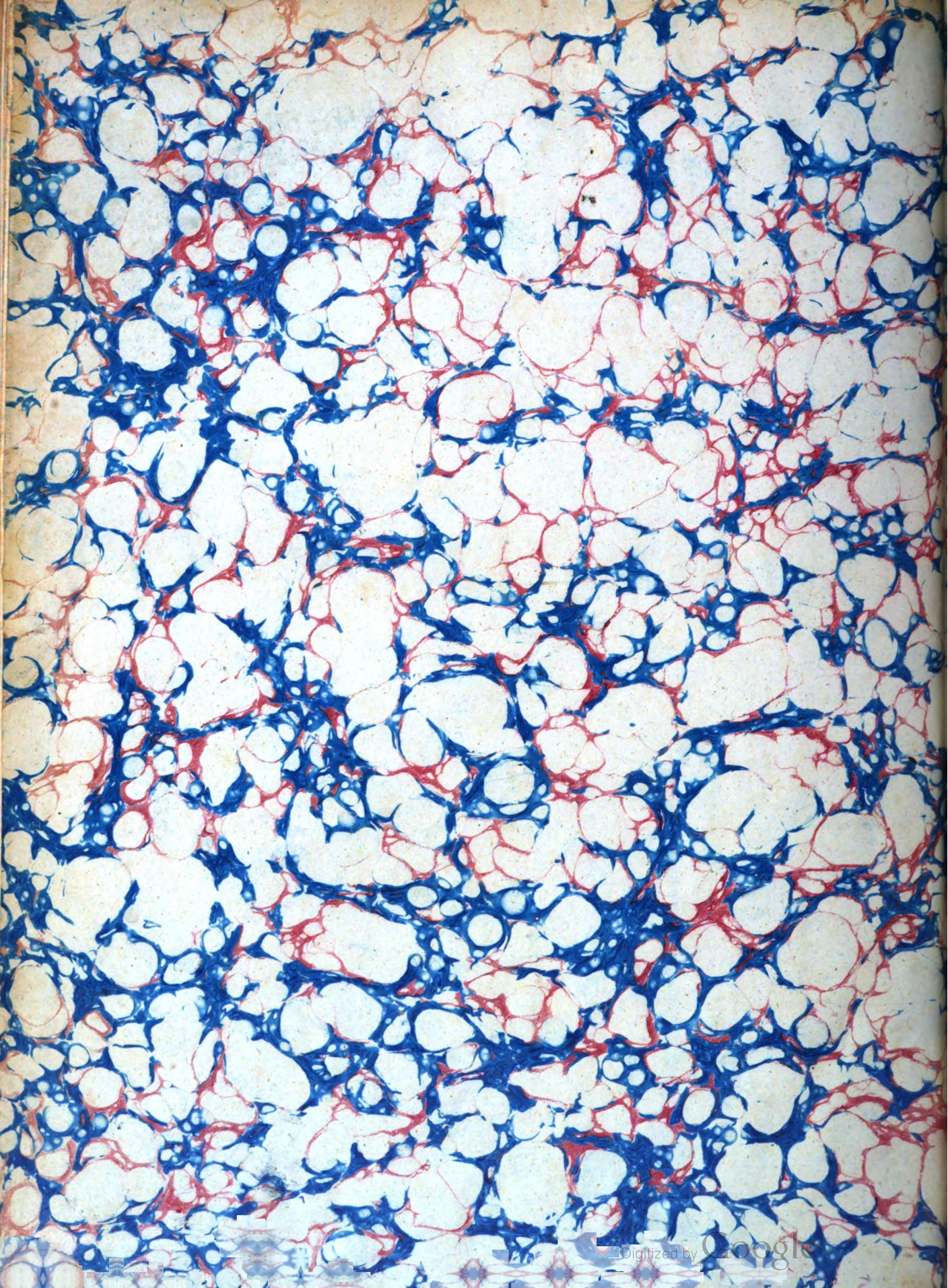
LONDON:

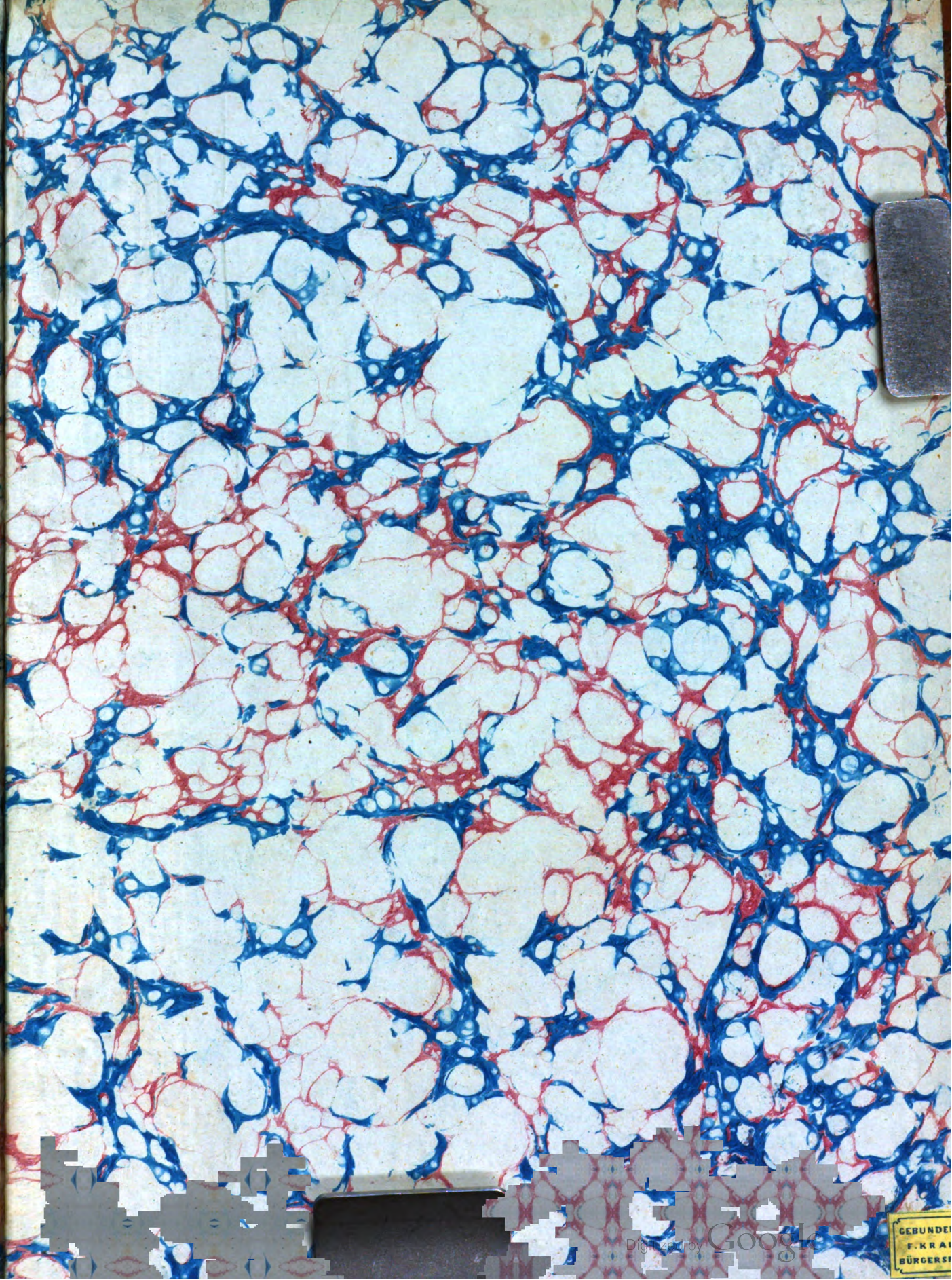
PRINTED BY RICHARD WATTS, CROWN COURT, TEMPLE BAR.

Österreichische Nationalbibliothek



+Z197000507





GEBUNDEN
VON F. KRAUS
BÜRGERSSTRAßE

